1985
1986

DIRECTORY OF RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS

Accredited by the
Accreditation Council for
Graduate Medical Education
# Table of Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>vii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SECTION I: Information Items</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Process of Review and Accreditation</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application and Survey</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review and Accreditation</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notification of Accreditation Status</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Organization</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charges for Evaluation and Accreditation of Programs</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where to Obtain Information</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry of Foreign Born Medical Graduates to the United States</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exchange Visitor FMGs</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigrant Foreign Medical Graduates</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Fifth Pathway</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointment to Armed Services Residency Training Programs</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The National Resident Matching Program</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SECTION II: Requirements for Accreditation of Programs</strong></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Essentials of Accredited Residencies</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special Requirements for Programs in:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemical Pathology</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagnostic Radiology</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endocrinology and Metabolism (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastroenterology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology (Pathology)</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infectious Diseases (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Microbiology</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nephrology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Radiology</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oncology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Table of Contents (cont.)

SECTION II: Requirements for Accreditation of Programs (cont’d)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Endocrinology</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Hematology/Oncology</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Nephrology</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health and General Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulmonary Diseases (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radioisotopic Pathology</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheumatology (Internal Medicine)</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery, General</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Therapeutic Radiology</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SECTION III: Summary Statistics on Graduate Medical Education in the United States ................................................. 85

SECTION IV: Directory of Accredited Residency Programs ......................................................... 97

Accredited Residencies in:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagnostic Radiology</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology (Pathology)</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Radiology</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Table of Contents (cont.)

**SECTION IV: Directory of Accredited Residency Programs (cont'd)**
- Ophthalmology .................................................. 204
- Orthopaedic Surgery .......................................... 212
- Otolaryngology .................................................. 225
- Pathology .......................................................... 232
- Pediatric Cardiology ........................................... 271
- Pediatric Surgery ............................................... 353
- Pediatrics .......................................................... 258
- Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation ..................... 278
- Plastic Surgery ................................................... 283
- Preventive Medicine, General ................................. 289
- Psychiatry .......................................................... 296
- Public Health ....................................................... 294
- Surgery ............................................................... 336
- Therapeutic Radiology ......................................... 330
- Thoracic Surgery ................................................. 356
- Transitional Year ............................................... 371
- Urology .............................................................. 362
- Vascular Surgery ................................................ 355

**Section V: Directory of Institutions and Agencies Participating in Residency Training** ........................................... 383

**Appendix A: Combined Medicine/Pediatrics Programs** .................. 447

**Appendix B: Certification Requirements** ................................ 453
  - American Board of:
    - Allergy and Immunology ..................................... 457
    - Anesthesiology ............................................... 458
    - Colon and Rectal Surgery .................................. 463
    - Dermatology ................................................ 464
    - Emergency Medicine ....................................... 466
    - Family Practice ............................................. 467
    - Internal Medicine .......................................... 469
    - Neurological Surgery ..................................... 475
    - Nuclear Medicine ......................................... 479
    - Obstetrics and Gynecology ................................. 481
    - Ophthalmology ............................................. 487
    - Orthopaedic Surgery ...................................... 489
    - Otolaryngology .............................................. 493
    - Pathology .................................................... 495
    - Pediatrics .................................................... 500
    - Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation ................ 512
    - Plastic Surgery ............................................. 515
    - Preventive Medicine ....................................... 521
    - Psychiatry and Neurology ................................ 522
    - Radiology .................................................... 531
    - Surgery ....................................................... 534
    - Thoracic Surgery ........................................... 540
    - Urology ........................................................ 542

**Appendix C: Medical Licensure Requirements** ............................ 547

**Appendix D: List of Medical Schools in the U.S.** .......................... 557

**Appendix E: Abbreviations Used in Directory Listing** ............... 561
PREFACE

The 1985-1986 Directory of Residency Training Programs is the 71st edition published by the AMA of a list of post M.D. training opportunities in the United States. The original purpose of this publication (popularly known as the “The Green Book”) is still its primary function: to provide medical students with an official list of programs accredited to offer postgraduate medical training. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) (composed of representatives of five national associations interested in medical education) and the Residency Review Committees accredit graduate training programs which meet the General and Special Requirements of the Essentials for Accredited Residencies.

The DIRECTORY is recognized as the official list of accredited graduate training programs. State licensing boards and specialty societies refer to this DIRECTORY to verify the authenticity of training programs presented by physicians who wish to qualify for licensure and certification. The DIRECTORY is also the historical record of graduate medical education in the United States and a source for national statistics on medical manpower in training.

Current Directory

The 1985-1986 Directory of Residency Training Programs contains five sections and five appendices.

Section I contains important information about the accreditation process, information about regulations for entry of foreign medical graduates to the U.S. and admission to U.S. residency programs, and a brief description of the National Resident Matching Program. This section also includes the addresses for obtaining more detailed information on these subjects.

Section II contains the “General Requirements for Accredited Residencies,” which became effective July 1, 1982, together with the Special Requirements for training programs in each specialty. Residency programs reviewed after June 30, 1982 have been judged on the basis of the new General Requirements. The Special Requirements for each specialty are current as of January 1985.

Section III contains statistical data on the 1984 training year with some comparative data for previous years. Information on number of accredited programs, number of positions, number of trainees, and selected characteristics of trainees is provided. Information on institutions and agencies participating in residency training is also included.

Section IV is the list of Accredited Residency Programs for each specialty. (Programs which will be discontinued June 30, 1985 are not listed.) The programs within each discipline are listed by state and city. Persons wishing detailed information about a residency program should write to the program director at the address listed. A list of Transitional Year Programs offered by hospitals or groups of hospitals is included in this section.

Section V is a “Directory of Institutions and Agencies” participating to a significant extent in residency training. The institutions are listed alphabetically by state and city. In addition to the name and address of the institution, the type of administrative control of the institution, medical school affiliations of the institution as provided by the deans of accredited U.S. medical schools, the total number of medical staff, the number of beds, the average daily census, the percentage of necropsies, and a list of the specialties in which this institution provides training is given.

Appendix A contains a list of programs which offer a combined medicine/pediatrics training, that is, two years of medicine and two years of pediatrics. Both the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics accept this combined training for certification. Neither the ACGME nor the Residency Review Committees have reviewed these combined programs. This list has been provided by the staffs of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics and is printed in this Directory as a service to the reader.

Appendix B contains the “Requirements for Certification” in each specialty. These documents have been provided by the specialty boards and are published as information. Questions concerning certification requirements should be directed to the particular board office.

Appendix C contains a summary of licensure requirements for each state. Inquiries concerning licensure should be directed to the individual state offices.

Appendix D contains a list of U.S. medical schools accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Appendix E provides the key to abbreviations used in the DIRECTORY.

Statistical Highlights of Graduate Medical Education in the U.S.

There were 4,811 accredited graduate programs in medical education as of December 1984. This number includes 20 recently accredited programs in vascular surgery, 85 in neonatal-perinatal medicine and one in hematology (pathology). Over one-fifth of the programs were located in the Middle Atlantic region.

The total number of residency positions continues to increase. The projection of positions for July 1985 (extrapolated to 100 percent of the programs) was 78,882. Of this number, 21,195 positions were projected for postgraduate year-one candidates.

For both 1983 and 1984, three percent of the positions projected to be offered were withdrawn by program directors. In both years, however, other program directors increased the number of positions previously
reported, resulting in a net increase of positions available to new medical graduates.

Approximately 10 percent of the programs have available shared-schedule positions. Most of these programs are in internal medicine, pediatrics, and psychiatry.

The number of residents on duty September 1, 1984 was 74,495 (as reported by 96 percent of accredited programs). This is an increase of 2,098 residents over the 1983 count. Only a small portion of this increase (about 12 percent) is a result of recently accredited subspecialty programs.

The number and percent of women in residency programs continues to increase. In 1984, one-fourth of the residents were women. More than two-thirds of the women residents were training in family practice, internal medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or psychiatry.

The majority of residents (over 80 percent) were graduates of U.S. or Canadian medical schools. Approximately 18 percent were graduates of foreign medical schools. Over one-half of these foreign medical graduates were reported to be U.S. citizens. The number of Black non-Hispanic residents has increased slightly, but the percentage of all residents who are Black has remained at about five percent over the past three years.

There were 1,343 hospitals offering a significant portion of training in graduate medical education programs. In addition, there were 211 ambulatory care clinics, mental health agencies, blood banks, and medical examiners offices which provided residency training.

The Residency Review Committees for Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Surgery, and Orthopaedic Surgery have begun accreditation activities in subspecialties of those disciplines.

Acknowledgements

Many people have made possible the publication of the 1985-1986 edition of the DIRECTORY. Program directors and the staffs of offices of medical education and of house staff affairs have been most cooperative in providing updated information on the training programs they administer. Information on institutions and agencies participating in the training programs was provided by the chief executive officers and their staffs. A response to the Annual Survey has been received from 96 percent of the programs each of the past three years, and from approximately 80 percent of the institutions. The Editor wishes to express appreciation to those individuals who are responsible for this excellent record.

The work of the Residency Review Committees which review and evaluate programs provides the basis for this DIRECTORY. Particular mention should be made of the contributions of the Committee Secretaries who have provided corrected copy of revised Special Requirements and notification of the most recent actions of the Residency Review Committees and ACGME.

The individuals who staff the specialty boards have provided current documents on the Requirements for Certification in each of the specialties. Information on licensure was provided by the state medical boards and the Department of Data Planning and Evaluation of the American Medical Association.

The AMA Division of Computer and Information Services provided electronic data processing services. John Muehler and his staff have been particularly helpful. The AMA Division of Printing Services and the Department of Creative Services provided other technical support. Particular commendation is due to Herb Hinkelman who executed the cover design.

A very special acknowledgement and thank you is extended by the Editor to a few persons who have labored daily to bring this Directory to the public in the most accurate form possible.

Sylvia Etzel has coordinated the multiple facets of this project and supervised the preparation of material for publication. Her special skill and knowledge have been invaluable in producing a smooth operation from the survey through to publication.

Margaret Krecker has given daily attention to the detail of each program listing. Her penchant for accuracy and devotion to the task are valuable assets.

Julie James assisted in verifying the information given on the survey forms and in preparing the statistical tables. In addition, Ms. James assisted in clarifying information with program directors thus contributing to the accuracy of the survey responses.

Bridget Love handled the mail, kept an accurate record of returns throughout the survey process, and provided telephone assistance to respondents. In addition, Ms. Love maintained the files.

Sharlene Rawls did most of the data entry. In addition, Ms. Rawls assisted in the preparation of statistical data.

The cooperation, dedication to the task, and critical inquiry by these excellent staff people have produced an accurate DIRECTORY. The Editor is most grateful to each one of them.

Communications concerning the content of this Directory should be addressed to the Editor of the Directory of Residency Training Programs, Office of Educational Directories, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

Anne E. Crowley, Ph.D.
Editor
Section I

INFORMATION ITEMS: Accreditation Process
Foreign Medical Graduates
National Resident Matching Program

PROCESS OF REVIEW AND
ACREDITATION OF EDUCATIONAL
PROGRAMS IN GRADUATE MEDICAL
EDUCATION

INTRODUCTION

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) is composed of representatives of the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Hospital Association, the American Medical Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and the Council of Medical Specialty Societies. The Federal Government names a representative to serve as a nonvoting member of the Council and the Council chooses one public member. A Review Committee (RRC) consists of representatives appointed by the American Medical Association, the appropriate specialty board, and, in some cases, a national specialty society.

Residency training programs are accredited in one of the following ways: by the ACGME upon recommendation of the appropriate RRC, or by the RRC itself if accreditation authority has been delegated by the ACGME. Accreditation of a residency program indicates that it is in substantial compliance with the General Requirements and the Special Requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies.

APPLICATION AND SURVEY

The accreditation review process is set in motion in one of two ways, depending upon whether the program under consideration is a new or an ongoing program.

Application. In the case of a new program, the process begins when the program director sends an application to the Secretary of the RRC. The entire processing of an application involves several steps and usually requires 8 to 12 months from the time the application is received by the Secretary until accreditation action is taken. The Secretary checks the application for completeness and forwards the document to the Director of Field Staff, who schedules the survey of the program. The scheduling and completion of the survey take approximately six months. In some specialties, the application will receive a pre-review by a member of the RRC or a specialist before the survey is scheduled.

A reapplication involves the same process described above. A program cannot initiate reapplication while engaged in either stage of the appeals process.

Resurvey of Accredited Programs. Existing programs are surveyed and reviewed on cycles determined by the RRC, as described below in the section on categories of accreditation. Programs will be notified approximately two months before the resurvey, at which time the program director will receive the appropriate forms for completion prior to the survey.

A RRC may, in special circumstances, require a resurvey of a program outside the usual cycle. A program director may also request an early resurvey. However, a program will not be resurveyed while it is in either stage of the appeals process.

Function of Surveyor. There are two types of surveys, those conducted by ACGME field staff and those done by specialist site visitors. In either case, it should be emphasized that the surveyor does not participate in the final accreditation decision or recommendation of the RRC. It is the surveyor's primary responsibility to verify the information that has been provided by the program director. The surveyor also conducts in-depth interviews with administrators, faculty, and residents in order to report accurately on the various aspects of the educational program. The surveyor is instructed to be as objective as possible and to avoid making any statement which appears to be a recommendation regarding the accreditation status of the program.

After the survey has been completed, the surveyor's report is submitted to the Committee on Accreditation who prepares the program file for evaluation by the RRC at its next regularly scheduled meeting.

REVIEW AND ACCREDITATION

The RRC reviews the program information in detail, evaluates the program and determines the degree to which it meets the published educational standards. It decides upon an accreditation status for the program and identifies areas of non-compliance with the standards.

The Accreditation Categories. The accreditation status of a program will be one of the following:

Accreditation Withheld: This category is used when the RRC finds that a new program seeking accreditation does not satisfy the General and the Special Requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies.

Provisional Accreditation: This category is used for a new program not previously accredited, or for a reapplication from a previously accredited program which has had its accreditation withdrawn and which is now judged to satisfy the General and Special Requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies. Provisional accreditation may also be used in the unusual circumstance in which a fully accredited program has been so altered that in the view of the RRC it is the equivalent of a new program. In each case, the appropriate effective date of provisional accreditation will be stipulated.

The normal interval for resurvey of provisionally accredited programs is two years. All programs with provisional accreditation, whether or not they have residents, should be resurveyed and evaluated by RRCs at a time not longer than three years after the initial notification of provisional accreditation. Provisional accreditation should not exceed a time equivalent to the minimum length of the program plus one year. If full accreditation is not recommended within this time, provisional accreditation will be withdrawn, providing a resurvey has been made and the program has been reviewed by the RRC. Special exception may be made in cases where justification exists to extend provisional accreditation.

Full Accreditation: This category is used in three circumstances:

a. programs holding provisional accreditation which have continued to meet the General and the Special Requirements;

b. fully accredited programs which, following resurvey and review, continue to meet the General and the Special Requirements;

c. programs which had been placed on probation but are
now judged to meet the General and the Special Requirements.
The maximum interval between surveys of fully accredited programs is five years. However, an RRC may specify a shorter cycle.

Probationary Accreditation: This category is used for currently accredited programs which have specific deficiencies that are considered to be correctable. Such programs may not become probation for more than four consecutive years. Usually such programs are resurveyed one or two years after the probationary action. The time of resurvey is determined by the RRC. If, after resurvey and review, the RRC finds the stipulated deficiencies corrected, the program may be returned to full accreditation. The "Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions" provide further details on adverse actions (see below).

Accreditation Withdrawn: This category is for either of the following conditions:

a) a program holding provisional accreditation fails to meet the criteria for full accreditation;
b) a program holding probationary accreditation fails to correct its deficiencies and thus does not meet the criteria for full accreditation.

When accreditation is withdrawn, the effective date of that withdrawal shall not be less than one year from the date of the action; or, when the action is appealed and said action is sustained, shall not be less than one year from the date the action is sustained. In either case, the effective date of withdrawal shall permit the completion of the training year in which the action becomes effective.

Once there is a final action to withdraw accreditation, no residents may be appointed to the program.

The "Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeals of Adverse Actions" contain further details (see below).

Warning Notices: The RRC may use a special procedure to advise a program director that it has serious concerns about the quality of the program and that the program’s future accreditation status may be in jeopardy. In keeping with the flexibility inherent in the accreditation process, each RRC may use this procedure in accordance with its own interpretation of program quality and the use of the different accreditation categories. This procedure is not considered an adverse action and, therefore, is not subject to the appeals procedures.

a) For a program with provisional accreditation, a RRC may elect to continue provisional accreditation, but include in the letter of notification a statement that the program will be reviewed in approximately one year, including an on-site inspection, at which time withdrawal of accreditation will be considered if the cited deficiencies have not been addressed satisfactorily.
b) For a program with full accreditation, a RRC may determine that a fully accredited residency program has deficiencies which, however, do not warrant probation at the time. It may elect to continue full accreditation, but include in the letter of notification a statement that the program will be reviewed in approximately one year, including an on-site inspection, at which time probationary accreditation will be considered if the cited deficiencies have not been addressed satisfactorily.

Special Circumstances for Withdrawal of Accreditation. Withdrawal of accreditation may also occur under the following special circumstances:

a) Programs which are delinquent in payment of fees are not eligible for survey and shall be notified by certified mail, return receipt requested. The effective date of withdrawal of accreditation, said date to be not longer than one year from the date of notification. On said date, the program will be removed from the list of the ACGME accredited programs. The effective date of withdrawal of accreditation should permit the completion of the training year in which the action becomes effective.
b) In cases of persistent refusal to be resurveyed, a program may be deemed to have withdrawn from the voluntary process of accreditation. The date of the withdrawal of accreditation should allow for the completion of the training year in which the action becomes effective.

In either of the above cases, once notification has been made of the effective date of withdrawal of accreditation, no residents may be appointed to the program. Program directors must notify all current residents and applicants to the program in writing of the withdrawal of accreditation.

Voluntary Withdrawal of Accreditation. Voluntary withdrawal of accreditation is appropriate under the following circumstances:
a) A program may request voluntary withdrawal of accreditation, without prejudice. As a rule, it is expected that programs which have been inactive for two years will seek voluntary withdrawal of accreditation, without prejudice. A new application can be submitted if plans are developed to reactivate the program.
b) Two or more programs may merge into a single new program. If the RRC accredits the new program, it will take concurrent actions for withdrawal of accreditation, without prejudice, of the previously separate programs.

NOTIFICATION OF ACCREDITATION STATUS
Letters of Notification. Following the meeting of the RRC, letters of notification are sent to program directors informing them of the RRC’s decision. Although the duration of accreditation is not specified, the notification letters usually contain reference to the approximate time of the next survey and review of the program. The accreditation status of any program will change only by subsequent action of the RRC. An adverse action concerning accreditation status can take place only after a survey of the program.

Notifying Residents. Each time an action is taken regarding the accreditation status of a program, the residents must be notified. Whenever an adverse action is taken, program directors must notify all residents and applicants to the program IN WRITING. Reconsideration of an adverse action is not requested, the residents and applicants must be notified at that stage. If reconsideration of an adverse action is requested, the program director need not notify residents and applicants until and unless the adverse action is sustained upon reconsideration. At that point the residents and applicants must be notified whether or not the action is appealed further. Copies of the letters of notification to residents and applicants must be kept on file by the program director.

(Additional information regarding notification letters is contained in the "Procedures for Reconsideration and for Appeal of Adverse Actions." See below.)

PROCEDURES FOR RECONSIDERATION AND FOR APPEAL OF ADVERSE ACTIONS
Approved September 21, 1982
by
ACGME

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education procedures for reconsideration and for appeal of adverse actions regarding the accreditation status of programs in graduate medical education provide for two steps of review:

I. Reconsideration
   A. A draft letter containing the recommendation by a Residency Review Committee to deny or withdraw
accreditation or to place or continue a program on probation or to deny an increase in the resident complement or to recommend a reduction in the number of residents in a program shall be mailed to a program director whose program has received such adverse recommendation, as soon as possible following the Residency Review Committee meeting. The draft letter when transmitted to the program involved shall include the basis for the decision and inform the program director of his right to request reconsideration. In cases of withholding or withdrawing accreditation or of placing a program on probation, a copy of the draft notification letter will also be sent to the chief administrative officer of the parent institution.

B. Final letters of notification will be sent to program directors, hospital administrators of participating institutions as indicated in the program listing, medical school and the sponsoring organizations affiliated with a medical school and the sponsoring organizations of the RRC after the action becomes final. The recommendation of the RRC becomes final upon concurrence by the ACGME.

In those cases in which the RRC has been delegated accreditation authority, the action of the RRC becomes final thirty (30) days after the receipt of the draft letter or after the RRC has acted upon a request for reconsideration. If reconsideration is not requested the residents and applicants must be notified of the adverse action in writing.

D. Written requests for reconsideration must be submitted to the Secretary of the appropriate RRC by certified mail, return receipt requested, within thirty (30) days following receipt of the draft letter. If the program does not request reconsideration within thirty (30) days after receipt of the draft letter all rights to an appeal are waived.

E. When a written request for reconsideration is received, the program shall revert to its status prior to the adverse action or recommendation of an adverse action by an RRC.

F. The Secretary of the appropriate RRC will place the request for reconsideration in the program file and will present it to the next meeting of the RRC. The RRC will complete the reconsideration no later than its next meeting. The RRC may either sustain or modify its previous recommendation.

G. If reconsideration of an adverse action is sustained, the residents and applicants must then be notified in writing that an adverse action has been taken whether or not the action is appealed further. Copies of the letters of notification to residents and applicants must be kept on file by the program director.

H. The information upon which reconsideration is based must be that which pertains to the program at the time of the on-site inspection and the initial evaluation by the RRC. New information based on data subsequent to the inspection and the initial review or representing changes in the program following an adverse decision cannot be considered at this time by the RRC.

I. Where substantial changes have occurred subsequent to the action of the RRC, the information should be delineated and submitted by the program director as part of a new application for evaluation and accreditation of the program.

J. When the RRC sustains its previous recommendation, the ACGME will either sustain the recommendation of the RRC, at which time the reconsideration phase of appeals is completed, or refer the program back to the RRC for further consideration. The ACGME will notify the program of its decision and indicate the further right to appeal an adverse decision. In those cases in which the RRC has been delegated accreditation authority, the reconsideration phase is completed when the RRC either sustains its previous action or modifies it.

K. When the RRC sustains its previous action, official letters of notification shall be sent as outlined in I. B. above.

II. Appeal Hearing

A. If following reconsideration, the RRC or the ACGME sustains its previous action, the program director may request a hearing before a Board of Appeals. If a written request for such a hearing is not received by the Chairman of the ACGME within thirty (30) days following receipt of the official letter of notification, the action of the ACGME or an RRC will be deemed not subject to appeal from the program director. If a hearing is requested the Board will be appointed according to the following procedures:

1. The Chairman of the ACGME, using the Directory of Residency Training Programs, will develop a list of panelists made up of program directors from fully accredited programs (not to include programs on probation or provisionally approved status) who have agreed to serve on a hearing panel. The list of names of directors of fully approved programs shall be drawn from residency programs in the specialty under consideration.

2. For a given appeal, the Chairman of the ACGME will mail one copy to the program director and one copy to the Chairman of the appropriate RRC. The appellant and the Chairman of the RRC will have fifteen (15) calendar days to select one name each plus two alternate names ranked in order of preference, and submit them to the Chairman of the ACGME.

3. After these two lists are received, the Chairman of the ACGME will select two panelists from these lists and ask them to select a third panel member from the list developed by the Chairman of the ACGME. A conference telephone call will be held between the two panelists to select the third member, plus two alternate names ranked in order of preference. If both parties are unable to agree upon a third name, the Chairman of the ACGME will select the third member.

B. When a program director requests a hearing before a panel, the program reverts to its prior status until the ACGME makes a final determination on the status of the program.

C. Hearings requested in conformity with these procedures will take place no later than ninety (90) days following the appointment of the Board of Appeals. At least twenty-five (25) days prior to the date of the hearing the program director and the institution shall be notified of the time and place of the hearing. Once the Appeals Board is formed, the program director and institution have the right to request and obtain all the information in the program file on which the Residency Review Committee's recommendations and actions were taken, including reports of field staff and specialist site visitors, progress reports and any additional clarifying information which was provided by the program director during the reconsideration phase of the appeal. This same material is forwarded to the panel members in advance of the hearing. Written briefs may be submitted to the Board of Appeals no later than two (2) weeks following the hearing providing that formal request to submit such briefs is made to the Board of Appeals at the time of the hearing.

D. The permanent file together with formal presentations at the hearing, the proceedings of the hearing and briefs submitted under the provisions outlined above shall be the basis for the findings of the Board of Appeals.

* * * *

1 All correspondence relating to reconsideration should be sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of The Secretary, Residency Review Committee for (name of specialty), 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Correspondence relating to an appeal of an adverse action should be sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of The Secretary, ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

2 If the ACGME has delegated accreditation authority to an RRC, the word "action" should be substituted for "recommendation" wherever it appears in this document.

3 Letters should be sent certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of the Secretary of the ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.
E. At any hearing before the Board of Appeals, the institution's representative(s) may be accompanied by counsel, make oral presentation, offer testimony and request that representative(s) of the bodies involved in the evaluation of the program appear to present testimony. The institution, at least fifteen (15) days prior to any such hearing, shall request in writing the presence of such representative(s) whom it wishes to examine. Proceedings before a Board of Appeals are not of an adversary nature as is typical in a court of law, but rather, provide an administrative mechanism for peer review of an accreditation decision about an educational program.

Since a Board of Appeals is not a court of law, it shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings but may accept any information it deems appropriate and pertinent on the content of the program and the degree to which it meets the published educational standards. The institution, through its representatives, shall have the opportunity to be present at the hearing to attempt to rebut the prior findings and defend the program.

All information presented should be for purposes of clarification only, and description of new components as defined above are not relevant. Although there is no subpoena power to compel the attendance of any individual at a Board of Appeals hearing, a request by the institution for the presence of any individual shall be sent to that individual by the Secretary of the ACGME if it is received in a timely manner pursuant to these procedures.

The Board of Appeals is charged with determining whether there is substantial, credible evidence to support the action taken by the RRC regarding the action that is being appealed. The Appeals Board, in addition, will make a determination as to whether there has been substantial compliance with the published administrative procedures governing accreditation of graduate medical education programs.

F. Following the hearing or submission of briefs, the Board of Appeals shall submit within fifteen (15) days a recommendation on the status of the program for consideration to a subcommittee of the ACGME at its first meeting following the hearing and report of the Board of Appeals.

G. The Subcommittee on Appeals shall review the recommendations of the Board of Appeals to determine whether there has been substantial compliance with the published administrative procedures governing the appeals procedure as described in this document.

H. The Subcommittee on Appeals shall make its recommendation to the plenary session of the ACGME for final action.

1. The Secretary of the ACGME shall, within fifteen (15) days following the ACGME meeting and via certified mail, notify the program under appeal of the decision of the ACGME. The resulting subsequent decision by the ACGME as to the status of the program shall be final.

2. Expenses of the Board of Appeals shall be shared equally by the appellant and the ACGME. The expenses of witnesses and legal counsel requested by the appellant will be the responsibility of the appellant.

PROGRAM ORGANIZATION

The organization of a program may involve any of several administrative forms.

For example:

A program may be conducted within a single institution, that is, the assignment of residents is limited to that institution;

A program may involve more than one institution, that is, the resident assignments are not limited to the sponsoring institutions.

Some RRCs have specific requirements relating to program organization. These may be found in the appropriate Special Requirements.

It is the editorial policy of the Directory of Residency Training Programs that the program listings shall include, in addition to the parent institution, only institutions to which rotations are for a minimum of six months for programs of three or more years duration, a minimum of four months for programs of two years duration, and a minimum of two months for programs of one year duration.

CHARGES FOR EVALUATION AND ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

 Fees charged for the accreditation of programs are determined annually by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. As of December 1, 1983, the following fee structure is in effect:

Administrative Review

A fee is charged for the following:

a) New applications.

b) Request for an increase or decrease in the resident complement in those cases in which Residency Review Committee action is required; request for the increase and decrease in the number of hospitals in a program under those circumstances when Residency Review Committee action is required.

The charge for these administrative reviews is $200.00. It is normally billed at the time requests are received.

c) New application for subspecialty program accreditation in certain disciplines.

An administrative review charge of $300.00 has been set for subspecialty programs. This charge is billed after applications have been received.

Program Survey

Fees charged for the following on-site inspections of programs:

a) Survey by an ACGME Field Surveyor: $950.00.

b) Survey by a Specialist in the appropriate discipline: $1,300.00

c) Survey of a subspecialty program in certain disciplines in which such programs are surveyed in conjunction with a core program: $475.00.

Annual Per Resident Fee

An annual fee for each resident position filled in an accredited residency training program will be charged. The fee will be calculated on the number of residents in a program as of September 1, of a given academic year. Programs will be billed sometime after December 1, of that academic year. The fee charged in December, 1984 was $20.00 per resident.

WHERE TO OBTAIN INFORMATION

Inquiries regarding any aspect of the accreditation process should be directed to the Secretary of the appropriate Residency Review Committee at the following address: 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

For inquiries by telephone, please use the following numbers:

Secretary, ACGME (312) 645-4920

Secretary, RRCs for: (312) 645-4692

Dermatology

Orthopaedic Surgery

Pathology

Radiology

Secretary, RRCs for: (312) 645-4642

Anesthesiology

Nuclear Medicine

Preventive Medicine

Surgery

Secretary, RRCs for: (312) 645-4587

Emergency Medicine

Neurological Surgery

Ophthalmology

Thoracic Surgery

Urology
ENTRY OF FOREIGN-BORN MEDICAL GRADUATES TO THE UNITED STATES

The entry of foreign-born medical graduates to the United States is governed by the U.S. Immigration and Nationality Act, which is administered by the Immigration and Naturalization Service. It is a violation of federal law to provide employment to a foreigner who does not hold a visa permitting him to earn a salary. Thus, residency program directors considering foreign-born medical graduates should appoint only those who hold a federal work permit, an exchange visitor (J-1) visa, or an immigrant visa. These foreign-born medical graduates should also hold the standard Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) certificate, earned through passing the Foreign Medical Graduate Examination in the Medical Sciences (FMGEMS) or the FLEX, and meeting the other requirements of the ECFMG.

Foreign medical graduates who hold exchange visitor visas can be appointed only to residency programs in a medical school hospital, or in a hospital affiliated with a medical school; and the medical school must agree in writing to provide the training for which the medical graduate is coming to the United States. Recent amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act permit a foreign medical graduate to remain in the United States long enough to complete training in a specialty or for seven years, whichever is shorter; a graduate may change his designation of specialty once during that period.

Exchange Visitor FMGs

Exchange visitor foreign medical graduates are at present required to have passed the FMGEMS in order to obtain a visa, and they must have demonstrated competency in oral and written English. They must have undertaken their medical studies at medical schools listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools and must have completed all of the medical education requirements for admission to practice in the country where they attended medical school before coming to the United States. They must, in addition, have committed themselves to return to their home country, or country of last residence, after they complete their training in the United States, and their country must provide written assurance that there is need in that country for services in the specialty of the graduate’s training. A graduate holding an exchange visitor visa and a standard ECFMG certificate has met these requirements.

Immigrant Foreign Medical Graduates

Foreign-born foreign medical graduates who immigrate to the United States similarly are subject to regulations. Program directors should determine that such individuals have an immigrant’s visa and an ECFMG certificate, or a full and unrestricted state license to practice medicine. Foreign-born foreign medical graduates may immigrate to the U.S. in a number of different ways. One way is to enter on a third-preference visa, that is, as a professionally trained physician or surgeon coming to the United States to practice medicine. Those medical graduates who apply for a third-preference (or professional preference) visa must take the FMGEMS and satisfy other immigration rules, which include obtaining a U.S. Department of Labor certificate indicating that they are not being appointed to a position that an equally qualified U.S. citizen or permanent resident has sought. A foreign medical graduate may immigrate to the U.S. without having taken the FMGEMS, as a political or religious refugee or as the first-degree relative of a U.S. citizen or a U.S. permanent resident. Program directors who are contacted by foreign-born foreign medical graduates with questions about immigration should refer the inquirer to a U.S. Consul General (if the inquiry comes from abroad) or to the Immigration and Naturalization Service (if the inquiry comes from within the U.S.). Only a U.S. Consul or the Immigration and Naturalization Service can rule whether or not a foreign-born foreign medical graduate must pass the FMGEMS in order to be eligible to immigrate. The concern of the residency program director is to determine that the foreign graduate has the standard ECFMG certificate and a visa permitting him to work in the U.S. ECFMG information booklets, containing information about procedure and on examination, are available from ECFMG, 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104.

Rules and Regulations for Public Law 94-484, published in the Federal Register, Volume 43, Number 63 on Friday, March 31, 1978, pages 13504 and following, indicate that a foreign-born foreign medical graduate can be admitted to the United States for the purpose of “observation, consultation, teaching, or research” (not involving responsibility for patient care) without having passed the FMGEMS. A U.S. university or academic medical center which has been designated as an Exchange Visitor Program is authorized to issue Form IAP-66 (formerly DSP-66) in such circumstances. A university or academic medical center which has been designated as an Exchange Visitor Program can issue a IAP-66 form to a foreign-born foreign medical graduate who is entering the U.S. for “observation, consultation, teaching, or research.” Such appointments should be discussed with ECFMG.

The Fifth Pathway

The “Fifth Pathway,” is available to persons who meet all of the following conditions:

a. have completed, in an accredited U.S. college or university, undergraduate premedical work of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school;

b. have studied medicine in a medical school located outside the United States, Puerto Rico, and Canada,
which is listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools, published by the World Health Organization;
c. have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and/or social service. (Those who have completed all of these requirements including internship and/or social service are not eligible for a Fifth Pathway program.)

Students who have completed the academic curriculum in residence at a foreign medical school and who meet the above conditions may be offered the opportunity to substitute for an internship and/or social service required by a foreign medical school, an academic year of supervised clinical training prior to entrance into the first year of approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be provided by faculty of an undergraduate program in medical education accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, and should be conducted in closely affiliated hospitals to assure that those who complete such programs are reasonably comparable to the school’s regularly graduated students. The medical school should insure that the constellation of resources is adequate for the conduct of its Fifth Pathway without jeopardizing its other academic programs.

Before the beginning of the supervised clinical training, said students must attain a score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination, preferably nationally administered and have their academic records and skills evaluated by the faculty to identify individual academic deficiencies to be remedied by completion of the supervised clinical program. Fifth Pathway graduates must pass the FMGE before they can be admitted to residency training.

Physicians who have a Fifth Pathway certificate and have passed FMGE are eligible for appointment to residency training. They must also meet requirements established by the state medical board in the state where the residency program is located and must be accepted for appointment by the director of the residency program.

Appointment to Armed Services Residency Training Programs

The Armed Services first year graduate medical education (FYGMED) training programs are filled by graduates of accredited schools of medicine and osteopathic medicine. The majority of the Armed Services FYGMED positions are filled by individuals with existing active duty service obligations. Graduates of foreign medical schools, other than Canadian, must have a standard ECFMG certificate to be eligible to apply. To be trained in an Armed Services medical treatment facility, an individual must be qualified for appointment as a commissioned officer in the Armed Services. Selection priorities for Armed Services postgraduate year two and beyond training is given to officers on active duty. Acceptance of applications from civilian applicants may vary among the three services. Interested individuals should contact their local Armed Services recruiting office for further information.

THE NATIONAL RESIDENT MATCHING PROGRAM

The Directory of Residency Training Programs lists all of the hospitals with resident training programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. For the past 27 years, over 90% of the hospitals approved for such training have offered their first year positions through the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP). The NRMP is limited to those hospitals which have signed an agreement to participate for the coming year.

Because essentially all specialty boards have made significant modifications in their requirements, it is now possible for medical students to apply for a first year of graduate medical education or a first year of residency in most specialties. These recent policy changes have made it possible for new medical graduates to select their first year of graduate medical education from a much broader program base. In the revised Essentials of Accredited Residencies in Graduate Medical Education "institutions and all of their sponsored programs are strongly encouraged to participate in the National Resident Matching Program."

The NRMP DIRECTORY is published annually in October. The federal services, except for the Veterans Administration, are listed first. Essentially all Veterans Administration hospitals that offer graduate medical education participate as components of integrated programs. The Army, Navy, Air Force do not participate in the Matching Program. Persons applying for training in the Public Health Service should apply directly to the hospital involved. The government services do not issue contracts. Following the listings of the federal services, all participating hospitals are listed alphabetically by state, within each state by city, and within the city or vicinity by the name of the hospital. A six-digit number designates each specific hospital and type of program, or track within a program, at each individual hospital. It is to be used by the applicants on the confidential rank order list they send to NRMP to indicate their choice among the programs for which they have applied. Several special tracks may be offered within some types of residency programs for the Matching Program. These may include tracks that develop particular kinds of training within the accredited program. It is essential that applicants use the specific, six-digit code number for each of their selections on their rank order lists.

If applicants are applying to a hospital which offers several different types of programs or tracks, they must indicate on their confidential rank order list their preference for the specific type of program track in that hospital for which they have applied. For example, if applicants apply for a residency in surgery and also a transitional program at the same hospital, they must rank these just as if they were in separate hospitals.

A supplement list of new and deleted programs is sent to participants in December.

In writing to a hospital applicants should address the Program Director. The Directory of Residency Training Programs lists the name and address of the program director.

Because of the intense desire of some hospitals to secure candidates, and because of an equally strong desire of some applicants to serve in particular hospitals, pressure may be brought by either party on the other to force an early commitment. Such demands are contrary to the NRMP Agreements that are signed by applicants, program directors, and hospitals. In the matching plan only the confidential rank order lists submitted by hospitals and applicants should determine the placement of applicants in programs.

The algorithm of the matching plan does not penalize either group from taking "flyers." Should applicants apply to a hospital in which they think their chances of acceptance are poor, their chances at their second choice hospitals are just as good as if they had ranked them first. Similarly, if hospitals rank applicants they believe they have little chance of matching, and do not match them, such hospitals will have just as good a chance to match their lower ranked applicants as if they had ranked them first.

Application materials are sent to all medical students via their dean's offices and student should enroll early in the summer.

All individuals who wish to participate in the Matching Program may obtain application materials and more detailed information by writing to the National Resident Matching Program, One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201. Applications for such applicants are accepted between June 1st and September 30th for the following year's Match.
Section II

REQUIREMENTS FOR ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

This Section contains documents which describe the General Requirements for all residency training programs, and the Special Requirements for training in the various branches of medicine. The document, “Essentials of Accredited Residencies in Graduate Medical Education” was adopted by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) and became effective July 1, 1982.

The twenty-four sections of the document which give the Special Requirements for training programs in the various branches of medicine have been approved by the appropriate Residency Review Committee, the parent bodies of the Residency Review Committee, and the ACGME. The Special Requirements documents specify in general terms the curriculum content for an acceptable training program. These documents may also address the general characteristics of the resources and personnel necessary for the program, as well as the duration of training and other specifications for a program.

The distinction between “accreditation of a training program” and “certification of an individual physician is an important one. Accréditation is the process whereby the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education grants public recognition to a specialized program which meets certain established educational standards as determined through initial and subsequent periodic evaluations by the Residency Review Committee. The primary purpose of the accreditation process is to provide a professional judgment as to the quality of the educational program. By this process the potential candidate to the program is assured that the program meets the standards set by professionals in that specialty.

Certification is the process by which a specialty board grants recognition to an individual physician who has met certain predetermined qualifications, as specified by the board. The certification requirements for each American Specialty Board will be found in Appendix B of this DIRECTORY.

Neither of the above should be confused with licensure, which is the process by which an agency of state government grants permission to an individual physician to practice medicine within the jurisdiction of that state. A summary of medical licensure requirements of the fifty states is given in Appendix C of this DIRECTORY.

THE ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION
(Effective: July 1, 1982)

PREFACE

Graduate medical education in the United States is an integral component in the continuum of medical education. Physicians enroll in programs in graduate medical education to develop expertise in some special branch of medicine, as undergraduate medical education does not prepare a student for independent medical practice without supplementation by graduate training. The graduate phase is essential as indicated in this statement in the Liaison Committee on Medical Education’s (LCME) “Structure and Function of a Medical School”:

“The undergraduate period of medical education leading to the M.D. degree is no longer sufficient to prepare a student for independent medical practice without supplementation by a graduate training period which will vary in length depending upon the type of practice the student selects.”

During the undergraduate phase, students gain knowledge of the sciences basic to medicine and learn to apply that knowledge to clinical problems. Skills in collecting data are developed by interviewing and examining patients and selecting and applying laboratory procedures under the guidance and supervision of the faculty and residents. Students learn to utilize these data to arrive at diagnostic hypotheses and make therapeutic decisions. These basic skills are learned by rotations through a variety of clinical disciplines in both inpatient and outpatient settings. Undergraduate medical students have limited opportunities to assume personal responsibility for patient care, and generally do not participate in the care of individual patients for an extended period of time.

Physicians in graduate medical education are, by convention, called resident physicians or residents. During the graduate phase, the knowledge and skills acquired in medical school are expanded through the progressive assumption of personal responsibility for patient care in supervised, clinical, educational environments which provide opportunities to learn about the variability of human beings
in health and disease and about their biological, emotional, and social problems. As residents progressively gain more knowledge and skill they are provided greater latitude to make decisions and treat patients, but always under supervision.

Graduate medical education is organized by specialty. Some institutions (hospitals, medical schools, medical centers or other sponsoring organizations) may offer programs in many specialties, while others sponsor only a few, consistent with their clinical resources and capabilities. Each residency training program is organized and directed by a program director who has a staff responsible for the education, training, and supervision of the residents. Each institution is responsible for providing sufficient resources and assuring supervision for the proper conduct of its programs.

During the graduate phase of their education most residents, in addition to attaining the knowledge and skills needed to be practitioners, seek to complete training requirements for certification by a specialty board. Each board generally requires that graduate medical education be obtained in a program reviewed and approved by the Residency Review Committee (RRC) for that specialty under the authority of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME).

**APPROVAL AND ACCREDITATION**

Approval and accreditation of training programs are voluntary efforts of all parties involved in graduate medical education. The process of accreditation assures medical students, residents, specialty boards, and the public that training programs are in essential compliance with published standards.

To be approved and accredited, graduate medical education programs must meet the General Requirements for graduate medical education and the Special Requirements for a specialty and be sponsored by an institution. The Special and General Requirements are the standards against which programs are judged by Residency Review Committees (RRCs) and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) in the process of review, approval and accreditation.

There is an established Residency Review Committee for each of the specialties in medicine for which certification is provided by a specialty board.

**Residency Review Committee**

**Sponsoring Organizations**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>Organization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Board of Family Practice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Academy of Family Physicians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Board of Internal Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American College of Physicians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>American Board of Neurological Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics-Gynecology</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Society of Nuclear Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Board of Otolaryngology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Board of Pediatrics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Academy of Pediatrics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine &amp;</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rehabilitation</td>
<td>American Board of Physical Medicine &amp; Rehabilitation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Academy of Pediatrics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Board of Plastic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American College of Physicians</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Allergy & Immunology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Allergy and Immunology (A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Anesthesiology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Anesthesiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Society of Anesthesiologists</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Colon & Rectal Surgery**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Dermatology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Dermatology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Emergency Medicine**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Emergency Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American College of Emergency Physicians</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pathology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Physical Medicine &amp; Rehabilitation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Plastic Surgery**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Plastic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ophthalmology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Ophthalmology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Academy of Ophthalmology</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Orthopaedic Surgery**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Otolaryngology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Otolaryngology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pediatrics**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Pediatrics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Academy of Pediatrics</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Residency Review Committee**

**Sponsoring Organizations**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>Organization</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Board of Family Practice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Academy of Family Physicians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Board of Internal Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American College of Physicians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>American Board of Neurological Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Board of Nuclear Medicine (A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pathology, and the American Board of Radiology)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics-Gynecology</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Society of Nuclear Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Board of Otolaryngology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Board of Pediatrics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Academy of Pediatrics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine &amp;</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rehabilitation</td>
<td>American Board of Physical Medicine &amp; Rehabilitation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Academy of Pediatrics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>AMA Council on Medical Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American Board of Plastic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American College of Surgeons</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Preventive Medicine  American Board of Preventive Medicine
AMA Council on Medical Education

Psychiatry  American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology
AMA Council on Medical Education
American Psychiatric Association

Radiology  American Board of Radiology
American College of Radiology
AMA Council on Medical Education

Surgery  American Board of Surgery
AMA Council on Medical Education
American College of Surgeons

Thoracic Surgery  American Board of Thoracic Surgery
AMA Council on Medical Education
American College of Surgeons

Urology  American Board of Urology
AMA Council on Medical Education
American College of Surgeons

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is composed of representatives of the following national professional organizations which are concerned with and involved in graduate medical education:
American Board of Medical Specialties
American Hospital Association
American Medical Association
Association of American Medical Colleges
Council of Medical Specialty Societies

In addition there is a resident representative, there is a federal representative, and there is a public representative.

Each RRC develops Special Requirements for training programs in its specialty. These Special Requirements, after review and recommendation by the RRC's sponsoring organizations and subsequent approval by the ACGME, set forth the requirements for the essential educational content, instructional activities, patient care responsibilities, supervision, and facilities that should be provided by the programs in the particular specialty.

The General Requirements delineate training program requirements and responsibilities which are common to all RRCs, institutions, and programs regardless of specialty. The General Requirements have been established by the ACGME in collaboration with the RRCs and their sponsoring organizations. An assessment of whether institutions fulfill the General Requirements is made in the process of review of their graduate programs.

Actions by the RRCs are based upon information gained through written submissions by program directors and evaluations made on site by assigned visitors. Actions of the RRCs, under the authority of the ACGME, determine the accreditation status of programs. The ACGME is also responsible for adjudication of appeals of adverse decisions and has established policies and procedures for appeal. Current operating policies and procedures for review, approval, accreditation and appeal are contained in the Manual of Structure and Functions for Residency Review Committees which is revised and updated annually. Information concerning the accreditation status of any program may be obtained by communication with the Secretary of the ACGME.

PART I. GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

Programs in graduate medical education are sponsored by institutions engaged in providing medical care and health services. The principal institutions for graduate medical education are hospitals. In order to provide the complete education and training experience established by the Special Requirements of a specialty, programs may involve more than one institution and various types of settings, which can include settings for ambulatory care, medical schools and various health agencies. Whatever the institutional form, providing education, training and health services of the highest quality must be a major mission. Graduate medical education requires that residents be directly involved in providing patient care under supervision in an institution that accepts responsibility for the quality of its educational programs. The educational mission must not be compromised by an excessive reliance on residents to fulfill institutional service obligations. Excellence in patient care must not be compromised or jeopardized by needs and prerogatives of educational programs or of research. The need for an institutional commitment to education is expressed in this policy statement which was promulgated by the Coordinating Council on Medical Education and approved by its sponsoring organizations in 1974.

Institutions, organizations and agencies offering programs in graduate medical education must assume responsibility for the educational validity of all such programs. This responsibility includes assuring an administrative system which provides for management of resources dedicated to education and providing for involvement of teaching staff in selection of candidates, program planning, program review and evaluation of participation.

While educational programs in several fields of medicine properly differ from one another, as they do from one institution to another, institutions and their teaching staffs must ensure that all programs offered are consistent with their goals and meet the standards set forth by them and by voluntary accrediting agencies.

The governing boards, the administration, and the teaching staff must recognize that engagement with graduate medical education creates obligations beyond the provision of safe and timely medical care. Resources and time must be provided for the proper discharge of these obligations.

The teaching staff and administration, with review by the governing board, must (a) establish the general objectives of graduate medical education; (b) apportion residency and fellowship positions among the several programs offered; (c) review instructional plans for each specific program; (d) develop criteria for selection of candidates; (e) develop methods for evaluating, on a regular basis, the effectiveness of the programs and the competency of persons who are in the programs. Evaluation should include input from those in training. Facilities and teaching staff shall be appropriate and sufficient for effective accomplishment of the educational mission of each program. If outside facilities or staff are needed to fulfill program needs, the primary sponsor must maintain full responsibility for the quality of education provided.

Implementation of these General Requirements requires that the program directors and teaching staffs of sponsored programs work with each other, and the institutional administration and the governing authorities to provide an operating system for educational resource allocation and quality control, to ensure that sponsored programs can truly meet the Special Requirements set forth in Part II of these Essentials. In order to prevent duplication of effort, all of the resources provided by institutions for their training programs are not specifically mentioned in this document.

1 General Requirements, Special Requirements, and the Manual of Structure and Functions for Residency Review Committees can be obtained from: The Secretary, Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

2 Many of the details of these resources appear in the Accreditation Manual for Hospitals, which can be obtained from: The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, 875 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.
1. Responsibility of Institutions

Ensuring that each specialty program fully meets the Special Requirements for approval by its RRC is an institutional responsibility. The specifications set forth in this section make necessary an institutional system involving the teaching staff for the allocation of educational resources and maintenance of the quality of all sponsored programs.

1.1 The ACGME expects institutions sponsoring programs in graduate medical education to provide documentary evidence of a commitment to medical education by:

a) The administration,
b) The teaching staff.

This evidence should consist of:

1.1.1 A written statement setting forth the reasons why the institution sponsors graduate medical education:
There should be evidence of agreement to this statement by the teaching staff and the administration.

1.1.2 A description of the process by which institutional resources are distributed for educational purposes:
There should be clear evidence that the process is agreed to within the institution. Those responsible for administration of the process should be identified by name and title in the institution's table of organization.

1.1.3 An operational system involving the program directors, based on institutional policies, establishing how the sponsored programs provide for:

a) The appointment of teaching staff,
b) The selection of residents,
c) The appointment of resident positions among programs, consonant with the Residency Review Committee policies,
d) The supervision of residents,
e) The evaluation and advancement of residents,
f) The dismissal of residents whose performance is unsatisfactory, and
g) The assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff.

These policies should be developed after widespread consultation among the concerned parties, and should have institutional approval.

1.1.4 A periodic analysis of each program by representatives of the concerned departments, the residents, and the administration should be developed;
These analyses should include the appraisal of:

a) The goals and objectives of each program,
b) The instructional plans formulated to achieve these goals,
c) The effectiveness of each program in meeting its goals, and
d) The effectiveness of utilization of the resources provided.

There should be documentation of these analyses and of the mechanisms to correct identified deficiencies.

Implementation of General Requirements may be delegated to a committee of program directors or their designees and others responsible for the institution's educational program. Once a system is in place, each program must comply with these policies and procedures.

1.2 Interinstitutional Agreements: When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the conduct of one or more programs, each participating institution or organizational unit is expected to demonstrate a commitment to graduate medical education as set forth in 1.1.1 through 1.1.4. Documentary evidence of agreements, approved by the institutions, should be available for inspection by the Joint Commission. The following items should be covered in such interinstitutional agreements:

1.2.1 Items of Agreement:

a) Designation of program director: A single director for each specialty program should be designated. The scope of the director's authority to direct and coordinate the programs' activities in all participating institutions should be clearly set forth in a written statement.
b) Teaching staff: The teaching staff responsible for providing the educational program and supervising the residents in each institution should be designated.
c) Educational contribution: The expected contribution to the educational objectives to be provided by each institution to each program should be delineated.
d) Assignment of residents: The period of assignment of residents to the segment of a program provided by each institution, and any priority of assignment, should be set forth.
e) Financial commitment: Each institution's financial commitment to the direct support of each program should be specifically identified.

1.2.2 When several institutions or organizational units participate in sponsoring multiple programs, mechanisms should be developed to coordinate the overall educational mission and facilitate the accomplishment of the policies and procedures set forth in subsections 1.1 and 1.2.

1.3 Facilities and Resources: Institutional facilities and resources should be adequate to provide the educational experiences and opportunities set forth in the Special Requirements for each sponsored program. These include, but are not limited to, an adequate library providing access to standard reference texts and current journals, sufficient space for instruction, adequate facilities for residents to carry out their patient care and personal education responsibilities, a medical record system which facilitates both quality patient care and education, and clinical support services such as pathology and radiology.

1.4 Hospital Accreditation: Hospitals sponsoring or participating in programs of graduate medical education should be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. If a hospital is not so accredited, the reasons why accreditation was not sought or was denied should be explained.

2. Program Organization and Responsibilities

The director and the teaching staff of a program in graduate medical education are responsible for defining and implementing the goals and objectives of the program. All training programs should foster the development of residents' teaching abilities and interpersonal relationships. Instruction in the socioeconomic and health care and in the importance of cost containment should be part of all programs.

The educational effectiveness of a residency training program depends largely on the quality of its supervision and organization. The responsibility for these important functions lies with the department heads or service chiefs, who in most instances are also the program directors. The program directors should have qualifications and breadth of experience
which will enable them to carry out an effective training program. Each program director accepts the responsibility of resident selection, evaluation and promotion within the framework of the policies of the sponsoring institution. Additional responsibilities of the program director are the development of other members of the health care team; and the selection of the various evaluation techniques employed.

The sponsoring institution is expected to assist program directors in carrying out their responsibilities through the development of appropriate educational policies that assure excellence in resident physician education. When a Residency Review Committee reviews a program, the extent to which the sponsoring institution is supporting the efforts of the program director through its institutional policies will be taken into consideration.

2.1 Qualifications of Program Staff: The individuals who have responsibility for the conduct of graduate medical education programs should be specifically identified.

2.1.1 The program director should be certified by the specialty board in the discipline of the program or should possess suitable equivalent qualifications as a teacher, clinician, and administrator. Each director should have the authority and time needed to fulfill administrative and teaching responsibilities in order to achieve the educational goals of the program and to participate with other program directors in maintaining the quality of all institutional programs.

2.1.2 The teaching staff should have a strong interest in teaching, and be willing to contribute the necessary time and effort to the educational program. The key professional personnel, as teachers, clinicians, and/or administrators, should:

a) have adequate special training and experience,

b) actively participate in appropriate national scientific societies,

c) participate in their own continuing medical education,

d) engage in specific presentations as appropriate, and

e) exhibit active interest in medical research related to their specialties.

2.2 Relationships between Medical Staff and Graduate Programs: In some institutions a distinction is made between the teaching staff and the non-teaching staff of a department. Where this is the case, the institutional educational plan (2.1.1) should clearly delineate the agreements reached regarding the utilization of institutional resources for education. This should include agreement as to whether residents and teaching staff may have contact with the patients of members of the medical staff not involved in the teaching programs and what responsibilities residents have for such patients.

3. Eligibility and Selection of Residents

Physicians with the following qualifications are eligible to enter graduate medical education programs accredited by the ACGME:

3.1 Unrestricted Eligibility: Unrestricted eligibility is accorded to those with the following qualifications:

3.1.1 Graduates from the institutions in the U.S. and Canada whose programs are accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.

3.1.2 Graduates from institutions in the U.S. accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.5

3.1.3 Graduates of medical schools whose programs are not accredited by the LCME who meet the following additional qualifications:

a) Have fulfilled the educational requirements to practice in the country in which they have had their medical education, or, if a national of the country concerned, have obtained an unrestricted license to practice in that country, have passed examinations designated as acceptable by the ACGME for determination of professional preparedness and capability to comprehend and communicate in both spoken and written English and have had their credentials validated by an organization or agency acceptable to the ACGME, or

b) Have a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the U.S. jurisdiction providing such license.

3.1.4 U.S. citizen graduates from institutions whose programs are not accredited by the LCME who cannot qualify under Section 3.1.3, but who have successfully completed the licensure examination in a U.S. jurisdiction in which the law or regulations provide that a full and unrestricted license to practice will be granted without further examination after successful completion of a specified period of graduate medical education; or

3.1.5 In the case of students who have completed, in an accredited college or university in the U.S., undergraduate premedical education, the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school, have studied at a medical school whose program is not accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, but which is listed by the World Health Organization, have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and/or social service, such students may substitute for an internship or other service required by the foreign medical school an academic year of supervised clinical training (such as a clinical clerkship) on or after July 1, 1971, prior to entrance into the first year of ACGME-approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be under the direction of a medical school whose program is accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Before beginning the supervised clinical training, students must have their academic records and other credentials reviewed and approved by the medical school supervising their clinical training and must attain a score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination. Effective July 1, 1985, candidates must have passed examinations designated as acceptable by the ACGME for determination of professional preparedness prior to entrance into the first year of ACGME accredited graduate medical education.

3.2 Restricted Eligibility: Restricted eligibility for foreign nationals to enroll in ACGME programs is accorded under the following circumstances.

a) When a U.S. medical school and one or more of its affiliated hospitals have a documented bilateral
agreement, approved by an agency recognized for that purpose by the ACGME, with an official agency or recognized institution in the physician's country of origin to provide an educational program designed to prepare the physician to make specific contributions in a health field upon return to the country in which the sponsoring agency or institution is located; and
b) The physician has been granted an unrestricted license or certificate of full recognition to practice medicine in the country wherein the agency or institution to which the agreement referred to in (a) is located; and
c) The physician has passed examinations designated as acceptable to the ACGME for determination of the professional preparedness and capability to comprehend and communicate in both spoken and written English; and
d) The physician has made a formal commitment to return to the country in which the sponsoring agency or institution is located; and
e) The credentials of the physician and the existence of a suitable agreement have been validated by an outside organization or agency acceptable to the ACGME. Restricted eligibility shall be limited to the time necessary to complete the program agreed to by the parties as referenced in (a).

3.3 The Enrollment of Non-Eligibles: The enrollment of non-eligible residents may be cause for withdrawal of approval of accreditation.

3.4 Special Educational Provisions for Residents Who Are Not Graduates of LCME Accredited Programs at Medical Schools: Institutions and programs providing education and training to residents eligible under Sections 3.1.3, 3.1.4, 3.1.5 and 3.2 should make special educational provisions to correct deficiencies these residents may have in their professional preparation and their knowledge of the United States health care system, medical practices and ethics, and United States culture and cultural values.

3.5 Transition between Undergraduate and Graduate Medical Education: Eligible physicians may enter graduate medical education at any time after they have attained the M.D. degree. Institutions and their sponsored graduate programs are expected to select residents with due consideration of their preparedness to enter into the program they have selected. Personal characteristics and aptitude as well as academic credentials should be considered in selection.

In selecting from among qualified applicants for first graduate year positions, institutions and all of their sponsored programs are strongly encouraged to participate in the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP). Certain programs sponsored by the federal uniformed services may be exempt.) Programs which select residents to begin their first residency year at the second graduate level should not offer appointments to students before the beginning of their final year of medical school.

4. Types of Programs
Residency program must demonstrate to a reasonable degree that they have obtained their goals and objectives and those specified in these Essentials. Graduate programs of two types may be provided to residents by institutions:
4.1 Categorical Programs: Categorical (C) are programs in a specialty which meets the Special Requirements for that specialty. Some specialties require that residents have complementary educational experiences in other disciplines. Whether it is required that such experiences precede or be interwoven into the education and training for the specialty, institutions sponsoring such programs and the program director should make the necessary arrangements for residents to gain these complementary experiences in educational settings which fulfill the Special Requirements for such specialties, unless the resident has already completed these requirements.

4.2 Transitional Programs: (Previously termed Flexible Programs) Transitional programs are provided for physicians who desire in their final or later graduating year an experience in several specialties prior to embarking on further training in a single specialty. Institutions or consortia of institutions may offer a transitional year provided the following conditions are met:
4.2.1 A special committee, composed of representatives of the specialty services on which residents are being trained during this graduate year and of representatives of two or more specialties in which there are accredited residencies, should be responsible for the development and evaluation of the program.
4.2.2 A qualified director must be appointed to assume responsibility for the operation of the program, counseling the residents, and coordinating their evaluation.
4.2.3 The year should be spent in an educational setting selected by the special committee for the transitional program, in cooperation with two or more accredited programs sponsored by the institution.
4.2.4 The residents in most of their assignments are associated with more senior residents in the participating specialties.
4.2.5 The impact of the training in the transitional year should not be deleterious to the quality of training of the residents in the provider disciplines.

4.3 Completion of Training: The total objectives of graduate medical education are met only when residents complete the full program for training in a specialty. Transitional year residents are expected to continue their graduate medical education in a categorical specialty and completion of their categorical programs is expected of all residents. The failure of a significant number of transitional year residents to transfer to a categorical program or of categorical residents to complete a program will be considered as evidence that a program is ineffective in achieving its essential objectives and may be cause for adverse accreditation action.

5. Relationships between Institutions, Programs and Residents
5.1 Responsibilities of Institutions and Programs
5.1.1 Teaching and Learning: An environment wherein both the teaching staff and the residents are seeking to improve their knowledge and skills is essential. Insofar as possible residents should be incorporated into medical staff programs of medical education and patient care in a true collegial relationship. At the same time, the number of undergraduate medical students or observers trained in the institution should not detract from

---

6This merges what have been termed Categorical and Categorical designations.

6An exception to this requirement is granted in the case of military medical officers who are required to serve as general medical officers of flight/undersea medicine physicians after completion of the first postgraduate year of any accredited program, providing that upon completion of such a tour they be encouraged to continue their graduate medical education in a Categorical program.

---

8The NRMP is an agency sponsored by: American Hospital Association, American Medical Association, American Protestant Hospital Association, American Medical Student Association, American Board of Medical Specialties and Council of Medical Specialty Societies.
or dilute the training of residents in any one program in graduate medical education. Residents may be assigned by program directors to assume responsibility for teaching more junior residents and students. Special attention should be given to assisting residents to acquire skills in teaching and evaluating those for whom they are responsible. The clinical departments are expected to organize formal teaching sessions tailored to meet the Special Requirements of their programs. Participation in these sessions by teaching staff from the basic science disciplines is encouraged. Adequate records should be kept of all those trained, including residents, medical students, and observers.

5.1.2 Participation in Policy Development and Review: Residents should be involved by institutions and programs in the development of recommendations on policy issues. Their day-to-day involvement with institutional and departmental activities may provide unique perspectives which can be of significant value to improving education and patient care.

5.1.3 Supervision: There must be institutional and program policies and procedures that ensure that all residents are supervised in carrying out their patient care responsibilities. The level and method of supervision must be consistent with the Special Requirements for each program.

5.1.4 Counseling: Graduate medical education places increasing responsibilities on residents and requires sustained intellectual and physical effort. For some, these demands will, at times, cause physical or emotional stress. Institutional awareness, empathy, and responsiveness towards these problems are vital to the educational process. Program directors and teaching staff should be sensitive to the need for the timely provision of counseling and psychological support services to residents.

5.1.5 Evaluation and Advancement: There must be a clearly stated basis for annual evaluation and advancement. This must be based on evidence of satisfactory progressive scholarship and professional growth of the trainee including demonstrated ability to assume graded and increasing responsibility for patient care. This determination is the responsibility of the program director with advice from members of the teaching staff. The institutional system should assure that through the director and staff each program:

a) At least annually, but preferably semi-annually, evaluates the knowledge, skills and professional growth of its residents, using appropriate criteria and procedures.

b) Provides residents an assessment of their performance, at least annually, and preferably semi-annually.

c) Advances residents to positions of higher responsibility only on the basis of an evaluation of their readiness for advancement.

d) Maintains a personal record of evaluation for each resident which is accessible to the resident.

5.1.6 Due Process: There must be institutional procedures which provide for due process for all parties potentially involved when actions are contemplated which could result in dismissal or could significantly threaten a resident's intended career development or when there are grievances against a program or institution. Residents, program directors, teaching staff and administration should be involved in the development of these policies and procedures which are to be approved by the governing board. The details must be written and made known to the residents, program directors, and adhered to by all programs sponsored by the institution. There must be an equitable and satisfactory mechanism, involving the participation of the medical staff, for the redress of grievances. Although final responsibility rests with the institution's governing body, the latter should rely upon the determinations of the medical staff in professional and educational matters.

5.2 Resident Physician Responsibilities: Resident physicians are expected to:

5.2.1 Develop a personal program of self study and professional growth with guidance from the teaching staff.

5.2.2 Participate in safe, effective and compassionate patient care under supervision, commensurate with their level of advancement and responsibility.

5.2.3 Participate fully in the educational activities of their program and, as required, assume responsibility for teaching and supervising other residents and students.

5.2.4 Participate in institutional programs and activities involving the medical staff and adhere to established practices, procedures, and policies of the institutions.

5.2.5 Participate in institutional committees and councils, especially those that relate to patient care review activities, and

5.2.6 Apply cost containment measures in the provision of patient care.

5.3 Resident Agreement: The ACGME urges that programs provide residents with a written description of the educational experience to be provided including the nature of assignments to other programs or institutions. In addition, ACGME urges that each resident be offered for acceptance a written agreement encompassing the following:

5.3.1 Residents' responsibilities as set forth in Section 5.2.

5.3.2 Benefits including financial support, vacations, professional leave, sick leave, liability insurance, hospital and health insurance and other insurance benefits for the resident and his family, and the conditions under which living quarters, meals and laundry or their equivalent are to be provided.

5.3.3 The term of residency.

5.3.4 Practice privileges and other activities outside the educational program.

5.3.5 The usual call schedule and schedule of assignments.

5.3.6 Guarantee of Due Process.

The Special Requirements, which follow, apply to programs in each specialty and set forth the standards which must be met in order to gain approval by the Residency Review Committees and the accreditation by the ACGME.

Adopted by ACGME: Feb. 24, 1981
Allergy and Immunology

PART II: SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS
(Revised to December 1, 1984)

1. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Allergy and Immunology

I. INTRODUCTION
The objective of graduate medical education in allergy and immunology is the preparation of physicians to excel in the specialty of allergy and immunology. This requires the acquisition of specialized knowledge and particular skills which will prepare the physician to serve as an expert consultant in allergic and immunologic disorders. This discipline of allergy and immunology involves a wide variety of clinical problems and is likely to become even more wide-ranging in the future. Therefore, rigid criteria for graduate medical education in this discipline are not appropriate. A variety of educational options can be approved if certain basic requirements are met. A graduate medical education program in allergy and immunology must offer a minimum of two years of full-time graduate medical education. Candidates for positions in these programs should have successfully completed an accredited program in internal medicine or pediatrics.9

II. PERSONNEL
The program director is responsible for the total residency training program. He or she should be an individual who is highly competent in the specialty of allergy and immunology and who has achieved stature as a scientist, clinician, and teacher. The Director must possess leadership qualities and develop close and continuous contacts with the residents. The program director, or qualified designee, should be available to provide advice and instruction on a daily basis. In addition, a sufficient number of faculty should assist the residents when needed. The staff should include qualified allergists and immunologists who are committed to the teaching program and who possess those special competencies in teaching and research needed to provide a valuable educational experience for all residents. There should be a proper balance between the supervisory staff and residents. The Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Allergy and Immunology should be notified of changes in key personnel in the program.

III. CLINICAL AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AND RESOURCES
Allergy and immunology programs should be conducted principally in institutions with approved graduate medical education programs in pediatrics and/or internal medicine. Affiliations needed to insure graduate education in the broad fields of both pediatric and adult allergy and immunology should be developed. Exceptions will be considered for innovative programs which demonstrate educational equivalency. Adequate modern facilities, including library facilities and equipment for diagnosis and therapy, in allergy and immunology, must be available in the training program. The facilities should be conveniently located for the purpose of teaching. In addition to the clinical laboratories required for the evaluation of patients with allergic and immunologic disorders, training programs require access to laboratories involved in basic or applied research in allergy and immunology.

IV. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM
Clinical Allergy
Although the emphasis in the training program may be placed on allergic diseases and all residents should be thoroughly grounded in these disorders, there is increasing need for physicians who are trained to apply immunologic theories, principles and techniques to the investigation, diagnosis and treatment of a broader spectrum of illness. Since the primary patient base of the specialty continues to be that of patients with allergic rhinitis, asthma, urticaria, angioedema, anaphylactic and anaphylactoid reactions, atopic dermatitis, stinging insect hypersensitivity, drug reactions, hypersensitivity pneumonitis and allergic diseases of the gastrointestinal tract, residents should be thoroughly familiar with the common and rare manifestations of these disorders. The resident should be introduced to the description of these disorders, to their pathogenetic mechanisms, to methods of examination, differential diagnosis and therapy. Special emphasis should be placed on principles and techniques of examining the eyes, ears, upper and lower respiratory tracts, skin and gastrointestinal tract, and on assuring that the resident gains experience in distinguishing allergic from non-allergic disorders of these organs. Training in aerobiology and in the dermatologic, gastroenterologic, ophthalmologic, otorhinolaryngologic, psychiatric and radiologic aspects of allergic diseases is required. Training is also required in the performance and evaluation of scratch and intradermal tests, and in the examination of sputum, nasal and other secretions. Training in the performance and/or of bronchial challenge procedures, patch tests, measurement of IgE protein and specific IgE antibodies is encouraged.

In view of the importance of knowledge of pulmonary physiology and of pulmonary function testing in diagnosis and management, the resident should be provided with training in pulmonary physiology and in diagnostic and therapeutic approaches to pulmonary diseases. Experience with the spectrum of pulmonary diseases that may mimic or complicate asthma and hypersensitivity pneumonitis should also be provided.

The resident should become familiar with the clinical pharmacology of drugs and with the preparation and standardization of allergenic extracts used in the treatment of allergic disorders. Training in clinical allergy must be provided for all residents through structured educational exposure to patients with various allergic disorders under the supervision of staff who are qualified to impart the principles and techniques cited above. These aims may also be met, in part, by rotation of the resident to appropriate specialty services such as dermatology, otorhinolaryngology, or gastroenterology or by participation of the resident in conferences, lectures or seminars. The latter approach should be limited in its application to those aspects of the training program which cannot be provided through other training modalities.

Clinical and Laboratory Immunology
The educational content of training in applied immunology should include the inherited and acquired immunodeficiency diseases and the principles involved in assessing the humoral and cellular immune competence of patients. Additional aspects of applied immunology include, but are not limited to, the immunologic aspects of:

1) diseases of the eye including conjunctivitis, blepharitis, uveitis and other inflammatory disorders of the eye;
2) diseases of the skin, including the purpuric and bullous disorders, discoid lupus, dermatitis herpetiformis, cutaneous vasculitis, contact dermatitis and photosensitivity reactions;
3) diseases of the gastrointestinal tract including malabsorptive disorders of the intestine, acute and chronic hepatitis, and inflammatory diseases of the gut;

9At the current time the American Board of Allergy and Immunology, a constituent Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics, will certify only those whose basic program was in internal medicine or pediatrics. Program directors may accept residents from other disciplines for training in allergy and immunology; it is expected that use of this experience as a credential toward certification of these residents will be determined by the Boards involved in their primary training.
4) diseases of the endocrine system including disorders of the thyroid, adrenal, ovary, testis and pancreas, (e.g., immunologic aspects of insulin resistance and immunopathology of diabetes);

5) diseases of the nervous system including myasthenia gravis and demyelinating disorders;

6) diseases of the generative organs including problems of immunologically-mediated infertility;

7) diseases of the blood forming organs including immune responses to platelets, erythrocytes and leukocytes, and proteins of the coagulation system;

8) diseases of the kidney including the immunologically-mediated glomerular and tubular disorders;

9) infectious and parasitic diseases including bacterial, mycobacterial, viral diseases; opportunistic infections of the compromised host; and techniques of active and passive immunization against infectious diseases;

10) transplantation including immunogenetics and the human histocompatibility system and graft versus host reactions;

11) neoplasia including tumor antigens, immunotherapy of tumors, immunologic aspects of multiple myeloma and related plasma cell disorders, lymphoma, Hodgkin's disease, and leukemia;

12) connective tissue diseases in which immunologic mechanisms are presumed to have an etiologic or contributory role including rheumatoid and other inflammatory arthropathies, systemic lupus erythematosus, progressive systemic sclerosis, Sjogren's syndrome and systemic vasculitis.

13) immunotherapy including the administration of gamma globulin and specific antibodies, preparation and use of transfer factor, marrow and thymus grafting, immunotherapy of allergic disorders, measures to enhance or depress the immune response including knowledge of chemical and biologic immunosuppressive agents.

The educational content of training in applied immunology also includes the principles and techniques of the clinical immunology laboratory, including, but not limited to:

1) quantitation of immunoglobulins in serum, cerebrospinal fluid, and respiratory and gastrointestinal secretions by radial immunodiffusion, nephelometric techniques, and radioimmunoassay; detection and identification of M components by immunoelectrophoresis of serum and urine; determination of serum viscosity;

2) determination of total serum complement and components of the classical and alternative complement pathways; measurement of the inhibitor proteins of the complement systems;

3) immunofluorescence: indirect method applied to the detection of antibodies to thyroid, stomach, adrenal, salivary gland, striated and smooth muscle, skin, mitochondria and microsomes, nuclear antigens. Direct method applied to the detection of antigen, immunoglobulin, complement and other proteins in skin, vascular structures and kidneys;

4) serologic procedures for the detection of anti-gamma globulin or rheumatoid factors, identification of immunoglobulin or complement on erythrocytes, antinuclear and antiviral antibodies; detection of precipitins involved in hypersensitivity pneumonitis; detection of ishemagglutinins and markers involved in tissue typing;

5) detection and analysis of circulating immune complexes and cryoprecipitable proteins;

6) assessment of the function of cells involved in host defense:
   a) assays of neutrophil chemotaxis, phagocytosis, and killing of bacteria
   b) identification and enumeration of T cells and their subsets, B and null cells; measurement of the responses of these cells to mitogens and antigens
   c) performance of assays for lymphokines
   d) assessment of direct and antibody-mediated cellular cytotoxicity
   e) performance of skin tests involving cell-mediated responses
   f) evaluation of energy

7) detection and quantitation of tumor antigens

All residents in allergy and immunology are expected to become familiar with the principles and techniques of applied immunology outlined above. To accomplish this purpose, all training programs must provide for lectures, seminars or conferences designed to cover the intellectual content of the discipline. Exposure to a basic or clinical immunology laboratory in which the resident can observe the performance of many of the procedures listed and be instructed in their interpretation must also be provided. In addition, all training programs must provide clinical exposure to other aspects of applied immunology, for example, to immunodeficiency diseases or connective tissue diseases. Some programs may choose to provide, through appropriate arrangements with other specialty units, clinical exposure to the full range of applied immunology listed above, as well as providing extensive training in clinical immunology laboratory procedures. Such programs will be recognized as offering training designed to prepare residents for the future direction of clinical immunology units and laboratories.

Other Characteristics of the Training Program

The program should provide an adequate number of patients of both sexes in the pediatric and adult age groups to afford experience in the broad field of allergy and immunology, and to help residents develop insight into the varying manifestations in the different age groups. Clinics should be so located as to allow the residents to observe conveniently the constructive interaction between attending faculty and patients.

The importance of residents performing a competent physical examination and recording a comprehensive medical and allergy history cannot be over-emphasized. An index of the quality of graduate medical education resides in the medical records. Equally important in the resident's ability to identify and summarize concisely the pertinent clinical and laboratory findings.

It is of critical importance that the residency occur in an environment which fosters progressive experience and allows each resident to develop diagnostic impressions, consult appropriate literature and other source materials or persons, develop plans for diagnostic studies, and recommend therapeutic approaches or perform therapeutic procedures under supervision by experienced practitioners. The educational atmosphere should encourage creative independence among residents. The residents should be encouraged to teach nurses, allied health personnel, medical students and residents.

It is expected that at least 50 percent of a resident's first year of training be spent in patient care activity. If the patient care activity is spread over a two-year period, at least 25 percent of the resident's time each year should be devoted to such activities.

There should be an active research program in allergy and immunology which is conducted by qualified investigators and is available to residents and staff. Residents should be encouraged to participate in a clinical or laboratory research study, to analyze and interpret results, to apply statistical evaluation, to present research results to a regional or national meeting, and to prepare the results for publication where appropriate.

Resident and Program Evaluation

It is mandatory that a personal record of the resident be
maintained by the program director responsible for the training. The record should include a periodic written evaluation done at least every six months by the program director and by other attending staff members who intimately supervise the work of the resident. All records relating to the resident’s work should be preserved and be made available to examining boards and other responsible agencies if required, with the consent of the resident. There should be provision for regular evaluation of the training program including participation by staff and residents.

One measure of the quality of the program is the performance of its graduates on the certification examinations of the American Board of Allergy and Immunology, the Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics.

V. CROSS TRAINING

Residents must receive training in both pediatric and adult allergy and immunology. This requirement is based on the recognition that specialists in allergy and immunology, regardless of their primary specialty, are called upon to diagnose and treat individuals of all ages. It is recommended that in institutions where separate programs exist, interns receive at least six months of training in pediatric allergy and immunology, preferably with exposure to both in-patients and out-patients. Similarly, it is recommended that pediatricians receive at least six months of training in adult allergy and immunology preferably with exposure to both in-patients and out-patients.

At present, weekly attendance in an ambulatory care clinic one-half day for six consecutive months will meet the minimal requirements for cross-training. Responsibility for in-patient consultation in the minor specialty is highly desirable.

VI. CERTIFICATION

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Allergy and Immunology/A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics should communicate with the Executive Secretary of the Board as listed in Directory of Residency Training Programs to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: March 1983 ACGME: Feb. 1982

2. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Anesthesiology

OBJECTIVES: An approved four year program in anesthesiology provides education, training and experience in an atmosphere of mutual respect between instructor and resident so that the resident will be stimulated and prepared to apply his acquired knowledge and talents independently. It is recognized that there are varying pathways to the development of a consultant anesthesiologist and the following requirements should be regarded as minimum standards for its accomplishment.

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS FOR AN APPROVED FOUR YEAR PROGRAM: The Residency Review Committee (RRC) for Anesthesiology and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) approve and accredit programs only in those institutions that possess the educational resources to provide at least two years of Clinical Anesthesia and the Specialized Year. At the present time, the capability to provide the Clinical Base year within the same institution is highly desirable but not required for accreditation.

FIRST POSTGRADUATE YEAR (G-I): This year is called the Clinical Base and its purpose is to provide the resident with twelve months of clinical education, other than that directly associated with the provision of anesthesia care. Acceptable content for the Clinical Base Year includes training in internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery or a surgical specialty, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual resident by the anesthesiology program director. The Clinical Base year must be offered in a program accredited by the ACGME in the United States or by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Canada. If the Clinical Base year is not spent in the parent or affiliated institution, the program director must document its educational quality.

SECOND AND THIRD POSTGRADUATE YEARS (G-2 AND G-3): These two years are called Clinical Anesthesia. At least 20 of the 24 months involved must be concerned with (a) the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgical, obstetric and certain other diagnostic and therapeutic procedures, and (b) the support of life functions under the stress of anesthesia and surgical manipulation. It is recommended that at least one of these 24 months be devoted to the supervised care of patients in a recovery room or special care unit.

FOURTH POSTGRADUATE YEAR (G-4): This year is called the Specialized Year. It is designed by the program director in consultation with each resident. There should be several choices available; primarily the pursuit of a specialty in clinical anesthesia or a related clinical discipline, which may include experiences in intensive or critical care, and basic science endeavors related to anesthesia and research. The educational experience permitted by the Specialized Year need not comprise the final year of the program. However, the program is designed, the program director must assume responsibility for its organization and educational content, and if clinical, it must be spent in programs accredited by ACGME. It is recommended that this Specialized Year, if it encompasses more than one unrelated endeavor, be in segments of not less than six months each.

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS FOR A PROGRAM APPROVED FOR ONE YEAR OF SPECIALIZED CLINICAL TRAINING: Certain hospitals by virtue of their specialized missions provide unusual faculty and clinical experience for specialized training in anesthesiology for residents who have completed Clinical Base, and the two years of Clinical Anesthesia in another program. Such hospitals are eligible for accreditation for one year of freestanding specialized training. To qualify, the educational experience offered must be substantially different from that which is generally available in at least three years of a four-year program. Program directors in such institutions may arrange to send their residents to such specialized programs for periods of not more than six months during the Clinical Anesthesia years if such specialized experience, e.g., pediatric, obstetric, cardiac, or neurologic anesthesia, is required to supplement the opportunities available in their own program.

FACULTY (TEACHING STAFF): The dedication of the teaching faculty to the instruction and education of the residents and their own continuing education is critical. Teaching competence and motivation are vital to the continued effectiveness of a program. The faculty must be of sufficient number that each resident will receive adequate supervision at all times. The ratio of staff to residents is subject to many variables, but under most circumstances the number of residents in any program should not be more than twice the number of full-time teachers. The use of a resident as an instructor of more junior residents is not a substitute for experienced faculty. The faculty should include individuals with varying interests, capabilities and backgrounds. Clinical and didactic teaching skills, clinical or laboratory investigative abilities, and administrative talents should be among their qualifications. Faculty should be provided time to perform a variety of professional activities, including committee responsibilities within the program and the hospital community. The program director must be a competent
teacher and leader who is capable of organizing and administering the program and provided with the authority and resources to do so. The director's position should be predicated on prior experience in educational programs and on abilities to relate not only to personnel within the program but to other programs within the institution. An Educational Committee, a Clinical Competency Committee and procedures for peer review and due process for all members of the department must be included in the organization of the program.

CLINICAL EXPERIENCE: Through the parent hospital and/or limited affiliated institutions, adequate numbers of a broad spectrum of patient problems should be available to each resident so as to provide broad experience in the anesthetic management of patients undergoing all types of surgical procedures. Adequate exposure to specific surgical areas such as neurosurgical, pediatric, obstetric, and cardiothoracic procedures, as well as clinical experience in anesthesia for outpatients, is essential. Present requirements permit affiliations for a maximum of six months during the twenty-four months of Clinical Anesthesia. A specific number of anesthetic cases is not required in any category, but it is the responsibility of the program director to provide instruction and experience to each resident. Such an educational program must be directed toward the production of a consultant capable of making sound judgments in the perioperative period. During the course of anesthesia and in the perioperative period, the resident must learn current monitoring procedures, fluid therapy, and pain management. Residents should also receive instruction and experience in the management of acute and chronic pain problems including diagnostic and therapeutic nerve blocks, intensive care, resuscitation and airway problems, sedation in special circumstances, and operating room safety.

DIDACTIC PROGRAM: The manner in which the resident is taught is the prerogative of the program director and the faculty. However, it is believed that regularly scheduled teaching sessions should be held to supplement ongoing clinical instruction. The number and type of such sessions will vary among programs and may include morbidity-mortality conferences, didactic teaching sessions, seminars devoted to journal review and resident presentations. Organization of the teaching schedule should allow time for relevant reading material. Required reading references and other texts should be readily available to the residents and faculty. An adequate program should achieve a suitable balance between clinical experience, teaching sessions, independent study and informal discussions with the faculty. The intent is to provide a suitable climate for the development of a competent physician and consultant anesthesiologist. The didactic instruction provided for the resident should encompass anesthesiology and the basic, clinical and physical sciences as they relate to anesthesiology. The director should seek to enrich the program through the participation of faculty from the other disciplines and other institutions.

RESEARCH: An active program of clinical investigation and/or basic research contributes to a scholarly environment and to the educational stimulation of both residents and faculty.

RECORDS: A comprehensive anesthesia record must be maintained for each patient as an ongoing reflection of the drugs administered, the monitoring employed, the techniques used, the physiologic variations observed, the therapy provided as required, and the fluids administered. The patient's medical record should contain evidence of pre and postoperative anesthesia assessment. When residents are participating in patient care outside of the operating room, they should be instructed in proper record keeping for the activity involved and their records reviewed by the faculty. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Anesthesiology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board regarding specific requirements for certification.

SPECIAL POLICIES APPLICABLE TO PROGRAM REVIEW AND APPROVAL:
1) When a new director, either acting or permanent, has been appointed, both the ACGME and the ABA must be notified immediately. The Residency Review Committee will initiate an inspection of the program in conjunction with this change when it deems it necessary to assure continuing quality.
2) In communities in which didactic programs of several residents are combined, the staff of each accredited program must actively and consistently participate in the combined effort, and be capable of providing an adequate program if viewed alone.
3) The integration of nonmedical personnel in a department with an accredited program in anesthesiology will not influence the accreditation of such a program unless there is evidence that such personnel interfere with the training of resident physicians. Interference may result from dilution of faculty effort, dilution of the available teaching experience or downgrading didactic material.
4) If a program is without a resident for two years, accreditation may be withdrawn. Reactivation of the program subsequent to withdrawal of accreditation will require a new application.

CHANNELS OF INFORMATION: Questions relating to educational programs and communication for the ACGME should be directed to the Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Anesthesiology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Inquiries relating to the credentials of individual applicants for certification should be directed to the Secretary of the American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103.

Effective: July, 1981  ACGME: Nov. 1980

3. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Colon and Rectal Surgery

Institutions offering residencies in colon and rectal surgery must provide the necessary education to qualify the resident as a colon and rectal specialist in the care of patients, in teaching, and in research. Surgeons admitted to such residencies are required to have completed a minimum of four years of an accredited, graded program in general surgery. Thus, the residents should already have developed a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, technical skills, and surgical judgment which will enable them to begin a residency in colon and rectal surgery for the purpose of specializing in this field of surgery. The period of training should be not less than one year and the program must comply with the General Requirements for Residency Training.

The residency program must be under the direction of a colon and rectal surgeon who is certified by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery or possesses suitable equivalent qualifications. The program director must assume full responsibility for the teaching and work done in the department or section. There should be a minimum of two staff members, including the program director, that have significant teaching responsibilities. Such staff members should have the necessary interest and ability to perform their teaching duties adequately.

The program should supply the necessary volume and variety of colon and rectal surgery to assure adequate training of residents. If there is insufficient volume or variety in the primary institutions, arrangements should be made for an affiliation in an accredited institution to correct the inadequacy. While it is not feasible to require specific numbers of operations or other procedures, it is suggested that each resident have appropriate responsibilities for 200 anorectal patients in addition to 50 patients having diseases of the colon and rectum requiring surgery.
Dermatology

The educational program must also include training in colonoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic. It is suggested that this experience include at least 50 diagnostic colonoscopies and 25 polypectomies. The object is to develop the necessary competence in the use of this instrument to qualify as an expert in the field.

An important aspect of the educational program is training in an outpatient facility to develop skills in patient evaluation, examination, treatment, and surgical aftercare. Where feasible, such training should include work in the program director's office, as well as in the outpatient clinic of the hospital.

Residents in colon and rectal surgery must have sufficient knowledge of those aspects of pathophysiology, pathology, and the path that relate to colon and rectal surgery to develop overall competence as a specialist. Such training is best accomplished in cooperation with the department of anesthesiology, radiology, and pathology.

Teaching contributes to the educational process; and therefore should be an important part of the training program. If possible, the resident should assist in the instruction of general surgical residents, medical students, and nurses. It is important to incorporate instruction in care of intestinal stoma, especially in institutions that do not have enterostomal therapists.

The trainee should be encouraged to do clinical investigative research and write a paper which should be submitted for presentation at a national scientific meeting and subsequent publication in an appropriate journal.

The resident's activity outside the formal program should not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and the house officer.

One measure of the educational quality of a program may be the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.

Finally, those who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board prior to beginning their residency to be certain that their general surgical training is approved.


4. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Dermatology

OBJECTIVES AND CONDITIONS:

Approved training programs in dermatology shall be organized to provide trainees with the educational and practical experience that will permit them to deliver superior specialized care to patients with diseases of the skin. Such experience must be varied and broad, progressive and systematic, of sufficient duration. Moreover, it must include instruction in the pertinent basic sciences and in all clinical areas which bear upon the specialty of dermatology, and training in research and teaching. Accomplishment of these objectives requires a suitable institutional environment, a cooperative and supportive administrative authority, a stable financial base, an enthusiastic, competent and available staff, an adequate patient population, modern and efficient equipment and space, and satisfactory liaison with other disciplines that relate to dermatology.

DURATION OF PROGRAMS:

The requisite four years of postgraduate training includes a first year which should consist of broadly-based training, as is provided by a transitional year program or by first year residencies in internal medicine, general surgery, family practice, or pediatrics. Under unusual circumstances, training in other clinical disciplines may be acceptable for the first postgraduate year. The remaining three years of training must be spent in one or more accredited training programs in dermatology. At least 50 percent of the experience of the trainees in the three-year residency programs in dermatology must involve the direct care of patients. In accordance with these requirements, residency programs in dermatology are accredited for at least three years. Exceptionally, accreditation of residency programs of less than three years is possible, but only under the following conditions:

This training must represent an unusual and highly specialized experience, in research or in a selected major area of dermatology, in an institution with extraordinary capabilities in these fields and with multiple accredited training programs in other disciplines. Moreover, training under such conditions will provide the trainee with only one year of credit to be applied against the necessary three years of training in dermatology. This training may not be used in lieu of the first postgraduate year.

Residency programs accredited for four years of training in dermatology (PGY-4) must provide the full three years of training in dermatology and be either directly or indirectly responsible for the training in the first postgraduate year. Thus, the trainees would spend their initial broadly based year (PGY-1) in one of the following programs:

1. The ACGME accredited transitional year in the same or an affiliated institution;

2. An approved residency program in the same or an affiliated institution in one of the major disciplines cited above.

In each of these situations, no more than three months' rotation on the dermatology service is permissible during the first postgraduate year. Application for accreditation for four years of residency training in dermatology must include a detailed description of the first postgraduate year with a clear statement of the method of appointment of and responsibility for the trainees.

REQUISITES OF THE PROGRAM:

1. Institutional

The parent institution must assure the financial, technical, and moral support and provide the necessary space, facilities and supplies of patients for the establishment and maintenance of an approved residency program in dermatology. Adequate exposure to both outpatients and inpatients is necessary as are opportunities to do research, to teach and to become acquainted with administrative aspects of the specialty. A cooperative relationship with other disciplines in medicine will result in the most effective implementation of these activities. When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education of a resident in dermatology, letters of agreement must be approved by the institutional governing boards. Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which are:

1) At such a distance from the parent institution as to make resident attendance at rounds and conferences difficult or

2) Which do not add to the educational value of the program.

2. Program Director and Staff

The program director and his or her supporting staff must have had the necessary training and professional experience to enable them to properly train residents in dermatology. Their dedication to this purpose must be paramount and they must be both adequate in number and willing and able to devote the time and effort required to assure the implementation of the administrative, educational, patient-care and research goals of the program. An instructor-to-trainee ratio of at least one-to-three is desirable, as is a minimum of two separately-scheduled, full-time members of the clinical faculty, one of whom can be the training director. Faculty from any and all clinical and basic science departments can and should be utilized to provide a complete educational experience for the trainees.

3. Content

The training program shall be organized to permit the acquisition of experience and knowledge of dermatology in a graded and systematic fashion. Educational exercises should
consultation to other services whose patients manifest skin diseases as secondary diagnoses is also necessary. The keeping of complete and accurate clinical records should be emphasized throughout this phase of the training. Space and equipment should be provided to permit instruction in dermatologic surgery, electro, cryotherapy, phototherapy, application of topical medications and dressings, physiotherapy, radiotherapy, and appropriate epidermal and intradermal tritium, phototesting, and other diagnostic procedures.

During training it is necessary for residents to gain an understanding of many diagnostic procedures and therapeutic techniques even though they may not personally perform them. Furthermore, some of these procedures, or techniques, may not be available in their programs. The physical modalities are especially notable, since an understanding of the basic properties of the electromagnetic spectrum is needed for the resident to become knowledgeable about the effects of various forms of energy in the cause of disease, and about their use in dermatologic diagnosis and therapy. Electron beam, x-ray, gamma ray, ultraviolet, and laser radiation fit into this consideration. Even if some of these modalities are unavailable within a training program, it is still an obligation of the director to assure that the resident has received appropriate instruction concerning the disease implications and therapeutic application of these energy sources.

Clinical training should also be provided in appropriate aspects of other specialties that relate to dermatology, such as allergy and immunology, environmental and industrial medicine, internal medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, oncology, ophthalmology, otolaryngology, pathology, pediatrics, physical medicine, preventive medicine, psychiatry, radiology and surgery.

The participation or exposure of faculty and residents to basic and applied research is essential and research facilities should be available in amount and type suitable to the aims of the program. Some of these research facilities can be in departments other than dermatology.

Experience in the teaching of dermatology to other residents, medical students, nurses, and/or allied health personnel is an important element of the residency program. In addition, trainees should be given selected administrative responsibility commensurate with their interests, abilities and qualifications.

RESIDENT EVALUATION:

Periodic in-training evaluation of residents should be carried out to ensure that resident is making satisfactory progress. Both formal examinations and performance ratings by the faculty can be utilized and the resident should be personally apprised of his strengths and weaknesses at appropriate intervals. Completion by the program director of resident yearly report forms, such as those requested by the American Board of Dermatology and other certifying boards, is an important part of this evaluation process.

SPECIAL RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE PROGRAM DIRECTOR:

Internal analysis of the training program by the program director and his or her staff is essential in addition to the regular surveys conducted by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology. One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the certifying examination of the American Board of Dermatology.

The program director must notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any change in the program, staffing, affiliations or facilities which might significantly alter the educational experience.

At times of his or her absence, the program director must designate an interim director. If this period is for six months or longer, the Residency Review Committee may be notified. Documentation of resident evaluation, institutional and inter-institutional agreements, resident agreements and departmental statistics should be kept on file and provided.
upon request to the Residency Review Committee or site visitor. The accurate and complete execution of application forms, progress reports and replies to other requests from the Residency Review Committee is the responsibility of the program director. The care and precision given to these responses will be taken into consideration in the assessment of the training program.

The program director should advise all residents planning to seek certification by the American Board of Dermatology to complete the Preliminary Registration Form of this Board and to communicate directly with the Executive Director of the Board to be certain that they are in full compliance with the requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1983 ACGME: May 1982

Training Programs in Dermatopathology

The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including the direct and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as histochemistry, together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and entomology. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel. In order to provide such training the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in dermatopathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of dermatopathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample dermatologic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the objectives of the program. Ordinarily, the institution would have approved residency programs in both dermatology and pathology.

The minimum training period in dermatopathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either dermatology or pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

5. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Emergency Medicine

I. PREAMBLE

General Characteristics of Accredited Programs:

Residencies in emergency medicine are designed to prepare physicians for the unsupervised practice of emergency medicine. These programs must provide education in the basic skills and knowledge which constitute the foundations of emergency medicine practice and an increasing degree of responsibility for and experience in the application of these principles to the management of clinical problems. Adequate opportunity must be provided for the resident, under the guidance and supervision of a qualified teaching staff, to develop a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, judgment and technical skill which will, upon completion of the program, render the resident capable of providing quality emergency medical care and services.

Residency training programs in emergency medicine should produce physicians trained to:

1) provide the recognition, stabilization, evaluation and care of the acutely ill or injured patient;
2) arrange appropriate follow-up or referral as required;
3) manage the prehospital care of acutely ill or injured patients;
4) participate in the management of the emergency medical system providing prehospital care; and
5) engage in administration and teaching in emergency medicine and be familiar with research methodologies and their application.

II. THE INSTITUTION:

A. The institution(s) involved in the program should provide evidence of commitment to graduate medical education including emergency medicine. The administrative and academic structure must be organized in a way that facilitates the provision of an adequate educational experience.

B. Medical school affiliation is desirable but not required.

C. When there is a cooperative educational effort involving multiple institutions, the commitment of each institution to the program must be made explicit, and should be embodied in an exchange of letters or in a contract indicating:

1. the scope of the affiliation;
2. the resources in the affiliated institution(s) which will be available to the resident;
3. the duties and responsibilities the resident will have in the affiliate institution(s);
4. the relationship which will exist between residents and staff/faculty of the affiliate and primary institution(s).

D. Presence of Other Residencies

1. Because of the nature of emergency medicine, it is important that emergency medicine residents have the opportunity to interact with residents in other specialties.

2. The emergency medicine residents should participate in the appropriate teaching of residents in other specialties, medical students, emergency department nurses, and paramedical personnel. In order to meet this requirement the program director should cooperate with other disciplines and actively foster the training of residents in those disciplines in the emergency department.

E. Administration of the Emergency Services

The administration of the emergency services in the hospital(s) must be properly organized and provide sufficient personnel, equipment and facilities for the residency training programs of the disciplines which require emergency medicine experience. The program director must have appropriate authority to conduct the teaching program and should participate fully in institutional policy making for the emergency service. The administration of the sponsoring institution should be understanding of and sympathetic to the attainment of educational goals and should evidence the willingness and ability to support these goals philosophically and financially. Additionally, the administrative structure must be such that the program director has adequate authority to organize and oversee the activities of the educational program.

F. Facilities

In every hospital in which the emergency department is used as a training site there should be adequate a) patient care and program support space; b) trained personnel; c) laboratory and x-ray support; and d) medical library resources.

G. Scope and Quantity of Patients

1. In the parent institution or a major affiliated institution there must be an adequate number of patients of all ages with a wide variety of acute traumatic and non-traumatic clinical problems presenting for initial diagnosis and treatment in the emergency department so that graded responsibility rotations can be maintained. In the institutions in which graded responsibility rotations are maintained on the emergency medicine service, the head of the emergency medicine service must be responsible for administrative direction and the quality of clinical care of patients, presenting in the emergency department.10

2. In the entire program there must be a sufficient number and variety of patients to assure that all residents are adequately trained in the provision of all types of emergency care.

3. There shall be a policy regulating the care in the emergency department, by residents, of patients who have personal physicians. The policy shall provide the personal
physician access to his/her patient and supervision of his/her patient's care at all times. The policy will facilitate the continuity of care of patients who have an established relationship for their care with a physician(s).

H. Number of Residents

There must be an adequate number of emergency medicine residents to result in a major service impact in the emergency department of the institutions where there is graded responsibility; to assure a meaningfully attended emergency medicine conference schedule; to allow scheduling of both junior and senior emergency medicine residents at the same time for a graded level of responsibility; and to foster a sense of resident and departmental identity.

III. THE PROGRAM:

A. Length of Training

1. The minimum time of graduate training in emergency medicine is 24 months beyond the PG-I year.
2. The PG-I year should be a broad-based clinical experience. This year may be a part of a three year emergency medicine residency program.
3. The PG-II year should focus primarily on the refinement of individual patient evaluation and management skills and the development of major emergency manipulative skills. The resident should participate in the education of other medical personnel and have experience with emergency medical systems.
4. In the PG-III year emphasis should be placed on the ability to provide care simultaneously to multiple patients and the principal management of major emergent conditions. There should be specifically assigned advanced clinical responsibilities along with major administrative, supervisory and educational functions in the emergency department. All residents must be under appropriate supervision at all times.

B. Curriculum

1. A written curriculum which includes goals, objectives, and teaching activities should be prepared. The curriculum should describe the methods to achieve the physician competencies listed in the section "General Characteristics of Accredited Programs" and the methods to evaluate their attainment.
2. Normally at least 50% of the training time in the PG-II and III years for emergency medicine residents must be in the emergency department.
3. The residents' programs should include critical care rotation(s), with responsibility for patient care consistent with the individual resident's ability.
4. The program should provide the opportunity for each resident to obtain information on patient outcomes from patients the resident initially evaluates in the emergency unit.

IV. THE STAFF:

A. Program Director

The director of the residency program should be highly qualified, as an educator and administrator, and competent in emergency medicine. Certification by the American Board of Emergency Medicine, although not mandatory, is highly desirable. It is necessary for the program director to give sufficient time to the program to assure quality patient care and instruction. The Residency Review Committee must be notified in writing of a change in program director.

B. Faculty

1. All staff members involved in teaching should have clear responsibility defined in writing for resident supervision, teaching, administration and research, with time specifically dedicated to the educational program.
2. Physicians with teaching responsibilities should be appropriately qualified by training and professional experience to discharge such responsibilities.

C. Evaluation

1. Resident evaluation procedures should follow those found in the "General Requirements."
2. At least twice annually residents should be given the opportunity to evaluate faculty, rotations and facilities.

V. OTHER:

A. Emergency Medical Services Training

1. Residents should have the opportunity to work with basic and advanced emergency medicine technicians. They should also have direct experience with prehospital communications and should participate in basic and advanced EMS runs.
2. Planned instruction on various aspects of emergency department administration, management, medicolegal topics, medical ethics, and EMS system and disaster planning must be presented.
3. Research

Opportunity for clinical and basic research should be provided and encouraged; residents should be taught an understanding of basic research methodologies, statistical analysis and critical analysis of current medical literature.

C. Conferences

These must be at least four (4) hours per week of planned instruction directed to emergency medicine residents and developed by the emergency medicine residency program. These conferences should include morbidity and mortality, journal review and didactic lectures based on the defined curriculum.

D. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Emergency Medicine should communicate with the secretary of that board to be certain regarding the requirements for certification.

Effective: March 1982 ACGME: Feb. 1982

6. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Family Practice

I. INTRODUCTION

Residents in family practice must be specifically designed to meet the educational needs of medical school graduates intending to become family physicians.

The training is three years in duration after graduation from medical school and must be planned so that a coherent, integrated and progressive educational program is assured. Applicants who have had other types of previous training may be considered for admission to family practice residencies. Credit for this previous training may be given only in the amount that is compatible with the Special Requirements for training in Family Practice. The director of the family practice residency shall be responsible for insuring that each resident who completes the program has met these requirements.

Experience in the continuity of care offered in the family practice center is essential. Therefore, it is imperative that all programs offer three consecutive years of training which includes a continuity experience with a panel of patients and families.

The program should provide the opportunity for each resident to develop and maintain a continuing physician-patient relationship throughout the three-year period with a panel of patients. This relationship must be in continuity during the resident's second and third year and include patient contacts in the family practice center, inpatient facility, domiciliary facility and the patient's home.

Family practice residency programs should provide experience and responsibility for each resident in those areas of medicine which will be of importance to the resident's future practice. Since family practice programs are in part dependent upon other specialties for the training of residents, the ability and commitment of the institution to fulfill these requirements must be assured. Specifically, the sponsoring institutions must assure the existence and availability of those

10The service function director and the educational function director may be one or two individuals.
Family Practice

basic educational and patient care resources necessary to provide the family practice residency meaningful involvement and responsibility in the necessary clinical specialties. Further, there should be agreement regarding the resident's need to maintain concurrent commitment to his patients in the family practice center.

The family practice residents' identity should be maintained throughout graduate training while they learn the appropriate skills, techniques and procedures of other specialties. Instruction in the other specialties may be conducted by faculty with expertise in these fields. Curriculum and plans for such rotations or experiences must be developed by the family practice faculty in concert with appropriate other specialty faculty. The program should implement a plan to assure that the residents retain their identity and commitment to the principles and philosophic attitudes of family practice throughout the training program.

The programs must emphasize the importance of comprehensive patient and family medical care. The residents must be given the opportunity to achieve high levels of competence in disease and problem management and to develop knowledge, skills and attitudes which reflect expertise in patient management. Therefore, experienced family physicians should be utilized to the fullest extent as teachers within the constraints of their individual competencies.

II. CURRICULUM

EVERY RESIDENCY PROGRAM MUST HAVE THE "CORE" OR REQUIRED CURRICULUM AS CONTAINED HEREIN. HOWEVER, UPON APPROVAL OF THE RESIDENCY REVIEW COMMITTEE, CURRICULUM COMPONENTS MAY VARY TO REFLECT CURRENT REGIONAL PRACTICE PATTERNS AND PATIENT CARE NEEDS, AND MAY BE FLEXIBLE ENOUGH TO UTILIZE THE STRENGTHS OF THE PROGRAM.

All major dimensions of the curriculum should be structured educational experiences for which written goals and objectives, a specific methodology for teaching and a method of evaluation exist. The organization of the curriculum should reflect the application of sound educational principles, recognizing that some elements of the curriculum are best learned in a longitudinal experience while others are more efficiently learned in an intensive experience of shorter duration.

It is recognized that the content of a rotation is more important than the time assigned to it. However, in an accreditation process it is necessary to establish guidelines for the allocation of time segments in order to assure the opportunity for residents to achieve the cognitive knowledge, psychomotor skills, attitudinal orientation and practical experience required of a family physician in each of the curricular elements. Ranges of time are indicated under the various disciplines which comprise the core curriculum. This does not prohibit additional elective time in any of the disciplines relative to the curriculum throughout the "Special Requirements."

A. Family Practice

Family practice is a comprehensive specialty. Although the treatment of illness is a basic function of family physicians, the family physician assumes the responsibility for the total health care of the individual and family, taking into account the social, physiological, economic, cultural and biologic dimensions.

The responsibility to provide health care to families is also a fundamental concept of the discipline of family medicine. The program must provide the opportunity for residents to acquire knowledge and experience in the provision of longitudinal health care to families.

The residents' acquisition of knowledge, skills and attitudes of family practice should take place during all curricular elements. The primary setting for this training is in the family practice center as the residents provide continuing, comprehensive care to their panels of patients.

An intensive short duration assignment to the family practice center during the first year is needed in order to provide an orientation period to introduce the comprehensive approach to health care and to help the resident develop an identity as a family physician. Additionally, residents should be assigned to the family practice center for at least one-half day per week during the first year of training.

During the second year residents should spend from two to four half days in the center. The amount of time in the center should be increased in the third year to three to five half days per week. Intensive short duration assignments to the family practice center in the second and third years may be utilized for specific educational purposes provided the overall curriculum is not thereby compromised.

Certain elements of the curriculum are of special importance to family practice but are not necessarily limited to family practice. These elements must be taught longitudinally during the entire period of residency training, in didactic and clinical settings:

1. Comprehensive care
   a. Individual
      1) Health assessment and maintenance
      2) Prevention
      3) Acute and chronic illness or injury
      4) Trauma
      5) Rehabilitation
      6) Behavioral counseling
      7) Health education
      8) Human sexuality
   b. Family
      1) Family structure
      2) Family dynamics
      3) Genetic counseling
      4) Family development
      5) Family planning
      6) Child rearing and education
      7) Aging
      8) Death and dying
      9) Epidemiology of illness in families
      10) Role of family in illness management
      11) Counseling and education
      12) Nutrition

2. Continuity of primary responsibility
   a. Ambulatory care
   b. Inpatient care
   c. Home care
   d. Domiciliary care: e.g. nursing, extended care facilities
   e. Referral and consultation
   f. Integrative function of the family physician
   g. Utilization of community resources

B. Gerontology

A significant portion of the practice of every family physician includes the care of the aged. Educational opportunities to address this element of the curriculum must be in a continuum throughout the resident's entire program. A structured multidisciplinary approach by faculty is essential to the teaching of this curricular element in the following settings: family practice center, the hospital, nursing homes, retirement homes, voluntary agencies, and in the patient's home. Care of the aged must include the preventive aspects of health care, the physiological and psychological changes of senescence, the social-cultural parameters, nutritional and pathological (acute and chronic) entities of aging.

C. Human Behavior and Psychiatry

In family practice training, most of the resident's knowledge
and skills should be acquired through a program in which psychiatry and behavioral science are integrated with family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics and other disciplines throughout the resident's total educational experience.

The family practice center should serve as the major site for residents to achieve the objectives of this portion of the curriculum. Parts of this training may be interwoven with other curricular elements. Didactic as well as clinical methods should be utilized. Instruction should be provided by faculty who have training and experience necessary to apply modern behavioral and psychiatric principles to the care of an undifferentiated population and should include qualified family physicians as teachers. Intensive short term experiences in facilities devoted to the care of chronically ill patients should be limited.

There must be instruction in the following areas of human behavior:
1. Diagnosis and management of the psychological components of illness
2. Management of psychological disorders
3. Family dynamics
4. Faculty and resident self-awareness; personal and professional growth and development
5. Physician/patient relationship
6. Patient counseling
7. Interviewing skills and other communicative skills
8. Patient education
9. Normal growth and variants
10. Stages of stress in the family life cycle

There should be a formal didactic program which supplements the clinical experience in human behavior. The human behavior curriculum should include the promotion of physician well-being and prevention of physician impairment.

The curriculum must identify a psychiatry training component which encompasses recognition, diagnosis and management of emotional and mental disorders along with and/or as components of organic diseases. Elements of psychotherapy, psychopharmacology, psychiatric counseling, and a broad spectrum of mental illness, alcoholism and other substance abuse must be included.

D. Community Medicine

Residents should have experiences which help them understand the role of private enterprise, voluntary organizations and government in modern health care. In addition, residents should be taught the principles of the application of modern medical knowledge to the care of populations.

There must be instruction in at least the following areas of community medicine:
1. Occupational medicine
2. Health resource agencies
3. Epidemiology of disease
4. School health
5. Sports medicine
6. Community health education
7. Public health services
8. Preventive medicine
9. Environmental health

A structured educational experience in rural and/or inner city health care should be available to residents if such experience adds a dimension to the educational program which is not otherwise present.

Prevention of disease and disability is an important aspect of family practice. Residents should be given the opportunity to acquire specific knowledge, skills and attitudes which provide special competence in the application of modern principles of preventive medicine. This content should be presented in both didactic and clinical settings.

E. Internal Medicine

Internal medicine experience should provide the resident with the opportunity to acquire the knowledge and skills related to the diagnosis and management of non-surgical diseases of adults. This experience should be utilized to enhance the resident's understanding of the pathophysiology of non-surgical diseases and the application of modern non-surgical diagnostic and therapeutic techniques. It should also be utilized to develop a disciplined, scientific approach to the practice of medicine.

The organization of the curriculum in internal medicine in large part will be dependent upon the organization of the delivery of patient care services in the teaching environment. The experience should include both inpatient and outpatient experiences and progress from general and specific areas of content. Faculty should include both general internists and subspecialists. The total duration of internal medicine training should be 8-12 months, including structured experiences in cardiology and critical care units (ICU/CCU) as well as education in endocrinology, pulmonary diseases, hematology and oncology, gastroenterology, infectious disease, rheumatology, nephrology, allergy and immunology and neurology. Where appropriate, family physicians with recognized skills in internal medicine may be utilized as instructors. Where it exists, a family practice inpatient service may be utilized to fulfill a portion of this requirement.

F. Dermatology

The curriculum must include a required educational experience in dermatology with a duration in the range of 60-120 hours. Most of this experience will be in an outpatient setting with a qualified physician teacher of dermatology to be supplementary to the learning which results from dermatologists' consultations which may occur in the family practice center.

G. Pediatrics

There must be a structured educational experience in pediatrics, the duration of which should be four to five months. The resident should have the opportunity to develop an understanding of the prenatal period, the growth and development of the newborn through adolescence, and emotional problems of children and their management. In addition, the resident should be taught to recognize and manage behavioral, medical and surgical problems of children and adolescents in home, ambulatory and hospital settings.

The pediatric experience must include ambulatory and inpatient experiences in pediatrics, including the newborn nursery, as well as resuscitation, stabilization and preparation for transport of the distressed neonate.

H. Obstetrics and Gynecology

The resident must be provided the instruction necessary to understand the biological and psychological impact of pregnancy, delivery and care of the newborn upon a woman and her family. The resident should be taught technical skills in the provision of antepartum and postpartum care and the normal delivery process as well as the complications of pregnancy and their management. The resident should be taught certain operative skills in obstetrical and gynecological procedures as a part of the broadly based curriculum. To obtain such skills the family practice resident must spend at least three months in a structured educational experience, of which at least two months must be in obstetrics and at least one month must be in gynecology.

A program must be able to provide on an elective basis for interested family practice residents, approximately three months of additional obstetrics/gynecology training as structured educational experiences which should include high risk obstetrics and the opportunity for residents to develop the technical proficiency to perform surgical procedures which family physicians may be called upon to perform.

It is required that residents have the opportunity to provide obstetric care to pregnant women within the context of the longitudinal experience in the family practice center. The resident must assume the responsibility for provision of
antenatal, confinement and postnatal care to these patients on a continuing basis.

The training program should afford an opportunity for the acquisition of skills in marriage counseling, sex education, human sexuality and family planning.

I. Surgery

The program must provide instruction in the diagnosis and management of surgical emergencies and the appropriate and timely referral of them for specialized care. The resident should also be taught to recognize conditions that are preferably managed on an elective basis.

It is important for the resident to appreciate the varieties of surgical treatments as well as the potential risks associated with those treatments. Knowledge of these matters should enable the resident to give proper advice, explanation, and emotional support to the patients and their families.

The resident must receive training in pre- and post-operative care, basic surgical principles, asepsis, handling of tissue and technical skills to assist the surgeon in the operating room. The program should provide the opportunity for residents to develop the technical proficiency to perform specific surgical procedures which family physicians may be called upon to perform. If the residents expect to include surgery as a major aspect of their practice, additional training must be obtained.

The general and subspecialty surgery experiences should total four to five months duration. The residents must be required to participate in a structured experience in general surgery of a minimum of two months duration, including operating room experience.

Outpatient experiences in general surgery are encouraged in order for the resident to achieve competencies in the diagnosis and management of a wide variety of common ambulatory general surgical problems. The structured experiences in surgical subspecialties may be in an intense short time format, or may be in a longitudinal format. 160-200 hours of orthopedics should be required. 40-80 hours in each of the subspecialties of ophthalmology, otolaryngology and urology must be required. It is expected that experiences in the surgical subspecialties will be primarily outpatient oriented.

J. Emergency Medicine

There must be a structured education experience of one to three months duration in the delivery of emergency medicine care under competent and full-time on-site supervision. The initial month should be an intensive experience of short duration rather than in a longitudinal format.

There must be sufficient quality and types of facilities, equipment, support personnel, and broad range of patient problems to provide the residents with adequate experience in initial management of serious emergencies.

The emergency medicine portion of the curriculum should utilize both didactic and practical experiences. Specific modern life-saving skills must be taught to all residents, e.g., advanced cardiac life support, airway insertion, chest tube insertion, hemostasis.

K. Diagnostic Imaging

The program must provide the residents with ample opportunity to learn the appropriate application of techniques and specialty consultations in the diagnostic imaging of organs and body systems. Instruction should include the limitations and risks attendant to these techniques. The format of the instruction should be adapted to the resources available, but must include radiographic film interpretation pertinent to family practice.

L. Practice Management

There must be a curriculum component that provides at least 60 hours of instruction in practice management. The family practice center should be considered the primary classroom for teaching practice management. Elements to be included:

1. Patient management

2. Records
3. Facilities
4. Office organization
5. Medical-legal aspects of practice
6. Procedures for establishing a practice
7. Team care and team development
8. Office and business management
9. Personnel management
10. Automated data systems
11. Inter-professional relationships

M. Other Curricular Elements

Other curricular elements should include:

1. Nuclear medicine
2. Physical medicine and rehabilitation
3. Nutrition
4. Clinical laboratory science
5. Ethics
6. Use of drugs and their interaction
7. Art of consultation and referral
8. Administration of anesthetics

N. Electives

Electives which are well constructed, purposeful, and effective learning experiences are an essential part of a family practice residency program. Most electives will be concerned with sub-specialized areas of the major primary specialties and may be obtained in various ways. Electives should not utilize more than six months of the total curriculum but there must be a minimum of three months available to each resident for electives.

Electives are intended primarily to enrich the resident's training with experiences relevant to enhancing their future as family physicians. At times, they may be used, in part, after proper counseling by the program director and/or faculty, to remove any identified deficiencies in knowledge or skills, but also should be chosen by the resident on the basis of future practice plans or individual interests. No more than one-half of the total elective time should be utilized by the resident to fulfill deficiencies in the core curriculum requirements. The choice of electives by the resident must be with the advice and consent of the program director.

O. Research

The participation of the resident in an active research program should be encouraged. Generally, this activity should be concurrent with other assignments, provided the responsibilities of the resident are adjusted in a way to permit a reasonable time for research activity. Independent research by the resident should be in addition to, rather than in lieu of, clinical instruction.

P. Conferences

Conferences (or seminars, workshops) should be designed for the family practice resident in order to augment the clinical experiences of the residency. Faculty and staff should participate, but conferences designed solely for the medical staff are inadequate as a substitute for a complete conference schedule in graduate training.

III. FACULTY

A. Program Director

A program director must have had a minimum of two years full-time professional activity in the field of family practice. The director should be a diplomate of the American Board of Family Practice or have had suitable acceptable training in family practice. It is highly desirable that the program director have had teaching experience in a family practice residency program.13

13This does not apply to program directors who have been appointed before the effective date of the "Special Requirements."
B. Family Practice Faculty
Family Practice faculty should demonstrate a conceptual grasp of family medicine and have a specific time commitment to patient care to enable them to maintain their clinical skills and serve as a role model.

The number of family practice faculty must be sufficient so that there is always an appropriate number who, without other obligations, supervise residents in the family practice center whenever residents are seeing patients. Faculty should not be involved in activities which interfere with their teaching responsibilities and supervision of the residents.

There should be at least one full-time equivalent family practice faculty for each six residents in the program.

The part-time faculty should have responsibility with sufficient continuity to relate well to the residents.

C. Other Special Faculty
Faculty in the various specialties must devote sufficient time to teaching and supervising family practice residents in their specialty fields. Teaching time may be defined as all formal or informal contact between residents and faculty which relate to the content of the teaching program.

Additional staff and faculty may be needed to provide input into the areas such as behavioral science, the social services, nutrition, oral pathology and pharmacy. If faculty in these disciplines are not readily available from current staff or faculty, it may be necessary to seek possible resources in the community.

D. Faculty Development
There should be an explicit system to develop and maintain academic and clinical skills of the faculty.

IV. FACILITIES
A. Primary Hospital
1. Number of Beds: It is essential that the participating hospitals, primary and affiliated, be of sufficient size and have an adequate number of teaching beds to assure sufficient patient load and variety of problems for the education of the number of residents in the program. Experience has demonstrated that facilities which have fewer than 135 occupied beds, are often not able to provide adequate physical, human and educational resources for training in family medicine.

2. Facilities: A program should provide facilities required for the education of residents in sufficiently close proximity to the primary hospital to allow for the efficient functioning of the training program.

Multiple teaching facilities may be used so long as there is no compromise of the quality of the educational program and no significant reduction in attendance of residents at teaching sessions, or reduction of camaraderie and information exchange.

3. Patients: A sufficient number of inpatients must be available to provide a broad spectrum of problems in any given discipline. The disease spectrum available for resident education must be that common to the general community, and must offer a structured educational experience which allows residents the opportunity to obtain expertise in emergency initial care of unusual, or life-threatening problems.

There should be an institutional patient care evaluation program to allow continuing improvement of ambulatory and inpatient care provided by the institution and medical staff.

4. Medical Staff: Medical staff must be available in sufficient number to insure adequate patient care and consultation in family practice, internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, obstetrics/gynecology, pathology, psychiatry, radiology, ENT, urology, neurology, cardiology, dermatology, orthopedics, ophthalmology, anesthesia, and emergency medicine.

The medical staff should be organized so that family physician members may participate in appropriate hospital governance activities on a basis equivalent to that of the other specialties. Family physician faculty must have admitting and attending privileges in the hospital(s) where the majority of family practice center patients are hospitalized. Family practice residents must be able to admit and care for their family practice center patients in the hospital with family practice faculty supervision as appropriate.

B. Family Practice Center
1. Functional Status: A family practice center must be in operation for the training of family practice residents (whether or not in a temporary location), on the date the program begins. If more than one center is used, the additional center must meet the same criteria as the primary center.

2. Design: The center must be a clearly identifiable unit which includes a separate entry, waiting room and appointment system.

The design of the family practice center must insure adequate patient flow to provide appropriate patient care, accessibility and teaching opportunities. The family practice center should have necessary provisions for handicapped persons.

3. Size: Two examining rooms per physician working in the center at one time (counting as physicians both family practice residents and physician faculty who have patient care responsibilities) should be available. In cases where the family practice center is utilized for training of other learners, e.g. nurses, medical students, physician assistants, sufficient additional space must be available so that the efficiency of the residents is not compromised.

Other functional areas must include: business office, record room, office library, patient care rooms, conference room, basic laboratory, appropriate to office practice, resident work area, and faculty/staff offices.

The family practice center should provide for the capability of the physician to conduct individual and small group counseling.

Diagnostic laboratory and imaging services must be provided so that there is prompt and convenient access by patients and residents for patient care and education.

4. Location: The location of the family practice center in relation to the hospital(s) should be such that it allows conservation of the residents’ time in order to utilize efficiently the educational opportunities and provide necessary patient care at both sites.

5. Equipment: The family practice center must contain all equipment necessary to meet the basic needs of an efficient family practice office and a quality education program for family practice residents.

6. Patient Population: A stable patient population of sufficient number and variety is necessary to insure comprehensiveness and continuity of experiences for the residents. The major part of the patient visits should be from family units for which a resident is responsible. A patient population seeking only episodic care does not meet this requirement. Patients who provide a broad spectrum of problems and represent varied income levels and ages and both sexes should be attended in the hospital, the family practice center, at home, or in institutions for long-term care or rehabilitation.

7. Record System: Patients’ ambulatory medical records must be maintained so that easy and prompt accessibility is assured at all times.

The record system must provide for patient care audit and chart review and must be capable of prompt documentation of all facets of family care, including care rendered in the family practice center, hospital, home, via telephone, and that provided in other institutions.
The medical record system must be designed for the retrievability of data pertinent to patient care, and the monitoring of the residents' experiences.

8. Provision of Patient Care: Appointments must be scheduled in the family practice center by regular employees of the center who are cognizant of the necessities of the appointment system in the delivery of continuing care and patient access to a requested physician.

Continuity of care is an important concept in family practice, and for this reason the training program must demonstrate a concern for continuity of care. This concern is expressed in the role and interrelationships that the system (e.g. solo or group), the professionals, the individual patient and the patient's family, the institution and the community play in the maintenance of continuity of care.

9. Support Staff: There must be appropriate numbers and types of support staff to meet the needs of health care and resident education.

10. Teaching Consultants: Consultations by recognized specialists in their fields should be utilized by the program as a teaching mechanism. Elective consultations should be in the family practice center. Where possible, the consultant's teaching role should be available to more than one resident if this can be done preserving the patient's dignity. When this is not possible, consultations should occur in a location which allows residents to participate in the consultation as an educational experience.

11. Ambulatory Units Other Than Family Practice Centers: Ambulatory units other than family practice centers are those sites which offer experience that differs from that which is offered in the primary family practice center. The use of remote sites or rotations on clinical services must not interrupt continuity of care at the family practice center for longer than two months during the second year and two months during the third year. A resident must return to the family practice center and provide continuity of care for the resident's panel of patients for at least two months before leaving for any additional remote experience.

12. Sources of Income: The fiscal operation of the family practice center must reflect a balance between service and education which does not adversely affect the educational objectives.

There should be a plan to assure long-range fiscal stability of the Program.

It is the responsibility of the residents to render patient care in the pursuit of their education without additional remuneration based on productivity.

This does not preclude the residents from earning income from patient care during off hours provided that this activity does not interfere with the education and performance of the resident. In addition, such activity should not be in conflict with the policies of the program or the sponsoring institution.

13. Hours of Operation: The family practice center must be an exclusive facility available for patient services during weekdays commensurate with community medical practices in order to provide continuing comprehensive care and a place where patients may expect to obtain services.

When the family practice center is closed, there must be provisions for patients to have access to their personal physician or a designated substitute physician.

V. FAMILY PRACTICE RESIDENTS

A. Conceptual Understanding: Residents must be taught to demonstrate and clearly articulate the philosophy and concepts of family medicine to patients.

B. Impaired Residents: The goal of the family practice training program is to produce fully competent physicians capable of giving high quality care to their patients. Because impaired physicians cannot achieve these goals, the program should attempt to identify and prevent impending impairment. Additionally, the program must be able to intervene appropriately on behalf of the impaired resident.

C. Outside Rotations: Residents may spend time away from the family practice center to meet the needs of their training. The educational value of these rotations must be clearly documented. The availability of constant on-site supervision is required.

D. Documentation of Residents' Experience: A system for documentation of residents' experiences must be utilized to monitor the educational experience and to provide documentation for future hospital privileges.

VI. EVALUATION

A. Evaluation of Residents: There must be an adequate, on-going effort of evaluating knowledge, competency, and performance of the residents. Entry evaluation assessment, interim testing and periodic reassessment, as well as other methodologies for evaluation, should be utilized.

B. Evaluation of Faculty: All teaching faculty must be evaluated on an on-going basis. Documentation of faculty evaluation should include: teaching ability, clinical knowledge, attitudes, scholarly contributions, interpersonal skills and communication abilities.

C. Evaluation of Patient Care: The program must consider high quality patient care as one of its primary objectives and evaluate the care that is provided. There must be a current and retrospective audit to provide necessary feedback for continuing improvement of ambulatory and inpatient care.

D. Evaluation of the Program: The family practice residency must incorporate all elements of the "Special Requirements." The program should be evaluated within the context of the educational needs of the residents, teaching responsibilities of the faculty and the availability of health care resources in the community.

This evaluation should include an appropriate balance between education, research and service. Continuing medical education should occupy a prominent place in the program and residents should be encouraged to develop learning patterns to continue their education.

One measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the certification examinations of the American Board of Family Practice. The degree of resident attrition and the presence of a critical mass of residents are also factors to be considered in the overall evaluation of the program.

E. Evaluation of the Graduate: It is the responsibility of all programs to maintain contact with their graduates to obtain information about:

1. Practice effectiveness
2. Personal satisfaction with role
3. Practical responsibilities
4. Evidence of participation in continuing medical education
5. Board certification
6. Relevance of training to practice demands

VII. GENERAL

The provision of the "Special Requirements" must also be met for approval.

Family practice residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Family Practice should communicate with the Secretary of the Board.

It is the responsibility of the program to notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Family Practice of significant changes in the program which may occur in the interim between site surveys. This includes, but is not limited to, changes in the program director.

Effective: July 1983  ACGME: Sept. 1982

7. Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery

GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF ACCREDITED PROGRAMS: Residencies in surgery which are designed to
meet the requirements for accreditation must provide a structured educational experience of uniformly high quality which will prepare trainees to function as well qualified, independent specialists in surgery upon completion of the program. Surgery is not an exact science and there are a variety of educational plans leading to the desired qualifications as a surgeon. However, the requirements which follow must be met or exceeded in all accredited training programs in the specialty.

Since general surgery is a discipline of great breadth and a specialty which is often consultative in nature, the program should be conducted in those institutions which are accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals and classified as general hospitals. Rotation of individual trainees to affiliated institutions to obtain training not adequately available in the parent institution may be desirable. Rotations to affiliated hospitals must enhance the overall quality of the program rather than simply enlarge the program and must not be primarily for the purpose of providing service coverage.

Since interaction with peers from other disciplines contributes to the quality of the learning experience and provides the framework upon which future patterns of practice are based, it is important that there be accredited residency programs in other medical specialties in the teaching institution(s). While the minimum requirement is only for an accredited residency in internal medicine, pediatrics, or family practice in the institution, it is desirable that there be a better balance, as provided by residencies in several primary care disciplines, and in obstetrics and gynecology, pathology and radiology. Residencies in other surgical specialties, while not specifically required, contribute to quality and a balanced educational atmosphere.

The objective of the residency is to prepare the trainee to function as a qualified practitioner of surgery at the high level of performance expected of a specialist. Therefore, the educational aspects of the program must be the most important factor and the residents must be provided adequate time and sufficient facilities for study. Every residency carries with it a commitment of service to patients in the institution, but the service responsibilities must work in concert with other activities to produce a well rounded, knowledgeable and highly qualified practitioner of surgery.

The career goals and personal interests of individual residents will vary and there are several paths to an adequate education. Every resident need not conform to a single pattern, but all residents must be provided a solid foundation in the basic and principal components of the specialty and each resident within a program must be provided with an equivalent educational experience.

To be accredited, programs of graduate education in surgery must be so constructed that there is a clear demonstration by the trainee of acquisition of a solid foundation of fundamental surgical knowledge prior to progression to the level of supervised semi-independent patient management and operative care. An objective test mechanism is required as a component of the process of demonstration of this cognitive capability. While each program may utilize its own test instruments, the American Board of Surgery In-Training Examination is considered a most desirable example.

Furthermore, it must be clearly demonstrated that a trainee has in fact reached a satisfactory level of clinical qualifications prior to completion of the program. Any program which does not establish a system of trainee evaluation which clearly shows that each trainee has successfully passed these two milestones above cannot be considered adequate.

The performance of each house officer must be evaluated by the teaching staff at least every six months and a documented record of that evaluation must be prepared and maintained for subsequent review by the accrediting authorities. Similar records should be kept for candidates for certification. Where major deficiencies exist, the evaluation should be formally reviewed with the trainee. In order to assure the proper relationship and balance of the basic sciences and the other clinical disciplines to surgery, there shall be an institutional training committee to advise program directors and evaluate all programs. For coordinating surgical education, the committee must include at least the program directors or chiefs of service. Where an accredited program does not exist or their designees representing surgery, internal medicine, radiology and anatomic pathology.

Graduate education programming in surgery must be a continuum with undergraduate medical education. All years must be under the guidance of the director of an accredited program in surgery regardless of rotations to other disciplines.

DURATION, SCOPE AND CONTENT OF PROGRAM: Five years of graduate training in surgery after graduation from medical school is the minimum amount of time required for acquisition of the necessary knowledge, judgment and technical skill. To be acceptable, a program must include a total of five years of which at least four years must be clinical experience. Three and one half years must be devoted to clinical surgery, and three of these years, including the final clinical year, must be devoted entirely to training in the principal components of the specialty as defined below. No more than six months of the required clinical time may be allocated to clinical disciplines other than surgical, such as internal medicine, pediatrics, gastroenterology, anesthesiology or surgical pathology. The senior or final clinical year must consist of twelve consecutive months concerned with the multiple areas within the principal components of surgery. No more than four months may be exclusively devoted to any one principal component of general surgery. Opportunity for and documentation of development of progressively independent clinical skills are essential. Training in endoscopy and surgical intensive care may be considered as clinical surgery, but obstetrics and ophthalmology are not. Laboratory or clinical research experience and training in non-clinical disciplines such as pathology or radiology are highly desirable. Not more than a total of twelve months of clinical training may be devoted to training in a single surgical discipline other than the principal components of general surgery as defined, or in a special concentrated experience in a single principal component of general surgery.

The program must provide for advanced education in human biologic phenomena as they relate particularly to disorders of a surgical nature and an understanding of the etiology, pathogenesis, diagnosis and management of surgical disorders. The program must also provide an opportunity for each resident to acquire the technical knowledge, the interpersonal and the psychomotor skills so important for the specialist in surgery. This goal can best be attained by means of a progressively graded curriculum of study, clinical and operative experience and increasing responsibility for application of these principles and skills in the management of a broadening and more complex set of clinical conditions.

Programs must provide adequate opportunity for each resident, under the guidance and supervision of a qualified teaching staff, to develop the degree of clinical maturity, surgical judgment and clinical diagnostic and operative skill to render him prepared to provide the level of care to patients with a wide range of surgical disorders in the manner appropriate to a specialist in surgery.

The basic area of surgical education must include, but need not be limited to: wound healing; hemostasis and blood disorders; oncology; shock and circulatory physiology; surgical microbiology; respiratory physiology; gastrointestinal physiology; genitourinary physiology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance; metabolic response to injury, including burns; musculoskeletal biomechanics and physiology; immunobiology and
transplantation; applied surgical anatomy and surgical pathology. This fundamental surgical education should be acquired primarily through clinical experience and applications and should not be based solely on didactics. Trainees must not be allowed to progress to the advanced years of residency with major responsibility for overall patient care until they have clearly demonstrated by clinical performance and by an objective test mechanism that they have acquired a satisfactory understanding of the above fundamentals.

The program design and execution must provide the resident with an opportunity to acquire not only the central core of knowledge specified above, but also to acquire a detailed knowledge and experience, under supervision, in the pre-operative, operative, and post-operative care of patients of all ages groups with diseases of the alimentary tract, of the abdomen, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the vascular system, and of the endocrine system, and in the total management of trauma including musculoskeletal, hand and head injuries. Specifically, arrangements must be made for the surgery resident to receive training and graded experience, under supervision, in the pre-operative, operative and post-operative care of the injured patient, including that provided in the emergency department and intensive care unit. The resident must have personal experience with a variety of endoscopic techniques, including laryngoscopy, bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy, gastroscopy, colonoscopy, peritoneoscopy and intraoperative cholecystoscopy. The above described areas are considered to be principal components of the specialty and as much as possible must receive the appropriate degree of attention.

In addition, the program design must enable the residents to acquire an understanding of the principles of and to have a personal clinical experience to include operative care in the more usual problems in cardiac, thoracic, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopedic, plastic, nephologic, urologic surgery and in anesthesiology. This experience may be obtained by a formal rotation to an accredited program or assignment to a duly constituted service in the parent or affiliated institution. The program must provide the residents with experience in direct and progressively responsible patient management as they advance through training and must culminate in sufficiently independent responsibility for clinical decision making that the program director is assured that the graduating resident has achieved ability to execute that sound surgical judgment, including non-operative management, which characterizes the general surgical specialist.

Operative skill is essential for the surgeon and can be acquired only through personal experience and training. No amount of observation or assisting can substitute for personal performance of operative procedures. An acceptable program must provide for sufficient operative experience to train qualified surgeons, taking into account individual capability and rate of progress. The volume, variety and magnitude of the operative experience of each resident must be such as to ensure that each has become technically qualified upon completion of the program. Therefore, the volume and variety of cases available must be such that there is an adequate distribution as to complexity and within the areas of general surgery, especially the principal components, to provide an equivalent and adequate distribution for all of the residents. While the number of operations to be performed by each resident is not specified, experience has shown that an acceptable range, in most instances, is from 500-800 total cases and from 150-300 cases as the “Surgeon, Senior Year”. Provided that previous personal operative experience has been adequate, cases listed as “teaching assistants” may be credited toward chief year requirements. Grossly unequal experience among residents and variations from this range, or inadequate experience in breadth or complexity will be cause for questioning the acceptability of the program.

In some institutions, a so-called “Chief Resident's Service” exists. While this may be highly desirable educationally, it should not encourage two levels of care and must be administratively defined and adequately supervised by the senior teaching staff. Regardless of the structure of the teaching service, every effort must be made to afford the residents the highest possible level of responsibility. A resident may be considered to be the “surgeon” only when he or she has played a significant role in determining or confirming the diagnosis, in the provision of pre-operative care, in the selection and accomplishment of the appropriate operative procedure, in managing the post-operative course and has had the opportunity for sufficient follow-up to be acquainted both with the course of the disease and outcome of treatment.

Clinical and/or laboratory research is an important component of a well-rounded residency and residents should be encouraged to participate. However, unless the resident has an interest in participating, laboratory research should not be required as a major component. A program approved for five or more years duration may assign a resident to full-time research.

Educational conferences of an adequate nature must be conducted, not only as specified in the “General Requirements”, but also to discuss specific clinical problems and advances in surgery. Weekly review of all current complications and deaths, in addition to specific and current clinical cases, must be conducted with documentation of participation by the residents and teaching staff. This should include radiological confirmation and pathological confirmation of all surgical specimens and autopsies. Regular attendance by multiple teaching and other senior staff members, as well as the residents, is considered to be a key index of interest in the educational aspects of the program. Programs in which there is little participation by multiple members of the designated staff cannot be considered acceptable.

TEACHING STAFF: The staff responsible for the direction and execution of the program must be well qualified and of enough diversity of interest so as to represent the many facets of surgery. The program director shall be highly qualified in surgery, certified by the American Board of Surgery, or have equivalent qualifications, and shall be dedicated to surgical education. He shall be institutionally based or his principal office shall be located so that he is readily available to the resident staff. He shall be responsible for the work done and make staff appointments in the teaching department or service. He shall make resident appointments and assignments and be responsible for the proper conduct of the educational activities and for their supervision, direction and administration. In discharging these responsibilities, the program director should designate other well qualified surgeons to assist in the supervision of the resident staff on the minimum basis of one for each resident at the chief level.

Program directors, as well as surgeons appointed to the teaching staff, must have a real and demonstrated interest in teaching, personally provide the necessary time and effort to the educational process and set an example by engaging in scholarly pursuits such as (1) participation in their own continuing surgical education; (2) participation in regional or national surgical scientific societies; (3) presentation and publications of scientific studies; and (4) demonstration of an active interest in research as it pertains to their own special surgical interests.

A program whose staff does not exhibit such characteristics will not be approved.

To be adequate, the teaching staff must be formally organized and meet regularly. The program director should consult regularly and at least monthly and must meet the program plus one year. Key staff members must be appointed for a period long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of the resident staff. Persons appointed or elected for short durations or in an “honorary” capacity
cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or as key teaching staff members.

A teaching service shall be established and staff appointments to that service must be limited to those surgeons who meet the previous qualifications and who demonstrate in a practical manner that they are dedicated to the proper education of the residents and will provide access by the residents to their patients while providing the appropriate supervision. That service must achieve the proper balance between service and education, expressed both by actual operations performed by the resident staff and their role in active educational pursuits.

OUTPATIENT FACILITIES: To be adequate, a program must have both in-patient and out-patient activities. Active resident participation in out-patient services is an essential component of any program. Here, patients are to be seen by the resident staff, a provisional diagnosis established, appropriate diagnostic procedures initiated and a preliminary treatment plan made prior to admission to the hospital. An opportunity for follow-up care must be made available so that the results of surgical care can be evaluated by the responsible residents. Some training programs may operate both an emergency service or private staff offices in lieu of other out-patient facilities, but where the emergency service and the elective and follow-up facilities are separate, each functions more effectively and provides better experience for the residents; therefore, such an arrangement is preferred. The out-patient service must be complementary to the in-patient service and not a disconnected entity. Some training programs may offer such an office while others may be more desirable so that the resident may become familiar with the patterns of private practice and when included should be so indicated in the program plan.

SPECIAL INFORMATION: Institutions which cannot provide totally adequate resources and clinical experience within their own facilities should make formal arrangements with other institutions to become "affiliates" of the program or even to join the program as an "integrated" component. Such affiliations or integrations must be approved by the Residency Review Committee prior to implementation. Ordinarily, the final clinical year must be accomplished in the parent institution. Special approval must be obtained from the Residency Review Committee if it (1) a portion of the final year is spent at an affiliated program; (2) rotations to the affiliated program exceed six months; and (3) if more than one year total is spent away from the parent institution.

The number of positions in the training program must be approved by the Residency Review Committee. Changes in numbers of positions in existing programs are similarly subject to RRC approval. The Residency Review Committee permits modest variations from the approved numbers of PGY-1 and PGY-2 positions on a temporary basis only. Whenever the resident complement is decreased, the changes should be reasonably staged to project the PGY-3 and PGY-4 residents already in the program.

The numbers of PGY-1 and PGY-2 positions should be consistent with the number of chief residency positions as well as provision of prespecialty training to identifiable subspecialties.

Programs must strive for the highest possible quality of educational experience for the residents and will be judged by the reviewing authorities on this basis. One measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates with respect to the certification process of the American Board of Surgery.

The provisions of the "General Requirements" must be met in addition to the above "Special Requirements" for a program to receive accreditation.

NOTE: Residents who plan to seek certification in surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the American Board of Surgery to determine the full and current requirements for certification.

Effect: July, 1983  ACGME: Nov. 1982
Revision effective: July, 1984  ACGME: Nov. 1983

Training Programs in Pediatric Surgery

GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF APPROVED PROGRAMS: Graduate programs in pediatric surgery should be designed to provide education in the principles of pediatric surgical practice.

There must be a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic surgical knowledge prior to progression to the senior year level of supervised and semi-independent patient management and operative experience. Demonstration of competence in clinical pediatric surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Any program which does not establish an effective system of in-training evaluation cannot be considered to be adequate.

It is urged that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff at six month intervals and that a documented record of his performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting and credentialing bodies. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in his training.

It is strongly recommended that, in order to insure the proper relationship of basic sciences and other clinical disciplines to surgery the program be conducted in those institutions having a training committee advising and appraising all of its programs. Where possible, the committee should be composed of representatives speaking for pediatric surgery, pediatrics, radiology, pathology and infectious disease.

DURATION OF TRAINING: At least two years of specialized training in pediatric surgery must be acquired in addition to that training required for qualification in general surgery. Eighteen months of the two years must be devoted to clinical pediatric surgery including the surgical specialties. Twelve months of this clinical training must be at the "Senior or Chief" pediatric surgical resident level with a high degree of responsibility for patient management and operative experience. The remaining six months of the two years may be devoted to clinical pediatric surgery or related disciplines or may be allocated to research.

Rotations of not more than three months of the total required twenty-four may be made to other institutions at the discretion of the program director. Rotations outside the parent program in excess of three months and not to exceed six months may be made only with the approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. Assignment of residents outside the parent institution for periods of greater than six months, requires that the participating institution(s) receive prior approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery as "affiliates" of the parent program.

SCOPE OF TRAINING: The trainees must be provided with the opportunity for direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of congenital, neoplastic, infective and traumatic conditions of the gastrointestinal system and other abdominal organs; of the blood and vascular system; of the integument; of the respiratory system; of the endocrine glands; in gynecology; and of the head and neck. The trainee must gain an adequate understanding of the principles and experience in the management of musculoskeletal trauma; of head injuries; and of the more common problems in cardiothoracic, neurologic, orthopedic, plastic and urologic surgery in the pediatric age group.

It is expected that every trainee will have previously acquired adequate knowledge in the fundamental areas specified for general surgery. Additional education should be provided by the pediatric surgery program to include, but not be limited to, embryology; genetics; wound healing; hemostasis and blood disorders; immunobiology; oncology; transplantation; shock; circulatory physiology; muscle and bone mechanics and physiology; respiratory physiology;
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Vascular Surgery

gastrointestinal physiology; genitourinary physiology; surgical bacteriology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance; metabolism of acute injury; applied surgical anatomy; pediatric pathology and antibiotic therapy as pertaining to the pediatric age group.

SURGICAL STAFF: The staff which is responsible for the direction and execution of the pediatric surgical program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of pediatric surgery. The staff should be composed of qualified surgeons under the direction of a chief of service or a thoracic surgeon who is institutionally based and certified by the American Board of Surgery as having "special competence in pediatric surgery." There should be at least one individual spending full time in the supervision and administration of the program regardless of the number of trainees.

It is essential that key staff members have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as: (1) participation in appropriate regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing educational programs; (3) Engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show an active interest in research as it pertains to pediatric surgery. A staff which does not exhibit the characteristics will be of grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate pediatric surgical education.

The staff must be organized and at least the key members should be appointed for durations long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of house staff. Persons elected or appointed for short durations in an "honorary" capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or key teaching staff.

THE INSTITUTION: An institution to have an approved pediatric surgical program must meet all requirements specified in the "General Essentials." In addition it must have intensive care facilities for the pediatric age group; a pediatric emergency facility; designated pediatric surgical beds, and pediatric anesthesiology capability. The institution should have a burn unit; inhalation therapy services; and social and physical medicine services. There should also be nuclear medicine support and the capability to carry out microanalytical determinations.

THE TRAINING PROGRAM: An acceptable program in pediatric surgery should include but not be limited to, the following structural educational activities on a regular basis: (1) proper emphasis on teaching; (2) bedside teaching; (3) supervision of residents' operative experience; (4) grand rounds; (5) weekly teaching conferences; (6) morbidity and mortality conferences; (7) chief of service rounds; and (8) other pertinent clinical conferences such as pediatric radiology, pediatric pathology and tumor board, etc.

PATIENT VOLUME: To be approved for training in pediatric surgery, an institution must provide an adequate number and variety of pediatric surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reflect these conditions accurately; however, under usual circumstances, the general pediatric surgical service should perform at least 750 operations per year. The senior resident must be provided with a broad and varied experience. It is expected that he will be the responsible surgeon for at least 120 major pediatric surgical operations during his senior year.

SPECIAL INFORMATION: As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential, or even desirable, that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure. It is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education in pediatric surgery be able to meet the requirements for approval and either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

An important measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Surgery for Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery.

NOTE: All questions concerning the examination, or Certification for Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery should be addressed to the Secretary, American Board of Surgery, Inc.

Training Programs in General Vascular Surgery

GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF APPROVED PROGRAMS: Graduate training programs in general vascular surgery should be designed to provide the educational resources appropriate for the development of proficiency in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the arteries, veins, and lymphatic circulatory systems, exclusive of those components intrinsic to the heart, thoracic aorta and intracranial vessels. The foregoing definition is hereinafter referred to as the vascular system. The training objectives are most appropriately achieved through a structured program that is properly supervised and accredited. This may be accomplished either concurrently with, or after the completion of, a graduate educational program which meets the requirements for approval and accreditation in either general surgery or thoracic surgery.

TYPES OF PROGRAMS: Appropriate education and training in general vascular surgery may be attained through four types of programs: (1) A program in general vascular surgery providing a chief (senior) residency in vascular surgery after the completion of an accredited residency in general surgery and/or thoracic surgery. This type of general vascular surgery program should not result in removal of patient material or operative experience required in the core program to such an extent as to adversely affect the competency of those residents completing the core program. It is recognized that certain general surgery and thoracic surgery programs especially rich in general vascular surgery may also qualify to have vascular surgeons within the context of existing programs. Under these exceptional circumstances, additional types of programs in general vascular surgery may be possible. (2) As a component of an accredited general surgery program in which the year of residency in general vascular surgery is preceded by a minimum of three and a half years of residency in general surgery, has no more than one break in the continuity, and in which the chief resident year satisfies the requirement of both the general surgery and general vascular surgery programs. (3) A general vascular surgery residency combined with cardiothoracic surgery training where patient material is adequate to fulfill the requirements of both areas of training. (4) The requirements for training in general vascular surgery may be fulfilled in the combination of an approved general surgery program and an approved thoracic surgery program in the same institution.

DURATION AND SCOPE OF TRAINING: Whichever of the four types of programs offered, the general vascular surgery program must be of sufficient duration to allow the trainee to acquire an acceptable level of skill in the diagnosis and treatment of vascular diseases. Type 1 and type 2 programs shall not be less than twelve months and shall be exclusively devoted to general vascular surgery. The minimum training period may not have more than one break in its continuity. In a combined training program with a particularly abundant and varied case load (types 2, 3 or 4), a fraction of the twelve months spent at a level below the chief (senior) year may be acceptable. Experience as a resident at levels of training earlier than the chief (senior) residency year must be at senior level responsibility in general vascular surgery to be acceptable. Special consideration for credit as senior

15This specialized training in general vascular surgery is in addition to the minimal requirements set forth in the "Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery." Such a program shall be a minimum of five and a half years in duration.

16This specialized training in general vascular surgery is in addition to the minimal requirements set forth in the "Special Requirements for Thoracic Surgery."
level general vascular surgery applied toward the required
twelve months will be granted by the Residency Review
Committee only in exceptional circumstances. The program
must provide instruction and require the trainee to become
knowledgeable in the fundamental sciences, including
anatomy, embryology, physiology and pathology, as they
relate to the diagnosis and treatment of vascular lesions.

Intravascular diagnostic techniques is of great importance in the management of vascular lesions. It is
essential that the trainee have an acquaintance with the
methods and techniques of angiography and an expert
knowledge of the interpretation of angiographic findings.
The use of non-invasive diagnostic techniques such as echography,
ultrasonic flow metering, and radioisotopic imaging and flow
studies makes it highly desirable that the trainee also have
a knowledge of these methods in order to understand not only
their potential but also their limitations and hazards.

The minimum duration of residency in general vascular
surgery as defined above must be clinical in nature. Research,
laboratory, and non-vascular clinical assignments must not
influence on the requirement. Most importantly, the trainee
must be provided with progressive senior surgical
responsibilities in the four phases of total patient care
consisting of patient evaluation, therapeutic decisions,
operative experience and post-operative management.

ORGANIZATION AND STAFF: To provide for an effective
training program, a general vascular surgery service must
be organized as an indistinguishable unit, even though it is within
the framework of a larger administrative entity such as a
department of surgery or general surgery or thoracic surgery.
It is highly desirable that all patients with vascular disease
available for teaching purposes be admitted to this unit so
that the educational patient material may be centralized and
utilized most efficiently. The general vascular surgery unit
must be under the direction of a qualified vascular or
cardiovascular surgeon certified by the American Board of
Surgery or the American Board of Thoracic Surgery, or
possessing equivalent qualifications, and dedicated to the
teaching of general vascular surgery. The director of the
general vascular surgery program must have continuous
responsibility and authority for administrative and teaching
policies of the service.

Trainees on the general surgery service accredited for
teaching should be granted to surgeons only with the
understanding that their patients are to be available for
coordinated graduate education of the residents. Such a
requirement is in no way intended to infringe upon the
professional authority of the staff member responsible for
the care of the patient. All members of the staff of the general
vascular surgery unit with an accredited program must be
highly qualified in general vascular surgery, dedicated to
teaching, and must devote the necessary time and effort to the
educational program. They should also engage in
scholarly activities.

The objectives of a general vascular surgery training
program can only be achieved when the program is based
within an institution approved for graduate education in
general surgery and/or thoracic surgery and also in the
disciplines particularly related to surgery, namely internal
medicine, radiology and pathology. Programs in general
vascular surgery are approved only as an integrated part of
and administratively attached to the approved core program
in general surgery or thoracic surgery.

PATIENT POPULATION: The institution, department or
service accredited to conduct a program of graduate
education in general vascular surgery must be able to provide
a sufficient number and variety of vascular surgery patients
to insure that the residents have an adequate exposure to a
wide spectrum of lesions of the vascular system in order that
they may acquire a high level of skill in their diagnosis and
management. It is desirable that the resident gain an ample
degree of out-patient diagnostic and follow-up experience.

OPERATIVE EXPERIENCE: The resident must be
afforded the opportunity to have chief (senior) resident
responsibility in the operative management of a wide range
of cases that involve the commonly employed reconstructive
and non-reconstructive vascular procedures that include
within the scope of general vascular surgery the arterial,
venous, and lymphatic circulatory systems, briefly called the
vascular system, and are exclusive of those components
intrinsically to the heart, thoracic aorta, and intracranial vessels.
Chief or senior resident operative experience is defined as
activity in the course of which the resident functions as the
operating surgeon or performs critical technical portions of
the operation while serving as first assistant. With respect
to vascular reconstructive cases, a minimum of 70 procedures
(exclusive of hemo access operations) with senior operative
experience as defined is an adequate base for the acquisition
of the necessary skills. The demands of the acquisition of
the necessary judgment in treating vascular diseases dictate
that the total operative and non-operative experience of the
resident must be considerably greater than the number of
cases defined as the minimal requirement for senior operative
participation. This experience should represent a healthy
balance of the spectrum of vascular disorders in proportion
to the frequency of their occurrence in the general population
and should be evenly distributed over the twelve month period
of training.

SHARED PROGRAMS: If the clinical and operative
experiences in the training of the residents are shared between
services in two or more hospitals integrated (as defined in the
"General Requirements") with the core program, the
combined experience must fulfill the organizational and
educational requirements listed above.

SPECIAL INFORMATION: (a) The Residency Review
Committee for Surgery will be the reviewing body. When
programs in general vascular surgery are being reviewed,
there will be a cooperative arrangement whereby the
Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery will be
appropriately represented and involved by the participation
of members designated for this purpose by the Residency
Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery in the numbers as
mutually agreed upon by the Residency Review Committees
for Surgery and for Thoracic Surgery. (b) Programs meeting
the requirements specified above and having received the
approval of the Residency Review Committee will be
identified. A list of these programs will be maintained by
the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for
Surgery and will be published in the Directory of Residency
Training Programs. The programs will be separately identified
as accredited general vascular surgery residencies (types 1,
2, 3 and 4).

Effective: July, 1983 ACGME: November, 1982

8. Special Requirements for Residency Training in
Internal Medicine

Residencies should be organized to provide experience in the
broad field of internal medicine and those ancillary areas
necessary for its function as a primary care specialty.
The major criterion for an acceptable residency program in
internal medicine is the provision of a well-supervised,
progressive educational experience of not less than three years
duration. Such programs must provide an intellectual envi-
ronment for properly teaching and learning skills and atti-
dudes which are essential to the practice of internal medicine.
The social and economic impact of illness on the patient and
society as well as the efficient delivery of superior cost-
effective medical care should be emphasized. These objec-
tives can be achieved only when the leadership, the attending
staff and the administration are committed to the educational
program and when the proper resources and facilities are
available. The objectives cannot be achieved when the
resident functions primarily as a service oriented activity.

Although rigid criteria for graduate medical education are
not desirable, certain specific factors are essential to the suc-
cess of a program. These are discussed below:
1. ADMINISTRATION:
The administration of the sponsoring institution(s) should be understanding of and sympathetic to the attainment of educational goals and should evidence the willingness and ability to support these goals philosophically and financially. Additionally, the administrative structure must be such that the program director has adequate authority to organize and oversee the activities of the educational program.

2. FACULTY:
A. The Program Director: The program director is responsible for the quality of both patient care and teaching in the program. The strength of the program is directly related to the professional competence and leadership qualities of the program director, whose tenure should be such as to insure continuity for the program. The program director may be on a full-time or part-time basis, but must be willing and able to spend the many hours required to organize, supervise and implement a good training program. An increasing number of institutions are finding a full-time chief of service and program director to be a major asset to the training program. If there is a change in program directors, the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine must be notified in writing immediately.

B. Section Heads: Both general medical and subspecialty sections should be directed by qualified physicians. As with program directors, such section heads and other key professional personnel in the department must have adequate clinical training and teaching experience, must participate actively in appropriate scientific societies, must keep up-to-date through their own continuing medical education, and must exhibit active interest in medical research related to their specialty. It is essential that they be able to develop in the resident the attitude of the scholar, scientist, teacher and humanist. Additionally, it is their responsibility to develop in the resident clinical judgment and technical skills as well as medical knowledge. Finally, they must assure the resident's acquisition of proficiency in interpersonal relationships and in the organization and management of patient care. As with program directors, section heads may be on a full-time or part-time basis, but an increasing number of institutions are finding full-time section heads to be a major asset to the training program.

C. Teaching Staff: Physicians assigned to the teaching service should be appropriately qualified internists by talent, training and professional experience to discharge assigned responsibilities. They should be committed to the purposes and goals of the teaching program. These physicians must be willing to accept the principle of meaningful patient responsibility for residents in training. They should assist the program director and section heads in the education and development of the resident as described above.

3. CLINICAL RESOURCES:
A. Patient Population: The patients encountered during the period of residency training must be of sufficient number and exhibit a sufficient variety of clinical problems to provide broad experience for the resident. The patient population should incorporate adequate numbers of patients of both sexes and a wide spectrum of ages, including those in the adolescent and geriatric age groups.

B. Areas of Observation: Patients should be seen not only in the inpatient environment and critical care areas but also in emergency departments and in the ambulatory setting. A geographic concentration of patients assigned to a given resident is highly desirable; it promotes effective teaching and fosters meaningful interaction with allied health personnel.

4. FACILITIES:
A. The Physical Plant: The physical plant should be planned and constructed to assure proper medical care as well as safety and comfort for the patient. There must be adequate space and equipment for up-to-date diagnosis and therapy. Additionally, there must be adequate space and equipment for the educational program, including appropriate meeting rooms and classrooms with visual and other educational aids.

B. Medical Records: The medical records department should be supervised by a qualified medical record librarian. Clinical records must be readily available and should be comprehensive and organized. Effective indices should permit the collection and evaluation of selected material from clinical records.

C. The Medical Library: The medical library should be located in the institution in such a way that it is readily accessible to the resident staff. There must be a means of access during those times when the library is not open and staffed. The library should contain a representative selection of books and journals on internal medicine, such as the selection listed in the Library for Internists prepared by the American College of Physicians and published periodically in the Annals of Internal Medicine. Where appropriate, there should be an interlibrary loan system through the facilities of a nearby resource or regional medical library, such as a medical school or national library. An Index Medicus should be present for reference use in locating medical literature. In addition to books and journals, a library of pertinent audio-tapes, video-tape and films together with the equipment necessary for their use is desirable.

5. SUPPORTING SERVICES:
The pathologic laboratories, both clinical and anatomic, the radiologic laboratories and other diagnostic laboratories in the hospital are important parts of the residency program. Each should be headed by qualified individuals. Such individuals should not only assure the quality of work done in their section by adequate personal supervision but also be willing and able to participate in educational exercises of the medical services as well as of their own department or section. The quality of these services, the interest and teaching ability of their staffs, and the degree to which they are correlated with clinical medicine are integral to the medical program.

Autopsies should be performed whenever possible. They must be of sufficient number to provide an adequate educational experience and to assure the quality of patient care. Autopsies are needed for unresolved diagnostic problems and may well answer questions even in those instances where a definite diagnosis has been made ante-mortem. The carefully performed autopsy contributes significantly to the clinical acumen of the resident. Residents should be present at autopsies performed on their patients. It is most important that clinical and mortality conferences based upon autopsy data be held regularly.

6. CONSULTATIVE SERVICES:
Advisory consultations from other clinical services must be available. These contribute significantly to the intellectual environment.

7. OTHER GRADUATE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS:
Additional residency programs should be present. These additional programs permit increased peer interchange and augment the breadth of the educational experience.

8. THE CURRICULUM AND THE TEACHING PROGRAM:
A. General Principles: Inasmuch as the ability to care for the whole patient is one of the distinguishing characteristics of the internist, ample opportunity for education in the broad field of internal medicine must be provided. This experience is fostered by rotations on general medical services, both in patient and out-patient, with exposure to a wide spectrum of disease. In most instances, such in-patient rotations should be of at least six weeks duration. Emphasis should be placed on the maintenance of health and on the study of etiology, pathogenesis, clinical presentation and course of various diseases so that the resident may develop skill in diagnosis as well as mature judgment and resourcefulness in therapy. The importance of taking and recording a thorough medical history and performing a careful and complete physical examination cannot be overemphasized. Such examinations and medical records must be
carefully supervised. Neglect of these fundamentals in favor of supplementary information supplied by a multiplicity of clinical laboratory and radiological procedures cannot be accepted.

Peer contact and discussion is as important to the learning process as contact with teaching faculty. There must be enough medical residents in the program to provide for frequent and meaningful discussions as well as appropriate coverage for adequate patient care. As a minimum it is suggested that there be a total of six, with two in each year of training.

The patient load for each first year resident should be such as to allow time for close and effective management and detailed study of patients and yet challenge the resident to be busy with diverse and complex problems. Generally speaking, a first year resident should be responsible for ten to fifteen patients, depending upon the average length of stay and the nature and severity of the illness. A lower number may be appropriate in critical and intensive care situations. Second and third year residents may be involved in the care of substantially more patients than a first year resident.

It is important that each resident have the opportunity to follow patients on a long-term basis, to observe and learn the natural course of disease. Such long-term observations should include following patients from the ambulatory to the in-patient environment as well as from the in-patient to the ambulatory environment.

B. Specific Experience:

(1) Subspecialty Experience: Education in the various subspecialty divisions of Internal Medicine is an integral part of the training program. These include allergy and immunology, cardiology, endocrinology and metabolism, gastroenterology, hematology, infectious diseases, nephrology, oncology, pulmonary diseases, and rheumatology. Most rotations on these subspecialties should be of at least six weeks duration. Although it is not necessary that each resident rotate through all of these subspecialties, it is important that there be exposure to the specialized knowledge and methods of a sufficient number of the recognized medical subspecialties to gain experience with their contributions to the effective care of patients. Vital to the success of subspecialty activity are well qualified subspecialists with an interest in teaching who devote significant time to all aspects of the service. They should have adequate assistance by well-trained colleagues and access to appropriate clinical laboratories. Not every hospital with an approved medical residency must or will have special laboratories for each of the subspecialties mentioned; it is essential, however, that the resident be exposed to patient care utilizing such subspecialty support. This may be accomplished by the sharing of facilities among departments or cooperating institutions.

(2) Experience in Other Specialties: To achieve breadth of competence, there should be available experience in areas related to internal medicine, such as neurology, psychiatry and dermatology; also medical ophthalmology, otolaryngology, non-operative orthopedics and office gynecology. Most of this experience may be obtained in an ambulatory setting.

(3) Consultative Experience: Crucial to the complete internist is his ability to act as a consultant to other physicians. The resident's experience should include the opportunity to act with appropriate supervision as consultant to other clinical services. This requirement may be satisfied either by a specific assignment as a medical consultant to other services or as a part of the responsibility while on subspecialty rotations.

(4) Experience With Ambulatory Patients: Residency programs must offer adequate experience in the ambulatory setting. Such additional experience permits greater appreciation of the natural history of disease and greater familiarity with the common problems encountered in the practice of internal medicine. It allows the resident the opportunity to see earlier manifestations as well as socioeconomic and psychiatric aspects of disease that may not be apparent in the hospitalized patient. It is mandatory that there be closely supervised experience with both general medicine and subspecialty patients. As with the in-patient services, there should be an active teaching program by qualified on-site staff. The patient volume and spectrum in the ambulatory environment should be large enough to provide each resident with an adequate number and variety of new patient visits in addition to patient follow-up care. The continuity experience should be at least a half day per week. It is desirable that the experience be structured to permit the resident to follow patients from the ambulatory setting, through hospitalization, and back to the ambulatory setting in order for the residents to achieve continuity of care. Both in-patient and outpatient records should be kept in such a manner as to facilitate this continuity of care. Organizing this experience may require assignments to a clinic or other ambulatory setting during all or most of the residents' educational program. The conditions under which ambulatory patients are managed should emulate those of office practice and may indeed take place in the office of practicing physicians. In any such situation, adequate nursing, clinical and ancillary personnel as well as adequate space must be provided. Where preceptorial conditions prevail, the supervisor must be accountable and the experience subject to audit.

(5) Emergency Department Experience: The resident must have experience with and first-contact responsibility for the diagnosis and management of all types of patient as seen in an active emergency department. The emergency facility in the educational institution should meet the standards outlined by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. The resident should be assigned to the emergency department for a period of at least one month. The resident should participate in the decision to admit patients to the hospital. Some residents in medicine should have additional experience in the emergency department. There should be careful supervision by staff acceptable to the program director. Consultations should be readily available both from and to other specialties. When appropriate and possible, the follow-up for such patients by the same resident should be arranged.

(6) Intensive Care Experience: The resident should participate directly in the care of patients with various illnesses in intensive care units. Such an educational experience should be conducted with adequate supervision and with ample consultation available. As with other parts of the educational program, there should be appropriate teaching rounds and conferences.

(7) Special Educational Experience: The ultimate responsibility for special educational tracks, such as those emphasizing primary care in the ambulatory setting, rests with the program director of the internal medicine program. The Residency Review Committee will consider special educational tracks to be part of internal medicine programs in its review and recommendations concerning accreditation.

C. Educational Exercises:

(1) Rounds: Patient teaching rounds and patient management rounds are integral to a good training program. Patient teaching rounds are primarily educational. They should be formal and led by attending physicians selected for their knowledge of medicine and skill in bedside teaching. They should be regularly scheduled at a time reserved exclusively for this activity. There should be continuity and adequate contact between residents and faculty. Furthermore, it is desirable that the rotations assigned to the residents and their attendings more or less coincide to permit the greatest amount of time for evaluation. For example, in many programs the educational objectives can be achieved with teaching rounds conducted three times per week, with each session at least one and one half hours long and with the same teaching attending services each week, but preferably every other week. It is desirable that the teaching physician see patients other than his/her own although the teaching physician's own patients may be included. Generally
teaching rounds are selective rather than comprehensive so that the number of patients seen permits adequate time for discussion of such things as completeness and validity of clinical data, pathophysiology and differential diagnosis of the disease, and specific pharmacologic, dietary, and social management of the patient. Teaching rounds should include direct interaction with the patient by the attending who evaluates the history and physical examination. It is of fundamental importance that the dignity of the patient-physician relationship be preserved. Patient management rounds are designed for day-to-day care of patients and should be coordinated to allow the resident to interact with other residents and with the physician of record for the patient.

The functions of teaching rounds and patient management rounds must be separately identifiable.

(2) Conference and Seminars: Departmental conferences and seminars and literature review activities covering both general medicine and the subspecialties must be regularly scheduled. These should promote an active interchange of information between members of the department, active resident participation in both the planning and execution of such conferences and seminars. Structured round of conferences should permit the incorporation of study of the basic sciences including the pathophysiology of disease processes and review of recent advances in medicine. Similarly, clinical pathological conferences and death conferences must be regularly scheduled. The resident’s schedule must be such as to permit attendance at such conferences.

D. Basic Sciences and Research:

(1) Basic Sciences: Study of the basic sciences should be part of the clinical education of the resident. This is most effectively provided in an integrated manner at the patient’s bedside and in conferences. Resident preparation for conferences should include reviewing and expanding scientific knowledge with key references to the basic science underlying specific clinical topics.

(2) Research: Research activities are supportive of a residency program. Research provides a healthy climate for an intellectual experience. Critical thinking tends to flourish in such an environment not only for the resident but also for members of the teaching staff. Active resident participation in clinical research projects with the advice and supervision of the teaching faculty is encouraged.

9. RESIDENT RESPONSIBILITY:

A. Meaningful Patient Responsibility: Professional growth with the attendant development of mature clinical judgment requires that residents, properly supervised, be given a degree of responsibility in patient care commensurate with their ability. This can be achieved only if the resident is realistically involved in the decision making process. The residency must be mainly an educational experience; service responsibilities must be limited to patients for whom the resident bears major diagnostic and therapeutic responsibility. Residents must be given the responsibility for direct patient care including planning and management, both diagnostic and therapeutic. This experience on general internal medicine services and a combination of related subspecialty services must be relevant to the attainment of clinical competence in the broad field of internal medicine. Each resident must have a minimum of 24 months of such meaningful patient responsibility.

B. Duty Hours and Personal Responsibility: It is necessary that the resident staff have a keen sense of personal responsibility for patient care. If the residents do not accept this responsibility, no number of scheduled rounds and conferences nor devoted teaching by the attending staff can produce sympathetic and effective physicians. A resident’s obligation to patients is not automatically discharged at any given hour of the day or any particular day of the week. Duty hours and night rights must be sufficient to permit implementation of the concept of responsibility for patients and to provide for adequate patient care; every third or fourth night is recommended. In case should the resident go off duty until the proper care and welfare of the patients have been assured.

Residency is a full-time responsibility; outside activities which interfere with optimal performance in the residency cannot be condoned. The residents’ activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with their performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and the resident.

C. Progressive Responsibility: The degree of responsibility both professional and administrative accorded to a resident should be increased progressively with each year of training. Included should be such areas as patient care, leadership, teaching, organization and administration. This goal can be achieved by senior residents supervising junior residents or by the senior residents working as consultants to junior residents, particularly in the subspecialty areas. Residents from other disciplines must not supervise internal medicine residents on internal medicine services.

10. EVALUATION OF THE RESIDENT:

This evaluation should concern itself not only with intellectual abilities and manual skills but also with attitudes and interpersonal relations. Evaluation must include an assessment of the resident performing specific tasks of patient management such as history and physical examination, choice of diagnostic studies, formulation of differential diagnoses or problem lists, development of plans for short and long-term medical management, etc. Residents should often be made aware of their progress and particularly of their weaknesses. Adequate record should be retained both of the results of the evaluation process as well as of the contents of personal interview with the resident.

11. MEDICAL SCHOOL AND INSTITUTIONAL AFFILIATIONS:

Medical school affiliation is not required for approval of a training program. Such affiliations are desirable if they offer a type of quality control or if they satisfy certain identified deficiencies in a given training program. Particularly desirable is a cooperative educational effort with faculty participation. Interhospital affiliations may correct the same type of deficiencies.

12. TOTALITY OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM:

The training program should place emphasis on the whole patient and should take into consideration not only medical problems but also cultural, social and economic background and the impact of medical problems upon other aspects of life with special emphasis on family. The training program should include significant exposure to both the preventive and the rehabilitative aspects of medicine. The resident should become familiar with disease processes associated with various environmental stresses and with methods for their control. In the same manner active resident should be familiar with the procedures and efficacy of medical rehabilitation.

The resident must learn to apply cost-effective measures to medical care, not only as they apply to the patient but also as they apply to the selection of procedures and studies in both the in-hospital and ambulatory environment.

The resident should learn to function in harmony with other members of the health care team. He should learn to recognize and understand the contributions of nursing personnel, laboratory personnel, physical and respiratory therapists, and hospital administrators.

At the conclusion of 36 months in an accredited program in internal medicine the resident should have had experience in the prevention of illness, in the detection and the treatment of illness, in the rehabilitation of patients, as well as in the socioeconomic of illness and the total approach to the provision of medical care.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine should communicate with the Registration Section of the Board. Those who wish certifica-
tation by a subspecialty board of the American Board of Internal Medicine must first be certified in internal medicine and should also apply to the Philadelphia office of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Effective: July, 1980 ACGME: May, 1980

Special Requirements for Graduate Education in the Subspecialties of Internal Medicine

I. GENERAL INFORMATION

A. Programs of graduate education in the subspecialties in internal medicine should be offered only in the institutions where there are accredited residency training programs in internal medicine, or should be related by formal agreement to such institutions and training programs. Accordingly, accreditation of subspecialty programs will be granted only when the program is in direct association with a residency training program in internal medicine accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

B. Subspecialty training in internal medicine is a component in the continuum of the educational process; therefore, ordinarily such training will take place on completion of accredited graduate education in internal medicine. Since there will be a close relationship with the residency in internal medicine, exceptions may be recognized wherein subspecialty training may be taken prior to the completion of the internal medicine residency.

C. Subspecialty programs will be considered for accreditation only in subspecialty areas which meet the requirements for accreditation as established by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Accreditation will apply only to those subspecialty programs which are an integral part of an accredited residency program in internal medicine and in subspecialty areas in which certificates of special competence are given by the American Board of Internal Medicine.

D. The principles enumerated in the Special Requirements for Graduate Education in Internal Medicine are also applicable to training in the subspecialties. In conformity with the Special Requirements, training programs must provide an intellectual environment for acquiring the knowledge, skills, clinical judgment and attitudes which are essential to the practice of the specific subspecialty. This objective can be achieved only when the program leadership, the supporting staff and faculty and the administration are fully committed to the educational program and when appropriate resources and facilities are present. Effective graduate education is not achieved when the training program is established and functions primarily to meet service commitments.

The following factors, as described in the Special Requirements for Graduate Education in Internal Medicine, require further emphasis:

1. The program director must be qualified to supervise and educate trainees appropriately in the specific subspecialty. The director of the subspecialty program must be certified in that subspecialty or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. These directors will be responsible for the adequacy of the facility including support resources necessary for the provision of an education of high quality. There should be sufficient qualified professional personnel to constitute a training faculty and to allow for the critical evaluation of the progress and competence of the trainees. As with program directors in internal medicine, it is essential that subspecialty program directors devote sufficient time and effort to the graduate education program and related activities. It is desirable that subspecialty program directors be full time.

2. The program must provide advanced training to allow the physician to acquire expertise as a consultant in a specific subspecialty. This training should consist of two major components. First, it should emphasize scholarship, self-instruction, development of critical analysis of clinical problems and the ability to make appropriate decisions. Second, the training should ensure skillful performance of the techniques required for the practice of the subspecialty.

E. Subspecialties are often expected to provide comprehensive medical care to patients in their subspecialty area. Therefore programs should provide opportunity for trainees to maintain their skills in general internal medicine as well as the internal medicine aspects of their subspecialties. Programs will be evaluated on the availability of the following components:

1. A sufficient number of new and follow-up patients of a wide age range must be present to assure appropriate inpatient and outpatient experience for each trainee.

2. Subspecialty conferences, seminars and literature review activities covering the subspecialty must be regularly scheduled; active subspecialty trainee participation in both the planning and the production of conferences is essential. Attendance at multidisciplinary conferences is encouraged, with particular attention given to those problems that bear directly on the subspecialty concerned.

3. In preparation for roles as consultants to other specialists, subspecialty trainees should have the opportunity to provide consultation, supervised by staff members. They should become experienced in teaching, which may include experience with undergraduate medical students, house officers, medical students, and allied health personnel. This experience should be aimed at acquiring clinical knowledge of the general aspects of the subspecialty, including the integration of clinical management principles which should be applicable to patients of all age groups.

4. There must be close interaction between the parent program in internal medicine and the subspecialty program; lines of responsibility by resident trainees in both programs must be clearly delineated. In addition, close working contact during the training period with trainees in accredited programs in other disciplines such as radiology, pathology, surgery, pediatrics and others is strongly encouraged; where appropriate, supervision and teaching by expert faculty in these disciplines should occur.

5. The training program in a subspecialty should have an investigational component. Trainees should learn the design and interpretation of research studies, evaluation of investigative methods and interpretation of data, and develop competence in critical assessment of new therapies and the medical literature. Active subspecialty trainee participation in research projects with the advice and supervision of a qualified staff is encouraged.

6. Trainees must have supervised training in the execution of procedures and perfection of technical skills where these are integral to the discipline involved. Even though the trainee in future practice will not perform all of the technical procedures of this field on a continuing basis, the trainee must have an understanding of the common technical procedures of the subspecialty, their indications, risks and limitations, and judicious utilization of technical resources.

F. Program directors must establish procedures for the evaluation of the clinical competence of the subspecialty trainees. This evaluation should involve intellectual abilities, manual skills, attitudes and interpersonal relationships, as well as specific tasks of patient management, decision-making skills and critical analysis of clinical situations. There must be provisions for appropriate feedback of this information to the subspecialty trainee.
G. Policies pertaining to the accreditation of subspecialties.

1. Subspecialty training program report forms will be distributed to the program director of the internal medicine residency program. It will be the responsibility of the program director of internal medicine to coordinate the collection of information from all subspecialty programs that wish to be accredited. An on-site inspector will review the entire program in internal medicine, including subspecialties, and forward to the Residency Review Committee-Internal Medicine (RRC-IM) the statistical and narrative reports for all aspects of the program. The RRC-IM will review the program in its entirety and make a recommendation for accreditation of the internal medicine program and its subspecialties. Subspecialty programs will be accredited only if the program in internal medicine is accredited. An internal medicine residency program may achieve and retain accreditation without any approved subspecialty programs.

2. Loss of accreditation of the internal medicine residency will result in loss of accreditation of all subspecialty programs related to that residency. The accreditation status of subspecialty programs may equal but not exceed the accreditation status of the parent internal medicine program.

3. Review cycle for subspecialty programs will coordinate with the review cycle for the internal medicine training program with provision for separate review of a subspecialty program when major changes occur.

4. Progress reports may be used to obtain additional information regarding program progress and development.

**Training Programs in Cardiology**

1. **EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM**
   A subspecialty educational program in cardiology must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

   Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of adult cardiovascular disorders, as well as the effectiveness of therapeutic programs.

   The program should be structured to permit some individuals to develop procedural and technical skills essential to performance of one or more forms of invasive cardiac diagnostic studies: hemodynamic, angiographic, and electrophysiologic. All trainees must have the opportunity to acquire skills in the interpretation of data derived from these invasive studies, as well as skill in acquisition, and interpretation of data derived from other clinical modalities associated with cardiology.

2. **FACILITIES AND RESOURCES**
   Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources. Specifically, there should be laboratories for cardiac hemodynamics and angiography, including vascular angiography. There should be provision for non-invasive cardiac procedures, including echocardiography, electrophysiologic, and exercise tolerance testing. Additional facilities for electrophysiologic studies are desirable. Other resources should include facilities for assessment of peripheral vascular disease, pulmonary physiology, cardiac roentgenography and nuclear cardiology. Clinical care units should include coronary intensive care facilities, cardiac surgery intensive care facilities, resources for cardiac rehabilitation and facilities for assessment of hypertension, and pathophysiology of heart rhythms and pacemakers. Close association and participation in a cardiovascular surgical program is an important component of a cardiovascular training program.

3. **SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS**
   The training program must provide opportunities for the individuals to develop clinical competence in the overall field of adult cardiology. Procedural and manipulative skills with intravenous, intra-arterial and intracardiac catheterization may receive emphasis in the program, depending on the intended area of practice of the subspecialty trainee. Competence in the indications for, and the interpretation of data from such studies is an important part of the subspecialty educational program. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:
   a. Cardiac hemodynamics and angiography.
   b. Interpretive skills in electrocardiography, EKG stress testing, echocardiography, radiographic and nuclear studies of the heart and blood vessels.
   c. Invasive and non-invasive electrophysiological studies.
   d. The pathophysiology, pathogenesis, natural history, diagnosis, management and prevention of diseases of the heart and blood vessels.
   e. Diagnosis and management of peripheral vascular disease.
   f. Cardiac resuscitation techniques and elective cardioversion.
   g. Management and placement of cardiac pacemakers.
   h. Coronary Care Unit management.
   i. Congestive heart disease.

**Training Programs in Endocrinology and Metabolism**

1. **EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM**
   A subspecialty educational program in endocrinology and metabolism must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

   Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of endocrine and metabolic diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainee should be given the opportunity to assume responsibility for and follow patients throughout the training period in order to observe the evolution and natural history of these disorders as well as the effectiveness of the therapeutic programs.

   The program should include major emphasis on biochemistry and physiology as they relate to endocrinology and metabolism. Appropriate utilization of laboratory tests, radionuclide and radiologic studies for the diagnosis and treatment of endocrine and metabolic disease should be stressed.

2. **FACILITIES AND RESOURCES**
   Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources, and facilities for adult, adolescent and pediatric patients. Specifically, there should be a complete biochemistry laboratory; facilities for radioimmunoassay, nuclear medicine, karyotyping, sonography; a radiology service with radiologic studies available for all types of endocrine diseases; services of a qualified dietician and specialists in all the subspecialty surgical fields necessary for the diagnosis and treatment of endocrine diseases and metabolic disorders as well as a skilled pathologist to interpret such surgical specimens. In addition, there should be close liaison with the pediatric and gynecologic services for the diagnosis and treatment of endocrine and metabolic diseases in children and women.

3. **SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS**
   The training program must provide opportunities for the trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field...
of endocrinology and metabolism. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. Disorders of all endocrine glands, including pituitary, thyroid, pancreas, adrenal and gonads.

b. Diabetes mellitus and hypoglycemic syndromes.

c. Disorders of the parathyroids; and bone and renal calculus disease.

d. Disorders of fluid electrolyte metabolism, including hypertension.

e. Disorders of lipid carbohydrate metabolism and protein metabolism.

f. Nutritional disorders and therapy.

g. Neuroendocrinology.

h. Hormone-producing malignancies and the use of endocrine therapy in cancer.

i. Human sexuality.

j. Endocrine physiology in systemic diseases.

Training Programs in Gastroenterology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in gastroenterology must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration. Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of digestive disorders on both an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainees should be given the opportunity to assume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronically ill patients in order to learn the natural history of gastrointestinal disorders, as well as the effectiveness of therapeutic programs.

The program should include emphasis on the pathogenesis, manifestations and complications gastrointestinal disorders, including behavioral adjustments of patients to their problems. The impact of various modes of therapy and the appropriate utilization of laboratory tests and procedures should be stressed.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources.

Specifically, there should be a procedure laboratory completely equipped to provide modern capability in gastrointestinal procedures. Modern radiographic services should be available.

Facilities for intensive care critically ill patients with gastrointestinal disorders must be provided. In order to allow interface with other disciplines, the training program must be conducted in settings in which there are other services such as surgery, oncology, pediatrics, radiology and pathology.

3. SPECIAL KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide for trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of gastroenterology, including hepatology, nutritional disorders and gastrointestinal oncology.

a. Experience should be available which will develop the trainee's knowledge and understanding of the prudent and judicious use of special instruments and tests in the diagnosis and management of gastrointestinal disorders. Procedural and technical skills are important and may receive different emphasis in different programs depending on the intended area of practice of the subspecialty trainee. Competence in the indications for, and the interpretation of data from such studies is an important component of the subspecialty educational program. This includes knowledge of complications and the costs of treatment. Examples include endoscopic procedures, liver and mucosal biopsies, gastric, pancreatic and biliary secretory tests, and other diagnostic and therapeutic procedures utilizing enteral intubation and bougienage.

b. Knowledge of the importance of radiologic examination of the digestive system, including appreciation of the risk and expected yield of such procedures and factors which interfere with accuracy. This experience should be extended to vascular radiology, nuclear medicine, ultrasound and other modalities which offer diagnostic techniques important to gastroenterology.

c. Experience and knowledge of various common and uncommon gastrointestinal diseases, including cancer of the digestive system, various surgical procedures employed in relation to the digestive system disorders, natural history of digestive diseases in children and a knowledge of factors involved in nutrition and malnutrition.

Training Programs in Hematology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in hematology must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of blood diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainee should be given the opportunity to assume continuing responsibility for acute and chronically ill patients in order to observe the evolution of blood diseases as well as the benefits and adverse effects of therapy.

The program should include emphasis on basic physiologic mechanisms and therapy of diseases of the blood. Appropriate utilization of laboratory tests, biopsies and procedures used for the diagnosis and treatment of hematologic disorders should be stressed.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources. Specifically, the resources which should be available to the program include hematology and coagulation laboratories; pathology department including the blood bank; diagnostic and therapeutic radiology services; and nuclear medicine services. In addition, there should be an oncology program to which the hematology trainee can relate formally in an educational experience.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide opportunities for the trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of hematology. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. Diseases of the blood, including anemias, diseases of white cells and disorders of hematosis and thrombosis.

b. Neoplastic diseases of the blood and bone forming organs.

c. Genetic aspects of hematology.

d. Immuno-hematology.


g. Bone marrow biopsy and interpretation.

h. Coagulation tests, regulation of anticoagulant therapy, evaluation of autoantibodies and blood compatibility.

i. Knowledge of clinical pharmacology including cytokinetics, toxicity and the limitation of drugs used in therapy.

j. Management treatment protocols.

Training Programs in Infectious Diseases

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in infectious diseases must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level
for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of infectious diseases on both an inpatient and an outpatient basis for adults. Experience with pediatric infectious diseases is encouraged. The trainees should be given the opportunity to observe and learn the natural history of diseases and the benefits and complications of therapy.

The program should include emphasis on the basic concepts of immunology as well as an understanding of theory and practice of epidemiology. Training in vital statistics as applied to public health should be available. Appropriate utilization of laboratory tests as they relate to the diagnosis and treatment of infectious disease should be stressed.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES
Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources for adult and pediatric patients. Specifically, there should be access to a laboratory for clinical microbiology, including diagnostic bacteriology, immunology, mycology, parasitology and virology. Although a geographically defined infectious disease patient unit is not a requirement, facilities for isolation of patients with communicable diseases are necessary. It is desirable that the training program be conducted in a setting in which programs in surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics and other medical and surgical specialties and subspecialties are available.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS
The training program must provide opportunities for trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of infectious diseases. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. Factors that determine the outcome of the interaction between host and parasite; the effects of disease states and immunosuppressive therapies on host responses to infectious agents; experience with mechanisms of enhancement of resistance by immunization.


c. Procedures such as transtracheal aspiration, thoracentesis, arthrocentesis, spinal tap and aspiration of abscess cavities.

d. Methods of determining antibacterial activity of a drug.

e. Techniques to determine concentration of antibiotics in blood and other fluids.

f. Cultural techniques (and methods for identification in tissues and fluids) for bacteria, mycobacteria, fungi, viruses, rickettsia, chlamydia and parasites.

g. Standard pharmacology studies to determine absorption and excretion of antibiotics.

h. Recently developed technologies, such as the detection of antigen by means of counter immunoelectrophoresis.

Training Programs in Nephrology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM
A subspecialty educational program in nephrology must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of kidney related diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainees should be given an opportunity to assume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronically ill patients in order to learn the natural history of renal disease as well as the effectiveness of therapeutic programs.

The program should be structured to permit individuals to gain experience in the performance and interpretation of laboratory tests and biopsies, including personal experience with these procedures. There should be close liaison with other disciplines including surgery, urology, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics and psychiatry.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES
Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources. Specifically, there should be facilities for acute and chronic hemodialysis programs; provision for peritoneal dialysis; a radiology service which can provide modern renal-related procedures; a diagnostic radiouctope laboratory; and the opportunity to become familiar with renal transplantation procedures.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS
The training program must provide for trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of nephrology. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. Pathogenesis, natural history and management of congenital and acquired primary renal disease and renal diseases associated with systemic disorders.

b. Disorders in electrolyte and acid base regulation including knowledge of renal physiology.

c. Hypertension of all origins and its complications as well as treatment programs.

d. The effect of renal function and renal disease on the pharmacokinetics of drugs as well as the effects of drugs on renal structure and function.

e. The principles of immunology involved in the mechanisms of renal disease and renal transplantation.


g. Acute and chronic hemodialysis procedures.

h. Peritoneal dialysis procedures.

i. Knowledge of renal transplantation and its management decisions.

Training Programs in Oncology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM
A subspecialty educational program in oncology must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of clinical neoplastic problems on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainees should be given an opportunity to assume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronically ill patients in order to learn the natural history of cancer as well as the effectiveness of therapeutic programs.

There should be broad support from other clinical specialties, including diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, gynecology, pediatrics, nuclear medicine, pathology and surgery and its subspecialties. In addition, it is desirable to have the support of onologic nursing, rehabilitation nutrition and dietetic and social services.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES
Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources. Specifically, there should be advanced pathology services, including electron microscopy and immunopathology; resources for nuclear medicine imaging; blood banking and blood therapy facilities; a multidisciplinary tumor conference; available cancer protocol studies; on-site radiation oncology facilities; a modern diagnostic radiologic service; a general surgical service and its support; and pediatric support. It is desirable that there be other clinical subspecialties of Internal Medicine to which the oncology trainee can relate formally as well as facilities for clinical pharmacology and tumor immunology.
3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide for the trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of oncology. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. The epidemiology and natural history of cancer.
b. The etiology of cancer including predisposing causal factors leading to neoplasia.
c. Knowledge of the concepts of cellular biology, cytokineti cs, basic and clinical pharmacology, including pharmacokinetics and toxicity.
d. Chemotherapy, including drugs available for treatment of neoplastic diseases and indications and limitations for their use in specific clinical situations.
e. Management of treatment protocols.
f. Marrow aspiration and biopsy and interpretation.
g. Involvement with a multidisciplinary tumor conference, including exposure to tissue pathology.
h. Understanding of indications and limitations of surgery and radiation therapy in the treatment of cancer.
i. Concepts of supportive care, including hematologic, infectious disease and nutrition.
j. Familiarity with rehabilitation and psychosocial aspects of clinical management of the cancer patient.

Training Programs in Pulmonary Diseases

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in pulmonary diseases must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of pulmonary diseases on an inpatient and outpatient basis. The trainees should be given an opportunity to assume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronically ill patients in order to learn the natural history of pulmonary disease as well as the effectiveness of the therapeutic program.

The program should include emphasis on pulmonary physiology and its correlation with clinical disorders. Trainees should learn the utilization of laboratory services and train in the use of radionuclide procedures and radiographic studies for the diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary diseases.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources. Specifically, there should be a laboratory for pulmonary function tests, exfoliative cytology, and the availability of extensive pathology services. Appropriate space and staffing for pulmonary procedures should be available. Special units for intensive care, postoperative care and respiratory care services should be provided. There should be close liaison with other services such as pediatrics, radiology, pathology, thoracic surgery, physiotherapy, microbiology and biochemistry. In addition, there should be a working relationship with the otolaryngology and anesthesiology services.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide for trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of pulmonary diseases. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. A broad spectrum of pulmonary diseases including obstructive pulmonary disease, malignancy, tuberculosis, fungus and bacterial infection, and hypersensitivity diseases.
b. Pulmonary manifestations of systemic diseases, including connective tissue and hematologic disorders.
c. Primary and secondary vascular diseases of the lung.
d. Genetic and developmental disorders of the respiratory system.
e. Thoracic trauma.
f. Interpretation of the chest roentgenograms, tomograms, bronchograms, pulmonary angiograms and other radiologic procedures.
g. Interpretation of pulmonary function testing.
h. Involvement in the supervision and management of patients requiring critical care.
i. Knowledge of respiratory physical therapy and rehabilitation.
j. Interpretation of radionuclide scanning in relation to pulmonary disorders.
k. Competence in procedures such as thoracentesis, pleural and other thoracic procedures, fiberoscopic bronchoscopy and biopsy procedures and endotracheal intubation.
l. Additional recommended but not mandatory skills include, insertion of chest tubes, rigid tube bronchoscopy and needle biopsy or tissue aspiration of the lung.

Training Programs in Rheumatology

1. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

A subspecialty educational program in rheumatology must be organized to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in the field; it shall not be less than two years duration.

Clinical experience should include opportunities to observe and manage patients with a wide variety of rheumatic diseases or an inpatient and outpatient basis including pediatric rheumatologic problems. The trainee should be given the opportunity to assume continuing responsibility for both acute and chronic rheumatic diseases in order to learn the natural history of the disease process and the effectiveness of therapeutic programs; it is desirable that a group of patients be monitored by each trainee for at least 12-18 months.

The program should include training in appropriate use of community resources that are available to assist in the rehabilitation and vocational guidance of patients with rheumatic diseases. There should be a systematic opportunity to observe and participate in comprehensive programs for the treatment of chronic rheumatic disease problems including rehabilitation medicine (e.g., physical therapy, occupational therapy) and orthopedic surgery. The program should be structured to permit individuals to gain experience in the selection and interpretation of laboratory tests, roentgenograms and biopsies; experience in the methodology of pertinent laboratory tests is highly desirable.

2. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Modern facilities to accomplish the overall educational program must be available and functioning. These include inpatient, ambulatory care and laboratory resources for pediatric and adult patients. Ideally there should be a clinical immunology laboratory; rehabilitation medicine services with capabilities in rehabilitative therapy and occupational therapy; radiologic services including angiography; an orthopedic surgical department with capabilities in reconstructive and rheumatologic surgery.

3. SPECIFIC KNOWLEDGE AND SKILLS

The training program must provide for trainees to develop clinical competence in the overall field of rheumatic diseases. Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. The anatomy, biochemistry and physiology of the connective tissues and of musculo-skeletal systems.
b. Pertinent microbiology and immunology, the pathology of inflammation and pharmacology of anti-inflammatory drugs.
c. Skill in the examination of the joints and the aspiration and analysis of synovial fluid.
Neurological Surgery

d. Etiology, pathogenesis, clinical features, and pathologic aspects of specific primary and systemic diseases of the joints and musculo-skeletal system.

e. Laboratory studies including measurement of serum immunoglobulins and complement components, modern serological tests, tissue typing, identification of various serologic and biochemical abnormalities occurring in rheumatic diseases and the principles of immunohistologic techniques.

f. Competency in the performance of closed biopsy of the joints and interpretation of histopathology of the synovium.

g. Prescription of appropriate physical therapy.

h. Involvement in the post-operative care of orthopedic surgical procedures applied to rheumatic diseases.

i. Comprehension of muscle physiology and recognition of the methodology and indications for electromyography, muscle biopsy and nerve condition studies.

Effective: (not specified)  ACGME: February 1982

9. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurological Surgery

Training programs in neurological surgery are evaluated by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education on the basis of recommendations forwarded to it by the Residency Review Committee. A list of accredited training programs in neurological surgery is published annually in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

To be accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, an educational program in neurological surgery shall meet not only the Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurological Surgery but also the General Requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies.

EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS

The training in neurological surgery shall follow after a minimum of one year of training in an accredited program in general surgery or after at least one year of a program sponsored for the acquisition of fundamental clinical skills, which must include at least six months of surgical disciplines other than neurological surgery. The neurological surgery trainees can then begin their neurological surgery training program which shall be of at least 60 months duration — 36 months of which shall be on the clinical service of neurological surgery. Residents shall assume increasing responsibility during these months. A block of training of three months minimum in an accredited neurology training program must be arranged for all trainees unless they have previously had a minimum of one year of formal residency training in an accredited neurology training program.

There shall be a 12 month period of time as senior resident in neurological surgery. This is considered an essential component to each trainee’s planned program. The senior resident will have major or primary responsibility for patient management as deemed appropriate by the program director. The senior resident shall also have administrative responsibility as designated by the program director.

Twenty-four months of the total 60 months may be devoted to any of several aspects of the training program depending on the needs of the trainee. It may be spent in the study of the basic sciences, neuroradiology, neuropathology, or other appropriate subject matters related to the neurosciences as agreed upon by individual trainees and the program director. A diversified and balanced educational program is expected. Appointments of other individuals for special training or education, such as fellows, must not dilute or detract from the educational opportunities of regularly appointed trainees. Addition of such individuals by a program director requires a clear statement of the areas of training, clinical responsibilities, and duration of the fellowship. This statement is to be supplied to the Residency Review Committee at the time the program is reviewed. If fellows so appointed will, in the opinion of the Residency Review Committee detract from the education of the regularly appointed trainees, the accreditation status of the program may be adversely affected.

The house officer’s activity outside the educational program shall not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and house officer.

One of the measures of a training program is the quality of trainees chosen for training and the ability of the program to ensure a steady increase in knowledge and skills. The review process will evaluate the selection process of trainees and seek evidence that the program evaluates the progression of the residents during training. Another measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Neurological Surgery. The number of residents completing training and taking and passing the certification examinations will be part of the evaluation.

There shall be a well coordinated schedule of teaching conferences, rounds, and other educational activities in which both the neurological surgery faculty and the resident participate. Educational experience in neuroradiology and neuropathology should be an integral part of the training program and designed for the education of the neurosurgical residents. Such experience shall be under the direction of qualified neuroradiologists and neuropathologists. The program shall provide opportunities for and experience in the basic sciences of neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuropsychology, neurochemistry and neuroimmunology. A program for the residents to acquire such experience in the neurosciences must be evident. A well organized written plan for rotation of residents among the various services and institutions involved should also be maintained and be available to the residents and faculty.

FACULTY

The training program director and the neurological surgery staff shall be well qualified neurological surgeons who possess the necessary administrative, teaching and clinical skills to conduct the program. Under most circumstances, there should be at least three neurological surgeons associated with the training program who devote a significant period of time to the educational process of the residency. The program director must assume responsibility for all aspects of the training program. The program director shall be certified by the American Board of Neurological Surgery and possess equivalent qualifications. All faculty members shall be certified by or be in the certification process of the American Board of Neurological Surgery or possess equivalent qualifications. There should be evidence of scholarly activity among the neurological surgery faculty. Such evidence should include a high order of teaching skills, participation in clinical and/or basic science academic activities, involvement in neurological surgery and/or other medical scientific meetings and their organizations, and publication of papers, monographs and books. Assessment of the scholarly activity and the administrative, teaching and clinical skills of the program director and the faculty shall be part of the program’s evaluation.

There shall be a qualified neurological surgeon responsible for the education of the residents in each geographically separate hospital. Such an individual will also supervise the educational activities of other neurological surgeons relating to resident education in that institution. Certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery is one measure of such qualification. The neurological surgeon shall be appointed in this training capacity by the program director. Appointments will generally be for a one year period and can be renew-
able to ensure continuity of leadership. This appointee's major clinical responsibilities shall be at the hospital where the appointee is responsible for the educational process.

**FACILITIES**

An educational program in neurological surgery must have one parent institution with primary responsibility for the entire program. Appropriate institutions include medical schools, hospitals, and medical foundations. Affiliations with other hospitals must be based on a clear statement of the value of such affiliation to the teaching program as a whole. Affiliations of hospitals at a distance from the parent institution which makes attendance at conferences and teaching rounds difficult is not satisfactory. Conferences should be coordinated among institutions in a training program so that attendance by a majority of staff and trainees is facilitated.

The number and distribution of participating hospitals must not preclude satisfactory participation by residents in teaching and training exercises. As a general rule, there shall be a maximum of two geographically separate hospitals in the educational program. Exceptions to this rule may be made if a hospital offers special clinical resources, e.g., stereotactic surgery, trauma, or pediatric neurological surgery which significantly augment the resources of the training program as a whole.

Inpatient facilities available for training programs in neurological surgery shall be geographically identifiable and have an adequate number of beds, support personnel, and proper equipment to ensure quality education. Inpatient facilities may vary from one affiliated hospital to another but should support essential prerequisites for excellence in patient care and teaching. The presence of a neurological surgery operating room with microsurgical capabilities and an intensive care unit specifically for the care of neurological surgery patients are considered definite assets to a training program as are other units for specialized neurological surgery care. Similarly, neurological surgery beds should be on a designated nursing unit.

There shall be sufficient neurological surgery patients admitted each year to ensure that the resident trainee is exposed to a full spectrum of neurological surgery diseases. This must include substantial experience in the management and surgical care of patients in the pediatric age range, and should include disorders of the spine and of peripheral nerves, cerebrovascular disease including extracranial vascular disease, trauma, and tumors of the nervous system. The patient population and procedures reported to the Residency Review Committee must be limited to those utilized in the resident's educational program.

The program must demonstrate that a satisfactory profile of clinical experience is available to the residents in training. The following minimum number of clinical procedures is suggested with the understanding that the majority of the procedures occurs at the parent institution. It must be understood that achievement of this minimum of clinical procedures will not assure accreditation of a training program. It is also understood that the educational requirements of the resident trainee must be considered at all times and assignments of a clinical service that limits or precludes educational opportunities will be adversely considered in evaluation of the program.

1. Within the total clinical facilities available to the training program, there should be a minimum of approximately 300 major neurological surgery procedures per year per finishing resident. The locations within a given training program of this neurological surgery work-load, as well as the distribution of types of cases is equally important. For instance, the cases should be appropriately distributed between cranial and extracranial surgical procedures and should represent a well balanced spectrum of neurological surgery. As a minimum, they should include approximately 60 histologically verified intracranial neoplasms and/or aneurysms and vascular malformations per year per finishing resident.

2. No affiliated hospital unit in the training program shall be a component of a training program unless there are approximately 100 major neurological surgery operations per year including 25 procedures for a combination of brain neoplasms, aneurysms, and intracranial or spinal vascular malformations. Again, exception may be made if a hospital offers special clinical resources, e.g., stereotactic surgery, trauma, or pediatric neurological surgery, which significantly augment the resources of the training program as a whole.

There shall be space and support personnel for research identifiable in the neurological surgery division or department and some activity should be ongoing in this area. Evidence of such activity could be presentations at meetings, published papers, and/or research grants. Research facilities should be available to the neurological resident who should participate, at some point, either in ongoing clinical and/or basic research or project(s) which the faculty is involved in or projects of the resident's own design.

In certain circumstances, where there is demonstrated experience in primary care for residents and in patient care, as evidenced by the quality of residents trained, the program may be authorized to take more than one resident per year. The ability to do so does not depend on any multiplication of the minimum requirements for resident training but does require the presence of more than an adequate number and distribution of cases, adequate facilities and presence of a faculty who are of national stature in neurological surgery. The appointment of additional residents, fellows or other trainees to the institutions participating in the program must be reported to the Residency Review Committee prior to the appointment so that the Committee can determine whether the educational experience of the individual already in training is compromised. Dilution of the residents' experience by other appointees may be deemed substantial noncompliance with these requirements.

**RELATED DISCIPLINES**

Recognizing the nature of the specialty of neurological surgery, it is unlikely that a program can mount an adequate clinical experience for neurological surgery trainees without approved training programs in related fields. Clinically oriented training programs in the participating institutions of the neurological surgery program shall include accredited training programs in neurology, general surgery, internal medicine, pediatrics and radiology. There shall also be resources for the education of neurosurgical residents in anesthesia, endocrinology, ophthalmology, orthopedics, otolaryngology, pathology, and psychiatry. A lack of such programs will adversely affect the accreditation status of the neurological surgery program.

Residents who seek certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery shall communicate with the Secretary of the Board to be sure that the requirements for certification have been fulfilled. The current address of this office is published in each edition of the Directory of Residency Training Programs. Residents of neurological surgery educational programs in neurological surgery and all related program inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Neurological Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Effective: Jan., 1985 ACGME: Nov., 1983

**10. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurology**

**INTRODUCTION**

The purpose of the training program is to prepare the physician for the independent practice of clinical neurology. This training should be based on supervised clinical work with increasing responsibility for out-patients and in-patients. It should include not only the specific diseases of the nervous system of different age groups, but also the neurologi-
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Neurology

cal complications of medical and surgical conditions. The resident must also learn to differentiate those patients whose primary illness lies in other areas, for example, internal medicine and psychiatry.

LENGTH OF PROGRAM

Approved residencies in neurology must provide at least three years of graduate education in neurology. The programs meeting these requirements may be of two types:

1. Those which provide four years of graduate training beyond the receipt of the M.D. degree, the first year of which includes a broad clinical experience in general medicine in such primary care specialties as internal medicine, family medicine or pediatrics. Except for unusual circumstances, residents should spend no more than two months, and preferably no time, in neurology or psychiatry during this year.

2. Those which provide three years of neurology residency training but accept only residents who have had an initial first year of graduate training. This first year should have the minimum requirements as noted in 1. above.

GENERAL CURRICULUM CONSIDERATIONS

It is essential that the residency program contain a component of service to patients. This component should be so designed as to assure a balance between service and education which achieves for the resident an optimal educational experience consistent with the best of medical care.

The resident must have instruction and practical experience in obtaining an orderly and detailed history from the patient, in conducting a thorough examination (general, mental status, neurological, etc.) and in analyzing and recording the data. The resident must understand the indications for various laboratory and special diagnostic procedures, i.e., radiological and radionuclear studies, computed tomography, electroencephalography, electromyography and nerve conduction studies, psychological testing, and other investigations pertinent to clinical neurology, and their interpretation. The resident must learn to correlate the information derived from these neurodiagnostic studies with the clinical history and examination in formulating a differential diagnosis and management plan for patients with disorders of the nervous system.

Residents must have experience with child neurology problems, including evaluation of neurological disease in newborns and infants. Particular emphasis should be given to understanding the growth and development of the nervous system. This training is best obtained in a child neurology service under the supervision of a qualified child neurologist.

While a wide range of clinical experience is mandatory, each resident should be counseled and aided in planning various parts of the program in accordance with individual capabilities and future plans. Clinical assignments need not be identical for each resident and the program must be flexible in this regard. Elective time should accommodate individual interests.

Programs must provide mechanisms for the evolution of responsibility and professional maturity of residents. The early, clinical assignments are based on direct patient responsibility for a limited number of patients. Subsequent assignments must place a resident in a position of increasing responsibility for the patients and for a liaison with the staff and referring physicians. Night call is an excellent method of furthering the resident's ability to make clinical judgments in evaluation and care of patients. In this way the resident reaches a point of eventually assuming full responsibility. Reserving the hospital consultation services for the latter portions of the program when a resident is most mature is an excellent manner of inducing this responsibility. Adequate faculty supervision, however, is necessary throughout the program. Periodic review of the resident's performance is helpful, pointing out the strengths and weaknesses of the residents and planning their educational program.

Service, teaching and research must be present in every training program. The importance of service is obvious, as clinical neurology can only be mastered at the bedside, in the out-patient department, and in the emergency room. Teaching of other residents, medical students, nurses, and health care personnel, formally or informally, are important aspects of the resident's training in neurology. Programs should include research opportunities for residents. It is not necessary for all residents to engage in basic research, but participation in clinical research is extremely helpful in teaching the resident to appraise published reports of research.

An important exchange of ideas and mutual stimulation should develop among the residents of the neurology residency program. This is fostered by choosing residents from different schools and backgrounds. Also, on the neurological ward the mixture of neurology residents with medical, neurosurgical, pediatric and psychiatric residents who may rotate through the neurological service adds a wholesome broadening of the educational experience.

CONTINUITY OF PATIENT CARE AND RESIDENT EDUCATION

While much of this education will take place through supervised experience in caring for in-patients on the neurology service, a supervised experience in the out-patient clinic is also important. As much as possible, the resident should have individual responsibility, with supervision, for following long-term patients throughout the three or more years of neurology training. This is best accomplished in periodic clinics in which each resident is responsible for scheduling of personal patients. Continuity of education throughout the residency is accomplished by attendance at conferences in the various disciplines. They should include electroencephalography, neuroradiology, child neurology, neuroophthalmology and general neurological conferences. There should be gross and microscopic pathology conferences utilizing recent pathological specimens. Clinical pathological conferences are particularly valuable. It is useful to put increasing responsibility for the planning and supervision of the conferences on the residents.

This material constitutes the special requirements for residency programs in neurology as included in the Guide for residency programs in neurology. The "Guide" is no longer published separately. The reader is also referred to the General Requirements for Residency Training and to the publications of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education which outline the composition and function of all Residency Review Committees and which indicate the actions which any Residency Review Committee may take. As well, the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) may take such actions.

The General Requirements and the other publications of the ACGME also indicate the appeals procedure, the types of programs and the relationships between the Residency Review Committee (RRC), its parent organizations and the ACGME.

Requests to have a program accredited to train residents in neurology (or related inquiries regarding residency programs) should be addressed to: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. All inquiries as to whether a program is qualified to be examined for certification in neurology should be directed to: Executive Director, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

Note: The regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, referred to in 1. above, state that two patterns of training are acceptable:

a. Prior to entering an approved neurology training program, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine. This year should be devoted to an advanced clinical experience in internal medicine or pediatrics or family practice.

b. A four-year training program in neurology would be acceptable with the provision that at least four months be spent in an approved program providing direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults.

At the present time it should be understood that although two certificates in neurology are issued by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, 1) Neurology and 2) Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology, residency programs are approved and accredited in one area only, i.e., Neurology. Consequently, the interpretation of special requirements for training in neurology is intended to incorporate the necessary components of residency programs including the areas of general (or adult) neurology, child neurology, the basic neurological sciences and special clinical areas which are closely allied to a full understanding and diagnostic study of nervous system diseases.
TRAINING IN OTHER CLINICAL AREAS

a. General
Neurological training must include assignment as a consultant, under supervision, to the medical, surgical, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatric and psychiatry services and their subspecialties, to provide for broad exposure to the many neurological complications of systemic diseases. An appreciation of the surgical management of disorders of the nervous system can be obtained by close liaison between neurology and neurosurgery services. Patients requiring care by both disciplines should be the joint responsibility of residents from both services.

Residents should have an adequate opportunity to acquaint themselves with the management technique of the physical medicine and rehabilitation service.

b. Psychiatry
Because of the intertwining of neurological and psychiatric problems in many patients, it is important that residents in neurology have adequate training in psychiatry. Residents must be acquainted with the symptomatology and differential diagnosis of the more frequently encountered psychiatric syndromes, particularly those associated with lesions of the nervous system. The residents must be made aware of the psychological aspects of the patient-physician relationship and the importance of personal, social and cultural factors in disease processes and their clinical expression. Knowledge of the use and complications of drugs used in psychiatry is essential. Time spent on a psychiatric in-patient and out-patient service with proper supervision, availability of liaison psychiatrists on the neurology service and close contact of residents from both disciplines in the care of patients is extremely valuable in acquiring these skills.

BASIC SCIENCE

Well trained neurologists must have an adequate background in those basic sciences upon which clinical neurology is founded. These include: neuroanatomy, neuropathology, neurophysiology, neuropsychology, neurochemistry, neuropharmacology, as well as the application of genetics and epidemiology to neurological disorders. They should acquire familiarity with principles of normal and abnormal personality development. Since it is not possible for residents to spend time in each of these subspecialities within the three-year period of residency, the particular resident's capabilities and needs must be considered. An extensive exposure in one or more of these areas is desirable for each resident. Didactic courses in all of the basic sciences are important for providing an overall review and understanding of the field. A particularly good way for the resident to review the basic sciences is to participate in the teaching and laboratory supervision of the neuroscience courses offered in the medical school.

There should also be organized instruction in the clinical sciences relating to neurology. This is often best obtained by participating in and performing laboratory procedures and attending instructional exercises in which clinical correlations with laboratory data are emphasized. The resident should be kept informed of major developments in both the basic and clinical sciences relating to neurology, usually best presented by periodic seminars, journal clubs, lectures, didactic courses and attendance at local and national meetings.

LIBRARY ACCESSIBILITY

Because of the great diversification in the neurological sciences, the library needs are great, covering not only clinical texts, monographs and journals in clinical neurology but also the basic neurosciences and behavioral sciences. While it may be impossible for a department to maintain a large collection outside of the general medical library, essential references should be maintained and be accessible.

CLINICAL FACILITIES AND TRAINING

Clinical facilities must be adequate. It is desirable that neurology patients be assembled in one area to enhance patient care and proper training. There should be adequate outpatient facilities, examining areas, conference rooms, and research and clinical laboratories. There is no set rule to the number of patients necessary for each resident. It is the program director's responsibility to see that the number of patients is adequate. They must be diversified as to age and sex, short term and long term neurologic problems, and in-patients and out-patients.

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS

The exact number of residents which may be appointed to a given program, and the exact number of full or part-time staff required to operate the program, is not specifically designated. However, the program must maintain a sufficient number of residents and staff to provide the "critical mass" needed to promote an intellectually stimulating educational atmosphere for the residents and a broad base of clinical expertise among the staff. Likewise, the available patient cases must be neither too large nor too small to provide a sound educational program. Programs that fail to recruit new residents for two consecutive years will be subject to negative action.

TEACHING STAFF

The program must have a sufficient number of qualified staff with competence in general neurology, and preferably, an area of special and recognized interest. It is desirable that the educational and training background of the staff provide diversity of ideas in meeting the goal of providing service, teaching and research.

SPECIAL TRAINING FOR CHILD NEUROLOGISTS

Training in child neurology should be conducted only in a setting where accredited programs in both neurology and pediatrics already exist and should be integrated into the three-year program in neurology. During the period of training, residents in a neurology training program should have experience in the special problems involved with both history taking and neurological examination of infants and newborns. Special attention should be devoted to training in the detection of congenital malformations, prenatal infections, genetics, and hereditary metabolic and degenerative diseases of childhood.

The required two years of general pediatric residency, for residents seeking training in child neurology, should be designed to provide the resident with a wide variety of experiences in the care of sick children, including required rotation in a newborn nursery.

Residents should be assigned to a child neurology service under the supervision of a director who is suitably trained and experienced to oversee the work of the residents in both primary patient care responsibility and in consultation with both medical and surgical pediatric subspecialties, including a general and newborn intensive care unit. The program should provide for increasing responsibility and continuity of patient care.

It is assumed that the resident will have gained some insight into surgical neurology in his general training and so it is assumed that the setting for training in child neurology will include an active neurosurgical service. An opportunity should also be afforded the resident to study problems of growth and development, mental and learning disabilities and gain an understanding of psychiatric diseases in children.

One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its residents on the examinations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology.

GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

The provisions of the general requirements must also be met for approval.

Effective: January 1983 ACGME: September 1982

11. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Nuclear Medicine

I. INTRODUCTION

Accredited residency training has been available in the field of nuclear medicine since 1975. The Residency Review
Committee for Nuclear Medicine consists of appointees of the AMA Council on Medical Education and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine who are well qualified nuclear physicians from the backgrounds of diagnostic radiology, internal medicine, pathology and other recognized medical specialties.

II. GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS
A good residency program in nuclear medicine requires the support of services in other specialties, notably medicine, surgery, radiology, and pathology. Other clinical training resources should be such that the total number of residents is large enough to permit intellectual exchange and sharing experiences within and without the nuclear medicine program.

A training program in nuclear medicine must have a single parent institution. Affiliations with other hospitals should be based on the value of such affiliation to the training program as a whole.

The general criteria for approval for residency training are both qualitative and quantitative. Qualitative considerations include the qualifications of the director of nuclear medicine services; qualifications of the nuclear physicians, basic scientist associates and technologist assistants; the supervision of the work of the trainees; the quality of the educational experiences; and the accuracy, appropriateness and completeness of the nuclear medicine studies performed. Quantitative considerations include the numbers of procedures and tests and their relationship to the size of the medical center. Also considered will be the diversity and completeness of studies performed; the space and equipment of the nuclear medicine facilities; and the number of medical and nonmedical personnel in relation to the volume of work.

III. DURATION OF TRAINING
A minimum of four years of residency training is considered necessary to train a physician in the specialty of nuclear medicine. This training should include at least two years of satisfactory preparatory residency training in programs accredited or acceptable by ACGME. Such programs shall provide broad experience in clinical medicine in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and the patient’s clinical problems. The satisfactory completion of the equivalent of an accredited Transitional Year program is recommended as the minimum primary patient care experience. Preparatory training may, or may not, be within the specialties of radiology, pathology or internal medicine. It is recommended that the preparatory postdoctoral training precede training in nuclear medicine.

In addition to the preparatory residency training programs, residents must complete in a satisfactory manner a two-year residency training program in nuclear medicine.

IV. SCOPE OF TRAINING
The training program in nuclear medicine should include the diagnostic, therapeutic, and investigational uses of radionuclides. It should be of sufficient breadth to insure that all residents become thoroughly acquainted with the techniques and methodology of the major nuclear medicine diagnostic and therapeutic applications. The training experience should assure ample opportunity to attain competence in correlating the patient’s problem with the optimum selection of nuclear medicine studies, performing these studies, interpreting the information obtained, correlating this information with other diagnostic studies, and following up patients receiving radionuclide therapy. The resident staff should directly participate in the performance of a sufficient number and wide variety of studies (imaging, non-imaging and therapy) under adequate staff supervision. Residents should become familiar with methods of investigation and should be encouraged to participate in research, particularly as it relates to developing or evaluating instrumentation and radiopharmaceuticals, radiobiology or radioimmunoassay advances, and the utility of new radionuclides or radiopharmaceuticals.

V. PROGRAM CURRICULUM
A. STRUCTURE
1. Didactic Presentations. Didactic instruction for both imaging and non-imaging applications must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis.
2. Laboratory and Practical Experience. Exposure to the basic sciences should not be limited to didactic instruction even when clinically related. The resident’s activities should include laboratory experience and regular contact with basic scientists in their clinical adjunctive roles.
3. Patient Management and Consultation. At the completion of the entire training program, residents should have a sufficiently broad knowledge of medicine to obtain a pertinent history, to perform an appropriate physical examination, and to arrive at a differential diagnosis. Residents should be able to plan and perform appropriate nuclear medicine procedures, to interpret the results, and to make a logical diagnosis. They should be qualified to recommend therapy or further studies. If radionuclide therapy is indicated, they should be capable of assuming responsibility for patient care.

Supervision of the residents in this part of their nuclear medicine training is very important. The program should be structured so that the resident’s direct responsibility increases progressively during training. At the completion of training, the resident should be knowledgeable in the relevant aspects of clinical medicine and patient care, he/she should be able to serve as consultant to referring physicians in interpreting data, in choosing optimum nuclear medicine procedures, and in explaining the meaning, limitations and complications of such procedures.
4. Conferences and Seminars. All residents must participate in regularly scheduled clinical conferences in which the resident is responsible for presenting case material and discussing the relevant theoretical and practical issues.

There should be active resident participation in well-structured seminars which review the pertinent literature with respect to current clinical problems and which discuss additional topics to supplement the didactic curriculum. Teaching case files involving diagnostic and therapeutic nuclear medicine procedures should cover the full spectrum of clinical applications; they should be indexed, coded with correlative and follow-up data, and readily accessible for resident use.

5. Resident Evaluation. It is essential that the program director regularly evaluate the clinical competence of the residents. This evaluation should concern itself not only with intellectual abilities and manual skills, but also with attitudes and interpersonal relationships. Included should be observation of the resident performing specific tasks such as image interpretation, taking a history and performing a physical examination, choosing diagnostic studies, formulating patient management and communicating effectively. Residents should regularly be made aware of their progress and particularly of any weaknesses. These records must be maintained on file and discussed with and shown to the individual resident.

B. CONTENT
The training program should provide educational experience in the following areas:
2. Instrumentation. Nuclear medicine instrumentation, with special emphasis on the gamma scintillation cameras, radiation detector collimation, associated electronic instruments and computers, and image production and display.
3. Mathematics, Statistics, and Computer Sciences including probability distributions, medical decision making,
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Obstetrics-Gynecology

45

basic aspects of computer structure and function, programming and processing.
4. Radiation Biology and Protection. Biological effects of ionizing radiation, means of reducing radiation exposure, calculation of the radiation dose, evaluation of radiation overexposure, medical management of persons overexposed to nuclear radiation, management and disposal of radioactive substances, establishment of radiation safety programs in accordance with federal and state regulations.
5. Radiopharmaceuticals. Production of radionuclides, radiochemistry, pharmacokinetics and formulation of radiopharmaceuticals.
6. Diagnosis and Treatment of Radioactive Isotopes. Clinical indications, technical performance and interpretation in vivo imaging and function studies using radionuclides; use of scintillation cameras and external detectors; physiologic gating techniques; patient monitoring during intervention studies; and the relationship between nuclear medicine procedures and other pertinent imaging modalities such as computed tomography and ultrasound.
7. In Vitro Studies. Methodology and quality control of competitive binding and radiolabelled assay procedures; principles of activation analysis and autoradiography.
8. Therapeutic Uses of Radioisotopes. Patient selection, dose administration, including dosimetry, and specific applications.

VI. PROGRAM DIRECTOR AND STAFF
The director of the program must be a qualified physician, certified by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine or possessing suitable equivalent qualifications, and must devote most of his/her professional time to the conduct of the residency training program and the supervision of nuclear medicine services. The program director's tenure should be long enough to assure continuity to the program.

The professional staff who participate in the program must be qualified nuclear medicine physicists and basic scientists. It is essential that they be trained in their subspecialties; have experience, interest and competence in resident teaching; devote adequate time to teaching activities; participate in their own continuing education; engage in scientific presentations; and have an active interest in research.

VII. PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS
The medical facility and patient population of the institutions or institution offering a residency program in nuclear medicine should be of such size and composition as to provide an ample and varied patient population. The programs should provide an opportunity for residents to study and participate in all aspects of clinical nuclear medicine, including nuclear medicine diagnosis, and patient treatment and follow-up. The number of nuclear medicine physicians and the technologist staff must be large enough to carry out the workload of the facility, as well as to carry out the teaching responsibilities. There must be a mechanism for maintaining case records and treatment results to facilitate patient follow-up and to provide teaching material. Adequate space must be available for educational, clinical and research functions of the nuclear medicine program. The institution or institutions should have other residency programs to provide an opportunity for interaction among residents in the various medical disciplines.

While minimum requirements may vary from one training program to another, a well designed program will usually perform annually at least 4,000 nuclear medicine imaging procedures; 10,000 in vitro procedures; 500 in vivo kinetic and body composition procedures; and 20 radionuclide therapeutic procedures. These procedures should be distributed over the full spectrum of nuclear medicine procedures, including the pediatric age groups.

The ratio of teaching staff to residents shall be sufficient to assure adequate clinical supervision and the teaching of the basic sciences. There should be a clinical workload adequate to the needs of residency training attempted.

VIII. LIBRARY
Residents should have ready access to a medical library with a representative selection of books and journals related to the specialty of nuclear medicine. Where appropriate there should be an interlibrary loan system through the facilities of a nearby resource or regional medical library such as a medical school or national library.

IX. RECORDS
Program directors should be familiar with the "General Requirements" of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies," including those relating to maintaining a personal record of each resident. It is anticipated that this record would include a record of clinical duty assignments and personal evaluations by attending staff supervising the resident. All records relating to the individual resident's training experience should be preserved and made available to the Residency Review Committee if requested. Confidentiality regarding individual residents will be maintained in any review.

X. OTHER
The provisions of the "General Requirements" also must be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine should communicate with the office of the Board regarding the fulfillment of requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1983 ACGME: Feb. 1982

12. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Obstetrics-Gynecology

The residency programs in obstetrics-gynecology should constitute a structured educational experience, planned in continuity with undergraduate and continuing medical education, in the health care area encompassed by this specialty. While such residency programs contain a patient service component, they must be designed to provide education first and not function primarily to provide hospital service.

An educational program in obstetrics-gynecology must provide opportunity for increasing responsibility, appropriate supervision, formal instruction, critical evaluation and counseling for the resident.

The program in basic obstetrics-gynecology must provide in-hospital and ambulatory training. It must include, but not necessarily be limited to, experience in high-risk obstetrics, immediate care of the newborn, the full range of gynecologic surgery, gynecologic oncology to include experience in the use of radioactive materials, gynecologic surgical pathology, reproductive endocrinology and infertility, family planning, emergency medicine, psychosexual and psychosomatic counseling, genetics, medical jurisprudence, and the full range of commonly accepted diagnostic procedures.

For those residency programs associated with post-residency fellowships, the education of fellows must not compromise the experience of residents.

TYPES OF GRADUATE PROGRAMS
The Residency Review Committee for Obstetrics-Gynecology, for the purpose of monitoring the structure of residencies, uses the following categories. In all cases, where more than one institution is involved, a formal written agreement must be developed between the responsible administrative bodies of those institutions.

A. Independent—An independent program is conducted within a single educational institution under a single program director. Extramural rotations are permitted under the regulations applied to all programs (see below).

B. Integrated—An integrated program is conducted with multiple educational institutions under a single program director. Each educational institution must have the overall quality and level of supervision and the educational requirements demanded of an independent
program. The residents may rotate at any level, including the final senior resident year. The program director must have authority over the educational program in each hospital, including the appointments and assignments of all teaching staff and all residents and must assure the uniformity of the educational experience for each resident. Additional extramural rotations are permitted under the regulations as given in the General Requirements (see below). If a program includes rotations for a total of more than six months for any resident, at institutions other than those included in the integrated program, that program becomes an affiliated program.

C. Affiliated—An affiliated program is one in which any resident spends a total of more than six months in extramural rotations outside of the parent institution (institutions in the case of integrated programs). Extramural rotations may be arranged by the program director of either an independent or integrated program in order to enhance the educational experience of the residents. Only under exceptional circumstances, and with written prior approval of the Residency Review Committee, may they be included in the final senior resident year. Residents are assigned totheir parent program and assigned by it to the affiliated hospitals, where they spend no more than one-third of the total residency and no more than twelve months of obstetrics-gynecology. Two types of extramural rotations may be considered: a) If the total time of extramural rotation from the parent program by any resident during the entire residency exceeds six months, the program must be considered to be an affiliated program and the entire program must receive prior approval by the Residency Review Committee. b) Rotations for a total of six months or less will not require that the program be designated as an affiliated program and these rotations may be arranged by the program director without prior Residency Review Committee approval.

LENGTH OF GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION
A resident must have a minimum of four years of approved clinically oriented graduate medical education, of which at least three years must be entirely in the specialty of obstetrics-gynecology. Residency programs preceded by a year of training sponsored by the program may contain more trainees that year than the number approved for each year of specialty training. Residency programs may, therefore, be of three or more years duration, but programs of different lengths or quality in the same institution will not be approved.

A program director, under suitable circumstances, may elect to credit a resident with a period of graduate training in obstetrics and gynecology gained by the resident before entering the program. The period of training must have been of four or more months in duration and must have been received in a hospital conducting a currently approved residency in obstetrics-gynecology. This time may then be used to provide time, within the thirty-six months of obstetrics-gynecology, for appropriate electives on other clinical services. It may not be used to shorten the total length of the residency program.

The Residency Review Committee has the responsibility for the review of all graduate education programs in obstetrics-gynecology seeking accreditation. If a program includes sponsorship of a first graduate year experience, then the Residency Review Committee has the responsibility for review of that first graduate year training.

TYPES OF FIRST GRADUATE YEAR
Programs differ widely in the type of experience they offer to physicians entering the first year of graduate training. Many programs include rotations in other clinical services, such as medicine, surgery or neonatology. Other programs, however, offer predominantly experience in obstetrics-gynecology but may provide elective time later in the residency for rotations to other clinical services.

The specific definition given to the first year of graduate training, as described in the General Requirements, depends on the content of the training and the administrative structure developed for implementing and supervising the experience.

NUMBER OF RESIDENTS
The number of residents that can be adequately and responsibly trained depends on several interrelated factors. The provision of adequate supervision, education, individual evaluation and administrative support is critical. With this in mind, it is of utmost importance that each resident have sufficient independent operative and clinical responsibilities to prepare for practice in the specialty.

Increasing responsibility must progress in an orderly fashion, culminating in a senior resident year. The senior resident year consists of twelve months of clinical experience, in the last year of the resident’s program. Elective time in the senior resident year requires the prior approval of the Residency Review Committee. The senior resident must have sufficient independent operating experience to become technically competent and have enough total responsibility for management of patients to ensure proficiency in the diagnostic and treatment modalities of a resident in obstetrics-gynecology in office and hospital practice.

Clinical involvement alone does not constitute an educational experience. It is also very important that each program have a dedicated program director with an interested and competent teaching faculty sufficient in number and quality to be able to supervise and instruct the residents at all levels and in all of the practice areas of the specialty.

The maximum number of residents in a program is linked to the number that can be accommodated within the framework of the above requirements. Since one of the most important considerations is the clinical experience available to give each resident adequate primary responsibility, and since this usually centers upon the senior resident year, the maximum number of residents in a program depends upon how many senior residents the program can educate. Usually the maximum number of residents in a program is the number of senior residents the program can accommodate multiplied by three or four, depending upon the length of the program.

The minimum number of residents in a program requires consideration. Residency programs with a planned complement of only one resident in each of three or four years may not sustain the critical mass necessary to keep the program vital and can rarely maintain approval. There must be a potential for development into a program with two or more residents at each level.

Accreditation is granted on the basis of a balance between the educational resources and the number of residents in the program. The appointment of residents in excess of the approved number may adversely affect the quality of the total experience of each resident. Therefore, changes in the educational resources should be reported to the Residency Review Committee and proposed increases in the number of residents must first be approved in writing by the Residency Review Committee.

All requests for increase in the resident complement must be based not only on the availability of an adequate patient population but also on adequate resources for supervision, education and evaluation. A request for a change in the number of residents must describe the impact of total experience upon each of the senior residents under the new circumstances. The request will be considered incomplete if it lists only expansion in beds, hospitals, or overall clinical experience and does not address the question of expansion of faculty and administrative support necessary to teach, supervise and evaluate the additional residents. Conversely, a decrease in residents must be supported with the evidence that the program, which may lead to an anticipated decrease in total experience for the residents, must be promptly called to the attention of the Residency Review Committee to determine if a
reduction in the number of resident positions in a given graduate medical program is necessary.

**PROGRAM DIRECTOR AND FACULTY**

An obstetrics-gynecology training program must have an attending staff with professional ability, as well as enthusiasm, dedication and a sense of responsibility for teaching. It would be well for the staff to regard these attributes as a prerequisite to active faculty membership and promotion. The performance of the faculty must be reviewed periodically.

The program must exist in an educational environment which includes other relevant graduate medical education programs in the institution(s), such as internal medicine, pediatrics and surgery.

The program director for must be able to provide a significant time commitment to the residency program, demonstrate the ability to organize and direct the teaching program, and maintain a quality teaching staff. The program director is specifically responsible for all communications with the Residency Review Committee, and must report any major changes in the program. Furthermore, the program director has the responsibility of verifying that residents have satisfactorily completed the program and are prepared to enter specialty practice.

It is desirable that the program director and the chief of service of the department be Diplomates of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. In the absence of such certification, the Residency Review Committee may approve programs in which individuals have suitable equivalent qualifications and a high professional standing in the specialty.

Assignment of the responsibilities for the resident training by the program director should be clearly defined. To assure continuity of teaching efforts and departmental policy, the program director should have a reasonable tenure of office. The Residency Review Committee should be notified of any change in program directors.

**GRADUATE TEACHING**

Every program, in order to be approved, must have a written statement of the educational objectives for the residents in that program. One example of such objectives is set forth in the current "Educational Objectives for Residents in Obstetrics and Gynecology." Directors of programs must be able to document that they are reviewing the implementation of the educational objectives and that the residents are indeed accomplishing what is anticipated of them. Any program which does not establish a system which clearly demonstrates that each resident has or has not successfully accomplished each of the items indicated in the program’s statement of educational aims and objectives cannot be considered an adequate program.

The program director must establish methods of periodically and systematically evaluating and documenting the level of performance, experience and technical skills of the residents. One example of an acceptable mechanism helpful in evaluating cognitive knowledge is the CREOG In-Training Examination. One example of a regular basis program director or their designees must inform the residents of their individual progress, emphasizing strong points and offering guidance with regard to correcting deficiencies. These evaluations, as well as a list of skills which the resident has mastered, must be documented and available (without revealing the specific resident’s identity) at the time the program is reviewed for approval.

Formal teaching activities in obstetrics-gynecology should be structured and regularly scheduled. They should generally consist of: patient rounds, case conferences, journal clubs, and coverage of appropriate basic sciences pertinent to the specialty. In cross-disciplinary conferences, such as perinatology, appropriate physicians from other specialties should be invited to participate.

The patient population available to the training program should provide a variety of operative experiences in obstetrics-gynecology. While quality of the surgery in a hospital is more important than the actual number of cases, and while there is a great value to a resident in acting as an assistant to a skilled and experienced obstetrician-gynecologist, it is also essential that the resident gain experience in management of patients by personal evaluation of the signs and symptoms, physical and laboratory findings leading to a diagnosis and decision for therapy as well as the performance of technical procedures. An acceptable residency program in obstetrics-gynecology must be able to provide substantial, diverse and appropriate surgical experience after the residents have mastered the basic skills.

For the purpose of program review, accurate and complete documentation of each individual resident’s experience for each year of training should be maintained. Records must indicate the level of participation of the resident and skills achieved. The program director must review at least semi-annually the record of operative experience with the individual resident for breadth and depth of experience as well as for evidence of continuing growth in technical achievements. These cumulative data will be reviewed in the same manner as described above for continued program approval. For the purposes of these records, there is no distinction between private and service patients.

Complete management of a patient’s care under adequate supervision should be considered the highest level of training. There are, however, circumstances under which the trainee may not assume complete management.

1. When the attending physician believes the resident has not or cannot complete the program.
2. When the trainee does not wish to participate in the proposed procedures.

A medical library is an important resource to the obstetrics-gynecology training program. The library must be equipped with a complete and current stock of obstetrics-gynecology and related subjects. In addition, a comprehensive library is not available in the hospital, an active reference system should be provided through ready access to larger medical libraries.

The fundamentals of good medical history taking and thoughtful, meticulous physical examination should be taught. Information gained should be recorded and carefully recorded in the medical record. A reliable measure of the quality of a program is the quality of hospital records. These records should include daily appropriate progress notes by both trainees and attending staff, as well as a discharge summary. The hospital should maintain a record room with adequate cross indexing and ready reference for study of the patients’ charts. Periodic review of the program is essential for the evaluation of results and usually will be requested at the time a program is reviewed by the Residency Review Committee.

Knowledge of obstetric and gynecologic pathology is essential. Therefore, assignment to general and obstetric and gynecologic pathology will be arranged in such a way that the resident retains at least part-time contact with clinical obstetrics and gynecology (night and weekend duty, for instance), in order to fulfill the minimum clinical requirements. While much value also may be gained from assignment to other clinical services, in general such additional formal rotations are feasible only in programs of more than three years duration. Such rotations cannot be counted as a formal part of the required thirty-six months of clinical experience in obstetrics-gynecology.

It is desirable that a resident in obstetrics-gynecology
receive instruction in the application of radioactive materials. Since the experience is also desirable for other residents, some system of sharing in the care of patients with pelvic malignancies should be achieved.

It is not required, but nevertheless highly desirable, that every program encourage a research project for each resident, but it may not detract from or be a substitute for the assignment to clinical services. An active departmental research environment is a useful educational experience, whether or not the individual resident participates directly.

Since obstetricians-gynecologists function as providers of comprehensive care for women, experience in the care of ambulatory patients is essential in training programs. The ratio of outpatient visits to admissions for operations should be evidence of this emphasis. Since many of the patient problems seen in the hospital outpatient department are comparable to those seen in office practice, it is essential to provide a closely supervised experience in an active outpatient setting that also insures a continuity of care for patients by the individual resident. Increasing responsibility should be given to the resident under the conscientious guidance of a qualified attending staff member.

It is not essential or desirable that all training programs be identical in structure or function. It is, however, mandatory that each residency program provide quality education and experience for each of the residents completing the program.

One significant measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Obstetrics-Gynecology.

In addition to these Special Requirements as set forth, all provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval of a residency program. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to obtain the latest information regarding current requirements for certification.

Effective: July, 1982    ACGME: May, 1981

13. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Ophthalmology

SECTION 1. INTRODUCTION

The "Special Requirements for Residency Training in Ophthalmology" set forth the educational prerequisites for trainees and the minimum components that a residency training program in ophthalmology must possess, including the duration of training, institutional support and administration, faculty, educational program, patient resources, and facilities.

Residency training programs in ophthalmology should be organized to provide a stable, well coordinated progressive educational experience for the trainee rather than simply to provide health care to patients.

SECTION 2. PREREQUISITES

A first post-graduate clinical year (PGY-1) in an accredited program or equivalent training is required of all candidates entering ophthalmology training programs. It is suggested that the year be comprised of training in which the resident has primary responsibility for patient care in a field such as internal medicine, neurology, pediatrics, surgery, family practice, or emergency medicine. As a minimum, six months of the year should be a broad experience in direct patient care.

SECTION 3. DURATION OF TRAINING

The length of training in ophthalmology must be at least 36 calendar months, including appropriate short periods for vacation, special assignments, or exceptional individual circumstances approved by the program director.

SECTION 4. INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT AND PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION

A. General

Program directors must be given sufficient authority, financial support, and facilities by the governing body of the sponsoring institution to permit them to organize and supervise the following activities of the training program: staff recruitment, resident selection and evaluation, instructional program, patient management, and research.

B. Qualifications of the Program Director

The program director must be a qualified physician, fully trained in the discipline of ophthalmology, certified by the American Board of Ophthalmology or possessing suitable equivalent qualifications in the judgment of the members of the Residency Review Committee. The tenure of the program director should be adequate to insure stability and continuity of the program.

The program director must be able to devote sufficient time to the administration and conduct of the residency training program so that the educational experience for the residents is satisfactory. The Residency Review Committee for Ophthalmology will evaluate the overall effectiveness of the program director as an administrator, educator, and research coordinator.

C. Administrative Responsibilities of the Program Director

The program director must develop and maintain current documentation of institutional or inter-institutional agreements, resident agreements, patient care statistics, faculty evaluations, and assessment of resident performance. The forms necessary to document these activities shall be provided by the Residency Review Committee.

The program director is responsible for notifying the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any change which may significantly alter the educational experience for the residents. These will include a change in:

1) program director and/or departmental chairman;
2) formal affiliation with another institution;
3) required rotation to any institution other than the parent institution or institutions integrated into the programs;
4) the number of resident positions offered.

A proposed change in the number of resident positions offered at any level of training or in the total number of resident positions offered must receive prior review of the Residency Review Committee to determine whether adequate resources exist to train the number of residents contemplated and to determine whether an adequate balance exists between educational opportunity and clinical responsibility.

SECTION 5. THE TEACHING FACULTY

The faculty shall possess good clinical and teaching skills. The faculty must devote adequate time to the education of residents. It is desirable that the faculty be chosen with a broad range of subspecialty interests.

Faculty members should be certified by the American Board of Ophthalmology or possess suitable equivalent qualifications.

As a general rule, there should be sufficient faculty in the program to provide a minimum of approximately one full-time equivalent faculty person for every three residents in the program.

SECTION 6. PARTICIPATING INSTITUTIONS

All institutions participating in the training program must be described as requested by the Residency Review Committee in its information forms. Affiliations with institutions which are geographically remote from the parent institution (not within commuting distance) should not represent a significant proportion of the training program, unless the remote institution can be shown to provide
SECTION 7. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

The program director is responsible for the structure and content of the educational program and must provide the Residency Review Committee with a statement of objectives, methods of implementation, and procedures for assessment of the program. Extramural educational experiences may be used to complement the teaching program, but the preponderance of the educational experience must be designed and supervised by the program director. The components of the educational program should include:

A. Didactic Instruction in the Basic and Clinical Sciences

Residents should be educated in basic and clinical sciences through lectures or discussions relevant to the practice of ophthalmology. Regularly scheduled required lectures or seminars should be held at the parent institution. As a general rule, the didactic curriculum should encompass a minimum of approximately 400 hours of instruction for residents during the 36 month training program.

B. Case Presentations and Clinical Conferences

A minimum of approximately eight hours per month should be devoted to regularly scheduled case presentations and clinical conferences attended by majority of residents and faculty.

C. Pathology

The intramural training experience in ocular pathology should be comprised of lectures, clinicopathological conferences and a minimum of approximately 50 hours of intramural laboratory experience in gross and microscopic examination of pathological specimens.

D. Clinical Experiences

The volume and variety of clinical ophthalmological problems in children and adults must be sufficient to afford each resident a graduated supervised experience with the entire spectrum of ophthalmic diseases so that the resident may develop appropriate diagnostic, therapeutic, and manual skills and be able to judge whether these should, or should not, be applied.

1. Outpatient Experience

Residents should be responsible for the care of an adequate number of outpatients during the course of training. The outpatient experience for a resident during the three year training program should consist of a minimum of approximately 3,000 patient visits appropriately distributed through a broad range of ophthalmic disease in adults and children. There should be evidence of faculty supervision in at least two-thirds of these visits, and evidence that residents have major management responsibility in at least two-thirds. Approximately 1,500 of these patients should be refracted by the resident.

2. Surgical Experience

Residents should perform and assist at sufficient surgery to become skilled as general ophthalmic surgeons. For example, each resident's experience should typically include a minimum of approximately 25 cataract procedures and approximately 10 strabismus procedures in which the resident has major technical and patient care responsibilities.

The Residency Review Committee will require documentation (on its information forms) of the surgical experiences of each resident, to include the number of cases in each category where the resident has served as a primary surgeon, or the assistant surgeon.

3. Consultation Experience

Each resident should care for a minimum of approximately 150 patients seen in consultation during the course of three years of training. The types of cases seen should cover a wide spectrum of ophthalmic diseases and ophthalmic manifestations of systemic diseases.

E. Fellowship Program

If the residency training program is conducted in conjunction with fellowship training programs for teaching advanced competence in specialized areas of ophthalmology, such fellowship programs must not adversely affect the experience of residents in the core training program.

SECTION 8. FACILITIES

A. Clinic

The outpatient area in at least one participating institution must have at a minimum one fully equipped examining lane for each resident in the clinic. There must be current equipment for ophthalmic photography, fluorescein angiography, perimetry, retinal electrophysiology, ultrasound and microbiology readily available in the clinic area or nearby.

B. Operating Room Facilities

The surgical facilities at each participating institution in which residents are trained in surgery must include at least one operating room equipped for ophthalmic surgery, including an operating microscope.

C. Inpatient Facilities

There must be inpatient facilities with sufficient space and beds for good patient care and for educational purposes. An eye examination room with a slit lamp should be available and conveniently located within or near the inpatient area of each participating institution.

D. Library

Residents should have access to a major medical library. In addition, there should be readily available a collection of ophthalmological and general medical texts, journals, films, records and tapes.

SECTION 9. OTHER

In its review and evaluation of training programs the Residency Review Committee for Ophthalmology may use the pass rate on the examinations of American Board of Ophthalmology for residents completing a particular program as one measure of the quality of that training program. Training programs in ophthalmology should comply with all of the provisions of the "General Requirements." Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Ophthalmology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board regarding specific requirements for certification.


14. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Orthopaedic Surgery

Orthopaedic surgery is the medical specialty that includes the investigation, preservation, and restoration of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.

The Special Requirements for Orthopaedic Surgery detail the content and scope of the education and experience which a program must provide:

I. TRAINING PERIOD

A. Duration of Training

The postgraduate medical educational requirement is five years, of which at least three years must be in an accredited orthopaedic residency. These three years must include a significant quality educational experience and appropriate mix in adult orthopaedics, children's orthopaedics, and trauma. An orthopaedic residency program may be responsible for three, four or five years of post-graduate medical education. Accreditation by the Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) is required for all years in the program.

B. Categories of Post-Graduate Education

As many as two years of post-graduate education may be obtained from the following categories:
Orthopaedic Surgery

1. The first post-graduate year (PGY 1) may be in a broadly based ACGME accredited program with no more than three months of orthopaedic surgery.
2. Up to two years may be spent in an ACGME accredited residency in a broadly based medical discipline.
3. Up to twelve months of study may be in either clinical or laboratory research.

II. RESPONSIBILITIES OF INSTITUTIONS
A. Institutional Support
   The governing body of the institution should provide support for the program director in teaching, recruiting staff, selecting residents, and dismissing residents whose performance is unsatisfactory. The institution should demonstrate proper support for the program by encouraging continuity in the program directorship. Assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff should be demonstrated.
B. Affiliation Agreement
   When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education of a resident in orthopaedic surgery, letters of agreement must be approved by the institutional governing boards. Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which are:
   1) at such a distance from the parent institution as to make resident attendance at rounds and conferences difficult, or
   2) which do not add to the educational value of the program.
   Clinical responsibility alone does not constitute a suitable educational experience.

III. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION AND RESPONSIBILITIES
A. Qualifications of the Program Director
   The program director should be certified by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The evaluator of such equivalency will be the Residency Review Committee. The program director usually shall be the chairman of the department or chief of the division of orthopaedic surgery. The effectiveness of the program director will be considered by the Residency Review Committee.
B. Responsibilities of the Program Director
   1. The program director must arrange for the provision of adequate facilities, teaching staff, resident staff, teaching beds, educational resource materials, outpatient facilities, and research facilities.
   2. The program director is responsible for the selection of residents and must insure that the appointed residents meet the eligibility requirements listed under item 3 of the "General Requirements." The program director should monitor each resident's performance and progress in cognitive, judgmental, interpersonal and manual skills aspects of orthopaedic surgery. It is the program director's responsibility to counsel, censure, and, after due process, to dismiss residents who fail to demonstrate appropriate industry, competence, responsibility, learning abilities, and ethics.
   3. In programs which offer post-graduate fellowships and instructorships, the program director should insure that such fellowships and instructorships do not compromise resident educational experience.
   4. The program director must keep documentation of institutional and interinstitutional agreements, resident agreements, patient care statistics, and evaluations, including periodic assessments of resident performance. These documents must be provided upon request to the Residency Review Committee or site visitor.

C. Responsibilities of the Teaching Staff
   1. It is the responsibility of the teaching staff to insure that the orthopaedic residency is an educational experience with the resident in the role of student. The structure and content of the of the residency program should reflect the education-service ratio of an educational experience.
   2. There must be sufficient staff available to supervise and instruct residents at all times. The teaching staff should demonstrate sufficient commitment in time and energy to fulfill the teaching assignments.
   3. The teaching staff should participate in appropriate scientific societies, pursue their own continuing education, and develop an active interest in related research.

IV. ELIGIBILITY, SELECTION, RETENTION AND DISMISSAL OF RESIDENTS
   Program directors are referred to the "General Requirements" in this area.

V. TYPES OF PGY1 EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCE
A. Categorical PG-1 Year
   The categorical post-graduate year (PGY-1) must be spent in an accredited institution which has accredited residency programs in general surgery, internal medicine and pediatrics. In categorical programs, the non-orthopaedic PG-1 year should include no more than three months of orthopaedic experience.
B. Transitional Programs
   In transitional programs, the non-orthopaedic PG-1 year should include no more than three months of orthopaedic experience.

VI. SCOPE OF CLINICAL, BASIC SCIENCE, AND RESEARCH EXPERIENCE
A. Clinical Resources
   Clinical problems must be of sufficient variety and volume to afford the residents adequate educational experience in diagnostic, therapeutic, judgmental, and manual skills in adult orthopaedics, pediatric orthopaedics, fractures and trauma, surgery of the spine, including disc surgery, hand and foot surgery, athletic injuries, rehabilitation and related basic sciences.
B. Resident Responsibility
   The residency program should provide gradually increasing responsibility. Inpatient and outpatient experience including all age groups is necessary.
C. Teaching ROUNDS and Conferences
   There must be regularly scheduled and held teaching

---

19 Program directors are referred also to the "General Requirements" of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies for further explanation of the requirements for program organization and responsibilities of the program director and the staff.
rounds and clinical conferences. Subjects of mutual interest should be discussed at interdisciplinary conferences.

D. Basic Medical Sciences
Basic science education must include anatomy, biochemistry, biomechanics, microbiology, pathology, physiology, embryology, and other studies related to the musculoskeletal system. Specific time must be available for basic science instruction and routine clinical duties must not encroach upon this time.

1. Anatomy should include study and dissection of anatomical specimens, appropriate lectures or other formal sessions, and correlation of anatomical information with clinical problems.

2. Pathology should include formal teaching sessions with lectures or seminars in correlative pathology, and the study and discussion of microscopic pathology with correlation to physical and roentgenographic findings and patient care.

3. Biochemistry and physiology should include presentation of formal course materials as related to orthopaedic surgery. The application of biochemistry and physiology to daily clinical problems should be emphasized.

4. Biomechanics should be presented in seminars or conferences emphasizing principles and terminology as applied to orthopaedic practice.

5. Bacteriology and pharmacology should be discussed in depth as related to patient care.

E. Research
Reasonable facilities for research by the residents should be provided. Research activities should be documented.

F. Library Facilities
Library facilities should have available current and past orthopaedic periodicals and reference books.

VII. PROGRAM EVALUATION
A. Site Visits
All programs will be evaluated periodically by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery. This evaluation will include a site visit by a salaried field surveyor or an orthopaedic site visitor as determined by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery. A report of the site visit will be sent to the Residency Review Committee and will be considered in the evaluation of the program.

B. Examinations
One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on examinations for certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

C. Programs on Probation
Programs on probation will be reviewed by a specialist within one year of their accreditation on a probationary status.

If deficiencies as documented by the specialist site visitor have not been corrected, withdrawal of accreditation of the program may be recommended after review by the Residency Review Committee.

D. Change of Director
Upon receiving notification of a change in program directorship, the Residency Review Committee will undertake appropriate re-evaluation of the program, which may include an on-site inspection by a specialist, within one year of the change in directorship. Programs which have operated under the leadership of an acting director for more than twelve months shall be subject to similar re-evaluation by the Residency Review Committee.

VIII. BOARD CERTIFICATION
Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to obtain the latest information regarding certification.

Effective: July 1984  ACNM: Nov. 1983

15. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Otolaryngology

DURATION OF TRAINING: Residency training programs in otolaryngology are designed to meet the requirements of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, the American College of Surgeons, and the American Board of Otolaryngology. The training must be of four to five years duration, which should include at least one year of general surgery training, three years of progressive training in otolaryngology, and one additional year in otolaryngology, general surgery or in other residency programs accredited by ACGME. The final year of training must be a senior experience in otolaryngology.

This senior year must be spent within the institutions which are approved as part of the program, unless prior approval of an outside rotation has been granted by the Residency Review Committee. Rotations of six months or more in any year of training, to institutions which are not approved as part of the program, require prior approval of the RRC.

SCOPE OF TRAINING: It is not essential or even desirable that all programs should adopt exactly the same program, or that they should offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. It is essential, however, that all institutions participating in graduate training in otolaryngology should be able to meet the fundamental requirements for an accredited program and, either alone or in collaboration, should obtain comparable results in the quality of training and in the experience obtained.

Residencies in otolaryngology should offer broad training and should preferably include some experience in closely related fields of surgery. Adequate educational content and overall clinical and operative experience should be provided to enable the resident on completion of his training to begin the practice of his specialty in a scientific and competent manner. Residencies in otolaryngology must provide in-depth training and experience in medicine and regional surgery. It is essential that the training program have a well-organized, comprehensive, and effective educational curriculum. The curriculum content should reflect careful planning, with evidence that the cyclical presentation of core specialty knowledge is being supplemented by the addition of current information and that teaching is being conducted in a variety of educational settings employing accepted principles of educational methodology.

Essential equipment for diagnosis and treatment should be available, including all special apparatus. The clinical material should be sufficient in variety and amount to provide adequate training in the various divisions of the specialty. The program should provide for training in the following areas:

1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck, the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.

2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item one above.

3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.

4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:
   a. Temporal bone surgery
   b. Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery
   c. Maxillofacial, plastic and reconstructive surgery of head and neck
   d. Surgery of the salivary glands
   e. Head and neck oncologic surgery
   f. Head and neck reconstructive surgery particularly as
it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies; following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma

- g. Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic

- h. Surgery of lymphatic tissues of the pharynx

- i. Pre- and post-operative care.

- 5. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.

- 6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose, accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.

- 7. Awareness of the current literature especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item one above.

- 8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.

A more detailed list of the procedures to be performed by residents may be obtained by referring to the Residency Review Committee Form 1, entitled “Otolaryngologic Operative Experience Report for an Individual Resident.” It is essential that there be documentation of a careful analysis of the operative experience of the individual residents and the cumulative operative experience of the graduating residents annually by the program director as a part of his responsibility for the evaluation of the balanced progress of individual residents and the total program. The training shall include a systematic course of instruction with demonstrations on clinical and technical subjects pertinent to the various phases of otolaryngology. Adequate experience should be provided in office practice procedures and management.

A program need not necessarily be confined to a single hospital. In programs involving two or more hospitals, it is essential that the training programs be organized by the parent institution with progressive responsibility for the residents. Collaborative programs can be developed where two hospitals of graduate training caliber have complementary clinical resources which can be combined to advantage in developing an acceptable program.

APPLICATION OF THE BASIC MEDICAL SCIENCES:

There should be training in the concepts and technique of allergy therapy, and in audiology and speech and language disorders. There should be applied training in hearing, hearing evaluation, hearing aid use, hearing conservation, hearing rehabilitation and the effects of noise on hearing. There should be instruction in the recognition and management of such disorders as aphasia, articulation, dysfluency and voice disorders as well as in normal and abnormal language development. Also, there should be applied training in vestibular function evaluation and vestibular disabilities.

Frequent departmental conferences for a detailed discussion of problem cases are important, as are also clinicopathological conferences. The residents should study and discuss with the pathologist all tissues removed at operation and all autopsy material from patients on their services. It is also essential that the residents be assigned for a period of service in the department of pathology.

Surgical anatomy should be stressed by the attending surgeons in discussing surgical cases with the residents, and also by the pathologists in the performing of autopsies as far as is possible. In addition, opportunity for the residents to work out special anatomic problems by performing dissections in the laboratory should be provided.

Research offers an important opportunity for the application of the basic sciences in clinical problems, and is an essential part of the preparation of the resident for a lifetime of self-education after the completion of formal training. It is essential that the training program provide a meaningful research experience for the residents, sufficient to result in an understanding of the basic principles of study design, performance, analysis and reporting. The research experience may be clinical or basic in nature and should reflect careful advice and planning with the faculty. Reasonable facilities for research by the residents should be provided, together with stimulating guidance and supervision.

One of the major areas of responsibility for program directors is the area of continuing program and trainee evaluation. It is essential that the training program conduct a periodic evaluation of the adequacy of the total educational experience of the residents and of the professional and educational progress of each resident.

It is essential that the residents participate in existing national examinations. Analysis of the results of these testing programs should guide the faculty in regard to the strengths and weaknesses of the individual trainees and the teaching program.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Otolaryngology.

STAFF: The chief of the training program should be certified by the American Board of Otolaryngology, or possess suitable equivalent qualifications.

At least one other member of the staff should be similarly qualified.

The director of the otolaryngology training program must devote sufficient time to the conduct of the program to assure that an adequate educational experience is provided for the residents.

It is the responsibility of the program director to develop a sound administrative organizational framework and an effective teaching staff as essential elements of an approved training program. It is essential that there be clear documentation of an adequate faculty commitment to the residency training program and that there be assurance of adequate institutional support for the otolaryngology training program in terms of budgetary, space and clinical resources provided by the institution.

Staff members must have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate education in otolaryngology.

SURGICAL STAFF: The surgical staff should be composed of surgeons who are highly qualified in both surgical skill and judgment. It should be properly organized and harmonious, with the designated head or chief of service responsible for the quality of work done in the department, and he should be the surgeon best fitted for this responsibility. The members of the staff should have a sincere interest in teaching and in the welfare of the residents and must be willing to give the time and effort required by the educational program.

Approval cannot be granted for residency training in otolaryngology if the service is a division of the department of surgery unless that division is headed and staffed by qualified otolaryngologists as specified above.

CLINICAL MATERIAL: The institution must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of otolaryngic medical and surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot be used as considerations in the evaluation. The clinical material available to the hospital should reflect a broad range of pathological problems and clinical experience pertinent to otolaryngology. This is essential to give the progressive operative experience necessary for the resident. The residency program should be organized so that the residents will hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients.

An approved residency in otolaryngology should include a well-organized and well-supervised active outpatient service.
A hospital which limits its clientele to special types of cases may, if otherwise qualified, be approved as a collaborating hospital if its residency is an integral part of an approved comprehensive program. The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: Not Specified  ACGME: Nov. 1983

16. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Pathology

Accreditation is granted for residency training programs in pathology in the following categories:

Category APCP-4—In both anatomic and clinical pathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.

Category AP-3—In anatomic pathology only for three or more years.

Category CP-3—In clinical pathology only for three or more years.

Category APFP-4—In both anatomic pathology and forensic pathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.

Category APNP-4—In both anatomic pathology and neuropathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.

Category FP-1—In forensic pathology for one year.

Category FP-2—In forensic pathology for two years.

Category NP-2—In neuropathology for two years.

Category DP-1—In dermatopathology for one year.

Category DP-2—In dermatopathology for two years.

Category BB-1—In blood banking for one year.

Category RIP-1—In radioisotopic pathology for one year.

Category PCH-1—In chemical pathology for one year.

Category HMP-1—In hematology for one year.

Category MM-1—In medical microbiology for one year.

Category SP-1—In selective pathology (formerly, special pathology) usually for one year. Programs in this category are ordinarily approved in highly specialized hospitals of acknowledged excellence which because of the limitations of their clinical material cannot provide general training in anatomic or clinical pathology. Resident experience in a selective pathology program is deemed to be equivalent to one year of training in either anatomic or clinical pathology.

Residents receiving part of their training in such programs should consult with The American Board of Pathology as to what other training is necessary to provide acceptable breadth of experience.

Training programs intended to qualify applicants for certification in other special fields of pathology by The American Board of Pathology are approved by the Board on an individual basis.

The provisions of the General Requirements (Section 1 to 10) must also be met for accreditation.

Training Programs in Anatomic and Clinical Pathology

SCOPE OF TRAINING: The training programs in AP, CP, AP and CP should be designed so as to offer the opportunity to acquire a broad and in-depth understanding of the subject matter in clinical and anatomic pathology, as well as the techniques and methodology required to gain this information. Experience in the interpretation of laboratory data, in the management and direction of a laboratory, in teaching and in investigation are all objectives of a good program.

Every opportunity should be offered to and every attempt made by the trainee to gain clinical correlative experience in anatomic pathology and in clinical pathology and to relating these experiences directly to the patient.

Systematic instruction in anatomic pathology should be accomplished primarily through the use of fresh tissues, microscopic slides, and photographs from current cases supplemented by museum specimens and seminar and course materials. Equal attention should be paid to material from the autopsy service as well as from the surgical pathology service. Proficiency in frozen section diagnosis, in exfoliative and other forms of cytology, in electron and other special forms of microscopy, in histochemistry, in cyto genetics and in immunopathologic techniques is an important aim. Training should be given in forensic pathology nephropathology, pediatric pathology and gynecologic pathology and where such training is not available in the primary institutions, arrangements should be made to accomplish this in other institutions. The teaching material must be sufficient in quality and variety to afford adequate training in gross and microscopic pathology. Special emphasis, however, should be placed on the quality of the supervision and instruction and the nature and quality of opportunities to gain clinical correlative experience.

The training in clinical pathology should emphasize an integrated understanding of procedural theory and selection, quality control and clinical correlation since the result of a clinical pathology laboratory procedure should closely reflect the medical requirements involved. Assurance of quality, precision, accuracy and medical appropriateness of laboratory data to the medical management of patients, and the development of medical administrative ability and responsibility are of special importance in clinical pathology.

Instruction in clinical pathology should include, but not be limited to, training in medical microbiology, medical parasitology, immunohematology-blood banking, chemical pathology, hematology, medical microscopy, immunopathology, radioisotopic pathology, toxicology, endocrinology and the application of the physical and biological sciences to the diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of diseases. Instruction in automation and data handling in the clinical laboratory should be included in the training program. It is expected that instruction will be augmented by the use of seminar and course materials, laboratory indices of unusual cases and clinical correlative conferences.

The general criteria for approval of hospitals and laboratories are both qualitative and quantitative. On the score of quality, consideration is given to the qualifications of the director of laboratories and his associates and assistants, the supervision of work of the trainee, the quality of the educational program, which includes the educational environment of other training programs, the opportunities for significant exchange of information and experience with patient care physicians through conferences, seminars, rounds, consultations and on-call and trouble-shooting responsibilities, the exactness and completeness of the laboratory work performed and the quality control procedures used. On the score of quantity, consideration is also given to the volume and distribution of laboratory work both in absolute numbers and in relation to the size of the hospital, to the pattern of medical practice in the institution, to the diversity and completeness of tests performed, to the size and equipment of the laboratory, and to the number and qualifications of medical and nonmedical personnel in relation to the volume of work.

It is expected that the director of the program be fully qualified in the branches of the specialty for which training is approved, and that he provide adequate supervision of the hospital laboratory. Adequate supervision is not interpreted in terms of hours, but rather that the director have the obligation outside of the one approved hospital which will dilute the quality of this supervision; the equivalence of full time direction by two or more qualified persons is acceptable in special instances. Similarly, two or more hospitals may be approved as a unit with a single, full-time
director of laboratories if it is apparent that a satisfactory training program can be conducted.

It is expected that the number of medical technologists and their qualifications will be appropriate for the volume of work in the laboratory.

Sufficient laboratory and office space, as well as equipment, should be provided for both staff and trainees to enable the department to function efficiently and the training program to be effective. There should be facilities in all hospitals for the procedures usually performed in clinical pathology, including cyto genetics and immunopathology, and for the study of surgical and cytol ogic specimens, and for the performance of necropsies. The trainee must be provided with the opportunity to study such special procedures not available on the premises of the main training institution.

The work and training of trainees must be fully supervised with appropriate and increasing responsibilities of trainees being clearly defined. Inter and intra-department conferences, seminars, journal clubs and demonstrations should be conducted as frequently as the volume of the material and the size of the staff justifies. A clinicopathologic correla tive conference should be held regularly to review necropsy cases.

In institutions offering training in both anatomic and clinical pathology, the program should be so arranged as to assure even division of the residents' training and experience in anatomic and clinical pathology. Ordinarily, this can best be achieved by a series of exclusive, or nearly exclusive, assignments to the various departments of the laboratory. Assignment in cytopathology is a mandatory requirement for training in anatomic pathology with the trainee being given adequate instruction and supervision, and appropriate responsibility. The training should be supervised by a pathologist trained or fully experienced in cytopathology and should include experience with extragenital material.

QUANTITATIVE REQUIREMENTS: In the field of anatomic pathology, there should be sufficient volume and variety of necropsy, and surgical and cytopathologic material (except in special programs) to ensure adequate education, training, and experience in this branch of the specialty. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which an adequate volume and variety of the various types of anatomic material does not exist.

In the field of clinical pathology there should be a reasonable diversification of tests and in each category there should be sufficient volume to provide training and experience. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which there is not a reasonable diversification and variety.


Training Programs in Blood Banking

The program must be directed and adequately supervised by a physician qualified in blood banking, i.e., medical, technical research, and administrative. The program must be conducted in institutions where blood is regularly drawn and processed and also must include training and experience on an active transfusion service of a hospital.

The administrative experience should include donor recruitment and processing as well as logistic aspects of blood banking. The program should also provide adequate study of the technical and laboratory facets of transfusion and transplantation. The hospital training should include clinical experience in the use of blood and blood components. The resident in blood banking should participate in research or development activities and that adequate facilities will be provided.

In order to obtain adequate training in a blood bank program, a sufficient number of blood donations and transfusions to provide the required skills should be performed in the participating institution(s). Also, an active teaching program in laboratory medicine and pathology, as well as a training program for blood bank technologists, in one or all of the institutions of the training of blood bank physicians, is desirable.

Training Programs in Chemical Pathology

The training program in chemical pathology must be directed and supervised by a physician who is qualified in clinical pathology and/or chemical pathology. If qualified in clinical pathology only, the director must have special qualifications and experience in chemical pathology. The program must provide opportunities for trainees to become expert in the development, operation and quality control of a chemical pathology laboratory; expert in the clinical interpretation of laboratory results; and to become a consultant in these areas to physicians and patients.

The training institution should be of sufficient size to provide the program with the necessary volume and variety of clinical material in chemical pathology. The analytical repertoire of the laboratory must be distributed satisfactorily within the various categories and subdivisions of chemical pathology to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in chemical pathology.

The laboratory must have office and bench space sufficient to provide for both laboratory personnel and trainees. The facilities should be well equipped with modern instrumentation in all major areas of analytical work.

The laboratory should have ongoing research and development programs in methods, and have good quality control programs in continuous operation. There must be adequate library facilities to provide for the trainees' needs, including an adequate selection of current periodicals.

The training program must provide opportunities for trainees to develop knowledge and skills relating to: 1) analytical chemical pathology, both basic and applied; 2) instrumentation; 3) administration and management of a chemical pathology laboratory; and 4) data processing. It is further expected that the trainee will engage in research activities during the period of training. The laboratory must therefore have the capacity to support research by trainees, including facilities, equipment, and a professional staff competent to direct research training. Clinical training in relation to chemical pathology, including the use and interpretation of chemical analyses in clinical diagnosis and management, must be an integral part of the training program.

The minimum training program in chemical pathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an ACGME accredited program of anatomic and/or clinical pathology, as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, or equivalent postgraduate training and experience. The training program should be administratively attached to an ACGME accredited program whenever feasible.

Effective: Nov. 1983  ACGME: Nov. 1983

Training Programs in Dermatopathology

The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including the gross and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as histochemistry, together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and entomology. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.
In order to provide such training the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in dermatopathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of dermatopathology. The training institution should be such size and composition as to provide not only ample dermatologic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the objectives of the program. Ordinarily, the institution would have approved residency programs in both dermatology and pathology.

The minimum training period in dermatopathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either dermatology or pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

**Training Programs in Forensic Pathology**

Institutions or offices may apply for approval of training programs in forensic pathology. It is expected that the program will be for a minimum of one year and be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified forensic pathologist.

The approved institution or office should conduct a minimum of approximately 500 medico-legal necropsies per year. Of these, 100 or more should be in cases in which death is due to the immediate (within hours) and direct effects of physical or chemical injury. In 25 or more of these autopsies, the investigation by the pathologist should also include an on-scene investigation with examination of the body before it has been disturbed. Adequate facilities and competent personnel shall be available and properly utilized for the conduct of all bacteriological, biochemical, histological, forensic, trace element, physical anthropology, odontology and other scientific studies as may be needed to insure complete postmortem investigation.


**Training Programs in Hematology**

The training program in hematology must be directed and closely supervised by a physician who is qualified in hematology and whose efforts are devoted primarily to hematology. The training program should include all aspects of hematology, with emphasis on the basic understanding of hematologic disorders, and appropriate utilization and application of laboratory procedures and methods to this understanding.

The training institution must have competent personnel, adequate facilities, and modern instruments for the study of all laboratory facets of hematology and coagulation disorders. The program must provide a sufficient volume and variety of hematologic problems and other hematologic material for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in hematology. The program should be coordinated with an active clinical hematology service and should include active participation in the regularly scheduled teaching conferences in hematology. The department should have ongoing programs in research and development in hematology.

Examples of knowledge and skills that are desirable for the trainee to acquire include, but are not limited to, the following:

a. Development of professional skills in obtaining, examining, and interpreting hematologic material.

b. Development of consultative abilities in clinical hematologic programs.

c. Investigation and research in the field of hematology.

d. Administrative and managerial aspects of the hematology laboratory.

The minimum training period in hematology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an ACGME accredited program of anatomic and/or clinical pathology, as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, or equivalent postgraduate training and experience. The training program should be administratively attached to an ACGME accredited program whenever feasible.

**Effective: Nov. 1983 ACGME: Nov. 1983**

**Training Programs in Medical Microbiology**

The training program in medical microbiology must be directed and supervised by a physician who is qualified in medical microbiology and whose efforts are devoted to the laboratory aspects of medical microbiology. The training program should provide the necessary clinical and analytical capability in medical microbiology to provide experience at a sufficient level for the trainee to acquire the competency of a specialist in medical microbiology.

Instruction should include, but not be limited to, training in medical bacteriology, mycobacteriology, mycology, virology, parasitology and immunology. Access to reference laboratories should be available for training in specialized procedures not available in the laboratory.

The laboratory should have adequate modern facilities, policies and procedures, equipment, and personnel for the performance of all laboratory aspects of medical microbiology, epidemiology, and infectious diseases. The institution/library facility should be convenient and spacious and house an adequate current collection of books and periodicals. Adequate facilities for necessary and relevant research must be provided.

The training program in medical microbiology must be designed to provide a broad knowledge in the discipline through didactic instruction and personal participation in microbiologic techniques and methodology, as well as in the reporting and interpretation of laboratory results, principles of laboratory management, teaching, and investigation.

The training program must provide opportunities for trainees to develop knowledge and skills relating to preparation and examination of cultures, identification of microorganisms, and performance of diagnostic immunologic procedures, supplemented with stock cultures of frequently encountered and medically important microorganism microscopic slides, photographs, and seminar material. Also, knowledge of specimen collection, transport and processing, microscopic examination of special stains and histopathologic and clinical correlation of microbiologic data, activity and pharmacokinetics of antimicrobial agents, antibiotic assay, antimicrobial susceptibility testing, and interpretation of findings are important objectives.

Trainees must also develop knowledge and skills relating to principles of disinfection and sterilization, hospital infection control, infection control committee functions and responsibilities, microbiologic safety, quality control, workload accounting, budgeting, personnel supervision, and hospital and public health epidemiology.

Educational experiences should include opportunities to observe patients, adults and children, with a wide variety of infectious diseases through interaction with physicians from other clinical services. The program should provide regular administrative meetings, seminars and conferences in medical microbiology, in pathology, and in the clinical and epidemiologic aspects of infectious diseases.

The minimum training period in medical microbiology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an ACGME accredited program of anatomic and/or clinical pathology, as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, or equivalent postgraduate training and experience. The training program should be administratively attached to an ACGME accredited program whenever feasible.

**Effective: Nov. 1983 ACGME: Nov. 1983**
Training Programs in Neuropathology

It is expected that the program will be for a minimum of one year and will be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified neuropathologist and that additional neuropathologists be involved in the training.

The neuropathology program should be associated with the department of pathology in which during each year at least 200 autopsies, with examination of the nervous system, are performed, and 100 neurosurgical specimens from operative procedures on brain and spinal cord are examined for diagnosis. In addition, there should be a reasonable number of neuromuscular and peripheral nerve biopsy specimens and an opportunity to study tumors and related lesions of peripheral nerves and sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems. The number of residents in training should be proportional to the amount and quality of material available.

Adequate laboratory space and facilities and competent personnel should be available and properly utilized for the conduct of the special procedures customarily employed in neuropathology, including electron microscopy and histochemistry.

There should be teaching materials in the form of indices of unusual cases, course and seminar materials and microscopic slide collections augmented by photographs and/or museum specimens sufficient to provide adequate study of conditions and diseases not frequently encountered in the routine necropsy and surgical specimens.

Teaching conferences in neuropathology, joint conferences with the general pathology service and with the clinical services of neurology, psychiatry, and neuurosurgery should be regularly scheduled and attended by residents.

It is expected that residents in neuropathology will participate in research and will be provided with adequate facilities for the conduct of same.


Requirements for Training Programs in Radioisotopic Pathology

The training program shall include all aspects of the use of radioisotopes in the study of body fluids, excreta, or tissues quantified outside the body. The training program should provide the trainee adequate information regarding the basic theory and physics of radiation, isotope production and labeling, radiation protection, appropriate instrumentation, a broad spectrum of in vitro analyses and their interpretation, autoradiography, quality control, and other related topics. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training, the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in radioisotopic pathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of radioisotopic pathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample radioisotopic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the above objectives of the program.

The minimum training period in radioisotopic pathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either anatomic and/or clinical pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

17. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Pediatrics

Residency programs in pediatrics are organized and conducted to provide an advancing educational experience with increasing patient responsibilities over a period of three years.

The Residency Review Committee designates the various levels of pediatric training as Pediatric Levels (PL) 1, 2 and 3. Residents and trainees of other specialties may also rotate through the pediatric program for short term educational experience.

PL-1 refers to the full year of accredited basic or core training in pediatrics. This may correspond to a categorical internship, or to the first year of pediatric residency for someone with previous nonpediatric experience. The PL-1 year must contain at least eight months of supervised pediatric experience. Any or all of the remaining four months may be scheduled by the pediatric training program director for other enriching or elective educational experience.

PL-2 refers to the second core year of an accredited pediatric residency. Increased assumption of responsibility including supervisory activities is expected.

PL-3 refers to the third year of accredited pediatric clinical training. It may be a chief or senior supervising residency.

A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three year program. This year must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Subspecialty rotations, if any, e.g., cardiology, hematology, neonatal intensive care, nephrology, etc., should be at least one month in duration. No one subspecialty should accumulate more than six months time over a three year period and the total of all such rotations should not exceed eleven months. In keeping with the commitment of pediatrics to primary and comprehensive care, the three year program must include the equivalent of at least six months' experience in ambulatory pediatrics. To enhance understanding of longitudinal aspects of disease, as well as growth and development, it is recommended that at least a portion of the ambulatory experience be of continuing as well as block assignments.

An accredited training program may be entirely independent (intramural) or may occur in two or more institutions as an affiliated or integrated program.

In both integrated and affiliated programs the strengths of each institution are drawn upon to make a satisfactory unitary educational experience for the house officer. The amount of time to be spent by the house officer in each of the participating hospitals should be determined by his/her educational needs rather than by the service needs of each institution. The educational objectives and experiences obtained in each institution must be described. Copies of formal written agreements and contracts specifying administrative and organizational relationships which bear upon the educational program must be submitted.

Accredited programs may use the resources of other appropriate but less closely affiliated hospitals or institutions to provide certain essential or enriching elements in the house officer's training, such as newborn, subspecialty, adolescent, development or community pediatrics rotations. If such affiliated hospitals or institutions do not have their own approval by the Residency Review Committee, periods of rotation through them should not total more than three months in each of the years of training.

When a program which cannot supply a complete educational program relies upon another program to provide some essential element, it is important that the arrangement between the two programs be such that the needs of the house officer are actually met. The commitment of each program to the other must be made explicit, and should be embodied in an exchange of letters or in a contract indicating:

1. the scope of the affiliation;
2. the resources in the affiliated program which will be available to the house officer;
3. the duties and responsibilities the house officer will have in the affiliated program;
4. the relationship which will exist between house officers and staff of the affiliated and primary programs.
The needs of the house officer will not be met in such affiliations by his relegation to second-class status, such as observer or other relatively inactive or passive participant, and the Residency Review Committee will look with disfavor upon such arrangements if it appears that in the affiliate program the affiliating house officer is not fully absorbed into the prevailing pattern of instruction and patient care.

STAFF: Of foremost importance in a successful graduate training program is the quality of supervision and evaluation of the clinical work of the house officers. An attending staff with professional ability, enthusiasm, and a sense of responsibility for teaching is essential. The director of the residency program must be capable of administering the program in an effective manner and be competent in the care of pediatrics patients. He/she should have demonstrated ability as a teacher and be knowledgeable in the related basic sciences and in research methodology. The director should be certified by the American Board of Pediatrics or should possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The faculty should contain similarly qualified teachers with diversified interests and expertise in clinical pediatrics and the basic sciences, and should be sufficient in number to meet the training responsibilities of the program. Qualified pediatric subspecialists provide highly desirable depth of teaching and facilitate the incorporation of new advances into the training program. The importance of the dedication of the teaching staff in the care is essential to the excellence of the educational program. Junior staff appointments, equivalent to chief residencies in the fourth-year or other advanced residency level, may be desirable in some programs. Such appointments may serve to provide better coordination and supervision of the educational and patient care programs.

Continuity of leadership over a period of years is important to the integrity of a program. The Committee feels that it is imperative that the program director assume full responsibility for supervision of the work of the department. When a change in program director occurs, the Committee must be notified promptly since appropriate reevaluation of the program must be undertaken.

The chief of the service must take responsibility for all educational programs, including any subspecialty programs, carried on in his department. All program descriptions submitted from his department must bear his original signature indicating his review and approval of the submitted programs.

It is desirable that the staff include qualified members of allied health professions, such as social service, physical therapy, psychology, and the like. Adequate numbers of qualified pediatric nurses are also essential.

NUMBER OF HOUSE OFFICERS APPOINTED: The Committee does not designate the exact number of house officers which should be appointed to a program. If evaluation of a program discloses deficient or excessive patient loads, however, or if imbalances between supervisory and house staff are found, the program director will be so advised and correction will be expected.

SCOPE OF TRAINING AND FACILITIES: Residency programs in pediatrics should be designed and organized to prepare physicians for comprehensive care of the pediatric patient, through a continuum of advancing educational experience and increasing patient care responsibilities. The degree of resident responsibility for patient care must be carefully controlled during the training years according to the individual’s capabilities in order to develop necessary medical judgment and demonstrated competence.

Residents at all levels should be expected to provide care for the whole patient. The program should include a broad experience in all of the aspects of human growth and development from conception through fetal life, infancy, childhood and adolescence. Sufficient time must be devoted to studies in the basic sciences related to clinical pediatrics. The patient population served should encompass age groups from the newborn (including premature infants) through adolescence with respect to both therapeutic and preventive pediatrics.

It is expected that accredited programs will include adequate training in the basic medical sciences, as well as in the clinical, laboratory, public health and community aspects of pediatrics.

The house officers should be exposed to pathologic conditions ranging from minor illness to life-threatening conditions requiring intensive care. There should be experience with health supervision of the well child, diseases encountered frequently in office-based pediatric practice, psychological and social problems and problems which lie in subspecialty areas, both surgical and medical, involving chronic as well as acute or emergent conditions.

The inpatient and outpatient facilities must be adequate in size, variety and equipment necessary for a broad educational experience in pediatrics.

AMBULATORY SERVICES: A high quality of ambulatory pediatric care is essential to adequate training. Attainment of high quality requires the physical presence of supervising teachers in ambulatory settings where the patient load is kept at a level controlled to permit adequate teaching. An array of pediatric problems varying widely in variety and complexity should be included in the patient group cared for in the outpatient setting. Appropriate consideration should be given to the total environment including the psycho-social influences on, and needs of, the patient and family. Provision must be made for continuity between inpatient and ambulatory services.

Certain aspects of ambulatory care deserve special mention, and their implementation will be an important factor relative to the accreditation of training programs.

1. Continuity Clinic (follow-up clinic): This clinic provides experience with continuity of care for both house staff and patients. House officers should have weekly or biweekly assignment to the clinic, during which they should be relieved of other duties. Their patients should include those initially cared for by the resident on the ward or in the outpatient department, some well children of different ages and children with a variety of chronic diseases. Children with chronic, and often multiple, problems are in the greatest need of care such as this arrangement provides. Subspecialty consultants for these patients should be available to the house officers. They should designate who will see their patients when they are not available. The duration of this commitment should be for at least two years of training.

2. Acute Illness Clinic and Emergency Room: This rotation can be non-educational if inadequately supervised or if the patient load reaches a point where learning is compromised. On the other hand, high volume forces one to set priorities and facilitates development of accurate clinical judgment. The patient load should be kept reasonable with due consideration being given to the stage of training of the resident, the number of new patients versus return visits and the complexity of the problems. The duration of such an assignment should total at least three months over the three years of core training. Training in minor surgery and orthopedics should be included in this rotation.

3. Specialty Clinics: Special clinics should provide the house officer with experience in the role of a supervised consultant. It is strongly recommended that the resident have experience in dermatology, allergy, neurology, cardiology, psychology, developmental pediatrics, care of the handicapped and adolescence. Other desirable experiences include hematology, endocrinology, gastroenterology, pulmonary and renal disease, collagen diseases and learning problems. Where special clinics for patients with these problems do not exist, an equivalent experience should be arranged.

4. Preceptorships: Office electives for preceptorships may
impressions, for consulting appropriate literature or other source material or persons, for developing plans for diagnostic studies and for writing orders. The resident must be involved, under supervision, in an adequate number and variety of procedures in order to develop appropriate skills. This assumption of responsibility must be carefully supervised by the pediatric faculty and attending physicians.

The most important formal teaching session is attending rounds conducted by a qualified teacher who is immediately available to the house officer for consultation and who is backed by a staff of consultants in subspecialty areas. In addition to the teaching rounds at the bedside, there should be other regularly scheduled teaching assignments with the house officer in attendance.

CONFERENCES: In addition to regular departmental conferences, there should be available teaching sessions devoted to pathology, radiology, and various subspecialties such as hematology, cardiology, neurology, basic sciences, psychiatry and development. At least weekly, there should be an hour’s meeting attended by both house staff and attending staff. House staff should be given the responsibility of presenting and discussing patient material or other subject matter. These conferences ought to involve the house officers actively (not simply didactically), and should be conducted by highly qualified individuals, preferably with pediatric orientation.

CLINICAL INVESTIGATION AND RESEARCH: Time consuming research projects at the expense of clinical learning should not be required for house officers in the relatively short core training program in pediatrics. Encouragement, supervision and needed facilities should, however, be placed at the disposal of the research-minded, insofar as circumstances permit.

Clinical investigation, such as the adequately supervised collection of data, review of pertinent literature, and preparation of a paper for presentation before a group, offers valuable experience that might well be a requirement for all house officers.

MEDICAL LIBRARY: An adequate medical library should be readily available day or night. There should be an ample supply of current pediatric textbooks and journals. If library facilities are inadequate within the hospital, arrangements should be made for ready access to a larger medical library. Access to computerized literature search facilities is highly desirable.

RECORDS: There can be no substitute for a well taken history and a carefully performed physical examination. On the basis of these two procedures alone, the house officer should record his/her reactions and develop an initial study and management plan. The house officer’s progress notes and final summary are a revealing index of the quality of his/her training. The medical record room should maintain a cross-indexing system that makes patients' charts readily available for review and study. The Committee recommends a unit record system for inpatient and outpatient charts.

EVALUATION: Periodic evaluation of the educational progress of all residents is required. Residents should be encouraged to take a standard in-training examination at the beginning of the PL1 and PL2 years and, if performance is questionable or unsatisfactory, at the beginning of the PL3 year. In-house evaluations utilizing a variety of acceptable techniques, must be carried out on a recurring basis. These evaluations must be discussed with the resident and must be kept on file and be available for review.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the examination of the American Board.

CONCLUSION: Hospitals conducting accredited graduate training programs in pediatrics, or contemplating establishment of such programs, should be ever mindful that success for both teachers and students requires unsatisfactory
expenditure of time, effort, ability and enthusiasm to the end that the educational experience be of the highest possible quality.

Effective: May, 1980  ACGME: May, 1980

Training Programs in Pediatric Cardiology

I. DURATION OF TRAINING AND PREREQUISITES

A minimum period of two years is required, and a third year, emphasizing research preparatory to an academic career, is strongly recommended. Training need not be confined to the parent institution although it is essential that the resident in pediatric cardiology receive progressive education, experience and responsibilities in the specialty.

Training programs in pediatric cardiology must exist in conjunction with an accredited three year pediatric residency program; these postgraduate programs should not dilute the patient material available to the core program.

Ordinarily, the resident will have completed three years of training in an accredited pediatric residency program prior to beginning a program in pediatric cardiology.

II. GENERAL SCOPE OF APPROVED PROGRAMS

Graduate training in pediatric cardiology should provide for properly balanced, well-organized and progressive responsibility for care and study of patients on ward and outpatient services. This must encompass age groups from the newborn (including premature infants) through adolescence. Approved programs must include adequate training in the basic medical sciences, as well as in the clinical laboratory, public health and community aspects of pediatric cardiology. Significant experience in investigative activities is expected.

The resident must be exposed to pathologic conditions ranging from moderate to those found in the seriously ill child needing intensive care. There must be experience with a broad spectrum of congenital and acquired heart disease, both surgical and medical, and chronic as well as acute or emergency situations. There should be opportunities to develop teaching skills. These opportunities should include both formal and informal experiences, including rounds, outpatient clinics, conferences, grand rounds and formal lectures. There should be opportunities to participate in and learn the fundamentals of administration of a pediatric cardiology program, including organization of clinics, organization and function of the cardiology team, and interaction with support agencies in the community such as CCS, third party insurance companies, school nurses, public health nurses and others.

III. CONTENT AREAS

A. Basic Sciences—The program should offer instruction through courses, seminars, workshops, or laboratory experience to provide appropriate background in basic and fundamental disciplines related to the heart and cardiovascular system, such as anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, embryology, pathology, pharmacology, genetics, bioelectronics and biostatistics. The resident must receive instruction in cardiovascular pathology. Specimens demonstrating the various types of congenital cardiovascular anomalies should be classified and readily available for study. Conferences involving current pathological material must be held and closely correlated with clinical experience; such conferences should include clinicians, surgeons, physiologists, roentgenologists and pathologists.

Thorough understanding of embryology and anatomy of the normal heart and vascular system as well as the deviations from normal that may occur should be mastered. Normal and abnormal cardiovascular and cardiopulmonary physiology and metabolism should be taught, as well as fundamentals of cardiovascular pharmacology, including mechanisms of drug action, therapeutic indications, and side effects.

B. Clinical Practice—The program should prepare the resident to provide optimal care and consultation for children with cardiovascular disease. Clinical experience should be broad and include inpatient and outpatient experience and encompass age groups from newborn through adolescence (birth to 21 years, preferably) with opportunity to observe heart disease in adults, particularly congenital and rheumatic disease.

Aftercare—The resident should participate in consultations or conferences in which the medical and surgical staffs evaluate the results of surgery and the patient's cardiac status prior to discharge from the hospital. The resident should have the opportunity to arrange for follow-up visits and send information to the referring physician to assist him/her in the future management of the patient.

Residencies in pediatric cardiology must offer broad and inclusive training in the specialty. This should include fundamentals of clinical diagnosis with special emphasis on auscultation and physical examination, roentgenology, electrocardiography, 2D and M-mode echocardiography, radionuclear cardiology, exercise stress testing, Holter monitoring and such other laboratory tests that may become established to facilitate diagnosis and management. Experience and instruction in techniques of and understanding of the limitations of cardiac catheterization and selective angiography are required. Opportunity must be provided for the resident to participate in a minimum number of catheterizations in infants and children; this number may vary from institution to institution but should approximate 100 patients during a two-year program. The resident should have the opportunity to master the use of relevant electronic equipment, recording devices, and angiographic equipment necessary to perform cardiac catheterization. In addition, the program must provide the resident with the opportunity to learn the fundamentals of radiation safety.

Experience with pre and postoperative care of patients having cardiac surgery, both by closed and open methods, in close cooperation with the cardio-thoracic surgical staff is required. A basic understanding of current surgical techniques, methods of cardiopulmonary bypass and hypothermia is important for adequate training. The resident should understand and know how to manage postoperative complications—both immediate and delayed. Opportunity for long term follow-up observations of both pre and postoperative patients must be afforded the resident.

The program must provide the resident with the opportunity to study such topics as rheumatic fever, collagen diseases, infectious endocarditis and other inflammatory and metabolic conditions. The resident should be made aware of etiologic and risk factors in hypertensive and atherosclerotic heart disease, including hyperlipidemia states and should gain experience in the diagnosis and management of patients with these cardiovascular problems.

C. Research—A critical aspect of the training program is its research environment. There should be evidence of a commitment to research and investigation in pediatric cardiology and an ongoing active research project with investigation into clinical and basic aspects of various cardiovascular problems by the teaching staff. Within the institution, the resident should be exposed to and take part in research programs which provide an environment conducive to a questioning attitude, to protocol development, and to critical analysis. Ideally, the residents should help design, conduct, evaluate and prepare for publication a clinical or laboratory research project in the area of cardiology. The completion of a research project during the training program is strongly encouraged. The resident should be able to communicate his knowledge to others both orally and in written form, conduct lectures, seminars and clinical conferences and prepare a written report of his/her research activities either for faculty review or publication.

D. Administration—The resident should gain experience in organizational responsibilities necessary to his role as a
Pediatric Cardiology

pediatric cardiologist in the community. He should be exposed to methods of organization of the cardiac catheterization laboratory, the outpatient diagnostic and therapy, cardiovascular research and clinical morphologic correlations. Conferences with other disciplines such as physiology, pharmacology, pathology, neonatology, cardiovascular radiology, cardiothoracic surgery and adult cardiology are encouraged.

IV. STAFF

A. The Chief of Service—An approved pediatric cardiology training program must be under the direction of a physician certified by the American Board of Pediatrics and the Sub-Board of Pediatric Cardiology or who possesses suitable equivalent qualifications. The program director should be physically present on a day-to-day basis to supervise and direct the training program and is directly responsible to the general pediatric program director for the content, quality, and supervision of the training program. Directors of pediatric cardiology training programs should provide an environment for the open discussion of ideas, creation of hypotheses which can be examined in the laboratory or by clinical protocol and will actively discourage unquestioning adherence to dogma. Implementation of the training program should involve collaborative efforts with other pediatric cardiologists, with internists working in areas of mutual concern and assistance of other training program directors so that highly-specialized resources may be shared.

B. It is desirable that members of the pediatric cardiology training staff include board-certified or equivalent pediatric cardiologists, medical cardiologists and basic scientists actively engaged in cardiovascular research.

C. A general pediatric staff with a broad range of subspecialty interests is essential to teach complete care of infants, children and adolescents with cardiac problems.

D. Staff from other disciplines, including cardiovascular radiology, cardiothoracic surgery, adult cardiology, anesthesia, neonatology, pulmonary disease, pathology, hematology, nephrology, gastroenterology, and genetics should be readily available. Residents should also learn to work with and utilize the special skills of pediatric cardiovascular nurses, intensive care nurses, catheterization laboratory technicians, operating room personnel, social workers and psychologists.

V. FACILITIES

It is desirable that all facilities should be located at the same institution. Where a facility is shared by several institutions in the interest of cost and efficiency, the program director may arrange for a resident to rotate to that facility.

A. Inpatient Services—An active inpatient pediatric cardiology service is essential. This should provide all the diagnostic and treatment services characteristic of a comprehensive children's facility.

1. Patients admitted to the inpatient service should be under the direct or indirect supervision of the training program staff and available to the resident on a 24-hour basis.

2. The number of inpatients necessary to provide the resident with an optimum experience will vary with the number of residents and staff supervisors. A sufficient number and variety of hospital patients is necessary to assure broad training and experience and, in general, will only be provided if the minimum number of catheterizations and cases listed in Section VI are performed. A ratio of pediatric cardiology training staff to residents of 2/1 is desirable.

3. The following support facilities should be available on a 24-hour basis:
   a. General X-ray diagnostic facilities; nuclear cardiology;
   b. A graphic laboratory with facilities for recording the standard electrocardiogram and 2-D and M-mode echocardiograms;
   c. Laboratories to do routine analyses of blood and urine, to determine blood gas values, blood chemistries, blood clotting studies and to cross match blood;
   d. An operating room designed and equipped for cardiopulmonary extracorporeal circulation with appropriate monitoring devices, defibrillator and cardiac pacing devices;
   e. A blood bank equipped to meet the demands of cardiac surgery must be closely affiliated with the center;
   f. An intensive care unit in each center in which patients with heart disease are operated upon, with personnel and equipment available to allow provision of the special and constant care needed by pre- and postoperative patients.

B. Ambulatory Services—There must be a regularly scheduled pediatric cardiology clinic, and this must be supervised by one or more members of the cardiology staff. Time and space in this clinic must be available for residents to provide continuity and follow-up care for all patients under their care.

C. Catheterization Laboratory—The catheterization laboratory should be located within a facility completely equipped to take cardiology patients in order to provide a comprehensive experience for the residents. A program which includes a catheterization laboratory located in a facility which cannot meet this criterion will be expected to provide evidence that the training of residents is not compromised in this regard.

1. Personnel

   1. Physician in Charge—The physician in charge of the procedure must be certified by the Sub-Board of Pediatric Cardiology or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. He/She must be able to carry out the technical aspects of the procedures and correlate the results of the study with clinical information in reaching sound anatomic, electrophysiologic and hemodynamic conclusions. A second physician should be available in the event that additional help is needed or a complication develops. In addition, a radiologist competent in cardiovascular radiology, an anesthesiologist and a thoracic surgeon with expertise in the pediatric cardiovascular aspects of their specialties should be immediately available for consultation, assistance and emergency surgical procedures. Additional personnel, adequately trained in pediatric cardiovascular techniques, should be available.

2. Equipment

Up-to-date equipment should include facilities for diagnostic biplane angiography, blood gas analyses, and electrophysiological studies. A method for recording catheterization laboratory complications must be used and records kept of all complications. Resuscitation equipment must be available for all pediatric patients.

D. Library and Research Facilities—The training program must provide access to facilities for the resident to engage in scholarly activities including conference rooms, medical library and research laboratories. The library should be available day and night and should have an ample supply of current pediatric and cardiology textbooks and journals. Access to computerized literature search facilities is highly desirable.
VI. CLINICAL EXPERIENCE
The resident must gain experience with a wide variety of cardiovascular problems in infants and children. In general, approved training programs should have a minimum yearly case load for pediatric patients of approximately 150 cardiac catheterizations and 75 operations employing extracorporeal circulation. Of these, approximately 50 catheterizations and approximately 24 open-heart surgical procedures should be performed on patients less than one year of age. Each resident should participate in or perform under supervision approximately 100 catheterizations in a two year period.

VII. PATIENT INFORMATION
Clinical data including inpatients, outpatients and patients undergoing catheterization and/or surgery should be cross-indexed and kept in such a manner as to allow rapid evaluation and analysis of the assembled information, including age, diagnosis, outcome, etc.

VIII. EVALUATION
The program must have an ongoing functional assessment of the following components of the educational program:
- resident performance
- faculty performance
- patient care
- program objectives

Well-defined mechanisms for evaluation of these components must be developed as well as a methodology for utilizing the feedback for improvement of the program.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July, 1983 ACGME: November, 1982

Training Programs in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine

INTRODUCTION
The purpose of the training program in neonatal-perinatal medicine is to provide the residents with the background to understand the physiology of the normal neonate and the pathophysiology of the sick infant and to diagnose and manage problems of the newborn. The program should be organized and conducted so as to assure an appropriate environment for the well being and care of the patients as well as one which stresses the development of appropriate attitudes on the part of the residents.

Training programs in neonatal-perinatal medicine must exist in conjunction with an accredited three-year pediatric residency program and an accredited obstetrical residency program. These programs must adequately dilute the experience with patients available to the core program; rather, the presence of these programs should assure the availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant and adolescent patient. A thorough knowledge of the growth and development of the normal infant as well as a broad understanding of all aspects of child care are prerequisites for the proper management of disorders of the fetus or newborn.

DURATION OF TRAINING
Programs in neonatal-perinatal medicine must provide two years of progressive educational experience and responsibility in the various aspects of fetal and neonatal medicine. Prerequisite training for entry into a neonatal-perinatal medicine program must include the satisfactory completion of an ACGME-accredited pediatric residency, or its equivalent as judged prospectively by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics.

SCOPE OF TRAINING
The training program must emphasize fundamentals of clinical diagnosis and management. Opportunity must be provided for the resident to participate in the diagnosis and management of problems seen in the continuum of the development of the fetus through prenatal, intrapartum, and neonatal periods, including follow-up. The resident should have the opportunity to develop an appreciation of the social implications of disorders of the fetus and newly born infant. The resident must have the opportunity to learn to identify the high-risk prenancy, to evaluate fetal well-being and maturation, and to become familiar with the aberrant factors which may develop during the intrapartum period. The resident must have the opportunity to develop special competences in the management of critically ill newborn infants, including techniques of neonatal resuscitation, preparation for transport, ventilatory support, continuous monitoring, temperature control, nutritional support, and general principles of critical care. The resident must also be made aware of laboratory techniques essential to the care of the high-risk infant. Residents should have the opportunity for teaching and for assuming some departmental administrative responsibilities. Experience in tabulating and evaluating institutional and regional fetal and neonatal morbidity and mortality should be provided. There should also be experience in instruction in techniques of collation and critical interpretation of data pertaining to immediate outcome and sequelae of various entities such as hyaline membrane disease, asphyxia, neonatal sepsis, erythroblastosis, etc. This experience should be closely related to the evaluation of various modalities of therapy used in these disorders. The opportunity for long-term follow-up of high-risk infants must be provided.

The program should provide the opportunity for resident participation in regularly scheduled multidisciplinary conferences, which review mortality, morbidity and patient care, as well as participation in case conferences and current literature and research conferences.

The training program should include instruction in related basic sciences. Seminars, conferences, courses and appropriate laboratory experiences should be offered in the basic disciplines related to pregnancy, the fetus and the newborn. Examples are: maternal physiology, biochemistry, pharmacological influences on the fetus; fetal physiology; fetal development; placental function (placental circulation, gas exchange, growth); physiological and biochemical adaptation to birth; physiology, biochemistry, pharmacology, and pathology relevant to the diseases of the newborn; psychology of the neonate and developmental interaction; growth and nutrition; genetics; epidemiology; and biostatistics.

RESEARCH
A critical aspect of the training program is the research environment. There should be evidence of a commitment to research and investigation in neonatal-perinatal medicine and an ongoing active research with investigation into clinical and basic aspects of various related problems by the teaching staff. Within the institution the resident should be exposed to and take part in research programs which provide an environment conducive to a questioning attitude, to protocol development, and to critical analysis. Ideally, the residents should help design, conduct, evaluate and prepare for publication a clinical or laboratory research project in the area of neonatal-perinatal medicine. The completion of a research project during the training program is strongly encouraged. The resident should be able to communicate his knowledge to others both orally and in written form, conduct lectures, seminars and clinical conferences and prepare a written report of his/her research activities either for faculty review or publication.

STAFF
The director of the training program should be certified by the American Board of Pediatrics, Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, or must possess acceptable equivalent credentials. He/she must demonstrate competence as a teacher and researcher, and should have adequate administrative experience to direct the program.
Appropriate consultant faculty should be available to provide the trainee with a defined educational experience in related disciplines, including: fetal/ maternal medicine, pediatric surgery, radiology, anesthesia, pathology, social service, nursing and other pediatric subspecialties.

Essential staff for the training program are:
1. A sufficient number of neonatologists to provide adequate supervision and to ensure the educational and research quality of the program;
2. A pediatric cardiologist as a consultant and teacher;
3. A surgeon skilled in pediatric surgery as a consultant and teacher;
4. A cardiovascular surgeon skilled in pediatric cardiovascular surgery as a consultant;
5. Obstetrician with special competence in fetal-maternal medicine.

The following staff are recommended:
1. A bioengineer;
2. An ultrasonographer well versed in perinatal ultrasonic techniques;
3. A statistician and/or epidemiologist.

Nursing staffs must be sufficient to meet appropriate standards of care. This implies leadership by nurses skilled in neonatal and obstetrical intensive care. Medical social workers, qualified in maternal-child health, must also be available.

PATIENT POPULATION AND FACILITIES
An adequate number of infants must be available in order that the neonatal-perinatal resident may acquire competence in the management of the critically ill infant. The obstetrical and neonatal-perinatal programs must be closely associated in order that the residents may become knowledgeable about identifying the high risk pregnancy and evaluating fetal well-being and maturation. There should be a sufficient number of patients to ensure an opportunity for the resident to become competent in the technical aspects of care. An obstetrical program with fewer than 1,000 deliveries would not appear able to provide sufficient numbers to meet these objectives.

The number of infants requiring ventilatory assistance must be sufficient to provide each residency with the opportunity to become skilled in the management of these infants. Similarly, there should be an adequate number of infants requiring major surgery, including cardiac surgery, in order that the resident will have the opportunity to become skilled in the pre-operative and post-operative management of these infants.

The program must provide ample opportunity for residents to follow discharged infants in sufficient numbers to become skilled in the evaluation of such infants, as well as to become aware of the socioeconomic impact and the psychosocial stress that such infants may place upon a family. The resident must have the opportunity to become skilled in the management of these problems.

FACILITIES
Since neonatal intensive care is an integral part of the institution in which the training program is housed, it is essential that the following facilities be available within that institution or in another readily available institution which assures access, within a reasonable period of time and on a 24 hour a day basis, to:
1. Microchemical laboratory;
2. Blood gas laboratory;
3. Perinatal diagnostic laboratory which performs OD, L/S ratio or equivalent determination, plasma or urinary estriols;
4. Radiology facilities;
5. Diagnostic bacteriology and virology laboratory;
6. Hematology laboratory;
7. Cytogenetics laboratory;
8. Blood bank;
9. EKG and EEG laboratories.

In addition to these essential diagnostic facilities, the following are considered desirable:
1. Screening laboratory for inborn errors of metabolism;
2. Clinical toxicology laboratory;
3. Nuclear medicine facilities.

EVALUATION
The program must have an ongoing functional assessment of the following components of the educational program:
— resident performance
— faculty performance
— patient care
— program objectives
Well defined mechanisms for evaluation of these components must be developed as well as a methodology for utilizing the feedback for improvement of the program.

CONCLUSION
The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for accreditation. Individuals who plan to seek certification by the Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine of the American Board of Pediatrics should communicate with the Secretary of the American Board of Pediatrics regarding the full requirements for the certification.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine of the American Board of Pediatrics.

Effective: July 1983 ACGME: May 1983

Training Programs in Pediatric Hematology/Oncology

INTRODUCTION
The purpose of the training program is to provide the residents with the background to diagnose and manage hematologic and oncologic diseases. This background includes an understanding of the physiology of blood and bone marrow function, as well as the pathophysiology of hematologic disorders and malignant disease.

Training programs in pediatric hematology/oncology must exist in conjunction with accredited three-year pediatric residency programs, but should not dilute the experience with patients which is available to the core program. Rather, the presence of these programs should assure the availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant, child and adolescent patient. A thorough knowledge of the growth and development of the normal child as well as a broad understanding of all aspects of child care are prerequisites for the proper management of patients with hematologic and oncologic problems.

DURATION OF TRAINING
Programs must provide two years of progressive educational experience and responsibility in the elements of pediatric hematology and oncology. Prerequisite training for entry into a pediatric hematology/oncology program must include the satisfactory completion of an accredited pediatric residency, or its equivalent as judged prospectively by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics.

SCOPE OF TRAINING
The training program must emphasize the fundamentals of clinical diagnosis with special emphasis on history taking and physical examination. A program in pediatric hematology/oncology should provide enough clinical experience with both inpatients and outpatients who have hematologic and oncologic disorders for the residents to develop facility in diagnosing and managing common and unusual problems.

The program should include hematologic disorders of the fetus and newborn, congenital and acquired disorders of red blood cells, white blood cells and platelets, bone marrow failure, myeloproliferative disease, disturbances of iron metabolism, congenital and acquired coagulation defects,
hemoglobinopathies, immunodeficiencies, leukemia, histiocytosis, and solid tumors of organs, soft tissue and bone.

In addition to specific hematologic and malignant disorders, the resident must have the opportunity to become familiar with all aspects of chemotherapy, including treatment protocols and management of complications, diagnosis and treatment of infections in the compromised host, appropriate use of transfusion of the various blood components, plasmapheresis and bone marrow transplantation. The resident should learn the methods of physiologic support of the cancer patient including parenteral nutrition, control of nausea and management of pain. The staging and classification of tumors, complete knowledge of the application of multimodal therapy, learning to function as a member of the "oncology team," learning the epidemiology and etiology of childhood cancer, making good observations, and keeping accurate patient data are vital aspects of pediatric oncology training. The resident should participate in the activities of the Tumor Board and in the provision of comprehensive care to the child with cancer. He should have experience in support of the patient, family and staff in dealing with terminal illness. Development of skills in communication and counseling is important for the resident.

The residents should have the opportunity to teach, organize educational conferences and develop elementary skills in medical writing.

The residents must be exposed to the proper use of laboratory techniques for diagnosis. There should be particular emphasis on recognition of the limitations of the various methods and the pitfalls in interpretation of laboratory results. They should be familiar with the normal variations in laboratory data that occur at different ages and should know the influence of medications, toxins and systemic disease on hematologic values.

The residents should be provided with the background to enable them to utilize the diagnostic procedures of hematology and oncology. These include: a) the performance and interpretation of bone marrow aspiration and biopsy, b) venipuncture, c) lumbar puncture with evaluation of cerebrospinal fluid, d) use of the microscope, and e) interpretation of peripheral blood films. Appropriate educational experiences in the laboratories, including blood bank and tissue pathology, should be included.

The resident should be able to use the diagnostic services of radiology, nuclear medicine, computerized tomography, sonography, angiography, clinical chemistry, microbiology, immunology and genetics in evaluation of patients with hematologic and oncologic disorders.

The training program should provide instruction in the related basic sciences. These include: (a) structure and function of hemoglobin and iron metabolism, (b) the phagocytic system, (c) immunology, (d) splenic function, (e) cell kinetics, (f) immunology, (g) coagulation, (h) genetics, (i) the principles of radiation therapy, (j) the characteristics of malignant cells, (k) tissue typing, (l) blood groups, (m) characteristics of chemotherapeutic agents, (n) microbiology and anti-infective agents in the compromised host, (o) bone marrow transplantation and graft versus host disease, and (p) nutrition.

RESEARCH

A critical aspect of the training program is its research environment. There should be evidence of a commitment to research and investigation in hematology/oncology and an ongoing active research with investigation into clinical and basic aspects of various related problems by the teaching staff. Within the institution, the resident should be exposed to and take part in research programs which provide an environment conducive to a questioning attitude, to protocol development, and to critical analysis. Ideally, these residents should help design, conduct, evaluate and prepare for publication a clinical or laboratory research project in the area of hematology/oncology. The completion of a research project during the training program is strongly encouraged. The resident should be able to communicate his knowledge to others both orally and in written form, conduct lectures, seminars and clinical conferences and prepare a written report of his/her research activities either for faculty review or publication.

STAFF

The director of the program should be certified by the Sub-Board of Hematology/Oncology of the American Board of Pediatrics, or must possess acceptable equivalent credentials. He/she must have demonstrated competence as a teacher and researcher, and should have adequate administrative experience to direct the program.

Appropriate consultant faculty should be available to provide the trainee with a defined educational experience in related disciplines, including: surgery and surgical specialties, radiation oncology, radiology, gynecology, infectious disease, pathology, psychiatry, immunology, cardiology, neurology, endocrinology, gastroenterology and genetics.

Supervision of residents must be provided by members of the teaching staff who are interested in teaching as well as in the care of patients and who can devote adequate time to both of these endeavors. The supervising faculty should include individuals competent in research in hematology and oncology.

PATIENT POPULATION AND FACILITIES

An adequate number of patients with hematologic and oncologic disorders ranging in age from newborn through adolescence must be available. It is particularly important that residents have continuing responsibility for the care of patients with malignant disease and chronic hematologic problems. There should be sufficient opportunity for the resident to provide consultation on a variety of patients to become familiar with the hematologic manifestations of a broad spectrum of pediatric illnesses.

Space in an ambulatory setting must be provided for optimal evaluation and care of patients. This should include facilities for outpatient chemotherapy and transfusions, and an inpatient area with full array of pediatric and related services staffed by pediatric residents and faculty. Full support must include radiology, laboratory, pathology, intensive care, respiratory therapy, physical therapy, nutrition, social services, psychiatry and psychology.

An adequate library with appropriate periodicals and texts must be available.

EVALUATION

The program must have an ongoing functional assessment of the following components of the educational program:

— resident performance
— faculty performance
— patient care
— program objectives

Well defined mechanisms for evaluation of these components must be developed as well as a methodology for utilizing the feedback for improvement of the program.

CONCLUSIONS

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for accreditation. Individuals who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Pediatrics, Sub-Board of Hematology/Oncology, should communicate with the Secretary of the American Board of Pediatrics regarding the requirements for certification.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the Sub-Board of Hematology/Oncology of the American Board of Pediatrics.

Effective: July 1982  ACGME: May 1983

Training Programs in Pediatric Endocrinology

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of the training program is to provide the resident with the background to diagnose and manage endo-
Pediatric Endocrinology

including laboratory methods, cytogenetics and enzymology; and (4) aspects of immunology pertinent to understanding endocrine disease and the use of immunohistoassays. The training program should include a meaningful exposure to endocrinological research and should identify a defined segment of time during which the resident participates in such scholarly activity.

RESEARCH

A critical aspect of the training program is its research environment. There should be evidence of a commitment to research and investigation in pediatric endocrinology and an ongoing active research with investigation into clinical and basic aspects of various endocrinologic problems by the teaching staff. Within the institution, the resident should be exposed to and take part in research programs which provide an environment conducive to a questioning attitude, to protocol development, and to critical analysis. Ideally, the residents should help design, conduct, evaluate and prepare for publication a clinical or laboratory research project in the area of endocrinology. The completion of a research project during the training program is strongly encouraged. The resident should be able to communicate his knowledge to other in person and in written form, conduct lectures, seminars and clinical conferences and prepare a written report of his research activities either for faculty review or publication.

STAFF

The director of the program should be certified by the Sub-board of Pediatric Endocrinology of the American Board of Pediatrics, or must possess acceptable equivalent credentials. He/she must have demonstrated competence as a teacher and researcher, and should have adequate administrative experience to direct the program.

Appropriate consultant faculty should be available to provide the trainee with a defined educational experience in related disciplines, including: surgery, obstetrics/gynecology, internal medicine, psychiatry, neurology, radiology, nuclear medicine, genetics and pathology. Supervision of residents must be provided by members of the teaching staff who are interested in teaching as well as in the care of patients and who can devote adequate time to both of these endeavors. The supervising faculty should include individuals who are active and competent in endocrinological research.

PATIENT POPULATION AND FACILITIES

Adequate numbers of children and adolescents with endocrine disorders, growth disturbances and related metabolic disorders should be available. Patients with diabetes mellitus should be a part of the patient population. It is particularly important that the resident have continuing responsibility for care of patients with diabetes and other chronic endocrine disorders. Clinic should meet at least once weekly.

Facilities should include: 1) space in an ambulatory setting for optimal evaluation and care of patients, 2) an inpatient area with full array of pediatric and related services staffed by pediatric residents and faculty. Full support services must include radiology, laboratory, nuclear medicine and pathology. An adequate library with appropriate periodicals and texts must be available.

EVALUATION

The program must have an ongoing functional assessment of the following components of the educational program:

- resident performance
- faculty performance
- patient care
- program objectives

Well defined mechanisms for evaluation of these components must be developed as well as a methodology for utilizing the feedback for improvement of the program.

CONCLUSIONS

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for accreditation. Individuals who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Pediatrics, Sub-Board of
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Pediatric Nephrology / Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

Effective: July 1983  ACGME: May 1983

Training Programs in Pediatric Nephrology

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of the training program is to provide the residents with the background to diagnose and manage renal diseases and to understand the physiology of fluid and electrolyte regulation in man. The program should be organized and conducted so as to assure an appropriate environment for the well-being and care of the patients while stressing the development of appropriate attitudes on the part of the residents.

Training programs in pediatric nephrology must exist in conjunction with an accredited three-year pediatric residency program. These postgraduate programs should not dilute the experience with patients available to the core program; rather, their presence should assure the availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant, child and adolescent. A thorough knowledge of the growth and development of the normal child as well as a broad understanding of all aspects of child care are prerequisites for the proper management of individuals with renal and genito-urinary problems, hypertension and disorders of body fluid physiology.

DURATION OF TRAINING

Programs in pediatric nephrology must provide two years of progressive educational experience and responsibility. Prerequisite training for entry into a pediatric nephrology program must include the satisfactory completion of an ACGME accredited pediatric residency, or its equivalent as judged prospectively by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics.

SCOPE OF TRAINING

The training program must be designed to develop the physician's competence in the clinical diagnosis, pathophysiology and medical treatment of disorders of the kidneys, urologic abnormalities, hypertension and disorders of body fluid physiology in infants, children and adolescents. Experience shall be provided in the therapy of end-stage renal disease, including dialysis and renal transplantation. Training in the selection, performance and evaluation procedures necessary for morphologic and physiological assessment of renal disease must be included. The program must provide the opportunity for the residents to teach in a variety of settings and to participate in basic science, laboratory and clinical research. Opportunity must also be provided for residents to develop competence in counseling chronically ill patients and their families.

The program should offer instruction through courses, workshops, seminars or laboratory experience to provide an appropriate background for residents in the basic and fundamental disciplines related to the kidney, such as embryology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, immunopathology, genetics, biochemistry and parental nutrition.

RESEARCH

A critical aspect of the training program is its research environment. There should be evidence of a commitment to research and investigation in pediatric nephrology and an ongoing active research with investigation into clinical and basic aspects of various problems related by the teaching staff.

Within the institution, the resident should be exposed to and take part in research programs which provide an environment conducive to a questioning attitude, to protocol development and to critical analysis. Ideally, the residents should help design, conduct, evaluate and prepare for publication a clinical or laboratory research project in the area of nephrology. The completion of a research project during the training program is strongly encouraged. The resident should be able to communicate his knowledge to others both orally and in written form, conduct lectures, seminars and clinical conferences and prepare a written report of his/her research activities either for faculty review or publication.

STAFF

The director of the program should be certified by the Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology of the American Board of Pediatrics, or must possess acceptable equivalent credentials. He/she must have demonstrated competence as a teacher and researcher, and should have adequate administrative experience to direct the program. Appropriate consultant faculty should be available to provide the trainee with a defined educational experience in related disciplines, including: urology, surgery, pathology, radiology, immunology, infectious disease and organ transplantation.

Supervision of residents must be provided by members of the teaching staff who are interested in teaching as well as in the care of patients and who can devote adequate time to both of these endeavors. The supervising faculty should include individuals competent in research in the area of nephrology.

PATIENT POPULATION AND FACILITIES

Adequate numbers of infants, children and adolescents with renal disorders, urologic abnormalities, hypertension and disorders of body fluid physiology should be available. The facilities available must be sufficient to provide continuing contact with patients in an inpatient and ambulatory setting. Transplantation and dialysis are essential components of the program. In addition, certain ancillary support services and facilities must be available. These include urology, radiology, pathology, nuclear medicine, laboratory, nutrition services, nursing services, social services and individuals skilled in dealing with the dying patient. Appropriate research facilities, which enable the resident to carry out scholarly activities, are an important part of a program. An adequate library with appropriate periodicals and texts must be available.

EVALUATION

The program must have an ongoing functional assessment of the following components of the educational program:

- resident performance
- faculty performance
- patient care
- program objectives

Well defined mechanisms for evaluation of these components must be developed as well as a methodology for utilizing the feedback for improvement of the program.

CONCLUSIONS

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for accreditation. Individuals who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Pediatrics, Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology, should communicate with the Secretary of the American Board of Pediatrics regarding the requirements for certification.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology of the American Board of Pediatrics.

Effective: July 1983  ACGME: May 1983

18. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

I. INTRODUCTION

1.1 In addition to the general requirements, an approved residency in physical medicine and rehabilitation must docu-
ment that it provides an educational experience of such quali-
ty and excellence as to assure that its graduates will possess
those competencies necessary to entry level independent
practice of this specialty. This will include a high order of
knowledge about the diagnosis, etiology, treatment, preven-
tion, and rehabilitation of those neuromusculoskeletal,
cardiovascular, pulmonary, and other system disorders com-
on to this specialty in patients of both sexes and all ages.
The graduate should possess the attitudes and psychomo-
tor skills required to perform the general and specific
physiatric examination procedures and laboratory procedures
such as electromyography and nerve conduction studies; to
modify his/her history taking technique to include data cri-
tical to the recognition of physical and psychosocial impair-
ments which may create functional disabilities, and to be able
to make sound clinical judgments, design rehabilitation stra-
gies to minimize and prevent impairment and maximize func-
tional independence with return of his/her patient to family
and community. The graduate of an approved program should
be able to effectively orchestrate a team of allied rehabilita-
tion practitioners to the maximum benefit of his/her patient
by thorough understanding each allied health profession’s role,
by the graduate’s ability to author adequately detailed
prescriptions for physiatric treatment and by acquiring the
management and leadership skills necessary to rehabilita-
tion team leadership. Additionally, the graduate should be
aware of his/her own strengths and limitations and the neces-
sity for continued professional development. He/she should
possess the necessary written and verbal communication skills
essential to the effective practice of physiatrics.

1.2 The organization and philosophy of the residency pro-
gram should make the resident aware that there are no short
cuts to clinical competence and no substitutes for hard indi-
vidual study. The initiative and originality of all residents
should be stimulated, their independence of mind promoted,
and their critical appraisal of current literature encouraged.

II. DURATION OF TRAINING

2.1 A minimum of four years of graduate medical educa-
tion is necessary to train a physician contemplating special-
ization in this field, three years of which must be physical
medicine and rehabilitation training. One year of the total
training should be in fundamental clinical skills, such as inter-
 nal medicine, family medicine, emergency medicine,
neurology, cardiology, psychiatry, and a transitional year,
accomplished in an accredited program, within the first half
of the total training.

2.2 Programs can choose either to provide three years of
physical medicine and rehabilitation training and appoint
residents at the PG-2 level and/or to provide four years of
training to include these fundamental clinical skills.

2.3 A program of three years duration is responsible for
three thirty-six months of physical medicine and rehabilita-
tion training and responsible for assuring that residents
appointed at the PG-2 level have achieved training in funda-
mental clinical skills. A program of four years duration is
responsible for the quality of the integrated educational
experience for the entire four years, which includes training
in fundamental clinical skills.

III. ADMINISTRATION AND ORGANIZATION

3.1 Physical medicine and rehabilitation should be organ-
ized as a major specialty operating as a service department
to the broad fields of medicine and surgery.

3.2 To provide complete training, it is necessary to have
beds assigned reasonably geographically located to facilitate the
physical medicine and rehabilitation mission and training. A minimum of eight beds
should be available for each resident assigned to an inpa-
tient service.

3.3 The Program Director Because the Residency Review
Committee believes that the quality of the educational pro-
gram is of foremost importance, the program director must
have the professional ability, enthusiasm and sense of
responsibility for this prioritization. The director should have
the authority and time needed to fulfill administrative
and teaching responsibilities in order to achieve the educational
goals of the program and to participate with other institu-
tional program directors in maintaining the quality of all
programs. Many program directors have found that a full-
time program director is desirable. If the program director
is not full-time, then he/she should have adequate time avail-
able without other conflicting responsibilities. To maintain
program continuity he/she should be assigned over a period
of years to the program directorship. Changes of program
director must be reported immediately to the Residency
Review Committee for review of approval status. The pro-
gram director must be qualified as a teacher, clinician and
administrator, and be certified by the American Board of
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation or possess suitable
equivalent qualifications. He/she should possess broad
experience in teaching residents and have a sufficient level
of clinical experience and competence in management skills.

3.4 There must be a sufficient number of professional
medical staff who are highly competent clinicians and moti-
ated towards teaching residents. Ordinarily they should be
Board certified or qualified to apply for admission to the
examination of the American Board of Physical Medicine and
Rehabilitation and/or an appropriate professional soci-
ety or board, or possess suitable equivalent qualifications.
These teachers must participate regularly and systematically
in the training program and be readily available for consul-
tations, especially when the resident faces a major therapeu-
tic or diagnostic problem, a clinical emergency, or a crisis in patient care. Part-time faculty should have spe-
cific teaching responsibilities in which they engage with ap-
propriate regularity. The teachers should be afforded an
opportunity on a regular basis for advancing their educa-
tional methodologies, skills, and as individuals who set exam-
pies for residents, they should make reasonable scholarly
contributions, improve clinical care, participate in research
and/or contribute to the professional literature. To improve
educational quality a formal system should exist to identify
special competencies and weaknesses of professional fac-
ulty and attention should be paid to making teaching assign-
ments within their realms of greatest competency. Serious
efforts should be made to assign indicated residents to
residents to correct individual weaknesses. Residents should have a formal mechanism for fac-
ulty and rotation evaluation which is regularly reviewed
by the program director.

3.5 Allied medical profession staff in the disciplines of
nursing, occupational therapy, orthotics and prosthetics,
physical therapy, psychology, rehabilitation nursing, social
work, speech-language pathology, audiology, and vocational
counseling, who are competent in their fields and profession-
ally certified by their respective professional organizations
and who are willing and capable of contributing to the
resident’s education, should be integrated into both the didac-
tic and clinical experience of the resident whenever relevant.
There should be evidence of coordination of the teaching
roles of the allied health practitioners, and they too should
be afforded regular opportunity for improving their educa-
tional skills.

3.6 There must be adequate equipment and space avail-
able to carry out a comprehensive training program in physi-
cal medicine and rehabilitation. Residents should gain
familiarity with the safety, calibration and maintenance as
well as the clinical use of medical equipment common to
the various therapy areas and any special equipment such as
ultrasound, radiated heat devices, ultraviolet and various
other thermotherapy and hydrotherapy devices, exercise
equipment, canes, crutches, walkers and other ambulatory
aids, wheelchairs and special devices for the impaired driver,
electrodiagnostic and EMG equipment, cystometry equip-
ment and urodynamic laboratory instruments, complex print-
ing apparatus, and audiometric devices. The occupational
therapy area must be adequately equipped to give the resi-
dents experience in activities of daily living, and the evalua-
tion of and training in devices to improve skills in activities of daily living. Psychometric and vocational and social evaluation facilities and test instruments must be adequate to expose the resident to the broad spectrum of their prescription and their use and interpretation in the common practice of rehabilitation medicine.

3.7 The residents should have the opportunity to observe and gain fundamental understanding or orthotics and prosthetics, including fitting and manufacturing, through documented arrangements made with appropriate orthotic-prosthetic facilities. All of the items listed under sections 3.6 and 3.7 must include equipment suitable for all age groups with special concern of availability of modified equipment for the pediatric or geriatric patient.

3.8 Relationships with community rehabilitation service facilities are encouraged to expose the resident to nursing homes, sheltered workshops, schools for the multiply handicapped, deaf and blind, and independent living facilities for the severely physically impaired individuals.

3.9 The sponsoring institution should provide adequate availability of a professional library with suitable basic textbooks and journals pertinent to general medicine and surgery and the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Loan capabilities with other main or lending libraries should be available. The library should be reasonably available during evening hours, weekends, and during scholarly experiences which demands the use of library reference facilities should be a part of the residency program.

3.10 Basic teaching aids such as slide projectors, sound film units, videotape facilities and the like should be available. Reasonable access to these areas on nights and weekends for residents and staff should be available.

3.11 Adequate office space should be available for the faculty and residents to participate both in clinical examinations of patients and in self-study.

3.12 Adequate space must be available which is designated for seminars, lectures, and other teaching experiences to include team conferences and specialty care clinics such as orthotics, prosthetics, children's handicaps and the like.

IV. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

4.1 General care of patients is the heart of an adequate program, since the chief objective of residency education is the development of a high order of clinical competence in its graduates. The attainment of this chief objective must not be attenuated by participation of the resident in other activities. At the same time, formal education should have a high priority. Residents should obtain adequate and supervised experience in administration, ward management, and teaching. Residents should have the opportunity to participate in structured, supervised research training. A program director may elect to offer a special research or academic track for selected residents. This may take the form of an elective or research rotation within the framework of the existing educational requirements. This inclusion of structured research training is not to compromise the attainment of clinical competence.

4.2 Didactic instruction must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis. In a progressive fashion it should expose residents to topics appropriate to their level of training. Systematically organized didactic instruction (lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency. Staff meetings, clinical case conferences, journal clubs and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts but must not be used as substitutes for an organized didactic curriculum.

4.3 The curriculum must include adequate and systematic training in such basic sciences relevant to physical medicine and rehabilitation as anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, and pathophysiology of the neuromusculoskeletal, cardiovascular and pulmonary systems, kinesiology, functional anatomy, physics, electronics and instrumentation related to the field, physiologic responses to the various physical modalities and therapeutic exercise, and the procedures commonly employed by physiatry. This training should be correlated with clinical training but should, when appropriate, include the teaching services of basic scientists. An accessible anatomy laboratory for dissection and anatomy review is highly desirable.

4.4 Number of residents. In order to insure the stimulating educational atmosphere that a good peer group provides, a minimum number of residents should be enrolled in a program at all times. It is impossible to exactly define how many residents are necessary to this "critical mass" needed to maintain viability of a program; however, all programs should have trainees in each year of training. Failure to recruit any new trainees for two consecutive years will result in Residency Review Committee review and possible negative action.

4.5 The clinical portion of the curriculum must include a sufficient variety, depth, and volume of clinical experiences.

4.6 The training program must include a significant amount of time spent in responsibility for the direct clinical care of hospitalized patients as well as outpatients. Residents should devote at least one-third of their residency experience to work with hospitalized patients. It is undesirable for a program to devote more than two-thirds of a resident's time to the care of hospitalized patients.

4.7 Clinical experiences should allow for progressive responsibility. Progression from responsibility for the resident advances and demonstrates new competencies. Supervision must include faculty review of records and assurance of a clearly written patient history and physical examination and meaningful continuous record of the patient's illness, background, management strategies, as well as lucid presentations of the case summary.

4.8 Provision should be made for the resident to review personally his laboratory, laboratory and roentgenographic materials for his/her patients and also to observe directly the various therapies in the treatment areas.

4.9 The clinical curriculum must be planned to develop measurable competencies in: a) history and physical examination pertinent to physical medicine and rehabilitation; b) assessment of neurological, musculoskeletal and cardiovascular-pulmonary systems; c) treatment of sensation, reflexes, muscle strength, muscle endurance, joint range of motion, functional capacities, gait analysis, mental status examination, peripheral vascular status, and heart and lung status; d) data gathering and interpreting of psychosocial and vocational factors; d) techniques for electromyography and nerve conduction studies; e) prescriptions of orthotics, prosthetics, wheelchair adaptations, and ancillary devices as well as special beds and pads; f) prescriptions and supervision of therapeutic modalities and therapeutic exercise, occupational therapy modalities and testing, and pertinent psychosocial, vocational and speech pathology instruments, as well as the interpretation of those instruments; g) evaluation of cardiovascular pulmonary systems as related to the physiatic responsibilities for cardiopulmonary rehabilitation; h) arthrocentesis and synovial fluid analysis; i) analysis of growth and development pertinent to the rehabilitation of children; j) collaboration with other medical professionals and members of the allied health team—the resident must learn management techniques consistent with his/her team leadership role.

4.10 The resident must have the opportunity to learn to diagnose, assess and manage the conditions commonly encountered by the physiatrist in order to provide for the rehabilitation of at least the following: a) acute musculoskeletal pain syndromes; b) chronic pain management; c) radicular pain syndromes; d) congenital or acquired myopathies, neuromopathies, motor neuron and motor system diseases, and trauma; e) hereditary developmental and acquired central nervous system disorders including cerebral palsy, stroke, myelomeningocele, multiple sclerosis; f) spinal cord trauma and diseases including management of neurogenic bladder and bowel and decubitus ulcer prevention and treatment; g) amputations in patients of all ages; h) sexual disturbance pecu-
Plastic Surgery

liar to the physically impaired; i) post-fracture care; j) pulmonary and cardiac disorders commonly seen by physiatrists; k) diseases, impairments and functional limitations common to the geriatric population; l) rheumatologic disorders treated by the physiatrist; m) usual medical conditions or complications seen in the rehabilitation patient.

4.11 The resident should have a demonstrable, organized formal system for his/her evaluation, with periodic review by faculty members, in-service examination, post-rotation evaluation, and external examinations such as those provided by the American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, and be provided with regular, formal counseling sessions and access to his/her evaluation folder. His/her rights must be protected by due process procedures. The resident should be aware of his/her and the institution's obligations and rights. He/she should possess a written agreement encompassing the following: a) the educational experience to be provided, including the nature of assignments to other programs or institutions; b) the resident's responsibilities; c) stipend and/or compensation; d) vacation, professional leave and sabbatical leave; e) practice privileges and other activities outside the educational program; f) malpractice coverage and other insurance benefits; g) individual educational plans tailored to meet a resident's personal needs or career plans; h) guarantee of due process.

4.12 One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its residents on the examination of the American Board of Plastic Medicine and Rehabilitation. V. All provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation should communicate with the Secretary of the Board through their program director to be certain regarding qualification for admission to the certifying examination.

Effective: July 1985  ACIME: Nov. 1984

19. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Plastic Surgery

PURPOSE: The fundamental purpose of a residency training program in plastic surgery is to educate and train surgeons broadly in the art and science of plastic and reconstructive surgery. As plastic surgery is not an exact science, a variety of educational plans will produce the desired result. However, the following requirements must be met or exceeded in all accredited training programs.

OBJECTIVE: The objective of a residency training program in plastic surgery is the development of a broadly competent and responsible plastic surgeon with high moral and ethical character, capable of functioning as an independent surgeon.

I. DURATION OF TRAINING

A. The requirement for residency training in plastic surgery is a minimum of two years, one of which shall be of senior responsibility.

B. Accreditation by the Residency Review Committee and Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is required for all years of the training program.

C. If a plastic surgery residency is accredited as a three year program (rather than two), the resident must complete all three years of training in that program.

II. PREREQUISITE GRADUATE EDUCATION

A. A minimum of three years of clinical training with progressive responsibility in an ACGME accredited general surgery program, or its equivalent, must be satisfactorily completed prior to entering a plastic surgery residency program.

B. Satisfactory completion of an accredited residency in otolaryngology or orthopedic surgery will also qualify a candidate to enter a plastic surgery residency program.

C. The program director is responsible for having documentation on file of the satisfactory completion of prerequisite training.

III. FACULTY AND STAFF

A. The program director shall be certified by the American Board of Plastic Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications and be a competent teacher, clinician and administrator, as determined by the Residency Review Committee.

B. The faculty and attending staff should possess qualifications and experience that contribute to the training program, including high moral and ethical standards.

C. There must be sufficient staff available to supervise and instruct residents at all times. The teaching staff should demonstrate an appropriate commitment to time and energy to fulfill the teaching assignments. The teaching staff should participate in appropriate professional societies, pursue their own continuing education and demonstrate an active interest in related research.

IV. CLINICAL EXPERIENCE OF PLASTIC SURGICAL TRAINING

A. Training in the specialty of plastic surgery deals with the repair, replacement and reconstruction of defects of form and function of the integument and its underlying musculoskeletal system, with emphasis on the craniofacial structures, the oropharynx, the hand, the breast, and the external genitalia. It includes aesthetic surgery of structure with undesirable form. Special knowledge and skill in the design and transfer of flaps, in the transplantation of tissues, and in the replantation of structures are vital to these ends, as is skill in excisional surgery, in management of complex wounds, and in the use of alloplastic materials. Knowledge of surgical design, surgical diagnosis, surgical and artistic anatomy, surgical physiology and pharmacology, surgical pathology and bacteriology, biochemistry, embryology, and surgical instrumentation are fundamental to this specialty. The judgment and technical capability for achieving satisfactory surgical results are mandatory qualities for the plastic surgeon.

B. Training must include clinical experience in the management of congenital and acquired defects of the face, neck, trunk and extremities.

C. The program should provide for training in the following specific areas:

1. Congenital defects of the head and neck, including clefts of the lip and palate,
2. Neoplasms of the head and neck, including training in appropriate endoscopy and a working knowledge of adjunctive oncological therapy,
3. Facial trauma, including fractures,
4. Aesthetic surgery of the head and neck, trunk and extremities,
5. Plastic surgery of the breast,
6. Plastic surgery of the hand/upper extremities,
7. Plastic surgery of the lower extremities,
8. Plastic surgery of the congenital and acquired defects of the trunk and genitalia,
9. Burn management, acute and reconstructive,
10. Plastic microsurgery,
11. Reconstruction by flaps and grafts,

D. Active resident participation in outpatient services is an essential component of any program. This opportunity should include diagnostic, operative and follow-up experiences in a clinic or private office setting.

E. The scope of education and the training in the above areas shall include management of shock, blood replacement, fluid and electrolyte balance, wound healing, pharmacology, anesthesia, chemotherapy, immunotherapy, histopathology, anatomy, and rehabilitation.

F. Resident experience in patient management should demonstrate graduated and progressive responsibility.
G. Resident experience in a specific area may be provided or enhanced by a rotation through another service or institution. It is the responsibility of the program director to see that the educational environment, the volume and variety of patient population, and the concept of progressive surgical responsibility is scrupulously followed in such rotations, consistent with the educational requirement standards of the parent service and institution. (Regarding the duration of such rotations, see "H" below.)

H. Any rotation(s) outside the accredited program totaling more than three months of the accredited duration of the training period requires prior approval by the Residency Review Committee.

V. DIDACTIC PROGRAM

The scope of plastic surgery is sufficiently broad that a well-organized, comprehensive, and effective educational curriculum is necessary to assure that all residents experience training in all the various areas of the specialty, including pertinent related basic science applications. The curriculum content should reflect careful planning with evidence that the cycles of presentation of core specialty knowledge is being supplemented by the addition of pertinent information, relating basic science material as related to plastic surgery.

A. Conferences should be held to allow discussion of topics selected to broaden knowledge in the wide field of plastic surgery and to evaluate current information.

B. Conferences should embrace the scope of plastic surgery training as outlined in sections IV.C and E.

C. Teaching conferences must include basic science subjects, such as anatomy, physiology, pathology, embryology, radiation biology, genetics, microbiology and pharmacology as related to clinical plastic surgery.

D. There should be regular, documented attendance of conferences by residents and staff.

E. Periodic review of the morbidity and mortality experiences of the service should be documented.

VI. RESEARCH

Reasonable facilities for clinical and laboratory research by the residents should be provided. Reports of research should be encouraged.

VII. EVALUATION OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

A. The knowledge and progress of each resident, including personality characteristics and ethics, shall be evaluated by the program director in consultation with the teaching staff. A semi-annual written review shall be maintained.

B. The evaluation shall document deficiencies to be corrected prior to completion of the residency program.

C. The evaluations shall be communicated to the individual resident in a conference with the program director, with a discussion of remedial steps, if any. The review and comments shall be signed by the resident and program director and maintained on file by the program director for at least five years.

D. The thoroughness of the individual resident's evaluations and the performance of the residents on the American Board of Plastic Surgery Certifying Examination are among the factors that may be considered by the Residency Review Committee in the overall review of the residency program.

E. There must be a clearly stated basis for annual advancement of a resident and written procedures for redress of grievances and for due process.

F. There should be provisions for an annual in-service evaluation of the program.

VIII. COMPLIANCE WITH ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

A. The program director is responsible for familiarity with the current general Essentials of Accredited Residencies, adopted by the ACGME.

B. The requirements of the current general Essentials of Accredited Residencies must be met for approval of a program.

C. The program director must notify the Secretary of the RRC of any change which might substantially alter the educational experience. Examples of such changes are:

1. Change of program director.
2. Major changes in institutional affiliation.
3. Any increase in the number of residents at any level of training must receive prior approval of the RRC.

IX. BOARD CERTIFICATION

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Plastic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to obtain the current information regarding certification.

Effective: July 1985  ACGME: Sept. 1984

20. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Preventive Medicine

Special Requirements Common to Residency Training in All Fields of Preventive Medicine

Preventive medicine is a specialty of medical practice, the primary foci of which are a) health and disease as they occur in communities and in defined population groups, and b) the promotion of practices with respect to the community and the individual that will advance health by the prevention of disease and injury, make possible early diagnosis and treatment, and foster rehabilitation of persons with disabilities.

Preventive medicine has a common group of basic components, whatever the specific field of practice. These components are listed below. It is obvious that a given component may be of major importance in some fields of practice and of relatively minor importance in others, but all are represented in some measure in each field.

1. Biostatistical principles and methodology;
2. Epidemiological principles and methodology;
3. Planning, administration, and evaluation of health and medical programs;
4. Environmental hazards to health and principles of their recognition and control;
5. Social, cultural, and behavioral factors in medicine;
6. Applications of primary, secondary, and tertiary preventive principles and measures in medical and administrative practice.

To acquire the knowledge and skills necessary to achieve these objectives, graduate education in preventive medicine shall include three phases: academic, clinical, and practicum. Each of these shall be no less than one year in duration, except for the academic phase as described below. A program director shall counsel residents in the selection of assignments, services, or elective courses which will help provide the skills and knowledge needed in their subsequent practice of the elected field of preventive medicine.

The required phases are as follows:

1. Clinical Phase

A. A graduate year of clinical training and experience in direct patient care.

This year should provide broad experience in direct patient care, including ambulatory and inpatient hospital experience, and must be completed prior to the start of the practicum phase. These requirements can be met by a year in an accredited program in one of the recognized direct patient care specialties or through a clinical year sponsored by the preventive medicine program itself. If a preventive medicine clinical year is offered, it must provide adequately supervised experience in direct patient care, and must include at least three months of ambulatory care and three months of inpatient hospital experience in a hospital accredited by the JCAH. These minimum elements of three months duration may be concurrent. An accredited transitional year program will satisfy this requirement, or equivalent training as described under the Special Requirements for Public Health and General Preventive Medicine and Occupational Medicine.
Such training should be specifically approved by the Residency Review Committee.

2. Academic Phase
   Successful completion of a course of academic study leading to the degree of Master of Public Health or of a post-baccalaureate curriculum of equivalent extent, depth, content and rigor.

   The course of study requires a minimum of one full academic year or its equivalent as determined by the Residency Review Committee. Its content shall in all cases include biostatistics, epidemiology, health service administration and environmental health. The director of each residency program should consider the individuality of additional subjects, including behavioral sciences, that are important to the particular field of preventive medicine contemplated. The academic requirements may be met before or after graduation from medical school.

3. Practicum Phase
   A year of continued learning and supervised application of the knowledge, skills and attitudes for preventive medicine in the field of special study.

   The practicum phase shall be a minimum of 12 months full-time or its equivalent as determined by the Residency Review Committee. It shall offer both clinical and didactic components. It should be provided in a setting in which there is a well organized program appropriate to the special field of preventive medicine contemplated. The clinical component of the practicum phase shall provide for the supervised application of the knowledge, skills and attitudes of preventive medicine gained in the academic phase and in the didactic component of the practicum phase.

   More than one of the required phases may be offered currently provided that the total length of each concurrent training is not less than the sum of time required for the individual phases included.

   The Residency Review Committee will accredit programs which include all three of the phases listed above, or programs which provide only the academic and practicum phases. Programs which offer only the academic and practicum phases are to accept into such programs only individuals who have already completed training in an acceptable clinical phase.

   The entire residency program shall be under the supervision of a director who is certified by the American Board of Preventive Medicine in the appropriate field of preventive medicine, and who is judged by the Residency Review Committee to be suitably qualified on the basis of knowledge and experience. In such an individual, if the individual is not certified in preventive medicine, but is judged by the Residency Review Committee to possess suitable equivalent qualifications, may serve as program director. The program director must devote adequate time and professional commitment to the program to insure its educational quality. There must, at all times, be continuity and direction in the education and supervision of residents.

   The program director must have and maintain documentation of institutional and interinstitutional agreements and of resident agreements and evaluations, including periodic assessments of resident performance. A file should be maintained for review of documentation of periodic internal assessment of the program by the program director and faculty, by the Residency Advisory Committee, by residents, in training, in addition to recent graduates, and through the use of other techniques found suitable for each residency program. A variety of acceptable techniques for performance assessment may be utilized. A record should be maintained of the instruments or processes used for assessment. The results should be discussed with the residents and then kept in a file accessible to the residents and available for review by the accrediting authority.

   The program director must notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any change in program, staffing, affiliations or facilities which might significantly alter the educational experience.

   In addition to the program director, there should be sufficient faculty with suitable qualifications, with adequate time commitment and with sufficient coverage of required disciplines. The program director's contribution shall be supplemented by an adequate commitment of additional faculty proportionate to the requirements for the educational needs of the residents in the various disciplines involved in the field of study.

   It is essential that the program director and key faculty members have a real interest in teaching and that they be willing and able to grant the necessary time and effort to the educational program. They are to be engaged in scholarly activities such as participation in the activities of appropriate scientific societies, in the continuation of their own education, and in the presentation and publication of their scientific work. They must maintain an active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty.

   There shall be a Residency Advisory Committee composed of selected individual consultants from both academic and practice areas who are acknowledged to be expert in the field of study. The program director and key faculty shall be ex-officio members.

   The Advisory Committee shall concern itself with the development, content, conduct, effectiveness and improvement of the training program. Additionally, it shall concern itself with the instructional techniques used and with the periodic evaluation of all phases of the program, including faculty and resident performance. The Advisory Committee should also review the credentials of individuals in affiliated programs who supervise and teach residents to assure that they are professionally qualified to perform these roles. The Advisory Committee should report periodically, at least annually, to the head of the sponsoring institution. It shall meet with the frequency required to discharge these responsibilities, but not less than semi-annually. Formal minutes of the Advisory Committee meetings should be kept.

   Individual phases or parts of the training program to be accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine may be offered at institutions affiliated with the sponsoring institutions. In such cases, there should be an affiliation agreement setting forth the experience and training to be provided, the plan of supervision of the residents and the reports to be provided. In such affiliations, residents shall be under the direct supervision of an individual felt to be suitably qualified in the specialty area or in the related specialty. A table of organization of the agencies or institutions involved, with delineation of the responsibility and authority delegated to the trainees, will be available.

   The sponsoring institution and affiliated institutions should cooperate in program development and promotion. An efficient system of records and well established procedures for the maintenance of registers and preparation of reports must be maintained. The facilities, including office and laboratory space, should be adequate, and a basic collection of reference texts and periodicals in preventive medicine and public health should be maintained even if a complete library is available outside the agency. The program budget should provide for transportation expenses of the resident if the training program involves travel. Support services, including secretarial, should be provided.

   In evaluating these training programs, the Residency Review Committee may also consider the performance of graduates in the examinations of the American Board of Preventive Medicine.

   Training Programs in Public Health and General Preventive Medicine

   Public health and general preventive medicine is the specialty of preventive medicine which deals with health promotion and disease prevention in communities and in defined populations. Practitioners in this field are found in official and voluntary health agencies, academic and health care
institutions, group practice settings, and health service research organizations. Some of these specialists practice clinical and therapeutic preventive medicine for individual patients, many deal with public health practice and the health affairs of communities of people, and with disease characteristics of groups of patients, and some practice in both.

1. Clinical Phase

Most commonly this phase is a year in an accredited residency in internal medicine, family practice, pediatrics, or obstetrics and gynecology. An accredited transitional year program will also satisfy this requirement. In exceptional circumstances, supervised clinical experience outside an accredited residency program may satisfy this requirement. It shall be the responsibility of the program director to assure that such special clinical experiences are reasonably comparable to one year of training in an accredited program and that an adequate clinical base for further training in preventive medicine has been established. Such training should be specifically evaluated and prospectively approved by the Residency Review Committee.

If the resident has already chosen an area of special emphasis (health promotion, disease control or health administration), the clinical phase should be designed to strengthen skills in that area.

2. Academic Phase

The course work required by an academic unit to receive the Master's degree, or its equivalent, must include courses in biostatistics, epidemiology, health service administration and environmental health.\(^2\) Residency program directors should counsel residents and school authorities on course work that should be taken in the elective options of the student. These should be chosen according to the special emphasis and interest of the student, and the Special Requirements of the Residency Review Committee.

3. Practicum Phase

This phase shall be a minimum of twelve months and shall include public health and/or preventive medicine practice and didactic components. The facilities in which this training is provided need not conform to a rigid pattern. The sponsoring agencies may be educational institutions, research centers or operating health agencies. In addition to the primary agency, field training may also be given in affiliated organizations which are chosen to meet a particular need of a resident. The resources and structure of such an affiliated agency should be well established and should serve a population to provide research and educational programs sufficiently comprehensive to assure appropriate experience in public health and/or general preventive medicine. The competence and interest of the professional and supervisory staff in residency training should be assured to the satisfaction of the Residency Review Committee.

If the primary sponsor is an educational or research institution, it should be responsible for teaching residents and should have resources for developing graduate programs in preventive medicine. The research program should include studies that offer each resident an opportunity to participate in the data gathering and analysis procedures. To insure experience in an operating health agency, affiliation should be coordinated with the health department or other active health service agency and that affiliation should be documented by a written agreement.

If the primary sponsor is a health agency, it should offer a comprehensive experience in community health. Its program may include communicable and chronic disease control, medical care administration, health protection and promotion, maternal and child health, environmental health, sanitation, and mental health. To insure an appropriate didactic component, affiliation should be negotiated with a medical school or school of public health and that relationship documented in a written agreement.

Because the practitioner of public health and preventive medicine will need management skills, the program should include experience in budgeting, fiscal control, personnel practice, and administrative techniques, including exposure to automated record keeping and computer applications to health. Special attention should also be given to the political process and governmental structure. Observation or participation in legislative and regulatory procedures should be planned if possible.

In summary, the purpose of the practicum year is to give the resident experience in practicing public health and general preventive medicine in well established programs under the guidance of skilled practitioners. The scope of that experience must be broad enough to assure an appreciation for and ability to cope with a range of preventive medical problems. Additionally, the training must provide opportunity for concentrated experience in an area of the resident's special emphasis.

### Training Programs in Occupational Medicine

Occupational medicine is a specialty of preventive medicine that focuses on the effects of an individual's occupation on his/her health. The populations served are those whose working environment contains any element that can adversely affect the individual's health. The principal concerns of occupational medicine are:

1. **The Worker**: Physical and emotional capabilities are assessed to assure that he or she can safely perform assigned duties. Periodic examinations throughout the worker's employment life measure changes in health status for the purposes of preventing diseases and disability, and of promoting health.

2. **The Work Environment**: This is examined for unsafe or potentially hazardous substances, physical conditions or work practices.

3. **Chemical, Physical or Biological Agents in the Work Place**: These must be understood and recognized. Advice and information must be communicated to the employer so that actions necessary to protect the workers can be accomplished, and to the employee so that he/she may take actions to protect his/her own health.

#### 1. Clinical Phase

In this event the year is not taken as a part of an accredited clinical residency, it shall be the responsibility of the program director to assure that such special clinical experiences are reasonably comparable to one year of training in an accredited program and that an adequate clinical base for further training in preventive medicine has been established. Such training should be specifically evaluated and prospectively approved by the Residency Review Committee.

#### 2. Academic Phase

Residency program directors should counsel residents and school authorities on course work that should be taken (toxicology and industrial hygiene, physical effects on humans of temperature, pressure, noise and stress), as well as suggested elective options of the student. These should be chosen according to the special emphasis interest of the student and the Special Requirements of the Residency Review Committee.

#### 3. Practicum Phase

The practicum phase shall offer a balance of experience and attitudes with the objectivity necessary to present adequately the relevant scientific concerns, the concerns of workers and their representatives, and the concerns of employers. Residents shall be assigned significant responsibilities in the course of this training.

In the practicum phase of training, there shall be didactic, clinical and administrative components. There should also be opportunities for the practical and supervised application of the knowledge, skills, and attitudes of preventive and
occupational medicine gained in the other phases of the training.

At least four months of the practicum phase of training shall be provided in a setting in which there is a well organized program of industrial employee health services and industrial hygiene.

Didactic Component
The didactic component should include, but not be limited to, each of the following:
1. Environmental Physiology—Responses of the body to changes in temperature, barometric pressure, noise, and other stresses related to the work environment;
2. Determination of the fitness and the appropriate placement of workers or applicants for work;
3. Maintenance and improvement of the physical and emotional health of workers;
4. Life style risk factors in occupational and non-occupational disease and injuries;
5. Toxicology—Basic principles, clinical management, and the prevention of health problems associated with agents in the work environment that are potentially hazardous;
6. Identification and assessment of potential reproductive risks in the workplace with reference to males and females, and their progeny;
7. Industrial Hygiene—The principles of the identification, assessment, and elimination or control of potential hazards in the work environment;
8. Safety, including human factor considerations in accident prevention, and the medical support of accident investigation;
9. Interpretation of laboratory data from either biological or environmental monitoring, and their application to medical surveillance; and,
10. The effective management of occupational medicine programs.

Clinical Component
The clinical component should include, but should not be limited to, the following:
1. Diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of disorders arising from a variety of work situations, from light to heavy industry, in a supervised setting for the comprehensive evaluation of patients and, if appropriate, for their treatment;
2. Evaluation of the fitness of individuals for placement or continuation in a wide variety of jobs, demanding a knowledge of physical and mental requirements for the work involved and a familiarity with potential hazards of the work environment.

Administrative Component
The administrative component should include the following:
1. The planning, administration, and supervision of a broad program for the protection of the health of workers and others from any harmful effects due to an organization's environment, operations, or products; and,
2. Knowledge of and experience in the application of legislative and regulatory requirements, including workers' compensation, pertinent to such a program.

Training Programs in Aerospace Medicine
Aerospace medicine is a specialty of preventive medicine which focuses on the health of a population group defined by the operating crews and passengers of air and space vehicles, together with the support personnel who are required to operate them. Segments of this population often work and live in remote, isolated, and sometimes closed environments under conditions of physical and psychological stress rarely encountered in terrestrial life. Speciality training for the physician in this field must, therefore, address the diagnosis, prevention and treatment of disorders associated with these unique environments and with the adaptive systems designed to support life under such conditions.

In addition to the requirements common to all fields of preventive medicine, the requirements for each phase of a residency in aerospace medicine are as follows:
1. Clinical Phase
   Training should emphasize neuropsychiatry, ophthalmology, cardiopulmonary diagnosis and emergency medicine. It is desirable that this year of clinical training be accomplished in a hospital or medical complex in which patients suffering from aerospace medical problems are frequently encountered. Graduated patient responsibility should be assigned to residents. Such training should be specifically evaluated and prospectively approved by the Residency Review Committee. Supplemental clinical training in the areas mentioned above should be provided during the practicum year as described below.
2. Academic Phase
   Special academic requirements for aerospace medicine are normally integrated into the curriculum leading to a post-baccalaureate degree. In addition to the common requirements of these Special Requirements, course content should emphasize environmental physiology and toxicology with respect to the biological effects of altered pressure, temperature, atmospheric chemistry, and ionizing radiation. Facilities should be available for laboratory or clinical investigation of problems with direct application to the specialty, and supervised participation by the resident in a formal research project should be required. Because of the paramount role of clinical care in an aerospace medical practice, it is desirable that the academic faculty be either integral to or formally affiliated with an accredited school of medicine.
3. Practicum Phase
   This year of supervised application should be accomplished in an institutional setting where operational aeromedical problems are routinely encountered and aerospace life support systems are under active study and development. Laboratory facilities should be equipped to provide simulated environments in which the effects of and adaptation to extreme conditions of temperature, barometric pressure, acceleration, weightlessness and psychological stress can be studied. A flight training program should be available both to familiarize the resident with basic aeronautical skills and as a source of clinical material for the supervised management of common clinical problems encountered among flight personnel.

21. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Psychiatry

1. INTRODUCTION
   An approved residency program in psychiatry must demonstrate that it provides an educational experience of such quality and excellence as to assure that its graduates will possess sound clinical judgment and a high order of knowledge about the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of all psychiatric disorders and the common neurological disorders. While residents cannot be expected to achieve in four years of training the highest possible degree of expertise in all of the diagnostic and treatment procedures used in psychiatry, those individuals who satisfactorily complete residency programs in psychiatry must be competent to render effective professional care to patients. Furthermore, they must have a keen awareness of their own strengths and limitations and of the necessity for continuing their own professional development.
   Only those programs are eligible for approval which:
   1. provide (with rare exceptions) at least three years of residency education and usually four years of gradua-
tion education following receipt of the M.D. degree (see regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology).^23

2. are conducted under the sponsorship of a hospital which meets the General Requirements that apply to residency programs in all specialties, as outlined in the Essentials of Accredited Residencies, and

3. meet all of the Special Requirements of Residency Training in Psychiatry.

Under rare and unusual circumstances, programs of either one year or two years duration may be approved, even though they do not meet all of the above requirements for psychiatry. Such one or two year programs will be approved only if they provide some highly specialized educational and/or research programs.

In general, there are two major entries into psychiatric residency training. Residents may enter programs at the second postgraduate year level, after a broad based clinical year of accredited training in the United States or Canada in programs such as internal medicine, family practice, or pediatrics; or after an ACGME accredited transitional year program; or after one year of an ACGME accredited residency in a clinical specialty requiring comprehensive and continuous patient care. Residents entering at the first postgraduate year of training must spend a minimum of four months in the specialty of internal medicine, family practice or pediatrics. A rotation in neurology is particularly encouraged at this stage of training.

The objectives of the training obtained during the first postgraduate year should provide residents with medical skills most relevant to psychiatric practice. These include:

1. learning to undertake the initial clinical and laboratory studies of patients presenting with a broad range of common medical and surgical disorders,

2. being capable of providing limited care for medical illnesses and of making appropriate referrals,

3. being especially conversant with medical disorders displaying symptoms likely to be regarded as psychiatric and with psychiatric disorders displaying symptoms likely to be regarded as medical, and

4. being especially cognizant of the nature of the interactions between psychiatric treatments and medical and surgical treatments.

If contact is maintained by the department of psychiatry with residents in the first postgraduate year while they are on services other than psychiatry, it would be an ideal time to conduct a seminar dealing with the interface between psychiatry and the rest of medicine.

An approved program must have an explicitly described educational curriculum composed of (1) formal didactic experiences such as regularly scheduled lectures, seminars, clinical conferences and required reading assignments; (2) clinical experiences in which the resident, under supervision, receives progressively greater responsibility for patient care. The clinical responsibility must never be greater than that which is optimal for educational purposes. The educational program must include systematic instruction and clinical experience in all of the generally accepted diagnostic and therapeutic procedures. All programs should state specifically and clearly as possible the objectives and criteria for successful completion of the program and these objectives and criteria should be made available to residency applicants.

Both the didactic and clinical curriculum must provide a thorough and well balanced presentation of the generally accepted theories, schools of thought, and diagnostic and therapeutic procedures in the field of psychiatry. Thoughtful and informed appraisals of the major theories and viewpoints in psychiatry, together with a thorough grounding in the generally accepted facts, are fundamental to a sound professional education.

Although the RRC does not designate any specific number of residents who can be trained in an approval program, all programs must maintain a "critical mass" of trainees sufficient to promote an intellectually stimulating educational atmosphere. An educationally sound minimal "critical mass" of psychiatric residents is defined as at least two trainees enrolled in each year of a program. Programs which fall below this prescribed "critical mass" will be reviewed, and if this deficiency is not corrected, the program will be subject to negative action.

II. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

The chief objective of residency education is the development of a high order of clinical competence in graduates. Carefully supervised clinical care of patients is the core of an adequate program.

Formal educational activity shall have high priority in the allotment of the resident’s time and energies. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities and formal instruction.

Clinical and didactic teaching must be of sufficient breadth to insure that all residents become thoroughly acquainted with the major methods of diagnosis and treatment of mental illness.

Didactic instruction must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis. In a progressive fashion it should expose residents to topics appropriate to their level of training. Systematically organized formal instruction (prepared lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency.

Staff meetings, clinical case conferences, journal clubs, and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts, but must not be used as substitutes for an organized didactic curriculum.

The curriculum must include adequate and systematic instruction in such basic biological and clinical sciences relevant to psychiatry, in psychodynamics and child development and in sufficient material from the social and behavioral sciences. The curriculum must also provide a thorough grounding in medical ethics and in the history of psychiatry and its relation to the evolution of modern medicine.

By means of individual supervision, seminars, lectures, assigned reading, case conferences, teaching rounds and supervised patient care, the residency program must provide systematic instruction and substantial experience in:

1. The skills of clinical diagnosis such as interviewing, mental status examination, physical and neurological examination, history writing and the formulation of a differential diagnosis and treatment plan.

^23This material constitutes the special requirements for training in psychiatry and includes material formerly published as a "Guide" for residency programs in psychiatry. The "Guide" is no longer published separately. The reader is also referred to the General Requirements for Residency Training and to the publications of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education which outline the composition and function of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The ACGME has a separate publication which outlines the requirements for Residency Training.

^24The regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, as of November 1979, state that two patterns of training are acceptable:

a. Prior to entering an approved psychiatry training program, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine. This year of clinical experience should emphasize internal medicine or pediatrics or family practice.

b. A four-year training program in psychiatry would be acceptable with the provision that at least four months be spent in an approved program providing direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults.
2. The presentation and discussion of clinical case material at conferences attended by faculty and fellow residents. This training should include the ability to formulate relevant theoretical and practical issues involved in the discussion of the diagnosis and management of the cases presented at such conferences.

3. The diagnosis and treatment of adults, adolescents and children who have psychiatric disorders. Experience should also be provided in the diagnosis and treatment of patients who have mental retardation or other developmental disabilities. Training in the diagnosis and treatment of children should provide the resident with an understanding of the biological, psychological, social, economic, ethnic, and family factors that significantly influence physical and psychological development in infancy, childhood, and adolescence.

4. The diagnosis and treatment of neurological disorders relevant to psychiatric practice. This must be sufficient to enable a psychiatric resident to obtain a thorough history regarding neurological disease, perform a competent neurological examination, make a differential neurological diagnosis, and, under supervision, plan and carry out the treatment of the common, clinically important neurological diseases. This requires an adequate commitment of time, during which each resident obtains supervised clinical experience in the diagnosis and treatment of neurological patients.

5. The diagnosis and treatment of psychophysiological disorders.

6. Psychiatric consultation or liaison psychiatry involving patients on other medical and surgical services.

7. Hospital emergency service (or equivalent experience in emergency care). A twenty-four hour emergency service should be an integral part of the program. Crisis intervention techniques, including the evaluation and management of suicidal patients, are best taught under such circumstances. Where the emergency service is part of a general hospital, it broadens the clinical experience of the psychiatric resident and offers a valuable opportunity for collaboration and exchange of ideas with colleagues in other specialties.

8. Community psychiatry. This should include experience in community based programs. This training should also include the opportunity to consult with at least one community agency.

9. Psychiatry and the law. This must involve didactic instruction in the legal aspects of psychiatric practice, such as civil commitment, guardianship and confidentiality. The opportunity should be provided to participate in court evaluations under the supervision of a psychiatrist.

10. The use of the generally accepted techniques for diagnostic psychological assessment. In their clinical work, residents must have experience with the more common psychological test procedures in a sufficient number of cases to give the resident an understanding of the clinical usefulness of these procedures and the correlation of psychological test findings with clinical data. Under the guidance of a qualified clinical psychologist, residents should have experience with the interpretation of the psychological tests most commonly used. Some of the experience which residents have with psychological tests should be with their own patients.

11. All of the major types of therapy. The therapeutic techniques which should be taught include:
   a. Individual psychotherapy, including supervised experience in long term psychotherapy
   b. Family therapy
   c. Group therapy
   d. Crisis intervention
   e. Pharmacological therapies, short-term and long-term
   f. Somatic therapies
   g. Behavior therapy
   h. Other techniques such as biofeedback and hypnosis

12. Instruction in medical ethics.

13. Clinical experiences in which residents actively collaborate with psychologists, psychiatric nurses, social workers and other professional and paraprofessional mental health personnel in the treatment of patients.

14. The continuous care of patients. This should include the care of a significant number of patients who are seen regularly and frequently for an extended period. Of these patients who are in the resident's continuous care for an extended period of time, some must be patients with chronic psychotic conditions and some must have nonpsychotic illnesses.

15. The resident must acquire competence in the diagnosis, treatment and management of patients with alcoholism and drug abuse. These patients represent a significant percentage of patients treated on psychiatric inpatient units and in psychiatric clinics. The effective diagnosis and management of such patients must be learned by didactic lectures as well as supervised experience in the clinical treatment of such patients. This includes detoxification and long term management in inpatient and/or outpatient settings, and familiarity with self-help groups.

16. Residents must learn about research methodology and develop the ability to appraise critically professional and scientific literature. Approved programs must provide opportunities for actual participation in clinical or basic research by residents.

17. Residents must obtain experience in the administrative aspects of psychiatric practice. This should include information about the structure of federal, state and local organizations that influence mental health care.

In addition to providing systematic instruction and substantial experience in the topics and skills noted above, an accredited residency must also be characterized by:

1. An appropriate and progressive degree of clinical responsibility for the care of patients. The clinical services must be organized so that residents may have major responsibility for the care of a significant proportion of all patients assigned to them, and that they have an appropriate amount of supervision by the staff.

2. An adequate variety of patients. Residents must have major responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of a reasonable number of patients with the major categories of psychiatric illness and ample experience in the diagnosis and management of the more common neurological disorders. They must have experience in the care of both sexes, of patients of various ages from childhood to old age, and of patients from a variety of ethnic, racial, social and economic backgrounds.

3. An appropriate amount and type of experience in the treatment of inpatients. Residents should have significant responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of psychiatric inpatients for a period of approximately twelve, but no more than eighteen, months in a four year program.

4. Optimal case load. The number of patients for which
a resident has primary responsibility at any one time must be sufficiently small to permit the resident to conduct a detailed study of each patient, provide each patient with appropriate treatment, and to have sufficient time for other aspects of his educational program. At the same time, the number must be sufficiently large to provide a variety of clinical experiences.

5. Interdisciplinary Conferences. The curriculum must include a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars for residents in which psychiatric faculty members collaborate with neurologists, internists and colleagues from other medical specialties and mental health disciplines.

6. Individual Supervision. Clinical training must include an adequate amount of regularly scheduled individual supervision. As a general rule, each resident should have at least two hours of individual supervision weekly in addition to teaching conferences and rounds.

7. Electives. All programs should provide the opportunity for residents to pursue individually chosen electives.

III. DIRECTOR OF RESIDENCY PROGRAM AND PARTICIPATING FACULTY

Each residency program must be under the direction of a fully qualified psychiatrist whose major responsibility is to maintain an educational program of excellence. The residency program director must be board certified or possess equivalent qualifications, and must devote a sufficient number of hours weekly to the educational program. The program director should be responsible for maintaining:

1. A process for selecting as residents physicians who are personally and professionally suited for training in psychiatry. The program should document the procedures used to select residents. Application records should document information from medical schools and graduate medical education programs. It is recommended that each program have a residency selection committee to advise the program director on the selection of residents. Those residents selected at the second or third postgraduate year or above must have satisfied the training objectives cited above for that level of training.

2. A documented procedure for checking the credentials and past performance of residents transferring from one program to another.

3. A well-planned and systematic educational program of quality which includes specific, assessable objectives for program components and criteria for graduation.

4. Regular and systematic evaluation of the progress of each resident, including complete records of evaluations containing explicit statements on the resident's progress and his or her major strengths and weaknesses. Each resident should maintain a record of selected specific cases in a manner which does not identify patients, but which illustrates his clinical experience in the program. These records should be reviewed periodically with the program director or a designee.

5. A program of regularly scheduled meetings with each resident, of sufficient frequency, length and depth to insure that the resident is continually aware of the quality of his progress toward attainment of professional competence. These evaluation sessions should be held at least semi-annually and preferably more frequently. They should give the resident opportunity to assess the program and the faculty. Provision should be made for remediation in cases of unsatisfactory performance.

6. Procedures for helping the resident obtain appropriate help for significant personal or professional problems.

7. Procedures for the resolution of problems that occur when a resident's performance does not meet required standards. These procedures should be fair to the resident, the patient under his care, the training program, and the profession. A written grievance procedure for residents and/or faculty should be maintained. Criteria for terminating a resident whose performance is unsatisfactory should be available to all concerned.

8. A written record of the educational responsibilities of all staff and faculty members (whether full-time or part-time) who participate directly in the education of residents, including the qualifications and experience of the faculty member, and the nature, frequency, and amount of time involved in the teaching activity of each.

9. A system to monitor and document each resident's achievement of the educational goals as specified by the program.

The residency must be staffed by qualified psychiatrists in sufficient numbers to achieve the goals and objectives of the training program. They should be qualified clinicians and capable teachers. The teachers must participate regularly and systematically in the training and be readily available for consultation whenever a resident is faced with a major therapeutic or diagnostic problem.

There must be sufficient variety of qualified faculty members to provide the residents with instruction and supervision in the required types of therapy.

In addition to qualified psychiatrists in appropriate numbers, the faculty should also include representatives of other mental health professions.

The director of the residency program should have an educational policy committee composed of members of the teaching staff and including representation from the residents. This committee should participate actively in planning, developing, implementing, and evaluating all significant features of the residency program, including the selection of residents (unless there is a separate residency selection committee), determining goals and objectives of the curriculum, and evaluating both the teaching staff and resident staff. Each program should have a written description of the committee including the responsibility to the sponsoring department or institution and to the program director.

IV. RESIDENTS

A strong sense of responsibility for patient care is essential on the part of the resident staff. The attitudes required of a psychiatrist are those expected of all physicians. These attitudes begin to be acquired in medical school and are broadened in the special responsibilities of the medical specialty training of the psychiatrist. Mastery of the knowledge and skill objectives of the residency should be accomplished by didactic instruction, scheduled teaching rounds and conferences, assigned reading and progressive supervised responsibility for the clinical care of patients. Achieving clinical competence demands long hours and disciplined effort. Residency education in psychiatry is a major commitment. The resident should not engage in activities which interfere with optimal performance in the residency.

The ability to interview patients and other informants adequately, record a history clearly and accurately, perform a competent physical, neurological and mental status examination and record the findings of these examinations in a complete and systematic manner are essential to adequate diagnosis and treatment. Generally speaking, the quality of a residency program is reflected in the ability of the resident to conceptualize illness (including mental disorder) in terms of biological, psychological and sociocultural factors which determine normal and disordered behavior in order to accomplish further data gathering, differential diagnosis, formulation of a treatment plan, implementation of treatment and follow-up. Clinical records must include an adequate history, mental status, and physical and neurological examinations recorded by residents, an adequate treatment plan, regular
and relevant progress notes, adequate justification for diagnostic and therapeutic procedures performed and a discharge summary.

The residency program director must accept only those applicants whose qualifications for residency include sufficient command of English to facilitate accurate, unimpeded communication with patients and teachers.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about American culture and subcultures. Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom he has clinical responsibility in the course of his residency.

An important part of the education of the resident is the development of teaching skills. Residents should have ample opportunity to teach students in the health professions.

V. CLINICAL AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Training programs must have available to them adequate inpatient and outpatient facilities, clinics, agencies and other suitable placements where the residents can meet the educational objectives of the program. The program should specify the facilities as well as the methods by which the goals and objectives are to be implemented.

The administration of the facility must provide ample space and equipment for educational activities. There must be adequate space and equipment specifically designated for seminars, lectures, and other teaching exercises. All residents must have offices adequate in size and decor to allow them to interview patients in a professional manner.

The facility must also provide adequate and specifically designated areas in which residents can perform basic physical examinations and other necessary diagnostic procedures.

The program should have available such basic teaching aids as slide projectors, sound film projectors, as well as teaching material in the form of films, audio cassettes and television tapes and the capability for making and playing back video tapes.

The sponsoring institution of an approved residency in psychiatry must provide residents with ready access to a library that contains a substantial number of current basic textbooks in psychiatry, neurology and general medicine, and a sufficient number of the major journals in psychiatry, neurology and medicine, necessary for an educational program of excellence. The library must have the capability of obtaining textbooks and journals on loan from major medical libraries, the capacity for Medline or other medical information processing or access to a library which has the capacity, and must be reasonably available to residents on weekends and during evening hours.

Effective: July 1984  ACGME: May 1984

Training Programs in Child Psychiatry

Essential elements for approved residency training in child psychiatry are generically similar to those in general psychiatry (see the Special Requirements of the Essentials for Residency Programs in Psychiatry). The training program should offer a well-balanced patient load, adequate supervision, and a formal educational experience to provide a combination of training and practice which will be both broad enough to insure familiarity with the variety of childhood disorders, and intensive enough to insure basic treatment skills. Consultative experience is also essential.

Essential requirements for approved training for the career child psychiatrist consist of a minimum of a two-year block of time in training in general psychiatry together with two years of specialized training in child psychiatry. This is in addition to the categorical, categorical or flexible first year of post M.D. training. To achieve greater flexibility in the sequence of training for the career child psychiatrist and to assist in recruitment, the training experience for a career child psychiatrist may be initiated in any of the three years of general psychiatric residency training, provided that the training is full-time, a block of time spent at any one time is not less than six months, and that if a six-month block is chosen it be followed at another time by not less than an eighteen-month block of full-time training in child psychiatry. Two separate twelve-month full-time blocks in child psychiatry may also be chosen. Up to six blocks' credit for residency training in pediatrics which was at least a year in duration, may count in place of any six-month period of child psychiatry training. In summary, in addition to the categorical, categorical or flexible first graduate year, a total of four years of training, two years in general psychiatry and two years in child psychiatry, must be taken. (Ordinarily, the exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatry curriculum will not qualify for this credit.) The entry point of child psychiatry training may be anywhere after the first post-M.D. year.

Each training program accredited for child psychiatry must be an integral part of a general psychiatric residency program accredited for three years of training, or must have a formal educational affiliation with such a program. The written agreement of such affiliation must be signed by the training directors of both programs and a copy of it filed with the Executive Director of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., and with the program file which will be reviewed by the Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

The program in child psychiatry must be under the direction of a qualified child psychiatrist. It is desirable that he or she be Board certified or its equivalent in child psychiatry. Educational quality must have the highest priority in the allotment of the residents' time and energy. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities. The program must exist for the resident and not vice-versa. A formal curriculum must be outlined and available. It must include a program of graduated learning and experience throughout the two years, which is marked by graduated and increasing clinical responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of children and their families. The training should take place in a child psychiatric facility wherein a spectrum of supervised experience is available, with children from infancy through adolescence. The program should provide an understanding of normal behavior as well as the gamut of developmental psychopathology, Biological, socio-cultural, psychodynamic, behavioral, and familial aspects of childhood and its problems must be covered both in the clinical and the didactic experience. Opportunities for the development of both conceptual understanding and clinical skill in therapeutic interventions with children, adolescents, and families, including psychotherapeutic and psychopharmacologic treatment, must be available. An experience devoted to work with out-patients should include a significant amount of work which involves active collaboration with other mental health professionals. Direct experience with psychological measurements is essential. The development of skill in working with severely disturbed children is also an essential part of the training experience and is best achieved in an in-patient or residential program. The case load for each resident must be small enough to insure the intensive study and understanding of patient management within a controlled milieu. Administrative experience in ward management should be a part of this assignment. In some circumstances, the same experience may be achieved in a day-treatment setting with an intensive milieu program.

As in general psychiatry training, two years of half-time training is equivalent to one year of full-time training.
Work with severely disturbed children should constitute a significant period of time.

Consultation and liaison with pediatric services and community agencies such as well-baby centers, schools, courts, and the social welfare department is a third essential experience. The essential community consultation areas in which the resident should be able to function are: 1) medical, 2) educational, 3) forensic, 4) social. In this connection, the training program must provide a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars not only with child psychiatry faculty members but with other medical specialists and other mental health professionals as well. There should be opportunities for the resident to apply principles he or she has learned in community consultation experience.

Emphasis on developmental considerations is the hallmark of a child psychiatric program. Toward this end, clinical experience with children of all ages and with families from all socioeconomic levels is essential. It is recognized that some programs are unable to provide such broad populations themselves but must then do so through affiliation.

Opportunities for teaching with community groups, medical students, and nurses, and opportunities for learning about research should also be available.

The program director is responsible for selecting residents, planning their progress and maintaining records of these evaluations. The program director must devote sufficient time to his program responsibilities so that the program will meet the stated requirements. He or she should provide residents with an understanding of the goals of training and evaluation procedures, as well as the responsibilities of the residents for their own learning and their own clinical work. The program director must also be responsible for the provision of adequate space and equipment for educational activities, e.g., audiotutorial equipment, playroom materials and library facilities which contain basic child psychiatric textbooks and journals. Individual office space for each resident with readily available play materials must be available. Special space for physical and neurological examinations, as well as the appropriate medical equipment, must also be readily available in the training facility.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about the various cultures existing in the country. Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with the attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among the various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom the resident has clinical responsibility in the course of residency training.

Finally, it is unlikely that a program can function without a "critical mass" of residents because of the elements of peer teaching and interaction as well as the need for group discussion in seminars and conferences. While it is difficult to identify the optimal "critical mass" for many programs it is clear that a minimum of two residents in each of the two years of training is essential if the program is to maintain full accreditation.

Effective: June, 1979  ACGME: June, 1979

22. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Diagnostic Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology

I. OBJECTIVE

Diagnostic radiology encompasses a variety of diagnostic imaging techniques, including all aspects of roentgen diagnosis, nuclear radiology, diagnostic ultrasound, and the use of other forms of radiant energy. The residency program in diagnostic radiology shall offer a quality graduate medical education experience of adequate scope and depth in all of these associated diagnostic disciplines.

II. TRAINING PERIOD

The program shall offer a minimum of three years of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology, of which at least 30 months of training must be in the parent program(s).

III. DIRECTION AND SUPERVISION

A. Program Director

The program director is responsible for the total training in diagnostic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director must be a staff member who is a diagnostic radiologist or a radiologist, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate direction.

B. Staff

The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

IV. RESPONSIBILITIES OF INSTITUTIONS

A. Institutional Support

The governing body of the institution should provide support for the program, including a program director in teaching, recruiting staff, selecting residents, evaluating resident performance and dismissing residents whose performance is unsatisfactory. The institution should demonstrate proper support for the program by encouraging continuity in the program directorship. Assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff must be demonstrated.

B. Affiliation Agreement

When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education of a resident in diagnostic radiology, letters of agreement must be provided by the institutional governing boards. Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which:

1) are at such a distance from the parent institution as to make resident attendance at rounds and conferences difficult, or
2) do not add to the educational value of the program.

Clinical responsibility alone does not constitute a suitable educational experience.

V. FACILITIES

The program must provide adequate space, equipment, and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in diagnostic radiology.

VI. CLINICAL RESOURCES

The program in diagnostic radiology must provide a sufficient volume and variety of patients, including pediatrics, emergency medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, for adequate resident experience in the specialty.

VII. TRAINING CONTENT

The clinical training must provide for progressive, supervised responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident performs those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of diagnostic radiology. The training, in general, must include progressive study and experience in all diagnostic radiologic subspecialties, as well as diagnostic radiologic physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, and pathology. In view of the importance of an understanding of pathology as a basis for radiologic diagnosis, emphasis should be placed on its study. It is expected that each training program will provide cardiovascular radiological training. Acceptable experience requires at a minimum that the resident be present during interpretation of adult and
Nuclear Radiology

pediatric angiographic and arteriographic evaluation of acquired and congenital conditions. Lectures alone will not suffice. Preferably, each resident shall have a defined rotation in cardiac catheterization as an observer or assistant and participate in the interpretation of those procedures. These requirements may be met by a cooperative program with cardiology. The radiologic education in different organ systems should provide the opportunity for residents to develop adequate knowledge regarding normal and pathologic physiology, including the biologic and pharmacologic actions of materials administered to patients in diagnostic studies.

VIII. RESEARCH
The program should provide an environment where a resident is encouraged to engage in investigative work with appropriate faculty supervision. These projects may take the form of basic research in research laboratories or an assimilation of well-analyzed clinical material or even the reporting of individual cases. Documentation of this environment should be made in the application and indicated by papers published by residents and/or clinical staff.

IX. EDUCATIONAL ENVIRONMENT
The education in diagnostic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major clinical specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

X. TRAINING COMPLEMENT
The complement of residents in the program must be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in diagnostic radiology. Appointment of a minimum average of two residents per year is generally considered to provide an efficient learning environment.

XI. EVALUATION
The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these. One measure of the quality of the program is the performance of its graduates on examinations for certification by the American Board of Radiology.

XII. TEACHING FILE
A teaching file of images referable to all aspects of diagnostic radiology should be available for use by residents. This file should be indexed, coded, and currently maintained.

XIII. CONFERENCES
Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, and in which both residents and staff participate on a regular basis.

XIV. LITERATURE RESOURCES
The program shall provide a sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertinent to progressive levels of education in diagnostic radiology and associated fields, which are immediately accessible for resident study. In addition, residents should have access to a general medical library.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Radiology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1985  ACGME: Nov. 1984

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology With Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

I. OBJECTIVE
This program is designed to offer training in diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties, and also in the diagnostic procedures which comprise nuclear radiology.

II. DEFINITION
Nuclear radiology is defined as a clinical subspecialty of radiology involving the imaging by external detection of the distribution of radionuclides in the body for diagnosis of disease.

III. DURATION OF THE TRAINING PERIOD
The training period in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology shall be four years of approved graduate medical education, which shall consist of at least twenty-four months of training in diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months of training in nuclear radiology. The training shall provide a program of graded study, experience and responsibility in all facets of roentgen diagnosis, medical nuclear and diagnostic radiologic physics, radiobiology, health physics and protection, medical nuclear instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry and instrumentation, and the clinical applications of nuclear radiology.

IV. INSTITUTIONAL REQUIREMENTS
The institution offering a residency in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology must also be approved to offer training in diagnostic radiology. It must further provide adequate opportunity for the resident to participate in and personally perform a broad range of nuclear radiologic procedures.

V. DEPARTMENTAL REQUIREMENTS
All those requirements which pertain to residencies in diagnostic radiology shall also apply to programs in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology. In addition, the nuclear radiology portion of the program should be under the supervision of a staff member who is recognized as a specialist in nuclear radiology, or in nuclear medicine, and there should be available both stationary (camera) and moving (scanner) nuclear imaging systems.

VI. EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS OF THE RESIDENCY
A. One nuclear physician per each two residents is permitted to provide adequate opportunity for teaching and supervision.
B. The residency program should be so planned that residents receive adequate instruction and individual training in all of the diagnostic subspecialties, in nuclear radiology, in health physics and protection, and in pathology.

VII. LIBRARY FACILITIES
A departmental library is essential and must contain a sufficient variety of texts and journals in both the radiologic and
nuclear fields to meet the needs of the various levels of resident training. There should also be easy access to a general library. Suitable areas for independent work and study should be available for the use of the residents.

VII. TEACHING-FILM MUSEUM

A film museum containing both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subjects indexed, coded, and currently maintained with continuing follow-up shall be available for resident use.

IX. CLINICAL RESOURCES

A well-balanced educational program at this level requires a diversity of clinical material, continuous clinical teaching and an active investigative and research effort both in diagnostic and in nuclear fields.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Radiology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1985 ACGME: Nov. 1984

Training Programs in Therapeutic Radiology

I. OBJECTIVE

Therapeutic radiology is that branch of clinical medicine which is related to the diagnosis and treatment of patients with cancer with special emphasis in the identification of the role of radiation therapy in the care of patients, in the administration of radiation therapy in an optimum manner, and in the participation in such aspects of medical practice as may lead to improved care of the cancer patient.

II. TRAINING PERIOD

The program shall offer at least three years of graduate medical education in therapeutic radiology. No more than six months may occur in rotations to affiliated institutions outside of the single institution in which the program resides, or outside of those participating institutions united to form an integrated program.

III. DIRECTION AND SUPERVISION

A. Program Director

The program director is responsible for the total training in therapeutic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director should be a staff member certified by the American Board of Radiology or possessing equivalent qualifications, must be qualified in and practicing therapeutic radiology, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate direction. All radiation therapy equipment and materials, and their clinical use, shall be under the supervision and responsibility of the chief of the therapeutic radiology service.

B. Staff

The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

IV. RESPONSIBILITIES OF INSTITUTIONS

A. Institutional Support

The governing body of the institution should provide support for the program director in teaching, recruiting staff, selecting residents, evaluating resident performance, and dismissing residents whose performance is unsatisfactory. The institution should demonstrate proper support for the program by encouraging continuity in the program directorship. Assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff should be demonstrated.

B. Affiliation Agreement

When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education of a resident in therapeutic radiology, letters of agreement must be approved by the institutional governing boards.

Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which:

1) are at such a distance from the parent institution as to make resident attendance at rounds and conferences difficult, or

2) do not add to the educational value of the program. Clinical responsibility alone does not constitute a suitable educational experience.

V. FACILITIES

A training program in therapeutic radiology must have adequate space, equipment and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in therapeutic radiology.

VI. CLINICAL RESOURCES

A training program in therapeutic radiology must have a sufficient volume and variety of cancer patients, including pediatric and gynecologic patients, for adequate resident experience in the specialty. There must be adequate programs in cancer surgery, cancer chemotherapy, and hematology. Decisions relative to the appropriate application of radiation therapy techniques shall be the province of the therapeutic radiologist. The therapeutic radiologist must have hospital admitting privileges and must maintain a follow-up clinic for patients treated by radiation therapy.

VII. TRAINING CONTENT

A. The clinical training staff must provide for progressive, supervised resident responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident personally performs those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of therapeutic radiology.

B. Training shall include basic sciences essential to training in radiation oncology, radiation physics, radiation biology, pathology with emphasis on neoplasia, radiation effects, and medical statistics. The training curriculum will identify the manner in which these basic sciences will be taught.

C. Also included are the allied clinical disciplines, cancer surgery and cancer chemotherapy, which play a major role in the management of the cancer patient. The training program must be designed to assure that the resident acquires a knowledge of these fundamental values, and the limitations of these other clinical disciplines. This may be accomplished through the attendance of various multidisciplinary conferences, departmental conferences, or by actual rotations to those services.

VIII. CONFERENCES

Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental oncology conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, in which both resident and staff participate on a regular basis.

IX. LITERATURE RESOURCES

A sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertinent to progressive levels of education in radiology and associated fields in oncology and basic sciences shall be provided and must be immediately accessible for resident study. In addition, residents should have access to a general medical library.

X. RESEARCH

Residents will be expected to engage in an investigative project during their training under appropriate staff supervision. This may take the form of laboratory research
in an area relevant to therapeutic radiology, involvement in clinical research, or the retrospective analysis of treated patients. Such projects undertaken by the residents should be documented in the application for accreditation of the program.

XI. EDUCATIONAL ENVIRONMENT

The education in therapeutic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major oncology specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

XII. TRAINING COMPLEMENT

The complement of residents in the program must be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an appropriate educational experience in therapeutic radiology. A minimum of three residents in the program is required.

XIII. EVALUATION

The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Radiology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1985  ACGME: Nov. 1984

23. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Thoracic Surgery

For a residency program in thoracic surgery to be accredited, compliance is required with both the General Requirements and the Special Requirements as stated in the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies." The General Requirements are common to all residency programs. The Special Requirements are specific to thoracic surgery. The most recent versions of both sets of requirements, along with excerpts from the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education's (ACGME) "Manual of Structure and Functions" and "Procedure for Appeal of Adverse Actions" are printed annually in the Directory of Residency Training Programs. Here also may be found the steps in the accreditation process, the designation of the types of programs, and the role of the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery and the ACGME in the evaluation and accreditation process.

A thoracic surgical residency is a graduate education program designed to give the resident a broad clinical experience in pulmonary, esophageal, mediastinal, chest wall, diaphragmatic and cardiovascular disorders. The residents, on completion of the program, are expected to be clinically proficient in these areas as well as knowledgeable in the use of cardiac and respiratory support devices. Although operative experience constitutes the most important aspect of the program, the training should include the opportunity to correlate the pathologic, physiologic and diagnostic aspects of thoracic disorders. Capability of the resident is anticipated in important diagnostic procedures such as bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy and interpretation of roentgenographic studies.

The scope of thoracic surgery is so broad that two years is a minimum period needed for training in thoracic surgery. The encroachment on this time by laboratory investigation is no longer permitted. Training in nonsurgical areas such as cardiac catheterization or pulmonary function cannot exceed three months during the two-year program, and is likely to be an acceptable substitute only when the remainder of the program provides an abundant surgical experience.

It is desirable that the resident complete an accredited program in general surgery before beginning training in thoracic surgery. Programs or parts of programs which give the resident simultaneous responsibility for thoracic and general surgery patients are not acceptable. Rotations constituting the first year of thoracic training must be on a clearly defined thoracic surgical service for periods not shorter than three months and at an advanced level of general surgical training. The last twelve months must be served consecutively on the thoracic surgery service where the resident must assume senior responsibility for both the pre-operative evaluation and the operative and post-operative care of patients with thoracic and cardiovascular disease.

The program director plays a key role in determining the quality of the residency training. It is his responsibility to see that the resident is provided with adequate supervised operating and clinical experience, and that the resident keeps accurate records of this experience. A guideline as to what constitutes an operation for credit as well as what is considered a minimum operative experience during the two-year residency is as follows: A resident should perform an average of three major thoracic procedures a week during his two years of residency. Among these cases an adequate distribution in key areas is necessary to insure a reasonably balanced experience. While these figures change periodically to reflect changes in the patient population, currently the following minimal experience is recommended:

- Procedures
  - Lungs, pleura, chest wall 40
  - Esophagus, mediastinum, diaphragm 10
  - Congenital heart 20
  - Acquired heart 20
  - Myocardial revascularization 30

The majority of the cardiac procedures should involve the use of cardiopulmonary bypass. In addition to major operative experience, the resident should have implanted at least 15 cardiac pacemakers and performed at least 25 endoscopic procedures. It is emphasized that the actual numbers of operations in each category should not be taken too literally, but merely used as a guide in acquiring what is considered acceptable training. Major vascular operations outside the thorax should be outlined if they are itemized in the summary of operative experience.

Even though emphasis on one or another facet of thoracic surgery (pulmonary, cardiovascular, esophageal, thoracic trauma, etc.) may have characterized the resident's training experience, a resident should nevertheless gain knowledge concerning all phases of the field.

Credit will be allowed for operative experience only when the following criteria are met:

a. The resident participated in the diagnosis, pre-operative planning and selection of the patient for operation or surgical indication;

b. The resident performed those technical manipulations that constituted essential parts of the procedure itself;

c. The resident was substantially involved in post-operative care.

Credit will be allowed whether there is direct or indirect supervision by the responsible staff or faculty.

Affiliations with other institutions may sometimes be desirable in order to give the resident a well-rounded experience. In case this is done, it is the responsibility of the program director to see that the educational environment, the volume and variety of patient population and the concept of progressive surgical responsibility is scrupulously followed by the affiliated institution. Segments of the training program in affiliated institutions which are to be considered as part of the two-year training requirement must be approved by the Residency Review Committee.

The program director is responsible for certifying to the American Board of Thoracic Surgery that the resident, having completed his training in an approved program, has had a broad surgical experience in all aspects of the specialty.
and has those clinical and technical skills required to be a capable thoracic and cardiovascular surgeon. It is imperative that the program director carefully select applicants for his program, that he monitor their progress and provide guidance, and that he dismiss from the program those residents who do not measure up to the high standards of performance expected of a surgeon in this specialty. The endorsement of the program director is very important and should reflect the fact that it is his obligation to insure that residents meet these high standards.

The accuracy and completeness of the program application forms required by the Residency Review Committee are the responsibility of the program director. A comprehensive evaluation of the program is not possible without the detailed information requested. Failure to furnish the required information necessary to complete the application form will be considered in the overall evaluation of the program. In the case of a new program, action by the Residency Review Committee will be deferred until all the requested information is furnished. Details about the specific information required may be found in the application forms for residency training in thoracic surgery.25

One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American Board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.


24. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Urology

I. INTRODUCTION

Urology is the medical and surgical specialty which deals with disorders of the genitourinary tract. To be accredited a program must provide for a minimum of 36 months of clinical urology, and this must be preceded by two prerequisite years of general surgery or other appropriate basic training. Twelve months of training must be spent as a senior resident in urology with appropriate clinical responsibility under supervision.

II. FACULTY

The residency training program in urology must be headed by a director who is a Board-certified urologist or who has equivalent qualifications and who possesses effective leadership and administrative abilities as well as sound clinical judgment, investigative curiosity, and teaching skills. The director must be willing to make the commitment in time which the responsibilities of such a position demand in order to ensure that an adequate educational experience is organized for the benefit of the resident trainee.

Contributions to the education of the residents should also be made by other members of the urology staff. Ideally these individuals should possess special expertise in different urological disciplines (such as pediatric urology, female urology, renal transplant, renal-vascular disease, oncology, infertility and endocrinology, stone disease, and urodynamics) so as to provide the greatest depth of knowledge in a variety of subjects. Evaluation of the qualifications of the staff as teachers of urology will include a review of their publications, research efforts and participation in major scientific meetings.

Utilization of other staff members, however, does not relieve the director of the primary responsibility for the overall quality and organization of the program.

So that the expertise of the faculty is utilized maximally in the teaching effort, a close working relationship must exist between the faculty and the residents. Preferably, the program director and his primary staff should be geographically located within the respective teaching institution; though other arrangements may be acceptable if it can be shown that rapid access to the faculty is available to the residents at all times. All patients on the service should be reviewed by the staff on regular teaching rounds with the residents according to a pre-determined schedule, and all major surgery performed on the service by the residents should be done under the direct supervision of the staff. Throughout the training period the faculty must remain continually alert to the competence of the resident staff through personal observation.

III. FACILITIES AND RESOURCES

Institutions involved in the training of urological residents must be able to provide broad-based opportunities which include scholarly pursuits as well as relevant clinical experiences in the full range of urologic disease. Institutions with limited areas of involvement in urology or those which cannot overcome academic or clinical deficiencies within their own establishment should seek affiliation with complementary institutions. It is important, however, that each affiliated institution offer significant educational opportunities to the overall program. An affiliation which merely dilutes the education of the resident in training or a program whose affiliated institutions are too scattered to allow proper supervision and coordination of training activities should not be established or maintained.

Within the various institutions bed space sufficient for the needs of the urology service must be provided, preferably within a single floor of the building. The urology service should be staffed with appropriately trained personnel.

Cystoscopic, radiologic, and urodynamic equipment must be adequate to permit the urology service to carry out its necessary functions. Support facilities including office and filing space, secretarial assistance and reference libraries must be available to the urologists.

Research facilities, while not mandatory for accreditation, are desirable since they enrich the academic environment of the program and provide the resident staff with the opportunity to explore new ideas independently. Institutions offering training programs in urology should encourage and support the development and use of such facilities.

IV. THE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM

Programs in urology must be dedicated to the educational goals of residency training rather than the utilization of residents primarily for the purpose of facilitating patient care. For this reason there should be regularly scheduled conferences dealing with urological pathology including morbidity and mortality, urological radiology, the basic sciences and journal reviews in addition to other subjects having educational value. Conferences must be well organized, planned in advance with notification of the topics to be presented, and scheduled so that they will not conflict with other activities. They should be well attended by both residents and faculty. Each conference should be directed by a person competent to assure that a worthwhile educational experience will be provided. A list of the conferences held should be maintained and available for examination at the time of review. The list should include the names of those attending, the subjects discussed, the moderator and the principal speaker.

The faculty and residents should also be involved in pursuits which keep them abreast of current developments in medicine and which explore new avenues to advance the

25Application forms may be obtained by writing to: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.
Transitional Year Programs

The objective of the transitional year program is to provide a well-balanced program of graduate medical education in multiple clinical disciplines designed to facilitate the choice of and/or preparation for a specific specialty. The transitional year is not meant to be a complete graduate education in preparation for the practice of medicine.

The sponsoring institution and the transitional year program must demonstrate substantial compliance with the general requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies and the following special requirements:

**ADMINISTRATION**

**A. Sponsorship**

The sponsorship of the transitional year program must be by an institution and its affiliate conducting two or more ACGME accredited programs, neither of which is accredited on a probationary basis. Each will provide components of the transitional year education, and each one of the accredited participating programs must exist in the institution and its affiliates offering the transitional year. One of the accredited programs must be a discipline providing experience in fundamental clinical skills. Those disciplines considered to provide a broad scope of educational experience of fundamental clinical skills are family practice, internal medicine, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, and general surgery. The number of participating programs should be limited but sufficient to represent the resources for, and capability of, providing a program of transitional year education in the parent institution and its affiliates.

**B. Program Director**

The program director for the transitional year program must be appointed in conformity with the policies of the sponsoring institution. The program director's tenure should assure continuity of the educational program. The program director must be a physician with demonstrated capabilities and experience in graduate medical education and who is able to devote the time required for program development and implementation, administration and supervision. Sufficient authority must be delegated to the program director by the sponsoring institution to facilitate effective organization and management. The responsibilities of the program director must include the following:

1. To arrange and implement educational programs in fundamental clinical skills;
2. To counsel transitional year residents in the development of a curriculum appropriate to their individual career goals;
3. To secure for the transitional year residents those particulars of applicable institutional policies which apply to all other residents;
4. To develop and implement systems for periodic evaluation of:
   a. The quality of the educational experiences and program performance;
   b. Resident performance;
   c. Resident assessment of the program's educational components;
   d. Faculty performance;
5. To maintain records of:
   a. All resident appointments to the program;
   b. Transitional year curriculum content offered by the institution and the curriculum undertaken by each transitional year resident;
   c. Performance evaluation;
   d. Tracking residents' subsequent education for at least one year. It is desirable that the program track the residents through their subsequent training and their eventual career choices.

---

25. Special Requirements for Transitional Year Programs

(Approved by the ACGME May, 1984)

The transitional year program must be designed to fulfill the educational needs of certain medical school graduates who:

A. Have chosen a career specialty for which the respective program in graduate medical education has, as a prerequisite, one year of fundamental clinical education, which may also contain certain specific experiences for development of desired skills; or
B. Desire a broader base of clinical experience initially than is provided by the program in graduate medical education of their chosen specialty.

C. Are planning to serve temporarily on active duty in the military as general medical officers or flight/undersea medicine physicians.
6. To prepare statistical, narrative and progress reports as requested by the Transitional Year Committee of ACGME;
7. To participate in Residency Review Committee surveys of the provider disciplines.

C. Institutional Coordination Committee
This Committee should be appointed and convened by the sponsoring institution(s) and be composed of, but not limited to, the transitional year program director and the program directors (or designees) of disciplines regularly included in the curriculum and chief executive officer(s) (or designee(s)) of the sponsoring institution(s). The size of the Committee should be adequate to represent the participating disciplines, but limited in number so as to be efficient and effective in the conduct of the Committee's activities.

The responsibilities of the Committee must include the following:
1. To recommend to institutional management and to the governing body of the sponsoring institution the policy governing the content of the educational program and the necessary contributions of resources and participation of the programs involved;
2. To assure that the standards of quality of medical care provided by transitional year residents are equivalent to those expected of first-year residents in categorical programs;
3. To monitor the impact of the transitional year program on categorical residents' programs so that there is no compromise of their educational resources, including the adequacy of number and variety of patient illnesses, educational materials, teaching/attending physicians and financial support;
4. To review evaluations of residency performance and assessment by the residents of the components of the transitional year;
5. To assure that the educational opportunities provided transitional year residents are equivalent to those provided first-year residents in the participating categorical programs;
6. To assure the quality of education provided by the clinical resources of non-accredited components of the program utilizing the same standards applied by the institution as it reviews its accredited categorical programs in compliance with the general requirements of the Essentials;
7. To recommend the policy governing the arbitration of disagreements;
8. To maintain records demonstrating the Committee's activities for each of the above requirements and to have copies of these records available for transmission to the Transitional Year Review Committee of the ACGME.

FACULTY
The faculty of the transitional year program must be the same persons or have qualifications equivalent to those of the faculty of the participating categorical programs. In addition, teaching and supervision of transitional year residents must be the same as that provided residents in categorical programs.

The faculty providing educational experiences which are not those of ACGME accredited programs must have credentials supportive of professional and academic abilities within their respective specialties.

CURRICULUM
The duration of the transitional year program must be one year (12 calendar months). At least six months of each resident's curriculum must be provided by disciplines offering fundamental clinical skills, as defined above. Other rotations should be a minimum of one month in duration to assure a reasonable continuity of education and patient care. At least nine months of each resident's rotations must be on clinical services where they are supervised by faculty of and where they associate with more senior residents in ACGME accredited programs.

During the rotations in disciplines offering fundamental clinical skills, the resident should develop the skills necessary to obtain a medical history, perform a complete physical examination, define a patient's problems, develop a rational plan for diagnosis and implement therapy based upon the etiology, pathogenesis and clinical manifestations of various diseases.

Elective rotations should be determined by the needs of the individual resident and/or the requirements of the program of future specialty. The curriculum of each resident should be planned and balanced in accord with those individual needs and requirements with the guidance of the transitional year program director and the approval of the Institutional Coordination Committee.

Experience in emergency medicine under the supervision of a qualified teaching staff must be available. Such experience is considered valuable regardless of the career specialty ultimately selected by the resident. The resident should have experience in the diagnosis and management of all types of patients treated in an institution's emergency department.

Selected experience in providing ambulatory care is desirable for transitional year residents. Outpatient experience must be obtained within the facilities of the sponsoring institution and provider specialty programs. Block time on programs exclusively devoted to ambulatory services other than emergency medicine should be limited to no more than two months of the twelve. All specialty disciplines participating in providing the transitional year residency program must involve the residents in their departmental educational programs, such as seminars, conferences and grand rounds.

Institutional certificates to be awarded at the conclusion of training must clearly indicate that the experience was that of a 'transitional year.' Program applications will be reviewed to assure an appropriate balance between the number of residents in training and the educational resources available to them. Any proposed change in the number of residents must receive prior approval by the Transitional Year Review Committee of the ACGME.

Pathology laboratories, radiology and nuclear medicine departments and special diagnostic facilities must exist in the parent and affiliated institutions. These entities must be directed by qualified physicians interested in medical education and committed to provide competent instruction to transitional year residents when their patients require these diagnostic and/or therapeutic modalities.

The support departments of the sponsoring and affiliated institutions, such as medical schools, medical library and dietary, must contribute to the education of the residents in accordance with the general requirements of the Essentials.

All participating hospitals must be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals (JCAH).

ASSESSMENT
The transitional year program director should be provided a performance evaluation by the participating discipline upon each resident's completion of a rotation in that discipline. At least twice a year, the transitional year residents must be apprised by the program director of the evaluations, and records of these interactions developed and retained. The residents must have the opportunity to provide written evaluations of the adequacy, quality and appropriateness of each component of their educational program. All records pertaining to the evaluations noted in this assessment section shall be kept on file by the program director and be made available for inspection during the process of accreditation of the program.

CONCLUSION
The transitional year experience must be of the same high quality as accorded ACGME accredited residencies. It must be an integral part of the residency program of the resident. Service obligations of the sponsoring institution must be secondary to the transitional year educational objectives.

Effective: July 1985  ACGME: May 1984
Section III

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

INTRODUCTION

This annual report on graduate medical education in the United States contains data on the number of residency programs by specialty and by region, the number of positions offered, the number of trainees by specialty and by region, the number of foreign medical graduates in each specialty and in each state, and information on the ethnic background and citizenship of trainees. It also includes the results of a two-year Special Survey of programs which accept medical school graduates who have had no previous graduate medical training, i.e., programs which offer "postgraduate year one" (PGY-1) positions.

Four new subspecialties have been added to the list of accredited programs. In 1984, the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) through the Residency Review Committees accredited programs for hematology (pathology), neonatal-perinatal medicine, vascular surgery, and programs which combine training in general preventive medicine and public health.

NOTE: The number of positions in each program is listed in Section IV. All other position data are confidential, hence, reported here in summary form only.

METHODOLOGY

Statistical information on graduate medical education in the United States is collected annually by means of surveys of program directors and of institutions and agencies which participate to a significant extent in graduate medical education. In September each year every director of an accredited graduate medical training program is sent a computer printout of the listing of the program as it will appear in the DIRECTORY. Enclosed with the printout is a survey form requesting statistics on the number of residents on duty, by year of training, type of medical school, sex, race, and citizenship. The form also requests information about the availability of shared-schedule positions in the program, of positions to be offered in the program for the following year, and of Fifth Pathway certificates in the program. All program directors who have not responded to the survey by mid-November are sent a second request form.

The chief executive officer of each institution participating in graduate medical education is sent a computer printout of the listing of the institution for the DIRECTORY. Enclosed with the printout is a form requesting information on the size of the medical staff involved in teaching graduate trainees, and the appointment of osteopathic physicians to the medical staff.

Every effort has been made to assure the accuracy of the statistics reported here. All data were checked for consistency before entry to the data bases. When answers appeared to be inconsistent the respondent was contacted by telephone for clarification. The statistics produced by electronic data processing of the data bases were checked for internal consistency.

Response Rate

By mid-December 1984, over 96 percent of the programs accredited to train residents had responded to the survey. The response rate was above 90 percent for all but five specialties: neuropathology, neonatal-perinatal medicine, occupational medicine, combined general preventive medicine/public health, and nuclear radiology. Twenty-four of the 41 specialties had a response rate of 95 percent or higher. (See Table 1.) Over 99 percent of the program directors responding to the survey provided all information requested, i.e., a count of residents on duty by year of training, school of medical education, sex, race, and citizenship.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>Total No. of Programs</th>
<th>No. of Programs Responding</th>
<th>% of Programs Responding</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Responses received by December 18, 1984.

DISTRIBUTION OF ACCREDITED PROGRAMS BY SPECIALTY AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION

Accredited Programs

The accreditation actions of the Residency Review Committees and of the ACGME are recorded regularly. On September 1, 1984 there were 4,691 accredited residency training programs in the United States. This number includes
those programs for which accreditation is to be terminated June 30, 1985. Statistics from such programs were included in the tabulations; however, these programs are not listed in Section IV of the DIRECTORY. Programs which received initial accreditation between September 1, and November 30th numbered 120. Directors of these programs were sent survey forms as they received accreditation. A majority of these programs were in the newly accredited subspecialties.

Internal medicine had the largest number of accredited programs, followed by family practice, general surgery, obstetrics/gynecology, and pathology. In the 1984-1985 academic year over two-fifths (42.4 percent) of all residents were in training programs for internal medicine, family practice, or pediatrics. For the percent of programs and trainees in each specialty, see Table 2.

Residency programs tend to be located in the more densely populated regions of the country. Over one-fifth of accredited residency programs were located in the Middle Atlantic region. These programs were training nearly 24 percent of residents. The state of New York had the largest percentage (12.8 percent) of programs and trained the largest percentage of residents: ranked second both in percentage of programs and percentage of residents in training (Table 3). The majority of programs (over 90 percent) reported having a full-time director of residency training.

### Positions Available

There is currently much interest in the medical education community regarding the number of positions available for graduate medical training, particularly PGY1 positions. Common opinion is that with the continued increase in the number of graduates of U.S. medical schools and the continued increase in the number of FMG's seeking graduate training in the U.S., particularly U.S. citizens who have studied medicine abroad, the competition for residency appointments will intensify.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region State</th>
<th>No. of Programs</th>
<th>% of Programs</th>
<th>% of Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>7.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>1,068</td>
<td>22.2</td>
<td>23.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>614</td>
<td>12.8</td>
<td>14.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>6.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>885</td>
<td>18.4</td>
<td>17.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>6.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td>739</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>14.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>9.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>5.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>3.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td>599</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>12.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>9.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORY</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Less than 1/10th of one percent.

### Table 2 — Number and Percent of Programs and Percent of Residents on Duty September 1, 1984 by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>No. of Programs</th>
<th>% of Programs</th>
<th>% of Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>5.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>9.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>24.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>6.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>791</td>
<td>16.8</td>
<td>16.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuroradiology</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>6.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>3.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>11.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,811</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Less than 1/10th of one percent.
One crucial factor affecting trends in graduate medical education is the number of U.S. medical school graduates. The number of graduates from Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME) accredited U.S. schools has increased at an average of 329 graduates per year from 1978 to 1984. The numbers of graduates for 1985 and 1986 are expected to show an increase as a result of developing schools having reached the planned class size. For both 1987 and 1988 it is expected that the number of graduates will decrease.

Another factor is the number of training positions available in residency programs. In the Annual Surveys, program directors have been asked to project the number of positions which would be available ten months in the future. Program directors and hospital administrators have indicated the difficulty of accurately projecting the number of positions to be available in the future. For some institutions economic uncertainties have made accurate projections impossible. Several institutions have made a determination of the total positions to be supported, and individual program directors have subtracted from that number as they were able to fill a position with an acceptable candidate. A small number of programs may have planned to offer the positions reported but, because of accreditation requirements, were prohibited from appointing residents. For example, a program for which accreditation was contingent at a specified future date was not permitted to accept new trainees. On the other hand, a certain number of new programs may obtain accreditation in time to accept candidates in July. Those positions would not be included in the projection.

The trend in positions offered is shown in Table 4 which gives the count of positions for July 1, by specialty, as reported by program directors for the prior October. All of the portion of the increase (about one-fifth) in number of positions projected for 1985 is accounted for in the newly accredited subspecialties.

The number of positions projected for July 1985 as shown in Table 4 was reported by 96 percent of the program directors. An analysis of the nonrespondent programs revealed an additional 2,471 positions for July 1985. This analysis included only programs which had reported positions in 1983 and which have full accreditation. Thus, the total number of positions conservatively projected for July 1985 is 78,882.

**PGY-1 Positions Available**

Several specialties have a prerequisite for entry to training. For example, all first-year positions in allergy and immunology are open only to trainees with at least three years of internal medicine or pediatrics. First-year positions open to medical school graduates with no previous graduate medical training are identified as postgraduate year-one (PGY-1) positions. For the Annual Survey, program directors were asked to report the number of positions open to trainees seeking a first-post-graduate year (PGY-1) positions. Table 5 shows the number of PGY-1 positions available for July 1, 1983, 1984, and 1985 as estimated by program directors the previous October.

The number of PGY-1 positions projected for July 1985 as shown in Table 5 was reported by 97 percent of the programs which are open to PGY-1 candidates. A review of the nonrespondent programs revealed 522 additional PGY-1 positions. Thus, the total number of PGY-1 positions projected for July 1985 is 21,195.

**Unfilled Positions**

Hypothetically, the actual number of positions available might be obtained after the academic year has begun by calculating the sum of filled positions and budgeted unfilled positions. However, an analysis of the reports from program directors reveals that unfilled positions tend to be withdrawn, or at least are not reported.

Program directors were asked to report budgeted positions unfilled as of September 1. Table 6 shows the number of unfilled positions reported by program directors in 1982, 1983, and 1984. N.B.: The information was obtained from program directors with a promise of confidentiality. The names and/or locations of such programs will not be released.

### Table 4. Number of Positions Offered July 1, by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>1984</th>
<th>1985</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>3,562</td>
<td>3,683</td>
<td>3,940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>908</td>
<td>1,028</td>
<td>1,181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>7,670</td>
<td>7,652</td>
<td>7,592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>17,703</td>
<td>17,948</td>
<td>18,377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>657</td>
<td>674</td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>1,398</td>
<td>1,412</td>
<td>1,452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>4,731</td>
<td>4,613</td>
<td>4,611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>1,555</td>
<td>1,565</td>
<td>1,566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>2,759</td>
<td>2,732</td>
<td>2,832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>1,087</td>
<td>1,087</td>
<td>1,086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>2,777</td>
<td>2,775</td>
<td>2,664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>6,031</td>
<td>6,364</td>
<td>6,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Neonatal Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>694</td>
<td>706</td>
<td>753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>4,804</td>
<td>4,921</td>
<td>4,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>549</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>3,243</td>
<td>3,291</td>
<td>3,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Nuclear)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>487</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>8,278</td>
<td>7,924</td>
<td>8,254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>1,062</td>
<td>1,046</td>
<td>1,049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>1,402</td>
<td>1,046</td>
<td>1,463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>14,496</td>
<td>75,084</td>
<td>76,411</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"Positions Offered July 1" as reported by program directors in the Annual Survey the previous October.

### Table 5. Number of PGY-1 Positions to be Offered July 1, by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>1984</th>
<th>1985</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>519</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>2,274</td>
<td>2,185</td>
<td>2,611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>6,881</td>
<td>6,840</td>
<td>7,047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>1,154</td>
<td>1,123</td>
<td>1,113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>654</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>2,018</td>
<td>2,170</td>
<td>2,089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,002</td>
<td>1,033</td>
<td>1,038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>2,811</td>
<td>2,655</td>
<td>2,765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>1,418</td>
<td>1,416</td>
<td>1,463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>20,379</td>
<td>20,411</td>
<td>20,573</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Number of positions reported by program directors in the Annual Residency Survey, Fall of previous year.
Positions Withdrawn: Special Survey

Concern about the availability of positions in graduate medical training programs persists in the medical community, particularly among medical students. Rumors of PGY-1 positions being withdrawn have heightened this concern. To respond to the concern that available PGY-1 positions were decreasing, a Special Survey of residency program directors was conducted during July of 1983 and 1984 to determine: a) trends in the number of positions open to PGY-1 candidates; b) the magnitude of such trends; and c) the reasons for withdrawing positions, if any were withdrawn.

The survey was sent to directors of all programs in specialties which may accept PGY-1 candidates. Analysis of the responses plus information on the non-respondents indicated that there were 2,863 programs which offered PGY-1 positions in July 1984. Of the programs which offered PGY-1 positions, 2,578 (90 percent) responded to the Special Survey. The response rate was similar across geographic regions and among the specialties.

In 1983, approximately 10 percent of programs, withdrew 563 positions from the PGY-1 pool. In 1984, 283 programs withdrew 554 PGY-1 positions. In both 1983 and 1984, more than two-thirds of these positions were withdrawn before the matching date of the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP).

In addition to these decreases of one or two positions per program, there were programs which, because of a change in structure between Fall 1983 and July 1984, no longer take PGY-1 applicants. The change in the structure of these programs eliminated about 260 PGY-1 positions.

In 1983, 32 percent of programs withdrew positions cited "financial" as the primary reason. In 1984, 25 percent of the programs withdrew positions for financial reasons. The "absence of suitable applicants" was cited by 26 percent of the programs in 1983, but by only 12 percent of the programs in 1984. Programs that withdrew one or two positions from the PGY-1 pool to appoint applicants at the PGY-2 level numbered 67 (23 percent) in 1983; but 139 (46 percent) in 1984. (See Table 7.) Positions were most often withdrawn from programs in internal medicine, pathology, psychiatry and radiology. These four specialties accounted for 56 percent of all positions withdrawn.

Of the number of PGY-1 positions reported in the Fall of 1983 to be offered in July 1984, three percent were withdrawn (the same withdrawal percentage as reported in 1983). However, a number of programs (542) increased the number of positions resulting in a net increase of 1,136 positions offered in July 1984.

Even though most specialties had some programs decreasing positions, the only specialty which showed a net decrease of PGY-1 positions was obstetrics/gynecology (minus 30 positions). The only state which showed a significant net decrease was Florida (minus 59 positions).

Shared-Schedule Positions

Approximately 10 percent of programs (465) reported the availability of shared-schedule positions. Of this number, 62 percent were programs in internal medicine, pediatrics, psychiatry, or child psychiatry. The largest numbers of programs offering shared-schedule positions were found in New York (48 programs), Pennsylvania (42 programs), Massachusetts (36 programs), Ohio (31 programs), California (27 programs), Illinois (27 programs), Michigan (27 programs), and Texas (21 programs). Programs which offer shared-schedule positions and wish to be listed as such are so identified in Section IV.

Residents in Training

Table 8 shows the number of residents "on duty September 1" for three consecutive years. The counts represent 96 percent of the programs for each year. The number of residents increased 785 in 1982, and 1,874 in 1983, and 2,098 in 1984.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>No. of Unfilled Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>2,758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>2,136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1,702</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Reaseon</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>1984</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Financial</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absence of suitable applicant(s)</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Position(s) filled by PGY-I applicant(s)</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decision to restructure program</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Directive from</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residency Review Committee</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous reasons</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Programs</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Speciality</th>
<th>1982</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>1984</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>3,369</td>
<td>3,588</td>
<td>3,854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>757</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>885</td>
<td>1,021</td>
<td>1,108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>7,040</td>
<td>7,266</td>
<td>7,408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>17,185</td>
<td>17,407</td>
<td>18,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>1,276</td>
<td>1,323</td>
<td>1,406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>4,702</td>
<td>4,631</td>
<td>4,615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>1,553</td>
<td>1,572</td>
<td>1,569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>2,733</td>
<td>2,714</td>
<td>2,642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>1,901</td>
<td>1,921</td>
<td>1,947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>2,437</td>
<td>2,472</td>
<td>2,462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>5,720</td>
<td>6,140</td>
<td>6,025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rehabilitation</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>686</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>4,236</td>
<td>4,455</td>
<td>4,558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology Diagnostic</td>
<td>3,155</td>
<td>3,231</td>
<td>3,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>8,054</td>
<td>7,882</td>
<td>8,169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>1,041</td>
<td>1,043</td>
<td>1,043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>1,381</td>
<td>1,377</td>
<td>1,480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>70,523</td>
<td>72,397</td>
<td>74,455</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Last year of Flexible.
The number of PGY-1 residents on duty is shown in Table 9. The number of PGY-1 residents increased 581 from 1981 to 1982. Most of the increase in number of residents was in internal medicine and surgery programs. Emergency medicine was new to the count that year. The number of PGY-1 residents decreased 176 for 1983, but increased 745 for 1984.

**Women Residents**

The number and percent of women in residency programs has been increasing steadily. In the 1978 training year, 19 percent of residents were women; by 1984, women comprised 25 percent of all trainees. As recently as 1977, over one-third of specialties had no women among the residents. In 1984 women were found in all specialties except vascular surgery. About two-fifths of women residents were training in internal medicine or pediatrics. Another 30 percent were training in obstetrics/gynecology, psychiatry, or family practice. (See Table 10.)

**Foreign Medical School Graduates**

Information on medical school of graduation was provided by all but a few programs reporting residents. The number of foreign medical school graduates in residency training in the United States has increased by 214 persons since 1982. However, the percent of all residents who were graduates of foreign medical schools, has decreased to 17.9 percent.

The percentage of foreign medical school graduates in specialty programs ranges from 2.3 percent in orthopedic surgery, to 35.5 percent in nuclear medicine (Table 11). The number of foreign medical school graduates who are U.S. citizens increased from 6,388 (49 percent) in 1982, to 7,314 (55 percent) in 1984 (Table 12).

Information on Fifth Pathway certificants is given in Table 13 by specialty. In 1982, 15 percent of foreign medical school graduates had completed a Fifth Pathway program. In 1984, the percentage of foreign medical school graduates who were Fifth Pathway certificants had dropped to 12 percent. Table 14 provides a comparison by region of foreign medical school graduates for the years 1982, 1983, and 1984. Table 15 shows comparative data on residents from the Fifth Pathway for the same years.

The number of new entry alien foreign medical graduates has decreased significantly in the past five years primarily because of amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act. After January 1978, alien foreign medical graduates entering the U.S. on exchange visitor visas to undertake graduate medical education have been required to demonstrate competence in English and to pass the Visa Qualifying Examination. Of the 3,007 PGY-1 foreign medical graduate residents on duty in 1984, 61 percent were U.S. citizens (Table 16).

**Race and Citizenship of Residents**

Information on ethnic background of residents on duty in the 1984 year is shown in Table 17. Approximately five percent of residents were Black non-Hispanic. Of these, 89 percent were graduates of U.S. or Canadian medical schools. Among foreign medical graduates 30 percent were Asian or Pacific Islanders.

The number of Black non-Hispanic residents has increased slightly, but the percentage of all residents who are Black has remained at about five percent over the past three years (Table 18). For the distribution of Black residents by specialty, for the past three years see Table 19.

Of those residents for whom citizenship was indicated, 91 percent were listed as U.S. citizens. As reported above, of foreign medical school graduates for whom citizenship was reported, 55 percent were listed as U.S. citizens. It should be noted that some foreign medical graduates who began the residency program as non-citizens may have recently obtained U.S. citizenship. There was some indication from survey respondents to this effect. Over 99 percent of U.S. graduates were reported as U.S. citizens.

There were 36 programs in which all residents on duty were graduates of foreign medical schools. Of these 36 programs, 12 were psychiatry, 11 were internal medicine, and five were pathology.

**TRANSITIONAL YEAR PROGRAMS**

As of July 1982, "flexible" first-year programs were redesignated "transitional year" programs. These programs are evaluated according to standards published in the Requirements for Accredited Programs (Section II).

A transitional year program is sponsored by at least two accredited residency programs. The objective of the 12-month curriculum is to provide a balanced medical education in multiple clinical disciplines.

The survey of 190 transitional year programs (to which 98 percent responded) revealed 1,480 trainees. Of this number, 15.1 percent (or 223) were graduates of foreign medical schools. Fifty-six percent of the FMGs in transitional year programs were U.S. citizens. In all other programs (exclusive of transitional year programs) 18.0 percent of residents on duty were FMGs. Information on transitional programs will be found in the tables showing statistics for specialty programs.

**OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIAN IN ACGME ACCREDITED PROGRAMS**

The number of osteopathic residents in ACGME accredited programs increased from 1,040 in 1982 to 1,133 in 1984. Of the 1984 osteopathic residents, 320 were in 129 federal programs which are also accredited by the American Osteopathic Association. Osteopathic residents were most frequently found in internal medicine, family practice, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, and psychiatry. (See Table 20.)

Of the hospitals involved in graduate medical education, 1,175 reported that osteopathic physicians are eligible for appointment to the medical staff. More than three-eighths of these hospitals (449) have appointed 1,586 osteopathic physicians in several specialties, with the largest numbers having appointments in family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, and obstetrics/gynecology. The number of osteopathic physicians on staff in teaching hospitals for the past three years is shown in Table 21.

---

Table 9 — Number of PGY-1 Residents on Duty September 1, in Those Specialties Open to Physicians With No Previous Postgraduate Medical Training

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1982</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>1984</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>2,389</td>
<td>2,342</td>
<td>2,412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>6,315</td>
<td>6,372</td>
<td>6,759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>1,052</td>
<td>1,035</td>
<td>1,056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>549</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>1,865</td>
<td>1,776</td>
<td>2,006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehab</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>931</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>2,925</td>
<td>2,676</td>
<td>2,623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional</td>
<td>1,381</td>
<td>1,350</td>
<td>1,456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>18,970</td>
<td>18,528</td>
<td>19,539</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Decrease in number of PGY-1 residents on duty may be partially accounted for by the decrease in number of graduates from LCME accredited U.S. medical schools, 1982 to 1983.
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

The number of institutions and agencies identified as offering a significant portion of training in graduate medical education programs was 1,554. The 1984 survey brought a response from 85 percent of the institutions and agencies in graduate medical education.

Hospitals are not the only institutions involved in graduate medical education. State medical examiners’ offices, blood banks, ambulatory clinics, and mental health agencies also regularly provide residency training. However, the majority of graduate medical education institutions (1,343) were hospitals.

Table 22 shows the size and type of control of graduate medical education institutions listed in Section V of this DIRECTORY. The median size of such hospitals was 379 beds. Eleven percent of the institutions listed were under the control of local governments or hospital district authorities; 14 percent were state controlled; 10 percent were federal institutions; 14 percent were church related institutions; and 48 percent were other non-profit corporations or agencies.

It is not a requirement that institutions have a formal relationship with a medical school to have an accredited residency program, although 85 percent of the institutions have some type of relationship. The types of institution/medical school relationships are designated as major, limited, or graduate only. Forty-seven percent of the institutions have a major relationship with a medical school.

SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING PROGRAMS

The ACGME has agreed to evaluate and offer accreditation to training programs in certain subspecialty areas which meet criteria outlined by the ACGME. During the past year the Residency Review Committee (RRC) for Pediatrics has accredited 85 programs in neonatal-perinatal medicine, the RRC for Surgery has accredited 20 programs in vascular surgery, the RRC for Pathology has accredited one program in hematology, and the RRC for Internal Medicine has begun review of subspecialty programs. Accreditation activities are underway in subspecialties of orthopedic surgery and pathology.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1982 Women</th>
<th>% of Women</th>
<th>1983 Women</th>
<th>% of Women</th>
<th>1984 Women</th>
<th>% of Women</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>736</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>1,513</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>1,855</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>1,789</td>
<td>9.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>3,903</td>
<td>23.9</td>
<td>4,142</td>
<td>23.6</td>
<td>4,432</td>
<td>23.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>1,613</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>1,692</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>1,734</td>
<td>9.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>793</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>841</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>858</td>
<td>4.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>2,623</td>
<td>16.1</td>
<td>2,863</td>
<td>16.2</td>
<td>2,859</td>
<td>15.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>82</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,556</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>1,608</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>1,678</td>
<td>9.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>704</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>701</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>686</td>
<td>3.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>781</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>807</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>909</td>
<td>4.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transplant Year</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>16,341</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>17,566</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>18,503</td>
<td>99.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Less than 1/10th percent.
### SUMMARY STATISTICS

#### Table 11.—Number of Foreign Medical Graduates (FMGs) on Duty September 1, and Percent of Residents in Specialty Who Are FMGs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>No. FMGs</th>
<th>% of FMGs</th>
<th>No. FMGs</th>
<th>% of FMGs</th>
<th>No. FMGs</th>
<th>% of FMGs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>21.2</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>21.1</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>20.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>26.6</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>26.7</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>17.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>39.1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>26.1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>29.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>6.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14.7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>25.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>6.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>11.7</td>
<td>932</td>
<td>12.9</td>
<td>976</td>
<td>13.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>3,807</td>
<td>21.0</td>
<td>3,748</td>
<td>21.3</td>
<td>4,051</td>
<td>22.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>11.1</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>8.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>23.5</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>22.1</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>27.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>29.6</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>30.6</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>35.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>758</td>
<td>18.1</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>14.7</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>12.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>4.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>25.9</td>
<td>658</td>
<td>26.7</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>26.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>40.6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>34.5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>32.1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>24.2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>20.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>24.3</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>34.1</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>34.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>1,402</td>
<td>24.5</td>
<td>1,635</td>
<td>27.0</td>
<td>1,687</td>
<td>28.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>22.1</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>22.4</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>18.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Pernatal Medicine</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>33.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>47.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>17.3</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>16.0</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>11.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>11.7</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>14.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>14.1</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>18.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>19.3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>29.6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>24.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,217</td>
<td>28.7</td>
<td>1,267</td>
<td>28.6</td>
<td>1,308</td>
<td>28.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>26.9</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>28.8</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>29.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>11.2</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>8.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11.3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>31.4</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>28.6</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>22.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>1,457</td>
<td>18.1</td>
<td>1,183</td>
<td>15.1</td>
<td>1,075</td>
<td>13.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>17.3</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>9.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>24.1</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>19.6</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>16.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>.</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>15.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>13,133</td>
<td>19.0</td>
<td>13,221</td>
<td>18.4</td>
<td>13,337</td>
<td>17.9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table 12.—Number of U.S. Citizen FMGs on Duty September 1, by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1982</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>1984</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>736</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>1,835</td>
<td>2,514</td>
<td>2,315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>559</td>
<td>646</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rehabilitation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>467</td>
<td>516</td>
<td>610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>776</td>
<td>663</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>5,388</td>
<td>6,980</td>
<td>7,314</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Unknown.

### Table 13.—Number of Residents With Fifth Pathway Certification on Duty September 1, by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1982</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>1984</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>1,928</td>
<td>1,852</td>
<td>1,673</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## SUMMARY STATISTICS

### Table 14.—Number and Percent of FMG Residents on Duty September 1, by Geographic Location of Program

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>Total 1952</th>
<th>% of Total 1952</th>
<th>Total 1953</th>
<th>% of Total 1953</th>
<th>Total 1954</th>
<th>% of Total 1954</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEW ENGLAND</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>891</td>
<td>15.6</td>
<td>742</td>
<td>14.1</td>
<td>791</td>
<td>13.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>22.9</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>22.9</td>
<td>357</td>
<td>23.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>12.8</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>10.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>15.2</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>17.3</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>15.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>6.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</strong></td>
<td>6,098</td>
<td>37.1</td>
<td>6,694</td>
<td>35.7</td>
<td>6,185</td>
<td>35.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>1,139</td>
<td>61.4</td>
<td>1,224</td>
<td>64.0</td>
<td>1,240</td>
<td>61.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>4,147</td>
<td>40.4</td>
<td>4,028</td>
<td>38.2</td>
<td>4,129</td>
<td>37.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>812</td>
<td>18.8</td>
<td>848</td>
<td>18.2</td>
<td>816</td>
<td>17.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EAST NORTH</strong></td>
<td>2,449</td>
<td>20.0</td>
<td>2,543</td>
<td>20.0</td>
<td>2,592</td>
<td>19.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>1,043</td>
<td>26.6</td>
<td>1,035</td>
<td>25.7</td>
<td>1,136</td>
<td>27.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>4.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>22.2</td>
<td>711</td>
<td>23.9</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>21.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>663</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>18.2</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>17.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>8.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WEST NORTH</strong></td>
<td>457</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>10.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>6.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>11.6</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>10.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>5.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>14.2</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>16.0</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>14.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>15.8</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>16.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11.9</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>15.7</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SOUTH ATLANTIC</strong></td>
<td>1,385</td>
<td>15.8</td>
<td>1,353</td>
<td>12.9</td>
<td>1,313</td>
<td>12.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>28.8</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>23.4</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>23.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>17.9</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>15.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>22.6</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>21.7</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>19.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>6.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>24.2</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>22.4</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>19.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>4.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>4.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>11.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EAST SOUTH</strong></td>
<td>280</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>9.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>7.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>11.9</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>9.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>11.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WEST SOUTH</strong></td>
<td>556</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>578</td>
<td>8.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>14.4</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>14.9</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>13.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>8.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>7.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MOUNTAIN</strong></td>
<td>76</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>4.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>6.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>7.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PACIFIC</strong></td>
<td>753</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>7.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>691</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>628</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>8.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>18.2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TERRITORY</strong></td>
<td>268</td>
<td>40.2</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>35.0</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>36.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>40.2</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>35.0</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>36.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>13,123</td>
<td>19.0</td>
<td>13,221</td>
<td>18.4</td>
<td>13,337</td>
<td>17.9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table 15. Number of Residents With Fifth Pathway Certification on Duty September 1, by Geographic Location of Program

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>1982</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>1984</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>1,020</td>
<td>939</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>658</td>
<td>652</td>
<td>603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,926</td>
<td>1,852</td>
<td>1,673</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 16. Number of PGY-1 FMG Residents on Duty September 1, 1984 by Citizenship and Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>U.S. Citizen</th>
<th>Non-U.S. Citizen</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>799</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>1,242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,831</td>
<td>1,176</td>
<td>3,007</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 17. Residents on Duty September 1, 1984, by Type of Medical School and Ethnic Background

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School of Medical Education</th>
<th>US and Canadian</th>
<th>Foreign</th>
<th>Other Foreign</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Black (Non-Hispanic)</td>
<td>3,124</td>
<td>373</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Indian or Mexican American</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rican</td>
<td>976</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Hispanic</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>1,134</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1,587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asian or Pacific Islander</td>
<td>1,671</td>
<td>4,025</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5,709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White (Non-Hispanic)</td>
<td>52,829</td>
<td>7,120</td>
<td>1,069</td>
<td>61,018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>59,721</td>
<td>13,265</td>
<td>1,098</td>
<td>74,085</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*This total is less than that reported in other tables because a few program directors responding to the survey did not provide information on ethnic background of all residents.*

### Table 18. Ethnic Background of Residents* on Duty September 1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ethnic Background</th>
<th>1982</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>1984</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Black (Non-Hispanic)</td>
<td>3,307</td>
<td>2,379</td>
<td>3,506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Indian or Mexican American</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rican</td>
<td>1,227</td>
<td>1,343</td>
<td>1,385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Hispanic</td>
<td>1,396</td>
<td>1,587</td>
<td>1,587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White (Non-Hispanic)</td>
<td>56,417</td>
<td>56,576</td>
<td>61,018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>67,858</td>
<td>71,371</td>
<td>74,085</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*This total is less than that reported in other tables because a few program directors responding to the survey did not provide information on ethnic background of all residents.*
### Table 19. Number of Black Residents on Duty September 1, by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1982</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>1984</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>681</td>
<td>888</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rehabilitation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vascular Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td></td>
<td>68</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>3,307</strong></td>
<td><strong>3,379</strong></td>
<td><strong>3,506</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Unknown.

### Table 20. Number of Osteopathic Graduates on Duty September 1 in Residency Programs Accredited by the ACGME

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1982</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>1984</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Rehabilitation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combined General Preventive</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicine/Public Health</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transitional Year</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,040</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,100</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,133</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Federal programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, as well as by the ACGME.
### Table 21.—Number of Osteopathic Physicians on Medical Staff of Hospitals Participating in Residency Training

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1982</th>
<th>1983</th>
<th>1984</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>618.</td>
<td>634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>1,645</td>
<td>1,580</td>
<td>1,586</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 22.—Number of Institutions and Agencies Participating in Graduate Medical Education by Size and Type of Control, 1984

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Control</th>
<th>Less Than 200</th>
<th>200-399</th>
<th>400-599</th>
<th>600-799</th>
<th>800 or More</th>
<th>No. of Beds Not Applicable</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Local</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Non-Profit</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>286</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>1,554</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Section IV

DIRECTORY OF ACCREDITED PROGRAMS

This Section of the Directory contains the list of residency programs accredited as of December 31, 1984 by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), except those programs for which accreditation ends June 30, 1985.

The programs are listed by specialty under the state and city of the parent institution. Indented under the title of the program are the participating institutions at which the resident receives a significant portion of the training. The name and address of the program director follows. Other information on each program includes the number of years of training accredited by the ACGME, the average daily census, annual admissions, or other appropriate data to indicate the volume of clinical experience available to the trainee. (A key to the abbreviations may be found at the bottom of each page and in Appendix E.)

Also given for each program are the total number of positions for 1985-1986 (indicating the size of the program), and the number of postgraduate year one (PGY-1) positions for 1985-1986 as reported by the program director. Programs which show zero PGY-1 positions presumably do not accept applicants without prior graduate medical training.

Every effort has been made to assure an accurate and current listing of programs. However, because there is a time lag involved in publication, it is important that candidates interested in a particular program obtain the most current information about the program by writing to the program director. Programs which did not respond to the survey are identified by the symbol ▶. Such programs show zero positions. Other information on these programs may be outdated.

Graduates of schools not accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education should read carefully pages 4 and 5 of Section I before applying to a program.

Transitional Year Programs

Transitional year programs were designed to give a broad clinical experience for physicians who feel that such experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their fields; and physicians who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields. The Special Requirements for a transitional year program will be found in Section II. (Persons who want information about the accreditation of Transitional programs should write to: Secretary for the Committee on Transitional Programs, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.)

Combined Medicine/Pediatrics Programs

Combined medicine/pediatrics programs may be found in Appendix A. These programs offer two years of medicine and two years of pediatrics. Training in these combined programs is acceptable to both the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics toward certification. Neither the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine nor the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics reviews the combined programs. The RRC for Internal Medicine does review and accredit the internal medicine residencies, and the RRC for Pediatrics reviews the pediatrics residencies, which are a part of the combined programs. The combined programs are not accredited by ACGME as such.

U.S. Armed Forces Programs

Residency programs which are sponsored by the U.S. Armed Forces may have specific entrance requirements. Persons considering such programs are referred to page 5 in Section I of this DIRECTORY.

National Institutes of Health Programs

Programs conducted at the National Institutes of Health (NIH) Clinical Center in Bethesda, Maryland are usually open only to advanced level trainees.

Programs With Shared-Schedule Positions

Some programs have positions which may be shared by two individuals. Each of the trainees serves part-time in the residency position. The programs which have shared-schedule positions are identified in the listing by a symbol following the name of the program.

Length of Program

Each program has been accredited to offer a given number of years of training in the specialty. The length, i.e., number of years, given in this DIRECTORY is that reviewed and accredited by the Residency Review Committee. A program director may choose to enhance the program with an additional year of training.

Institutions Listed for Programs

The hospitals and other institutions where residents will spend a significant period of time are listed for each program. Hospitals and other institutions which are the site of brief rotations (that is, less than one-sixth of the program length) are not included.

Programs—No Information

Programs for which updated information was not provided show zero positions and are identified by the symbol ▶.
ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

La Jolla
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation Program
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation Program Director:
Ronald A Simon, MD
Donald D Stevenson, MD
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation 10866 N Torrey Pines Rd
La Jolla CA 92037
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1:0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 5,000; OPV-C: 450

Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles Program
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles Program Director:
Joseph A. Church, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles 4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1:0)
OPV-P: 5,000; OPV-A: 100; OPV-M: 500; OPV-C: 250

Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
James Eason, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 4687 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1:0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M 10,000; OPV-C: 450

Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center Program Director:
Zack H Hoddad, MD
Los Angeles County-U C S C Medical Center 1120 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1:0)
OPV-P: 2,500; OPV-A: 1,200; OPV-M: 4,200; OPV-C: 450

C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program Director:
E Richard Stiehm, MD
Andrew Saxon, MD
C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Dept of Allergy/Immunology
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY 1:2)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 5,000; OPV-C: 450

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
William B Klaustermeyer, MD
Wadsworth VA Medical Center Allergy & Immunology Sec 691/111F1
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1:0)
OPV-P: 200; OPV-A: 3,800; OPV-M: 400; OPV-C: 200

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California, Irvine Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Sudhir Gupta, MD
University of California, Irvine Department of Medicine Irvine CA 92717
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1:0)
OPV-P: 1,955; OPV-A: 2,426; OPV-M: 0; OPV-C: 208

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
University of California, Davis Med Ctr, Sacramento Program Director:
M Eric Gershwin, MD
School of Medicine, Sect: Rheumatology-Allergy, T B 192
University of California Davis CA 95616
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY 1:0)
OPV-P: 26,000; OPV-A: 750; OPV-M: 42,000; OPV-C: 500

San Diego
University Hospital, U C S D Medical Center Program
UC S D Medical Center Program Director:
Robert N Hamburger, MD
School of Medicine-M 009-D, Ped Immuno and Allergy Div
University of California, San Diego La Jolla CA 92033
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1:0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 4,000; OPV-C: 60

San Francisco
Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco) Program Director:
Donald F Germain, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital 2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1:0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 5,077; OPV-C: 45

University of California (San Francisco) Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics Program Director:
Oscar L Prik, MD
Edward J Goetzl, MD
University of California, San Francisco Dept of Medicine-U-332
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1:0)
OPV-P: 1,200; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 480; OPV-C: 400

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital Program Director:
Norman J Lewiston, MD
Children's Hospital at Stanford 520 Wilcox Rd
Palo Alto CA 94304
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY 1:0)
OPV-P: 1,600; OPV-A: 700; OPV-M: 0; OPV-C: 200

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program Director:
Gildon N Beall, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center 1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY 1:0)
OPV-P: 2,000; OPV-A: 1,800; OPV-M: 0; OPV-C: 500

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program Director:
Col Harold S Nelson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Allergy & Immunology Service Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 7 (PGY 1:0)
OPV-P: 2,900; OPV-A: 6,200; OPV-M: 0; OPV-C: 50

Denver
University of Colorado Program A
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center National Jewish Hospital and Research Center and Program Director:
Robert C Stransky, MD
National Jewish Hospital/National Asthma Center 3800 E Colfax Ave
Denver CO 80206
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1:0)
OPV-P: 2,153; OPV-A: 4,113; OPV-M: 6,276; OPV-C: 178

University of Colorado Program B
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center National Jewish Hospital and Research Center and Program Director:
Henry N Griner, MD
Charles-Kirkpatrick, MD
National Jewish Hospital and Research Center 3800 E Colfax Ave
Denver CO 80206
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1:0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-C: 0

WASHINGTON

Children's Hospital National Medical Center Program
Children's Hospital National Medical Center Program Director:
R Michael Sny, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center 111 Michigan Ave, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY 1:0)
OPV-P: 2,486; OPV-A: 250; OPV-M: 0; OPV-C: 90

Information Not Provided: PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared-Scholarship Positions Available
OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatric; OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult; OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Mixed; OPV-C = Outpatient Visits-Clin, Immunology
D. C. cont’d

C. D. C. cont’d

Washington cont’d

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A. Bellani, MD
Robert T Scantlon, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd. N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 2,000; OPV-C: 600

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Floyd J Malveaux, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave. N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 2,500; OPV-A 2,036; OPV-M: 0; OPV-C 40

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard J Summers, MD, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Allergy-Immunology Service
Washington DC 20019
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 6,400; OPV-A 9,100; OPV-M 7,300; OPV-C 1,200

FLORIDA

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
University of South Florida Medical Clinics
Program Director:
Richard F Lockey, MD
University of South Florida College of Medicine
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 2,250; OPV-A 3,500; OPV-M: 6,000; OPV-C 500

GEORGIA

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Betty B Wray, MD
Dep of Pediatrics and Medicine
Med Coll of Georgia. C J 141
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M: 7,400; OPV-C 450

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Diosdado T Lim, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 4,399; OPV-A 5,892; OPV-M 4,789; OPV-C 420

Grant Hospital of Chicago Program
Grant Hospital of Chicago
Program Director:
Howard J Zeitz, MD
Grant Hospital of Chicago
550 W Webster Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M: 5,000; OPV-C: 1,000

La Rabida-University of Chicago Institute Program
La Rabida Children’s Hospital and Research Center
University of Chicago Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard M Rothberg, MD
Wyler Children’s Hospital, Univ of Chicago Hosp and Clinics
Box 133, Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 2,900; OPV-A 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-C 75

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Roy Patterson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 3,550; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M 21,000; OPV-C: 1,700

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan T Luakin, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
ChicagoIL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 3; OPV-A 0; OPV-M: 5,500; OPV-C: 2,000

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program A
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Miles Weinberger, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dep of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 1,500; OPV-A: 2,500; OPV-M: 1,500; OPV-C: 1,500

University of Iowa Program B
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Hal B Richardson, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dep of Internal Medicine
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 1,500; OPV-A 2,494; OPV-M: 0; OPV-C: 450

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center/Children’s Mercy Hospital Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hth Sciences and Hosp
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Darwin J Sechschlufer, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center.
Div Allergy/Immunology
39th and Rainbow
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 10,500; OPV-A 3,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-C: 500

KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humane Hospital
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Norton Hospital
Program Director:
John M Karbo, MD
Suite 305 N C R Building
2120 Newburg Rd
Louisville KY 40205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 1,480; OPV-A 472; OPV-M: 1,892; OPV-C 156

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L. S U Divison) Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L. S U Division)
Program Director:
Sami L Banaa, MD
Allergy and Immunology Service, L S U School of Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 3,562; OPV-A: 1,834; OPV-M: 0; OPV-C: 350

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Veterans Admin Med Ctr Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
John E Salvaggio, MD
Richard D De Shazo, MD
Tulane Med Ctr, Section of Allergy and Immunology
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A: 1,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-C: 500

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program: LSU Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Betina C Hillman, MD
Louisiana State Univ Medical Center
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 18,392; OPV-A 555; OPV-M: 1,838; OPV-C 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
Johns Hopkins Hospital.
Program Director:
Philip S Norman, MD
Peyton A Eggleston, MD
Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine
5601 Loch Raven Blvd
Baltimore MD 21239
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 1,600; OPV-A 4,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-C 230

BETHESDA
National Institutes of Health Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Michael Kalerin, MD
11 H Building 10
Room 11202
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 500; OPV-A 2,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-C: 500

| Information Not Provided | PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training | ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available | OPV-P – Outpatient Visits Pediatric | OPV-A – Outpatient Visits Adult | OPV-M – Outpatient Visits Mixed | OPV-C – Outpatient Visits Clin. Immunology |
MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Children’s Hospital Program
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Rafael E. Geha, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,000; OPV-A: 500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 1,000

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Kurt J Bloch, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 250; OPV-A: 500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 200

New England Medical Center Program
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Ross E Rocklin, MD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave. Box 30
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,080; OPV-A: 1,100; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 2,311

Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Program Director:
Abert L. Sheffer, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
110 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 4,782; OPV-A: 500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 285

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
William R. Solomon, MD
Univ of Michigan Hospitals, Allergy Clinic
Med Professional Bldg, Box 027
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 200

DETROIT

Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
John A. Anderson, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 8,000; OPV-A: 12,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 1,000

Wayne State University Program
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Helen A Papapanou, MD
Flossie Cohen, MD
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien Blvd
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 18,474; OPV-A: 7,806; OPV-M: 36,500; OPV-CI: 36,500

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Michael F. Blumenthal, MD
University of Minnesota, Box 434 Mayo
420 Delaware St
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,200; OPV-A: 2,955; OPV-M: 5,300; OPV-CI: 1,000

Rochester
MAYO GROUP PROGRAM
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program A
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Charles E. Reed, MD
Gerald J. Gleck, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 12,143; OPV-CI: 0

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program B
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
St Mary’s Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Edward J. O’Connell, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 12,143; OPV-CI: 0

MISSOURI

St. Louis
St. Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
St. Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Raymond G. Slavin, MD
Alan P. Knutson, MD
St. Louis University Medical School
1402 S Grand
St. Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,325; OPV-A: 3,300; OPV-M: 1,600; OPV-CI: 50

Washington University Program
Washington University School of Medicine
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hosp of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
St Louis Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Charles W. Parker, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
660 E Euclid
St. Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Robert G Townley, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
2500 California St
Omaha NE 68178
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,000; OPV-A: 6,980; OPV-M: 8,380; OPV-CI: 2,900

NEW JERSEY

Newark
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
United Hosp Med Ctr-Children’s Hosp of NJ
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Michael’s Hospital Center
Program Director:
James M. Mikeska, MD
Children’s Hospital of Newark
15 S 9th St
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 2,500; OPV-CI: 300

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical College Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Hilairo Meuwissen, MD
Albany Medical College
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Desconness Hosp Div
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Elliot J. Miller, Jr, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,300; OPV-A: 4; OPV-M: 1,349; OPV-CI: 20

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Nathan S. Weiss, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 2,600; OPV-A: 2,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 30

New York
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph M. Hassett, MD
Bernard R. Adelson, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L. Levy P.
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,500; OPV-A: 6,330; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 400

New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center Program B
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Gregory W. Siskind, MD
Murray Dworetzky, MD
Cornell University Medical College
1300 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P: 1,100; OPV-A: 3,700; OPV-M: 200; OPV-CI: 200
Stony Brook
S U N Y at Stony Brook Program
Univ Hosp-S U N Y at Stony Brook Hlth Sc Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director:
Aidan P. Kaplan, MD
State Univ of New York Health Sciences Center
Div of Allergy, Rheuma, Cln Immunology
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 [PGY1: 0]
OPV-P, OPV-A, OPV-M, OPV-CI 8,000

PENN S YLVIA
Philadelphia
St Christopher's Hospital for Children Program
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Donald P. Goldsmith, MD
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
First St and Leigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 [PGY1: 0]
OPV-P, OPV-A, OPV-M, OPV-CI 9,999

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert C. Maness, Jr., MD
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 [PGY1: 0]
OPV-P, OPV-A, OPV-M, OPV-CI 5,976

University of Pennsylvania Program B
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
Steven D. Douglas, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th and Civic Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 [PGY1: 0]
OPV-P, OPV-A, OPV-M, OPV-CI 5,976

University of Pennsylvania Program A
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Burton Zwemer, MD
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
512 Johnson Pavilion
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 [PGY1: 0]
OPV-P, OPV-A, OPV-M, OPV-CI 5,976

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Philip Fireman, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 [PGY1: 0]
OPV-P, OPV-A, OPV-M, OPV-CI 5,976

R ODE IS L AND
Providence
Rhode Island Hospital Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Donald E Klein, MD
Guy A Sattipaone, MD
Rhode Island Hospital, Dept of Medicine
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 [PGY1: 0]
OPV-P, OPV-A, OPV-M, OPV-CI 5,976

Information Not Provided

PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatric
OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult
OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Mixed
OPV-CI = Outpatient Visits Clin Immunology

Shared-Schedule Positions Available
TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Lloyd V Crawford, MD
T-June Tsoo, MD
Univ of Tennessee Coll of Med, Section Allergy & Immunology
956 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 11,000; OPV-A 2,750; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 226

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Sam Marney, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Dept of Allergy and Immunology
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

Texas

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas County Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
Timothy J Sullivan, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
OPV-P 500; OPV-A 1,820; OPV-M 550; OPV-CI 50

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program A
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
J A Grant, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch, Dept of Pediatrics
Rm C234, Child Health Center
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 900; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 950

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program B
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Armond S Goldman, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch, Dept of Pediatrics
Rm C234, Child Health Center
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 700; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 470

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
William W Busse, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H6/360
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 1,300; OPV-A 1,500; OPV-M 2,000; OPV-CI 250

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
Jordan R Fink, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 719; OPV-A 2,099; OPV-M 8,556; OPV-CI 11,075

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

San Antonio
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Brad G Martin, MD
Willford Hall USAF Med Ctr, Dept of Allergy and Immunology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 8,200; OPV-CI 150

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Harold S Nelson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Allergy & Immunology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 2,800; OPV-A 6,200; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 50

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Paul P Van Arsdale, Jr, MD
C Warren Bierman, MD
University Hospital
1959 N E Pacific
Seattle WA 98109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 1,935; OPV-A 3,315; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 0

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
William W Busse, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H6/360
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 1,300; OPV-A 1,500; OPV-M 2,000; OPV-CI 250

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
Jordan R Fink, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 719; OPV-A 2,099; OPV-M 8,556; OPV-CI 11,075

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Baltimore
National Institutes of Health Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Michael Kaler, MD
NIH Building 10
Room 11C05
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 500; OPV-A 2,200; OPV-M 0; OPV-CI 500

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
William B Klausermeyer, MD
Wadsworth VA Medical Center
Allergy & Immunology Sec 691/111F
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV-P 1,300; OPV-A 3,800; OPV-M 400; OPV-CI 200

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY2 = Positions Open to Applicants with Previous Graduate Medical Training
OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatrics
OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult
OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Mixed
OPV-CI = Outpatient Visits Clin. Immunology

Shared Positions Available
ANESTHESIOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Alabama
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
Peter L. Hendricks, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 0)
AN 26,471; CNP 2,342

Mobile
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:
John Miller, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center, Mastin Bldg 612
2451 Filming St
Mobile AL 36617

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
AN 7,200; CNP 400

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Maricopa Medical Center Program

Maricopa Medical Center

Program Director:
George Wallace, MD
Maricopa Medical Center
2601 E Roosevelt, P O Box 5099
Phoenix AZ 85010

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
AN 10,200; CNP 103

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)

Program Director:
Charles W Otto, MG
University of Arizona Health Science Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 4)
AN 7,600; CNP 600

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:
Dana S Thompson, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 6)
AN 12,871; CNP 130

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:
Floyd S Brauer, MD
Loma Linda Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 3)
AN 21,000; CNP 2,000

Los Angeles
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles Program
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Henry D Green, MD
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
AN 7,448; CNP 51

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:
John P Yi, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 S State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 6)
AN 0; CNP 0

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center

Program Director:
Daniel J Mower, MD
L A County, Martin Luther King Jr-Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmington
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 0)
AN 0; CNP 0

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
U C L A Medical Center

Program Director:
Denham Ward, MD
University of California School of Medicine
Rm B H-150 C S H
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (PGY1: 1)
AN 30,000; CNP 1,300

Oakland
Naval Hospital Program (Oakland)
Naval Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director:
Capt T P Mathews, M C, USN
Naval Hospital
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
AN 4,000; CNP 160

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Kevin K Trempa, MD, M G
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia, 81
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
AN 13,000; CNP 163

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:
John Estele, MD
Department of Anesthesia
Univ of Calif, Sch of Med (Davis)
Davis CA 95616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 2)
AN 7,533; CNP 50

San Diego
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Gilbert E Kinyon, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AN 12,897; CNP 1,339

Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)

Program Director:
Cdr Thomas S Scallon, M C, USN
Naval Hospital
Dept of Anesthesia
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
AN 11,810; CNP 1,195

University of California (San Diego) Program
U C S D Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Lawrence J Sadkin, MD
University Hospital-U C Medical Center
225 Dickson
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 0)
AN 13,000; CNP 500

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Ronald L Lutz, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
P O Box 1363
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 2)
AN 5,500; CNP 400

University of California (San Francisco) Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Ronald D Miller, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Anesthesia
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (PGY1: 5)
AN 26,200; CNP 1,500

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Elithi Cohen, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Department of Anesthesia
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AN 58,938; CNP 2,415

★Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
An = Total Anesthesiologists; CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
Los Angeles City Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
Program Director: Chingmuh Lee, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson
Torrance CA 90609
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 0)
An 7,000; CNP 100

COLORADO

Denver
Children's Hospital Program
Children's Hospital (Denver)
Program Director: Charles H. Lockhart, MD
Children's Hospital
1058 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
An 6,000; CNP 500

University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director: Kathleen M. Wood, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B-113
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 0)
An 20,000; CNP 350

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hosp, Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Program Director: Ralph A. Epstein, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
An 3,600; CNP 120

Hartford
Hartford Hospital Program
Hartford Hospital
Program Director: James J. Richter, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 0)
An 24,280; CNP 290

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director: Paul G. Baratz, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
20 York Ave
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 5)
An 17,980; CNP 50

D. C.

Washington
Children's Hospital National Medical Center Program
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director: Burdett S Dunbar, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
An 7,000; CNP 50

George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director: Herbert D. Weintraub, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 0)
An 12,739; CNP 985

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director: Thomas E MacNamara, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 3)
An 32,816; CNP 445

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director: Fred Sims Landes, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20050
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
An 7,582; CNP 482

D Dedicated to Anesthesiology Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Robert L. Watson, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
An 8,100; CNP 1,360

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director: Jerome H. Model, MD
J Hills Miller Health Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
Box J-254
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (PGY1: 3)
An 13,799; CNP 8,679

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Miami Children's Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director: N W Brian Gray, MD
University of Miami, U of Miami Sch of Med, R-370
P O Box 016370
Miami FL 33101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (PGY1: 5)
An 35,000; CNP 1,500

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Horvibetter Egleston Hospital for Children
Program Director: John E Stensrud, M.D., PhD
Emory University School of Medicine
1365 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (PGY1: 9)
An 40,000; CNP 2,100

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director: Joseph F Johnson, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Anesthesiology
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Position: 31 (PGY1: 6)
An 7,200; CNP 600

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director: Reuben C. Bologa, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 3)
An 10,000; CNP 5,475

Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director: M Ramirez Salem, MD
Illinois Masonic Med Ctr, Dept of Anesthesiology
835 Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 2)
An 8,662; CNP 1,290

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Ronald F. Albrecht, MD
Lake Shore Dr at 31st St
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 6)
An 16,094; CNP 1,181

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director: Edward A Brunner, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave, 14th Floor
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (PGY1: 7)
An 28,000; CNP 22,000

[Information Not Provided] PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available

An = Total Anesthesiologists; CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>PGY2</th>
<th>PGY3</th>
<th>PGY4</th>
<th>PGY5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center</td>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Kansas City, MO</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center</td>
<td>39th and Rainbow Blvd</td>
<td>Kansas City, MO</td>
<td>66103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kansas City, MO</td>
<td>66103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pennsylvania**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>PGY2</th>
<th>PGY3</th>
<th>PGY4</th>
<th>PGY5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Philadelphia, PA</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Philadelphia, PA</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Rhode Island**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>PGY2</th>
<th>PGY3</th>
<th>PGY4</th>
<th>PGY5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>Brown University Hospital</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Providence, RI</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Providence, RI</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**South Carolina**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>PGY2</th>
<th>PGY3</th>
<th>PGY4</th>
<th>PGY5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charleston</td>
<td>Medical University</td>
<td>Charleston</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Charleston, SC</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Charleston, SC</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Tennessee**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>PGY2</th>
<th>PGY3</th>
<th>PGY4</th>
<th>PGY5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nashville</td>
<td>Vanderbilt University</td>
<td>Nashville</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Nashville, TN</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nashville, TN</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Texas**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>PGY2</th>
<th>PGY3</th>
<th>PGY4</th>
<th>PGY5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>Texas Medical Center</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Houston, TX</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Houston, TX</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Utah**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>PGY2</th>
<th>PGY3</th>
<th>PGY4</th>
<th>PGY5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salt Lake</td>
<td>Primary Care</td>
<td>Salt Lake</td>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Salt Lake, UT</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Salt Lake, UT</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Virginia**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>PGY2</th>
<th>PGY3</th>
<th>PGY4</th>
<th>PGY5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Richmond, VA</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richmond, VA</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Virginia Beach**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>PGY2</th>
<th>PGY3</th>
<th>PGY4</th>
<th>PGY5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk</td>
<td>General Hospital</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Norfolk, VA</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Norfolk, VA</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Washington**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>PGY2</th>
<th>PGY3</th>
<th>PGY4</th>
<th>PGY5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Seattle</td>
<td>Harborview Medical Center</td>
<td>Seattle</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Seattle, WA</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Seattle, WA</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**West Virginia**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>PGY2</th>
<th>PGY3</th>
<th>PGY4</th>
<th>PGY5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Morgantown</td>
<td>WVU Hospital</td>
<td>Morgantown</td>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Morgantown, WV</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Morgantown, WV</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Wisconsin**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>PGY2</th>
<th>PGY3</th>
<th>PGY4</th>
<th>PGY5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>Medical College of Wisconsin</td>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Milwaukee, WI</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Milwaukee, WI</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Wyoming**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY1</th>
<th>PGY2</th>
<th>PGY3</th>
<th>PGY4</th>
<th>PGY5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cheyenne</td>
<td>Wyoming Medical</td>
<td>Cheyenne</td>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Cheyenne, WY</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cheyenne, WY</td>
<td>12 Months</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training

Shared-Schedule Positions Available: An = Total Anesthesiologists; CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

Boston cont’d

Boston University Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Marcette M Willcock, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1:0)
AN 14,000; CNP 221

Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel F Dedrick, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
76 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1:0)
AN 24,000; CNP 300

Children’s Hospital Program
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Irfan H Afzal, MD
Children’s Hospital
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)
AN 11,400; CNP 500

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Richard A Kittlitz, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (PGY1:0)
AN 0; CNP 0

New England Medical Center Program
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Kurt F Schmidt, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:0)
AN 8,800; CNP 80

St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston Program
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Paul R Laveissie, MD
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Brighton MA 02135
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1:0)
AN 8,000; CNP 200

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center Program
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Franco R Diarte, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01199
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1:4)
AN 19,200; CNP 475

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program ★ University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Gary Welch, MD, PhD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School/Dept of Anesthesiology
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1:2)
AN 8,368; CNP 18

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program ★ University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Peter J Cohen, MD
Univ of Michigan, School of Medicine
Department of Anesthesiology
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1:0)
AN 17,757; CNP 504

Detroit
Children’s Hospital of Michigan Program
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Program Director:
Marvin R Jewett, MD
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1:0)
AN 9,000; CNP 100

 Sinai Hospital of Detroit Program
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Eli M Brown, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1:3)
AN 18,172; CNP 1,400

Southfield
Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Francis C Wong, MD
Providence Hospital
1601 W Nine Mile Rd
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:2)
AN 14,550; CNP 950

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph J Buckley, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware Street, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1:4)
AN 15,000; CNP 1,500

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic Rochester Methodus Hospitual
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Alan D Sessler, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (PGY1:6)
AN 55,000; CNP 91,000

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Roy D Wilson, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:2)
AN 9,517; CNP 194

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Program Director:
G W N Eggers, Jr, MD
University of Missouri Hospital and Clinics
3 N 15
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:4)
AN 6,500; CNP 200

Kansas City
St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
E E Fibuch, MD
St Luke’s Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
44 Wornall St
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:2)
AN 12,592; CNP 1,800

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
William D Owens, MD
Washington Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Anesthesiology
660 S Eudell Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (PGY1:4)
AN 29,000; CNP 150

St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
St Louis City Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
John F Schweiss, MD
St Louis Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Anesthesiology
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:3)
AN 18,865; CNP 450

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AN = Total Anesthetics; CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
John L. Gordon, MD
Creighton University, Dept of Anesthesiology
601 North 30th Street
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
AN 8,400; CNP 660

University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Jan D Smith, M.D., M.R.C.P
Univ of Nebraska Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
42nd and Dewey Ave, Rm 2019, Sc Lab
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1:0)
AN 5,166; CNP 325

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Allen J. Hinkle, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
1 Maryard St.
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)
AN 9,800; CNP 1,600

NEW JERSEY

Hackensack
Hackensack Medical Center Program
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
Harvey J. Hitchfield, MD
Hackensack Medical Center
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:0)
AN 10,117; CNP 325

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center Program
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Norman J. Zieg, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Road
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
AN 16,978; CNP 300

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center Program
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
H. Lawrence Karacso, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
300 Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1:5)
AN 10,502; CNP 543

Newark
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Foon-Chung Fan, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesia
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
AN 12,000; CNP 300

U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Wen-Hsiun Wu, MD
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St, Med Science Bldg
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1:0)
AN 5,000; CNP 600

Paterson
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Anna Stanesc, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:1)
AN 8,257; CNP 874

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard C. Deleso, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:2)
AN 14,000; CNP 50

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Martin A. Downey, Jr, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)
AN 10,855; CNP 0

State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Daecoson Hosp Div
Erie County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
John L. Lauria, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1:2)
AN 22,000; CNP 400

Millard Fillmore Hospital Program
Millard Fillmore Hospitals
Program Director:
Norma V. Velasquez, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
AN 0; CNE 0

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward C. Simms, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1:3)
AN 8,801; CNP 647

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Erwirn Lear, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D. Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1:3)
AN 12,670; CNP 780

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph F. Artusio, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 67 St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1:5)
AN 27,951; CNP 850

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Joel Kaplan, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L. Levy Place
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY1:2)
AN 25,000; CNP 750

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Herbert Tumorf, MD
New York Univ Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
554 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (PGY1:3)
AN 25,000; CNP 1,250

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Heinrich R. Bendixen, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1:0)
AN 23,234; CNP 4,149

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
Program Director:
Louis S. Blancto, MD
St Luke's Hospital
421 W 113th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:0)
AN 15,515; CNP 200

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Robert G. Hicks, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:0)
AN 11,082; CNP 2,843

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
An = Total Anesthetics, CNP = Consultation on Non-surgical Patients
NEW YORK cont’d

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Medical Center (Einstein Div)
Program Director:
Gary Andrew, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx, NY) 10461
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 35 (PGY 1: 2)
AN 14,420; CNP 5,550

New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center Program
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Adel Abadir, MD
Brooklyn Hosp Ctr, Dept of Anesthesiology
Linden Blvd at Brookside Plaza
New York (Brooklyn, NY) 11212
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 26 (PGY 1: 3)
AN 18,030; CNP 6,000

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart S. Wolman, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY 1: 0)
AN 15,550; CNP 627

New York (Brooklyn)
Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Philip N Scharer, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4020 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 11 (PGY 1: 0)
AN 19,451; CNP 7,310

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Rene Tempesta, MD
Methodist Hospital - 506 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 3)
AN 8,500; CNP 70

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Med Ctr (Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div)
Program Director:
Deryck Duncaff, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 34 (PGY 1: 2)
AN 10,156; CNP 2,917

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
 Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
James E Cotrel, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Albee Ave, Box 6
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 62 (PGY 1: 10)
AN 20,000; CNP 400

---

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Ronald A Gabel, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
501 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY 1: 3)
AN 13,000; CNP 500

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Program
Univ Hosp-SUNY at Stony Brook Hlt Sci Ctr
Veternars Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director:
Paul J. Poppets, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Anesthesia
Health Sciences Center
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 22 (PGY 1: 3)
AN 16,000; CNP 450

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Howard L. Zauder, MD, PhD
State University Hospital of the Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 26 (PGY 1: 4)
AN 24,696; CNP 524

St Joseph’s Hospital/Health Care Center Program
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Care Center
Program Director:
Anthony A. Abood, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Health Care Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13203
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1: 2)
AN 17,000; CNP 415

Vailha
New York Medical College Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Vailha)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
David Eric Lees, MD
New York Medical College
Department of Anesthesiology
Vailha NY 10595
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 49 (PGY 1: 0)
AN 24,830; CNP 4,167

---

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W Vaughan, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 29 (PGY 1: 4)
AN 9,786; CNP 259

---

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
W. David Watkins, MD, PhD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3081
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 37 (PGY 1: 3)
AN 21,893; CNP 595

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Francis M. James, 3rd, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 26 (PGY 1: 4)
AN 16,426; CNP 200

OHIO

Akron
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron Program
Children’s Hospital Medicine Center of Akron
Program Director:
Donald S. Nelson, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
281 Locust St
Akron OH 44308
Length: 1 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY 1: 0)
AN 17,924; CNP 150

Canton
Aultman Hospital Program
Aultman Hospital
Program Director:
John R Mc Vey, MD
Aultman Hospital
2600 Sixth St
Canton OH 44710
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 0)
AN 15,400; CNP 890

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Philip O. Bridgerbaugh, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 531
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY 1: 4)
AN 25,565; CNP 2,175

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Helmut F Cascorbi, MD, PhD
Univ Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Anesthesia
2074 Az cloth Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 25 (PGY 1: 3)
AN 16,699; CNP 233

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Azmy R Bousris, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
5900 Euclid Avenue
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 49 (PGY 1: 8)
AN 21,736; CNP 1,255

---

*Information Not Provided* PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available An = Total Anesthesiats; CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Academy</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Cleveland Metropolitan General-Hillview Hospital Program</td>
<td>Lee A Shepard, MD</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>12 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huron Road Hospital Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>9 (PGY1: 2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Program</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>30 (PGY1: 6)</td>
<td>21,000</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dayton</td>
<td>Wright State University Program</td>
<td>Miami Valley Hospital Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center</td>
<td>12 (PGY1: 3)</td>
<td>41,000</td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toledo</td>
<td>Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program</td>
<td>Medical College of Ohio Hospital Toledo Hospital Program</td>
<td>22 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td>11,200</td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngstown</td>
<td>Youngstown Hospital Association Program</td>
<td>James Fulk, MD Youngstown Hospital Association 500 Gypsy Lane Youngstown OH</td>
<td>16 (PGY1: 4)</td>
<td>15,159</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma City</td>
<td>Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program</td>
<td>Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)</td>
<td>John L Piewes, M D, PhD</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>34 (PGY1: 6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>City of Faith Medical and Research Center Program</td>
<td>Debra Morgan, MD</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>0 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>Oregon Health Sciences University Program</td>
<td>Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)</td>
<td>Wendell C Steverson, MD</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>17 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hershey</td>
<td>Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program</td>
<td>Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>20 (PGY1: 2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program</td>
<td>Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>18 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hahnemann University Program</td>
<td>Hahnemann University Hospital Program</td>
<td>Henry Rosenthal, MD Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>21 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple University Program</td>
<td>Temple University Hospital Program</td>
<td>James R Harp, MD Temple University Hosp, Dept of Anesthesiology</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>20 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson University Program</td>
<td>Thomas Jefferson University Hospital Program</td>
<td>Joseph Selzler, MD Thomas Jefferson University Hospital 111 S 11th St</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>36 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh</td>
<td>Allegheny General Hospital Program</td>
<td>David J Torpey, Jr, MD Allegheny General Hospital</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>10 (PGY1: 1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program</td>
<td>Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program</td>
<td>Paul E Berklee, MD</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>20 (PGY1: 4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information Not Provided*  
PGY1 - Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
Shared-Schedule Positions Available  
An - Total Anesthesiatics; CNP - Consultation of Nonsurgical Patients  
AN = Total Anesthesiatics; CNP = Consultation of Nonsurgical Patients
Puerto Rico
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
Industrial Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Jose L. Jimenez-Velez, MD
University of Puerto Rico
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 4)
AN 22,936; CNP 527

South Carolina
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
John E Matheny, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave.
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 9)
AN 12,471; CNP 678

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital Program
Richland Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
E F Rice, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29020

Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
AN 11,738; CNP 11,000

Tennessee
Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital Program
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp

Program Director:
Thomas K Beene, MD
University of Tennessee Center for the Health Sciences
1924 Alcoa Hwy
Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
AN 8,920; CNP 478

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Regional Medical Center at Memphis

Program Director:
Robert Crumine, MD
Univ of Tennessee Center for the Health Sciences
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
AN 21,651; CNP 440

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:
Bradley J Smith, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Dept of Anesthesia
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 1)
AN 9,200; CNP 400

Texas
Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School

Program Director:
Dallas Cty Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children's Medical Center
Methodists Hospitals of Dallas
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
St Paul Medical Center
Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)

Program Director:
A H Gleckner, Jr, MD
Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
5201 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75232

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 74 (PGY1: 17)
AN 25,281; CNP 1,895

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
James F Aries, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Dept
of Anesthesia
8th and Mechanics Streets
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 12)
AN 13,500; CNP 750

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cty Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Veteran Affairs Medical Center (Houston)

Program Director:
Dean H Morrow, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
Dept of Anesthesiology
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 54 (PGY1: 10)
AN 30,000; CNP 250

University of Texas at Houston Program
Hermann Hospital

Program Director:
Stanley D. Meyer, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston
6431 Fannin
Houston TX 77330

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 49 (PGY1: 7)
AN 15,000; CNP 250

Texas Health Institute Program
Texas Heart Institute

Program Director:
Arthur S Keats, MD
Texas Heart Institute
P O Box 20269
Houston TX 77025

Length: 1 Year
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AN 6,000; CNP 100

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Program
Texas Tech Univ Health Sci Ctr at Lubbock
Amarillo Hospital District
Lubbock General Hospital
Texas Tech U Hls Sci Ctr at El Paso-R E Thompson
Gen Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)

Program Director:
Gabriel R Racz, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 5)
AN 10,000; CNP 1,000

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:
William Reynolds, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Anesthesiology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 4)
AN 8,380; CNP 1,156

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (Bexar Cty Hosp Dist), Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:
Robert J Smith, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 0)
AN 14,535; CNP 1,734

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Robert F Kerby, USAF, MC
Dept of Anesthesiology (S G H S A)
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 4)
AN 12,000; CNP 1,000

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med

Program Director:
Gary W Allen, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 51st St
Temple TX 76508

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 3)
AN 12,216; CNP 790

Salt Lake City
Primary Children's Medical Center Program
Primary Children's Medical Center

Program Director:
Barry J Anderson, MD
Primary Children's Medical Center
320 12th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84103

Length: 1 Year
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
AN 6,000; CNP 75

*Information Not Provided*  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  S = Shared-Schedule Positions Available  AN = Total Anesthesiologists; CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
UTAH cont'd
Salt Lake City cont'd
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children-Intermountain Unit
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
K C Wong, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 0)
AN 7,067; CNP 892

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
John E Mazuzan, Jr, MD
Medical Center Hospital Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
AN 12,000; CNP 1,500

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert M Epstein, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 338
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 4)
AN 11,444; CNP 8,237

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
David R Engelman, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dep't of Anesthesiology
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
AN 9,535; CNP 520

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Richard L Keenan, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 E Broad St, M C V Box 695
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 4)
AN 16,000; CNP 1,206

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Thomas F Hornbein, MD
University of Washington, Dept of Anesthesiology
1959 N E Pacific St, Rm-10
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 5)
AN 13,500; CNP 0
Virginia Mason Hospital Program
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Gate E Thompson, MD
the Mason Clinic
1100 Ninth Ave, P.O Box 500
Seattle WA 98111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 2)
AN 8,867; CNP 654

WEST VIRGINIA
Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Richard W Elter, MD
West Virginia University School of Medicine
Dept of Anesthesiology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 6)
AN 9,000; CNP 2,400

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Wisconsin Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
S Craighead Alexander, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm 66387
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 5)
AN 7,158; CNP 115

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Foxcroft Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
John P Kamphie, MD, PhD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 6)
AN 24,584; CNP 3,208

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
TEXAS
San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert R Kirby, USAF, M.C
Dept of Anesthesiology (G H S A)
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 4)
AN 12,000; CNP 1,000

UNITED STATES ARMY
CALIFORNIA
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Ronald L Lutz, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
P.O Box 1363
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 2)
AN 5,500; CNP 400

D. C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert L Watson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dep't of Anesthesiology
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AN 6,100; CNP 1,360

TEXAS
San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William Reynolds, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Anesthesiology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 4)
AN 8,380; CNP 1,156

UNITED STATES NAVY
CALIFORNIA
Oakland
Naval Hospital Program (Oakland)
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Capt T P Mathewson, M.C, USN
Naval Hospital
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
AN 4,000; CNP 160

San Diego
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Cdr Thomas S Scarlott, M.C, USN
Naval Hospital
Dep't of Anesthesia
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
AN 11,810; CNP 1,195

MARYLAND
Bethesda
Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Carlton O Brown, MD
Naval Hospital, Naval Medical Command
National Capital Region
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
AN 7,800; CNP 600

VIRGINIA
Portsmouth
Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
David R Engelman, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dep't of Anesthesiology
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
AN 8,520; CNP 520
COLON & RECTAL SURGERY

CALIFORNIA
Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital Program
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Program Director:
Elcito Pagar, MD
Sanum Clinic
5000 P Street, 2nd Floor
Santa Barbara, CA 93102
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 300; OPV 10,000

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Herand Abercan, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago, IL 60622
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 14; AA 866; OPV 4,400

Urbana
Carle Foundation Hospital Program
Carle Foundation Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce Thow, MD
Dept of Colon and Rectal Surgery
602 W University
Urbana, IL 61802
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 415; OPV 4,513

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
J Byron Gaffney, Jr, MD
Alton Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans, LA 70121
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 14; AA 760; OPV 9,719

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport)
Program Director:
L Soren Krom, MD
Dept of Colon and Rectal Surgery
1534 Elizabeth, Suite 440
Shreveport, LA 71101
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 1,280; OPV 820

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Greater Baltimore Medical Center Program
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
John D Rosin, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore, MD 21204
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 100; AA 470; OPV 1,625

Bethesda
Suburban Hospital Program
Suburban Hospital
Program Director:
William R. Derleth, MD
Suburban Hospital
6500 Old Georgetown Rd
Bethesda, MD 20814
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

 MASSACHUSETTS
Burlington
Lahey Clinic Foundation Program
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
David J. Schoetz, Jr, MD
Lahey Clinic Foundation
41 Mel 1st Rtg
Burlington, MA 01805
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 1,010; OPV 15,121

MICHIGAN
Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas A. Fisher, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit, MI 48202
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 337; OPV 4,496

Grand Rapids
Ferdinand Hospital Program
Ferdinand Hospital
Program Director:
W Patrick Lau, MD
Ferdinand Clinic
72 Sheldon Blvd, S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 62; AA 4,000; OPV 18,973

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
William L Beauregard, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 17; AA 812; OPV 923

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
St Wermer Blomberg, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
4555 28th Ave S
Minneapolis, MN 55454
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 45; AA 1,750; OPV 10,240

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic in Rochester
Program Director:
Robert W. Earle, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, SW
Rochester, MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 41; AA 2,080; OPV 31,278

Missouri
St Louis
Washington University Program
Washington Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert D. Fry, MD
Washington University
1216 S Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 700; OPV 5,000

New Jersey
Plainfield
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Program
Marlton Hospital
John F. Kennedy Medical Center
Program Director:
Eugene P. Salvati, MD
Marlton Hospital
1010 Park Ave
Plainfield, NJ 07080
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 19; AA 850; OPV 150

New York
Buffalo
Buffalo General Hospital Corporation Program
Buffalo General Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Program Director:
Amari Singh, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
50 High St, Suite 1023
Buffalo, NY 14203
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 72; AA 242; OPV 585

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Jack W. McElwan, MD
4277 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow, NY 11714
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 5; AA 450; OPV 0

Ohio
Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Victor W. Chiao, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Avenue
Cleveland, OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 38; AA 1,197; OPV 7,909
Ohio cont'd

Columbus
Grant Hospital Program
Grant Hospital
Program Director:
William R C Stewart, MD
Grant Hospital
300 E Town St
Columbus OH 43215
Length: 1 year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 26; AA 744; OPV 7,600

Pennsylvania

Allentown
Allentown Hospitals Program
Lehigh Valley Hospital Center
Allentown Hospital
Program Director:
Indhu T Khubchandwai, MD
Lehigh Valley Hospital Center
1200 S Cedar Crest Blvd
Allentown PA 18105
Length: 1 year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 1,200; OPV 10,000

Sacred Heart Hospital Program
Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director:
Guy L Kratzer, MD
Sacred Heart Hospital
421 Chew St
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 1 year(s); Total Positions: 1, (PGY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 282; OPV 4,700

Philadelphia
Temple University Hospital Program
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
A R Gennaro, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 1 year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 4; AA 174; OPV 2,695

Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Richard A Hosp, MD
4815 Liberty Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15222
Length: 1 year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 370; OPV 250


Arkansas

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Jere D Guin, MD
University of Arkansas College of Medicine
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 46; AA 0; OPV 12,532

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Peter J Lynch, MD
Univ Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 2; AA 40; OPV 11,250

Arizona

California

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas H Rea, MD
Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 4; AA 108; OPV 10,000

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
A Paul Kelty, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 6; OPV 7,000

UCLA-LA Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center Program
UCLA LA Medical Center
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
Ronald M Reiner, MD
UCLA School of Medicine
Div of Dermatology
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 125; AA 260; OPV 26,500

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN DERMATOLOGY

Alabama

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
W Mitchell Sams, Jr, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 7; AA 120; OPV 39,919

Arizona

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Peter J Lynch, MD
Univ Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 2; AA 40; OPV 11,250

Arkansas

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Jere D Guin, MD
University of Arkansas College of Medicine
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 46; AA 0; OPV 12,532

California

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas H Rea, MD
Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 4; AA 108; OPV 10,000

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
A Paul Kelty, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 6; OPV 7,000

UCLA-LA Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center Program
UCLA LA Medical Center
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
Ronald M Reiner, MD
UCLA School of Medicine
Div of Dermatology
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 125; AA 260; OPV 26,500

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Gerard D Weinstein, MD
Univ of California College of Medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 12; AA 350; OPV 20,000

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr; Sacramento
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Edward C Gomez, MD
Univ of California (Davis) School of Medicine
4031 'l St; U C D Prof Bldg
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 1; AA 50; OPV 6,500

San Diego
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt William E Burns, Jr, MD
Naval Hospital
Code 43, Dept of Dermatology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 6; AA 318; OPV 40,115

University of California (San Diego) Program
University of California, VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Imra Gigi, MD
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 9; AA 285; OPV 1,900

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Detel K Goette, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center, Box 172
Dept of Dermatology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 1; AA 31; OPV 19,463

University of California (San Francisco) Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
SF General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
William L Eloeke, MD
University of California San Francisco Medical Center
400 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 13; AA 278; OPV 13,850

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Eugene M Farber, MD
Stanford University School of Medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 21; AA 465; OPV 21,258

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Arno L Gurevitch, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 1; AA 36; OPV 6,300

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Col J Ransey Mallette, MD
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Dermatology Service
 Aurora CO 80045
 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
 ADC: 0; AA 30; OPV 20,000

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
William L Weston, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B153
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 4; AA 93; OPV 15,000

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Aaron B Lurie, MD
Yale Univ Sch of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 9; AA 237; OPV 12,128

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Mervyn L Elgart, MD
George Washington University Hospital
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 5; AA 165; OPV 18,570

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Harold R Minus, MD
Howard Univ Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 8; AA 41; OPV 7,101

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col C G Rodman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology
6825 16th St, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 4; AA 120; OPV 36,000

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas P Nigris, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W, 2 B-44
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 2; AA 300; OPV 7,500

FLORIDA

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Harvey Bank, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
P 0 Box 016250
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 9; AA 400; OPV 30,000

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Phillip Frost, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 10; AA 193; OPV 21,000

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Neil A Perala, MD
Univ of South Florida School of Medicine
12001 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 3; AA 20; OPV 3,207

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### GEORGIA

- **Atlanta**
  - Emory University Program
    - Grady Memorial Hospital
    - Emory University Hospital
    - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
  - Program Director: Robert L. Riethe, MD
  - Emory University School of Medicine
    - 207 Woodruff Memorial Bldg
    - Atlanta GA 30322
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC: 18; AA: 503; OPV: 30,400

### AUGUSTA

- **Medical College of Georgia Program**
  - Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
    - Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
    - University Hospital
    - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
  - Program Director: John J. Smith, MD
  - Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Dermatology
    - 1521 Pope Ave
    - Augusta GA 30912
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC: 1; AA: 46; OPV: 26,880

### ILLINOIS

- **Chicago**
  - Cook County Hospital Program
    - Cook County Hospital
  - Program Director: Sidney Barsky, MD
  - Cook County Hospital
    - 1825 W Harrison St
    - Chicago IL 60612
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC: 6; AA: 250; OPV: 23,000

- **Northwestern University Medical School Program**
  - Northwestern Memorial Hospital
    - Children's Memorial Hospital
    - Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
  - Program Director: Henry H. Roenigk, Jr., MD
  - Northwestern University Medical School, Dept of Dermatology
    - 303 E Chicago Ave
    - Chicago IL 60611
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC: 15; AA: 360; OPV: 25,000

- **Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program**
  - Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
  - Program Director: Frederick D. Malkinson, MD
  - Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
    - 1753 W Congress Pkwy
    - Chicago IL 60612
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC: 3; AA: 25; OPV: 11,000

- **University of Chicago Program**
  - University of Chicago Medical Center
  - Program Director: Allan Lurie, MD
    - Box 405
    - 5841 S Maryland Ave
    - Chicago IL 60637
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC: 10; AA: 232; OPV: 6,892

### INDIANA

- **Indianapolis**
  - Indiana University Medical Center Program
    - Indiana University Hospitals
    - Richard L. Roudebush VA Med Ctr
    - William N. Wishard Memorial Hospital
  - Program Director: Arthur L. Norins, MD
    - Indiana University Med Ctr, Regenstrief Hrh Ctr 524
    - 1001 W Tenth St
    - Indianapolis IN 46202
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC: 5; AA: 250; OPV: 15,500

### IOWA

- **Iowa City**
  - University of Iowa Program
    - University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
  - Program Director: John S. Strauss, MD
    - Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
    - Dept of Dermatology
    - Iowa City IA 52242
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC: 3; AA: 313; OPV: 20,442

### KANSAS

- **Kansas City**
  - University of Kansas Medical Center Program
    - Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
  - Program Director: James Kalvis, MD
    - University of Kansas Medical Center
    - 39th & Rainbow Blvd
    - Kansas City KS 66103
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC: 2; AA: 41; OPV: 4,736

### KENTUCKY

- **Louisville**
  - University of Louisville Program
    - Jewish Hospital Hospital University
    - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
  - Program Director: Jeffrey P. Callen, MD
    - University of Louisville Health Sciences Center
    - Division of Dermatology
    - Louisville KY 40292
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC: 1; AA: 150; OPV: 18,000

### LOUISIANA

- **New Orleans**
  - Tulane University/ Louisiana State University Program
    - Tulane University Hospital
    - Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans
    - Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
  - Program Director: Larry E. Millikan, MD
    - Tulane University School of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
    - 1430 Tulane Ave
    - New Orleans LA 70112
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC: 2; AA: 63; OPV: 20,293

### MARYLAND

- **Baltimore**
  - Johns Hopkins University Program
    - Johns Hopkins Hospital
    - Francis Scott Key Medical Center
    - Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
  - Program Director: Thomas T. Provost, MD
    - Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions
    - 600 N Wolfe St
    - Baltimore MD 21205
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC: 19; AA: 210; OPV: 22,000

- **University of Maryland Program**
  - University of Maryland Medical System
  - Program Director: Joseph W. Burnett, MD
    - Univ of Maryland Hospital
    - 22 E Greene St
    - Baltimore MD 21201
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC: 4; AA: 200; OPV: 21,000

### BETHESDA

- **National Institutes of Health Program**
  - National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
  - Program Director: Stephen J. Katz, MD, PhD
    - National Institutes of Health
    - Bldg 10, Rm 12 N 23B
    - Bethesda MD 20892
  - Length: 1 Year; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC: 1; AA: 25; OPV: 3,600

- **Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)**
  - Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
  - Program Director: Harry L. Parlette, 3rd, MC
    - Naval Hospital, National Capital Region
    - Dept of Dermatology
    - Bethesda MD 20814
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC: 2; AA: 50; OPV: 24,303

### MASSACHUSETTS

- **Boston**
  - Boston University/Tufts University Program
    - University Hospital
    - Boston City Hospital
    - New England Medical Center
  - Program Director: Peter E. Poch, MD
    - David S. Felsinger, MD
      - University Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
      - 75 E Newton St
      - Boston MA 02118
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC: 1; AA: 80; OPV: 32,427

- **Harvard Medical School Program**
  - Massachusetts General Hospital
    - Beth Israel Hospital
    - Brigham and Women's Hospital
    - Children's Hospital
    - Lahey Clinic Foundation
  - Program Director: Thaddeus B. Fitzpatrick, MD
    - Massachusetts General Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
    - Fruit St
    - Boston MA 02114
  - Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC: 12; AA: 209; OPV: 20,000
MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director
John J Voehl, MD
University of Michigan Medical School
Rm C2606, Outpatient Bldg
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: AA 1,034; OPV: 31,087

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur Z Eisen, MD
Washington Univ Sch of Med, Div of Dermatology
660 S Euclid Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: AA 2328; OPV: 22,375

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hannover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Med Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Off Cte
Program Director:
Steven K Spencer, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: AA 350; OPV: 14,566

NEW JERSEY

Newark
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Robert A Schwartz, MD
New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen Street
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: AA 99; OPV: 15,700

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Health Sci Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Eduardo Tuset, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: AA 30; OPV: 10,100

NEW YORK

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium
Buffalo Gen Hosp (CA)
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Frederick Heim, MD
S UN Y-Buffalo, Dept of Dermatology
50 High St, Rm 609
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: AA 83; OPV: 19,210

Albany
University of Albany Program
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
Leonard D Harker, MD
Columbia University
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: AA 220; OPV: 17,500

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Paul Fischl, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: AA 100; OPV: 32,000

New York Hospital Program
New York Hospital Program
Program Director:
George W Hambrick, Jr. MD
New York Hospital
525 E 58th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: AA 120; OPV: 18,500

New York Medical College Program
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Bayley Seton Hospital
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Edward Mandel, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept of Dermatology
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: AA 153; OPV: 25,000

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Irwin M Freedberg, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: AA 624; OPV: 41,995

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Med Ctr (Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div)
Mount Sinai Medical Center (Emoire Div)
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Fisher, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: AA 153; OPV: 55,600

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Alan R Shalita, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: AA 210; OPV: 21,200

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Robert W Goltz, MD
University Hospital
Box 194, 420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 2)
ACD: AA 177; OPV: 29,672

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Sigmund A Muller, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St. S.W.
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ACD: AA 773; OPV: 36,144

Revised Information Not Provided

PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ACD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NEW YORK cont’d

Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Lowell A Goldsmith, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
611 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 4; AA 50; OPV 7,500

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Clayton E Wheeler, Jr, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Manning Dr
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 5; AA 132; OPV 16,904

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Sheridan R Pinel, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P.O. Box 3135
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 8; AA 600; OPV 22,000

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Program Director:
James J Nordlund, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 592
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 9; AA 300; OPV 19,856

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
David R Bickers, MD
University Hospital of Cleveland
2974 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 7; AA 150; OPV 20,070

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Philip L Baim, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 10; AA 286; OPV 24,861

Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital Program
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Jerome R Romanow, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 59; OPV 10,380

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles Cantis, MD
Ohio State University, Div of Dermatology
4731 UHC 456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 4; AA 120; OPV 16,000

Dayton
Wright State University Program
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine
Children’s Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
St Elizabeth Medical Center
U.S. A.F. Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
Program Director:
Robert H Schrier, MD
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Frederick A WhiteCenter
3840 Colonel Glenn Highway
Dayton OH 45435
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 360; OPV 15,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Mark A Everett, MD
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
619 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 4; AA 117; OPV 21,114

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Frank Parker, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 8; AA 240; OPV 10,000

Pennsylvania

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
O Fred Miller, 3rd, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 50; OPV 23,000

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Donald P Lockingill, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 34; OPV 5,000

Philadelphia
Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Henry C Maguire, Jr, MD
Hahnemann University School of Medicine
Broad and Vine
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 375; OPV 12,500

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Skin and Cancer Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick Urban, MD
Temple University Hospital
3322 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 3; AA 106; OPV 16,612

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert A Luscombe, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts, Suite 4-251
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 3; AA 40; OPV 8,500

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hosp of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
James J Leyden, MD
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
230 Med Educ Bldg, 36th & Hamilton
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 198; OPV 22,341

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Westmoreland Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
William H Eggenreiter, MD
Falk Clinic, 6th Fl
3601 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 127; OPV 18,015

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN DERMATOLOGY

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University Hospital Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Jorge L. Sanchez, MD
University District Hospital, Puer\'ro Rico Med Ctr
Rio Piedras Station
San Juan PR 00921
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 2
PGY 1: 1
PGY 2: 1

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Program
Roger Williams General Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
Charles J. McDonald, MD
Roger Williams General Hospital
825 Chalkstone Ave
Providence RI 02908
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 2
PGY 1: 1
PGY 2: 1
PGY 3: 1

SOUTHERN CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Ronald L. Dotson, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 2
PGY 1: 1
PGY 2: 1
PGY 3: 1

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
E. William Rosenberg, MD
University of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6
PGY 1: 1
PGY 2: 1
PGY 3: 1
PGY 4: 1

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
MetroHealth Nashville General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
Lloyd E. King, Jr, MD, PhD
Vanderbilt University Sch of Medicine
1161 21st Ave
Nashville TN 37229
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6
PGY 1: 1
PGY 2: 1
PGY 3: 1

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Dallas City Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
P. Paul R. Bergstresser, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75393
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5
PGY 1: 1
PGY 2: 1
PGY 3: 1

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Edward B Smith, MD
Unit of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Dermatology
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5
PGY 1: 1
PGY 2: 1
PGY 3: 1

Houston
 Baylor College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Co Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
John E. Wolf, Jr, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
1200 Jackson
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9
PGY 1: 2
PGY 2: 2
PGY 3: 5
PGY 4: 2
PGY 5: 2

University of Texas at Houston Program
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
Henneman Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E. Jordan, MD
University of Texas Medical School, Dept of Dermatology
4631 Fannin, MSB MB 1.202
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5
PGY 1: 1
PGY 2: 1
PGY 3: 1
PGY 4: 1
PGY 5: 1

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Program
Texas Tech Univ Hsc Science Ctr at Lubbock
Program Director:
Kenneth H. Hedden, MD
Texas Tech University Health Science Center
Dept of Dermatology
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 4
PGY 1: 1
PGY 2: 1
PGY 3: 2

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Charles W Lewis, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dermatology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9
PGY 1: 1
PGY 2: 1
PGY 3: 7

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
George F Oitland, MD
University of Washington Hospital
1955 N E Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6
PGY 1: 2
PGY 2: 4

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
William A Wetson, MD
West Virginia Univ Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 2
PGY 1: 1
PGY 2: 1
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN DERMATOLOGY

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Marshfield Clinic-St. Joseph's Hospital
Vam 5 Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Derek J. Cripps, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
800 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 200; OPV 37,682

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
Thomas J. Russell, MD
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital, Div Dermatology
5200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 4; AA 121; OPV 12,702

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard L. Spelevogel, MC
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept Dermatology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 2; AA 141; OPV 34,344

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Dan J. Groth, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center, Box 172
Dept of Dermatology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 31; OPV 19,463

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col J. Ramsey Mettke, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dermatology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 30; OPV 20,008

D. C.

Washington
Washington Navy Medical Center Program
Washington Navy Medical Center
Program Director:
Col O G Rodman, MD
Water Reed Army Medical Center, Dept Dermatology
6521 16th St, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 4; AA 121; OPV 36,000

TEXAS

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Charles W. Lewis, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dermatology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 3; AA 70; OPV 40,000

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

San Diego
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt William M Burrows, Jr, MD
Naval Hospital
Code 43, Dept of Dermatology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 319; OPV 40,115

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Naval Hospital Program (Baltimore)
Naval Hospital (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Dr Alan W. Parlette, Capt, MC
Naval Hospital, National Capital Region
Dept of Dermatology
Baltimore MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 2; AA 56; OPV 24,303

FEDERAL-OTHER

National Institutes of Health Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Stephen I Katz, MD, PhD
National Institutes of Health
Bldg 10, Rm 12 N 238
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 25; OPV 3,600

★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
★ Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
DERMATOPATHOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Children's Hospital of Alabama
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
Emily Omura, MD
University of Alabama Birmingham
515 S 19th St
Birmingham, AL 35233

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADPWh 2,250; ARH 450; GPDS 2,000; PS 1,000

CALIFORNIA

Stanford
Stanford University Program ★
Stanford University Hospital

Program Director:
Brian J Nickoloff, M D, PhD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Stanford CA 94309

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADPWh 1,500; ARH 2,000; GPDS 7,500; PS 1,000

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital

Program Director:
Loren E Goltz, MD
Denver Gen Hospital, Dept of Dermatopath
777 Bannock St
Denver CO 80204

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADPWh 3,300; ARH 10,000; GPDS 3,500; PS 500

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital

Program Director:
Kurt S Stern, MD
Yale University
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADPWh 2,548; ARH 6,996; GPDS 5,000; PS 725

D. C.

Washington
 Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
James H Graham, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 20306

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)
ADPWh 2,160; ARH 9,022; GPDS 2,000; PS 4,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago
University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Allan L Lorch, MD
David F Frizzell, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
ADPWh 2,100; ARH 4,647; GPDS 1,000; PS 300

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Routledge VA Med Ctr
William N Whallard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Arthur L Norris, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology
Regenstrief Health Ctr, 1001 W 10th St
Indianapolis IN 46202

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADPWh 2,000; ARH 500; GPDS 300; PS 100

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center

Program Director:
Evan R Farmer, MD
Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions, Div of Dermatopathology
630 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADPWh 2,000; ARH 14,000; GPDS 1,000; PS 2,500

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:
Martin C Mihm, MD
Warren Building
275 Charles St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)
ADPWh 8,000; ARH 1,500; GPDS 1,200; PS 9,999

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
Robert W Goltz, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADPWh 120; ARH 0; GPDS 0; PS 0

ROCHESTER

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
Sight N Muller, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADPWh 15,553; ARH 1,318; GPDS 4,800; PS 6,600

NEW YORK

New York
New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
A Bernard Ackerman, MD
New York University Medical Center
520 First Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:0)
ADPWh 7,500; ARH 68,000; GPDS 3,000; PS 9,999

New York Hospital/Cornell Medical Center Program
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Rockefeller University Hospital

Program Director:
N Scott MC Nutt, MD
New York Hospital, Div of Dermatopathology
535 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
ADPWh 7,550; ARH 10,000; GPDS 4,500; PS 4,500

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center-Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)

Program Director:
Bernard F Fetter, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3712
Durham NC 27710

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADPWh 1,612; ARH 300; GPDS 540; PS 112

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital Program
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Herbert Z Lund, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27402

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
ADPWh 22,000; ARH 1,800; GPDS 4,000; PS 600

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospitals-University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Daniel F Richfield, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 592
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADPWh 1,200; ARH 38,000; GPDS 2,000; PS 2,000

►Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared Schedule Positions Available  ADPWh = Accessions Derm-Pat. Within Hospital; ARH = Accessions Referred to Hospital; GPDS = Gross Photos Patients or Specimens; PS = Photomicrographs of Specimens
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN DERMATOPATHOLOGY

OHIO cont’d

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Wilma F Bergfeld, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 4,070; ARH 360; GPPS 0; PS 9,999

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Mark A Everett, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sci Ctr. Dept of Dermatopathology
619 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 2,300; ARH 11,400; GPPS 690; PS 1,214

PENNYSYLVANIA

Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Margaret G Wood, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19134
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 1,397; ARH 35,348; GPPS 1,360; PS 855

PITTSBURGH

Pittsburgh
Hospital of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh Program
Presbyterian University Hospital
Program Director:
Edward Abell, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine:
Dept Dermatopathology
3601 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 2,480; ARH 10,200; GPPS 2,200; PS 200

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
John O Maize, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 1,143; ARH 4,925; GPPS 2,200; PS 1,000

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas Cty Hosp-Dept-Parkland Mem Hosp
Robert G Freeman Laboratory
Program Director:
Robert G Freeman, MD
Dept of Pathology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75393
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 1,200; ARH 40,000; GPPS 500; PS 790

Virginia
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
James W Patterson, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 407- MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 9,606; ARH 2,836; GPPS 544; PS 792

UNITED STATES ARMY

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Army Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James K Graham, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 2,160; ARH 9,022; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN EMERGENCY MEDICINE

EMERGENCY MEDICINE

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Ed Program)
Program Director:
Kenneth Verson, MD
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Section of Emergency Medicine
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center Program
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas B Purcell, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
Robert Knopp, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center Riverside Gen Hosp-Urs Med Ctr
Program Director:
Donald S Minorsky, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11234 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center Program Director:
Gerald P Whelan, MD
USC Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 1944
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (PGY1: 16)

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program Director:
Subrahmanian Balasubramaniam, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr/Drew Medical Center
12521 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90859
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 9)

UC L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program,
UC L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Mane Kuhn, MD
UC L A Hospital and Clinics
10633 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 4)

Oakland
Highland General Hospital Program
Highland General Hospital Program
Program Director:
Robert H Dalton, MD
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland CA 94602
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 2)

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PS = Positions Available
ADPWH = Accessions Derm-Path Within Hospital
ARH = Accessions Referral Hospital
GPPS = Gross Photos Patients or Specimens
PS = Photomicrographs of Specimens
CALIFORNIA cont’d

San Diego
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
L Col Kirk Raiser, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Emergency Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY: 1; 0)

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles City Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert S Hackberger, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
100 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 25 (PGY: 7)

COLORADO

Denver
Denver General Hospital Program
Denver General Hospital
Porter Mem Hosp
St Anthony Hospital Systems
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Peter Rosen, MD
Denver General Hospital-E M S
777 Hancock St
Denver CO 80204
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 28 (PGY: 0)

DELWARE

Wilmington
the Medical Center of Delaware program
the Medical Center of Delaware
Program Director:
James K Bouzoukis, MD
the Medical Center of Delaware
Newark DE 19718
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 18 (PGY: 6)

D.C.

Washington
Georgetown University/George Washington University Joint Program
Georgetown University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas Starr, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd. N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY: 0)

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Horace C Lister, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave. N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 18 (PGY: 6)

FLORIDA

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville-Hhh Educ Program)
Program Director:
Am L Harwood-Nuss, MD
Jacksonville Health Educ Dept of Emergency Medicine
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 32 (PGY: 0)

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John H Stone, MD
Grady Memorial Hospital
80 Butler St. S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY: 0)

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Northwestern University Hospitals Medicine School, Section of Emergency Med
233 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 24 (PGY: 6)

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W Strauss, MD
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
584 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 18 (PGY: 0)

University of Illinois Program
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Harold A Jayne, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway at King Dr
Chicago IL 60618
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 36 (PGY: 12)

Oak Lawn
Christ Hospital Program
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard J Feldman, MD
Peter O Fried, MD
Christ Hospital
4440 W 95th St
Oak Lawn IL 60453
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 19 (PGY: 5)

Peoria
St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Rik Miller, MD
St Francis Medical Center
530 N W Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61607
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY: 4)

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Robert L Peters, Jr. MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 18 (PGY: 6)

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
H David Robertson, MD
Emergency Medicine Dept
800 Ross St, H-134
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 21 (PGY: 7)

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
University Hospital / Norton Hospital
Program Director:
Salvatore Viciaio, MD
University Hospital
550 S Jackson St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 21 (PGY: 7)

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Charity Hospital of Louisiana Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LS U Division)
Program Director:
Kathleen C Hubbell, MD
Charity hospital of Louisiana
Emergency Medicine Department
New Orleans LA 70140
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 27 (PGY: 5)

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Program Director:
Keith T Stewart, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21203
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY: 0)

Information Not Provided
PGY = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training • Shared-Schedule Positions Available
**MASSACHUSETTS**

**Worcester**
- Worcester City Hospital Program
- Worcester City Hospital Baystate Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Robert J Stine, MD
- Worcester City Hospital
- 59 Queen Street
- Worcester MA 01610

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)

**Detroit**
- Henry Ford Hospital Program
- Henry Ford Hospital

**Program Director:**
- James F Nowakowski, MD
- Henry Ford Hospital
- 2799 W Grand Blvd
- Detroit MI 48202

**Length:** 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 4)

**Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program.**
- Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Gloria Ruhn, DO
- Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
- 6071 W Outer Dr
- Detroit MI 48235

**Length:** 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 4)

**Wayne State University Program**
- Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
- Children’s Hospital of Michigan
- Harper–Gates Hospitals–Great Division

**Program Director:**
- Mary B Satter–McCormick, MD
- Detroit Receiving Hospital
- 4201 St Antoine
- Detroit MI 48201

**Length:** 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 4)

**Grand Rapids**
- Butterworth Hospital Program
- Butterworth Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Gwendolyn L Hoffman, MD
- Butterworth Hospital
- 100 Michigan Ave, N.E.
- Grand Rapids MI 49503

**Length:** 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 4)

**Lansing**
- Michigan State University Program
- Edward W Sparrow Hospital
- Ingham Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Michael R Clark, MD
- Edward W Sparrow Hospital
- P.O. Box 30480
- Lansing MI 48909

**Length:** 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 4)

**Royal Oak**
- William Beaumont Hospital Program
- William Beaumont Hospital
- William Beaumont Hospital–Troy

**Program Director:**
- Judith E Tindal, MD
- William Beaumont Hospital
- 3601 W 13 Mile Road
- Royal Oak MI 48072

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)

**MINNESOTA**

**Minneapolis**
- Hennepin County Medical Center Program
- Hennepin County Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Joseph E Clinton, MD
- Hennepin County Medical Center
- 701 Park Avenue South
- Minneapolis MN 55415

**Length:** 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)

**MISSOURI**

**Kansas City**
- University of Missouri at Kansas City Program
- Truman Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- William A Robinson, MD
- Truman Medical Center
- 2201 Holmes St
- Kansas City MO 64108

**Length:** 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)

**NEW JERSEY**

**Summit**
- Columbia University Program
- Overlook Hospital
- Montclair Memorial Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Charles F V Grunau, MD
- Overlook Hospital
- 195 Morris Ave
- Summit NJ 07901

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)

**NEW YORK**

**New York**
- Metropolitan Hospital Center Program
- Metropolitan Hospital Center

**Program Director:**
- Ralph Altman, MD
- Metropolitan Hospital
- 1901 First Ave
- New York NY 10029

**Length:** 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)

**New York (Bronx)**
- Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
- Bronx Municipal Hospital Center

**Program Director:**
- Paul Germs, MD
- Jacobi Hospital
- Palms Pkwy S & Eastchester Rd
- New York (Bronx) NY 10461

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)

**Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center Program**
- Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

**Program Director:**
- Joel Gershman, MD
- Harold Osborn, MD
- Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
- 234 E 149th St
- Bronx NY 10451

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)

**New York (New Hyde Park)**
- Long Island Jewish–Hillside Medical Center Program
- Long Island Jewish–Hillside Medical Center
- Queens Hospital Center

**Program Director:**
- Kathleen A Hersh, MD
- Long Island Jewish–Hillside Medical Center
- Dept of Emergency Medicine
- New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

**Length:** 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 9)

**NORTH CAROLINA**

**Charlotte**
- Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
- Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Robert W Schafermeyer, MD
- Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
- P.O. Box 3286
- Charlotte NC 28232

**Length:** 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 3)

**Greenville**
- East Carolina University Program
- Pitt County Memorial Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Joyce M Mitchell, MD
- Pitt County Memorial Hospital
- P.O. Box 4028
- Greenville NC 27834

**Length:** 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)

**Winston-Salem**
- Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
- Forsyth Memorial Hospital
- North Carolina Baptist Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Frederick W Glass, MD
- Bowman Gray School of Medicine
- 330 S Hawthorne Rd
- Winston-Salem NC 27103

**Length:** 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Akron City Hospital</td>
<td>Akron City Hospital</td>
<td>John V Wegand, MD</td>
<td>3 yrs</td>
<td>18 (PGY1:6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Akron General Medical Center</td>
<td>Akron General Medical Center</td>
<td>James Dougherty, MD</td>
<td>3 yrs</td>
<td>15 (PGY1:5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barberton Citizens Hospital</td>
<td>Barberton Citizens Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron</td>
<td>Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Thomas Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>St Thomas Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: John V Wegand, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Akron City Hospital</td>
<td>525 E Market St</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Akron OH</td>
<td>44309</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:6)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program</td>
<td>Richard C Levy, MD</td>
<td>3 yrs</td>
<td>27 (PGY1:8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cincinnati OH</td>
<td>45287</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1:8)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>Cleveland Clinic</td>
<td>Jonathan Glasser, MD</td>
<td>3 yrs</td>
<td>16 (PGY1:6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cleveland OH</td>
<td>44106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1:6)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Ohio State University Program</td>
<td>Douglas Rund, MD</td>
<td>3 yrs</td>
<td>12 (PGY1:4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Columbus OH</td>
<td>43210</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dayton</td>
<td>Wright State University Program</td>
<td>Glenn C Hamilton, MD</td>
<td>3 yrs</td>
<td>25 (PGY1:8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dayton OH</td>
<td>45401</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1:8)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Toledo</td>
<td>St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center/Toldeo Hospital Program</td>
<td>Frank E Foss, MD</td>
<td>3 yrs</td>
<td>29 (PGY1:7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Toledo OH</td>
<td>43008</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1:7)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKLAHOMA</td>
<td>Oklahoma City</td>
<td>University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program</td>
<td>Steven Barrett, MD</td>
<td>2 yrs</td>
<td>12 (PGY1:0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oklahoma City OH</td>
<td>73126</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OREGON</td>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>Oregon Health Sciences University Program</td>
<td>John Moorhead, MD</td>
<td>2 yrs</td>
<td>10 (PGY1:0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Portland OR</td>
<td>97201</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1:0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>Danville</td>
<td>Geisinger Medical Center</td>
<td>John Skendzieteveski, MD</td>
<td>3 yrs</td>
<td>18 (PGY1:6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Danville PA</td>
<td>17821</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:6)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hershey</td>
<td>Milton S Hershey Medical Center</td>
<td>J Ward Donovan, MD</td>
<td>3 yrs</td>
<td>13 (PGY1:4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hershey PA</td>
<td>17033</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1:4)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>Richland Memorial Hospital Program</td>
<td>James L Raymond, MD</td>
<td>3 yrs</td>
<td>16 (PGY1:4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Columbia SC</td>
<td>29023</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1:4)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>Texas Tech University Program</td>
<td>Vail Roy, MD</td>
<td>2 yrs</td>
<td>8 (PGY1:0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>El Paso TX</td>
<td>79905</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

★ Information Not Provided ▼ PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ▶ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
TEXAS cont'd

Fort Hood
Danall Army Community Hospital Program
Danall Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Capt Patrick J Crocker, DO
Dept of Emergency Medicine
Danall Army Community Hospital
Fort Hood TX 76544
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 4)

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert D Slay, MD
Dep of Emergency Medicine and Ambulatory Medicine
Brooke Army Medical Center
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Bruce M Thompson, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin Hospital
8730 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)

UNITED STATES ARMY

TEXAS

Fort Hood
Danall Army Community Hospital Program
Danall Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Capt Patrick J Crocker, DO
Dept of Emergency Medicine
Danall Army Community Hospital
Fort Hood TX 76544
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 4)

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN FAMILY PRACTICE

ALABAMA

Anniston
Anniston Family Practice Program
Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
C Neal Carup, MD
Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
PO Box 2208
Anniston AL 36202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 35,176

Birmingham
Carraway Methodist Medical Center Program
Carraway-Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
Johnnie W Stevens, MD
Dept of Family Practice
3001 N 27th St
Birmingham AL 35207
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 10,000

Medical Center East Program
Medical Center East
Program Director:
John Buckingham, MD
East End Memorial Hospital
7720 First Ave North
Birmingham AL 35206
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 5,200

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Program Director:
David C Campbell, MD
University of Alabama
930 20th Ht S, University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 12,000

Gadsden
Baptist Memorial Hospital Program
Baptist Memorial Hospital.
Program Director:
Jim D Williams, MD, JD
Family Practice Center
851 Goodyear Ave
Gadsden AL 35903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 17,500

Huntsville
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
Huntsville Hospital
Program Director:
Wallace B Frierson, MD
Ambulatory Care Center
201 Governors Center
Huntsville AL 35801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 34,000

Mobile
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Jim L Wilson, MD
University of South Alabama, Dep of Family Practice
2455 Fillingham St
Mobile AL 36517
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 15,000

Montgomery
Montgomery Family Practice Program
Jackson Hospital and Clinic
Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
J Kevin M Brantley, D
Montgomery Family Practice Residency Program
1720 Park Place
Montgomery AL 36106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 14,000

\*Information Not Provided \*PGY = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training \*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ALABAMA cont’d

Selma
University of Alabama Medical Center (Selma Dallas County Program)
Selma Medical Center Hospital
New Vaughan Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Donald C Overstreet, MD
Dept of Family Practice
429 Lauderdale St
Selma AL 36701
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 11,526

University
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
Dundie City Hosp-Univ of Ala Coll of Comm Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
Samuel E Gaskins, MD
Dept of Family Practice
P O Box 4331
University AL 35485
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 67,800

ARKANSAS

El Dorado
Area Health Education Center (South Arkansas) Program
Union Medical Center
Warner Brown Hospital
Program Director:
Beverly L Moore, Jr, MD
Area Health Education Center-South Arkansas
490 W Faulkner
El Dorado AR 71730
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 6,000

Fayetteville
Area Health Education Center (Northwest) Program
Washington Regional Medical Center
Springdale Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James K Patel, MD
Univ Arkansas for Medical Sciences, Area Health Educ Ce
241 W Spring St
Fayetteville AR 72701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 17,000

Fort Smith
Area Health Education Center (Fort Smith) University of Arkansas Program
St Edward Mercy Medical Center
Sparks Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
James D Budgey, MD
Dept of Family Practice
100 S 14th
Fort Smith AR 72901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 13,000

Jonesboro
Area Health Education Center (Northeast) Program
St Bernards Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Joe H Stalling, MD
Robert O Lawrence, MD
Family Practice Residency Program
203 E Jackson
Jonesboro AR 72401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 0

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
VA Medical Ce (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Ronald F Kahn, MD
University of Arkansas Hospital
1421 Cherry St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 0

Pine Bluff
Area Health Education Center (Pine Bluff) Program
Jefferson Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
R R Yalamanchili, MD
Family Practice Residency Program
1421 Cherry St
Pine Bluff AR 71601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 15,000

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center Program
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Navin Chandh M Amin, MD
Kern MedicalCenter, Dept of Family Practice
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 13,038

Camp Pendleton
Naval Hospital Program (Camp Pendleton)
Naval Hospital (Camp Pendleton)
Program Director:
Col Larry H Johnson, MC, USN
Naval Hospital
Depot Family Practice
Camp Pendleton CA 92055
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 11)
OPV 49,257

Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center Program
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Warren P Jak x, MC
Javad Grant USAF Medical Center, Dept of Family Practice
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
OPV 63,000

Fontana
Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Program Director:
Irwin S Roger, MD
Family Practice Center
9985 Ramas Ave
Fontana CA 92335
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 80,000

Fort Ord
St. Vitas Army Community Hospital Program
St. Vitas Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas C Hoffman, MD
St. Vitas Army Community Hospital
U S A M E D D A G
Fort Ord CA 93941
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 46,250

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco) Program A
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
H J Blakeson, MC
Dept of Family Practice
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 125,000

Glendale
Glendale Adventist Medical Center Program
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Program Director:
William D Fumagami, MD
Family Practice Residency Program
801 S Cherry Chaise
Glendale CA 91205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 0

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Long Beach
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach Program, Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
Program Director:
Richard W Nixon, MD
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
2701 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach CA 90806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1: 6)
OPV 15,000

Los Angeles
Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Irving Rasgon, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 6)
OPV 29,174

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
Emert Y T Yen, MD
Charles R Drew Postgraduate Medical School
1621 E 120th St
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 5)
OPV 20,000

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
UCLA A Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter Chopovsky, MD
Center for the Health Sciences
Rm B 1134
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 9)
OPV 17,200

University of Southern California/California Hospital Medical Center Program
California Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
K M Wakefield, MD
California Hospital Family Health Center
1336 S Hope St
Los Angeles CA 90015
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY 1: 6)
OPV 9

Martinez
Contra Costa County Medical Services Program
Contra Costa County Hospital
Program Director:
Jay Akien, MD
Contra Costa County Medical Services
2500 Alhambra Ave
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY 1: 6)
OPV 290,900

Merced
Merced Family Practice Program
Merced Community Medical Center
Program Director:
J Edward Hughel, MD
Merced Community Medical Center
301 E 13 Th St P O Box 231
Merced CA 95340
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY 1: 5)
OPV 6

Modesto
Scenic General Hospital Program
Scenic General Hospital
Program Director:
Norman B Kahn, Jr, MD
Scenic General Hospital Family Practice Center
900 Scenic Drive
Modesto CA 95350
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY 1: 7)
OPV 24,000

Northridge
Northridge Hospital Medical Center Program
Northridge Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Myron C Greensgold, MD
Northridge Hospital Medical Center
18406 Roscoe Blvd
Northridge CA 91325
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 6)
OPV 17,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Program Director:
Susan Debin, MD
U C Irvine Medical Center
101 City Dr. S
Orange CA 92868
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY 1: 12)
OPV 25,752

Redding
University of California (Davis) Program B
Shasta General Hospital
Merry Medical Center
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Perry A Pugno, MD, M PH
Family Practice Center
2615 Hospital Lane
Redding CA 96001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 4)
OPV 0

Riverside
Riverside General Hospital Program
Riverside Gen Hosp-Univ Med CF
Program Director:
Y Paul Ayogal, MD
Riverside General Hospital
9851 Magnolia Ave
Riverside CA 92503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY 1: 7)
OPV 10,000

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program A
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Martin Medelson, M D, PhD
Department of Family Practice
2211 Stockton Blvd, Rm 14
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY 1: 9)
OPV 20,000

Salinas
Natividad Medical Center Program
Natividad Medical Center
Box 1611
Salinas CA 93902
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 6)
OPV 58,867

San Bernardino
San Bernardino County Medical Center Program
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Program Director:
Merrill N Werblin, MD
San Bernardino County Medical Center
780 E Gilbert
San Bernardino CA 92404
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (PGY 1: 18)
OPV 124,453

San Diego
University Hospital, U C Medical Center Program
U C S D Medical Center
Program Director:
M Scott Wilson, Md, MPH
University Hospital-U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson, Hep 89
San Diego CA 92120
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY 1: 12)
OPV 11,500

San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
University of California Program
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter S Summers, MD
San Francisco General Hospital, Bldg 80, Ward 83
1001 Potrero Ave
San Francisco CA 94110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY 1: 11)
OPV 15,268

San Jose
San Jose Hospital Program
San Jose Hospital
Program Director:
William C Fowkes, MD
Family Health Center
15 N 14th St, Suite 1020
San Jose CA 95112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY 1: 4)
OPV 12,000

San Pedro
San Pedro Peninsula Hospital Program
San Pedro Peninsula Hospital
Program Director:
P X Mohamad, MD
Family Practice Residency Center
1300 W 7th St
San Pedro CA 90732
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 4)
OPV 8,200

★ Information Not Provided · PGY 1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training · Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Santa Monica
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center Program
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Sanford Bloom, MD
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
1225 15th St
Santa Monica CA 90404
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 24,000

Santa Rosa
University of California (San Francisco) Program B
Community Hospital
Program Director:
Franklyn D Domest, MD
Community Hospital of Sonoma County
3325 Chanate Rd
Santa Rosa CA 95406
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 9)
OPV 40,213

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital Program
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
Glenn E Brown, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
P O Box 1020
Stockton CA 95201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 17,674

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Fred Mathies, MD
O C Harbor-U C L A Family Heamin Center
1001 W Carson, Suite E
Torrance CA 90602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 5,600

Ventura
Ventura County Medical Center Program
Ventura County Medical Center
Program Director:
Fritz L Larsen, MD
Ventura County Medical Center
3291 Loma Vista Rd
Ventura CA 93003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 11)
OPV 124,879

Whittier
University of Southern California Program
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
Los Angeles County-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
L Robert Martin, MD
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
12401 E Washington Blvd
Whittier CA 90602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 10,000

COLORADO

Denver
Mercy Medical Center Program
Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Larry A Green, MD
Mercy Medical Center Family Practice Residency Program
16th at Milwaukee
Denver CO 80206
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 16,000

St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Donald Evins, MD
St Joseph Hospital, Dept of Family Practice
1201 E 17th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 6,900

University of Colorado Program A: University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
R Neil Graham, MD
Univ of Colorado School of Medicine, Dept of Family Med
1120 Clermont St
Denver CO 80220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 16,000

Fort Collins
University of Colorado Program B
Poudre Valley Hospital
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
William M Bixby, MD
Fort Collins Family Practice Building
1224 Doctors Lane
Fort Collins CO 80524
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 10,000

Grand Junction
University of Colorado Program C
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
L. Edward Ellinwood, MD, PhD
A H Gould Family Practice Center
2333 N 9th St
Grand Junction CO 81501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 10,500

Greeley
North Colorado Medical Center Program
North Colorado Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald K Johnston, MD
North Colorado Medical Center
1651 18th Ave
Greeley CO 80631
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 13,250

Pueblo
Southern Colorado Family Medicine Program
St Mary-Corwin Hosp Reg Med and Hgh Ctr Colorado State Hospital
Program Director:
Grew A Kovach, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Ctr, Dept of Family Med
1600 W 24th St
Pueblo CO 81003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 10,000

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Program
John Demos Hospital Univ of Connecticut Hth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
St Frans Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Katherine C Krause, MD
Asylum Hill Family Medicine Office
323 Silliman St
Hartford CT 06105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 1

Middletown
Middlex Memoral Hospital Program
Middleses Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Dewees H Brown, MD
Middleses Memorial Hospital, Family Practice Group
910 Main St
Middletown CT 06457
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 14,975

Stamford
St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
William G Geeler, MD
St Joseph Hospital
128 Strawberry Hill Ave
Stamford CT 06904
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 8,203

DELAWARE

Wilmington
Temple University Program D
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen R Pennell, MD
St Francis Hospital, Family Practice Residency Program
7th and Cileyton Sts
Wilmington DE 19805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 9,041

the Medical Center of Delaware Program
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Dene T Walters, MD
Family Practice Office
Box 785
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 15,744

D. C.

Andrews A F B
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center Program
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Li Col Erlie F Beagh, MD
Malcolm Grow Medical Center
Andrews A F B
Washington DC 20331
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
OPV 490,000

★ Information Not Provided ★
PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV – Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN FAMILY PRACTICE

D. C. cont’d

Washington
Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Providience Hospital
Program Director:
Marjorie A. Bowman, M.D., MPA
Georgetown University, Dept of Family Practice
3900 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 10,676

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Henry W. Williams, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W, Suite 2107
St Vincent’s Med Ctr
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 9)
OPV 74,717

Daytona Beach
Halifax Hospital Medical Center Program
Halifax Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard Binder, MD
Halifax Hospital Medical Center
P O Box 1990
Daytona Beach FL 32015
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 105,611

Egin A F B
U S A F Regional Hospital Program (Egin)
U S A F Regional Hospital (Egin)
Program Director:
Lt Col Donn R Erickson, MD
U S A F Regional Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Egin A F B FL
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 340,475

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Alachua General Hospital
Program Director:
R Whitney Curry, Jr, MD
Family Practice Residency Program
625 S W 4th Ave
Gainesville FL 32601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 24,000

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program A
Jacksonville Health Education Program (Jacksonville)
Program Director:
Merrill A. Anderson, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1824 King St
Jacksonville FL 32204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 24,719

Jacksonville Health Education Program B
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Charles L. Gaudry, Jr, MD
Jacksonville Health Educ Prog, Dept of Family Practice
655 W 6th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 30,729

Naval Hospital Program (Jacksonville)
Naval Hospital (Jacksonville)
Program Director:
Charles R. McLaughlin, M.D., USN
Naval Hospital
Dept of Family Medicine
Jacksonville FL 32214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 39,875

Miami
University of Miami Program ★
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Linde Ann Mammaci, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 36,819

Orlando
Florida Hospital Program
Florida Hospital
Program Director:
Ted Hamilton, MD
Florida Hospital
601 E Rollins
Orlando FL 32803
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 11)
OPV 27,500

Pensacola
Naval Hospital Program (Pensacola)
Naval Hospital (Pensacola)
Program Director:
Dr Vertrues Hollingsworth, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Pensacola FL 32512
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 11)
OPV 27,500

Northwest Florida Program
University Hospital and Clinic
Baptist Hospital (Pensacola Educational Program)
Program Director:
James G. Haddenmich, MD
Family Practice Residency of Northwest Florida
1200 W Leonad St
Pensacola FL 32501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 15,750

St Petersburg
Bayfront Medical Center Program
Bayfront Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles E. Ausmenn, MD
Bayfront Medical Center
701 6th St S
St Petersburg FL 33701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
OPV 15,000

Tallahassee
Tallahassee Family Practice Program
Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
H W Barrick, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1501 Hodges Dr
Tallahassee FL 32308
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 17,473

Georgia

Atlanta
Morehouse School of Medicine Program
Southwest Community Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas Carroll, MD
Southwest Community Hospital
501 Fairburn Rd S W
Atlanta GA 30331
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 0

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
University Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Foney, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Family Medicine
St Sebastian Way and University Dr
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 20,900

Columbus
the Medical Center Program ★
the Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard Vigrass, MD
the Medical Center
710 Center St, P O Box 551
Columbus GA 31904
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 34,000

Fort Benning
Marin Army Community Hospital Program
Marin Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Wayne G. Starkey, MD
Marin Army Community Hospital, Dept of Family Medicine
Attn: H S B J R T
Fort Benning GA 31905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 46,564

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John M. Powers, MD
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Center
Dept of Family Practice
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 9)
OPV 69,000

Macon
Medical Center of Central Georgia Program
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Program Director:
T Walter Treadwell, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
784 Spring St
Macon GA 31201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 7,800

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## GEORGIA cont’d

**Rome**  
Floyd Medical Center Program  
Floyd Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Robert E Smith, MD  
Floyd Medical Center  
302 Turner Mc Call Blvd  
Rome GA 30161  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)  
OPV 12,000

**Savannah**  
Memorial Medical Center Program  
Memorial Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Richard S Graif, MD  
Memorial Medical Center  
P O Box 23106  
Savannah GA 31403  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)  
OPV 7,712

## HAWAII

**Honolulu**  
Tripler Army Medical Center Program  
Tripler Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Maj Kenneth K Steinweg, MD  
Tripler Army Medical Center  
Dep of Family Medicine  
Honolulu HI 96859  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)  
OPV 30,000

## IDAHO

**Boise**  
Family Practice Program of Southwest Idaho  
St Alphonsus Regional Medical Center  
St Luke’s Regional Medical Center  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boise)  
Program Director:  
John J Mayr, MD  
Family Practice Medical Center  
777 N Raymond  
Boise ID 83704  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)  
OPV 21,804

## ILLINOIS

**Belleville**  
Belleville Family Practice Program  
St Elizabeth’s Hospital  
Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
J Paul Newell, MD  
Belleville Family Practice Center  
300 W Lincoln St  
Belleville IL 62220  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)  
OPV 15,000

**Bergen**  
MacNeal Memorial Hospital Program  
MacNeal Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
Kenneth K Kesel, MD  
Family Practice Center  
3291 S Euclid Ave  
Bergen IL 60402  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)  
OPV 16,000

**Carbondale**  
Southern Illinois University Program B  
Memorial Hospital of Carbondale  
Program Director:  
Penny K Patton, MD  
Memorial Hospital of Carbondale  
404 W Main St  
Carbondale IL 62901  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)  
OPV 13,994

**Chicago**  
Cook County Hospital Program  
Cook County Hospital  
Program Director:  
Jorge Prato, MD  
Dept of Family Medicine  
521 S Winchester  
Chicago IL 60612  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 12)  
OPV 54,000

**Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program**  
Illinois Masonic Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Michael L Adler, MD  
Illinois Masonic Medical Center  
836 Wellington Ave  
Chicago IL 60660  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)  
OPV 7,000

**Jackson Park Hospital Program**  
Jackson Park Hospital  
Program Director:  
Richard V Dines, MD  
Vincent A Costanzo, MD  
Jackson Park Hospital and Medical Center  
7501 Stony Island Ave  
Chicago IL 60649  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)  
OPV 3,458

**Ravenswood Medical Center Program**  
Ravenswood Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Lloyd Caraway, Jr, MD  
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center  
4550 N Winchester Ave  
Chicago IL 60646  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)  
OPV 6,000

## IOWA

**Rush-Crist Hospital Family Practice Program**  
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center  
Crist Hospital  
Program Director:  
Erich E Brueschke, MD  
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center  
1753 W Congress Pkwy  
Chicago IL 60612  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)  
OPV 16,000

**St Elizabeth’s Hospital Program**  
St Elizabeth’s Hospital  
Program Director:  
Martin Gonzalez, MD  
St Elizabeth’s Hospital  
1431 N Claarson Ave  
Chicago IL 60622  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)  
OPV 18,000

**St Joseph Hospital Program**  
St Joseph Hospital  
Program Director:  
Roger A Nosal, MD, PhD  
St Joseph Hospital  
2900 N Lake Shore Dr  
Chicago IL 60657  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)  
OPV 18,000

**St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center Program**  
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center  
Program Director:  
Bruce C Becker, MD  
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center  
2253 W Division St  
Chicago IL 60625  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)  
OPV 11,500

## MICHIGAN

**Swedish Covenant Hospital Program**  
Swedish Covenant Hospital  
Program Director:  
Walter I Baba, MD, PhD  
Swedish Covenant Hosp, Dept of Family Practice  
5145 N California Ave  
Chicago IL 60625  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)  
OPV 13,054

**Decatur**  
Decatur Family Practice Program  
St Mary’s Hospital  
Decatur Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
Albert Ripan, Jr, MD  
Decatur Family Practice Center  
1314 N Main, Suite 201  
Decatur IL 62526  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)  
OPV 10,695

## MINNESOTA

**Hinsdale**  
Hinsdale Hospital Program  
Hinsdale Hospital  
Program Director:  
Timothy E Neufeld, MD  
Hinsdale Hospital  
125 N Oak St  
Hinsdale IL 60521  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)  
OPV 17,500

## OHIO

**La Grange**  
Community Memorial General Hospital Program  
Community Memorial General Hospital  
Program Director:  
William J Nelson, MD  
Dept of Family Medicine  
1333 Community Memorial Dr  
La Grange IL 60245  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)  
OPV 10,000

---

*Information Not Provided*  
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
* = Sh excluded Schedule Positions Available  
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS cont’d

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center Program
Program Director:
A L Burtlik, Jr., MD
Family Practice Center
1010 Lake St
Oak Park IL 60301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 20,000

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital Program
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Leighton B Smith, MD
Lutheran General Hospital-9
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 15,000

Peoria
St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry R Gross, MD
St Francis Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 13,555

University of Illinois School of Medicine at Peoria Program
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Program Director:
Dean R Bordeaux, MD
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
120 N E Glen Oak Ave, Suite 100
Peoria IL 61603
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 9) OPV 24,428

Quincy
Southern Illinois University Program C
St Mary Hospital
Blessing Hospital
Program Director:
Terry G Arnold, MD
Quincy Family Practice Center
1246 Broadway
Quincy IL 62301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 18,000

Rockford
Rockford Medical Education Foundation Program
Rockford Memorial Hospital
St Anthony Hospital Medical Center
Swedish American Hospital
Program Director:
Le Baron P Johnson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1801 Parkview Ave
Rockford IL 61017
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9) OPV 25,000

Scott A F.B
USAF Medical Center Program (Scott)
USAF Medical Center (Scott)
Program Director:
Major David F Bogner, MD
USAF Medical Center Scott/GH Jr
Dept of Family Practice
Scott AFB IL 62225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7) OPV 24,000

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Program A
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Daniel K D’Ryan, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 9306
Springfield IL 62706
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8) OPV 24,000

INDIANA

Beech Grove
St Francis Hospital Center Program
St Francis Hospital Center
Program Director:
Richard Feldman, MD
Family Practice Center
1500 Albany St, Suite 807
Beech Grove IN 46107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 12,500

Evansville
Deaconess Hospital Program
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Wallace M Adye, MD
Deaconess Hospital
600 Jay St
Evansville IN 47774
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 10,600

St Mary’s Medical Center Program
St Mary’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond W Nicholson Jr, MD
St Mary’s Medical Center
3700 Washington Ave
Evansville IN 47750
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5) OPV 9,159

Fort Wayne
Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
Parkview Memorial Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital of Fort Wayne
Program Director:
Jerry L Stuckey, MD
Lahmam Bldg, Suite 304
2414 E State St
Fort Wayne IN 46805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8) OPV 18,687

Gary
Methodist Hospital of Gary Program
Methodist Hospital of Gary
Program Director:
David E Ross, MD
Methodist Hospital of Gary
600 Grant St
Gary IN 46402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 3) OPV 57,469

Indianapolis
Community Hospital of Indianapolis Program
Community Hospital of Indianapolis
Program Director:
John R Diaz, MD
Community Hospital
5502 E 16th St
Indianapolis IN 46218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 10,000

Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
A F Fischer, MD
Indiana University Hospitals
1102 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5) OPV 8,000

Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Alvin J Halsey, MD
Family Practice Center
1633 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8) OPV 22,253

St Vincent Family Practice Program
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
John R Dugan, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2261 West 86th Street
Indianapolis IN 46260
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 11,500

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital Program
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ross L Egger, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2300 W Gilbert St
Muncie IN 47303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8) OPV 14,141

South Bend
Memorial Hospital of South Bend Program
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Program Director:
Robert E Fenstermacher, MD
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
707 N Michigan St
South Bend IN 46601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6) OPV 11,930

St Joseph’s Medical Center of South Bend Program
St Joseph’s Medical Center of South Bend
Program Director:
Michael Conroy, MD
St Joseph’s Medical Center of South Bend
811 E Madison St, Box 1935
South Bend IN 46634
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 15,520

★Information Not Provided ★PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
INDIANA cont'd

Terre Haute
Union Hospital Program
Union Hospital
Program Director: James R. Buehler, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1513 N 6 1/2 St
Terre Haute IN 47807
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 12,000

IOWA

Cedar Rapids
Cedar Rapids Program
Mercy Hospital
St Luke’s Methodist Hospital
Program Director: Carl R Aschoff, MD
St Luke’s Methodist Hospital
1026 A Ave, N E
Cedar Rapids IA 52402
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 16,664

Davenport
Mercy-St Luke’s Hospitals Program
Mercy Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director: Kim P Petersen, MD
Family Medical Center
516 W 33rd St
Davenport IA 52806
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 14,000

Des Moines
Broadlawns Medical Center Program
Broadlawns Medice Center
Program Director: Lorin F Parker, MD
Broadlawns Medical Center
18th and Hickman Rd
Des Moines IA 50314
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
OPV 146,524

Iowa Lutheran Hospital Program
Iowa Lutheran Hospital
Program Director: Harold Moessner, MD
Iowa Lutheran Hospital
University at Penn
Des Moines IA 50316
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 28,700

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Robert E Raker, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Family Practice Residency Program
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 24,000

Mason City
St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Richard E Munns, MD
Family Practice Center
101 S Taylor St
Mason City IA 50401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 37,488

Sioux City
Siouxland Medical Education Foundation Program
St Luke’s Regional Medical Center
Marion Health Center
Program Director: Gerald J McGowan, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2417 Pierce St
Sioux City IA 51104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 0

Waterloo
Black Hawk Area Medical Education Foundation Program
Schotz Medical Center
Allen Memorial Hospital
St Francis Hospital
Program Director: Karl E Jauch, MD
Family Practice Center
441 E San Marino Dr
Waterloo IA 50702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 26,000

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hth Sciences and Hosp Bethany Medical Center
Program Director: James G Price, MD
Dept of Family Practice
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 30,000

Salina
Smoky Hill Family Practice Program
Asbury Hospital
St John’s Hospital
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director: Louis G Forster, MD
Smoky Hill Family Practice Center
130 W Clark, P O Box 1747
Salina KS 67401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 10,000

Wichita
St Francis Regional Medical Center Program
St Francis Regional Medical Center
Program Director: John H Darby, MD
Family Practice Center
905 N Emporia
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 12,000

University of Kansas (Witchita) Program
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director: E J Cheney, MD
Robert K Purves Family Practice Center
1131 S Clifton
Wichita KS 67218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
OPV 26,000

Wesley Medical Center/University of Kansas
Wichita Program
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director: Carol A Johnson, MD
Family Practice Center
3243 E Murdoch, Suite 303
Wichita KS 67209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 19,000

KENTUCKY

Covington
St Elizabeth Medical Center Program
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director: Richard A Almout, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
900 Medical Village Dr
Edgewood KY 41017
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 43,724

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Central Baptist Hospital
Program Director: Michael D Hagen, MD
Dept of Family Practice
620 S Limestone
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 16,000

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital/University
St Anthony Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director: Daniel R Dill, MD
Department of Family Medicine
University of Louisville
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
OPV 37,170

Madisonville
Trover Clinic Foundation Program
Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County
Program Director: Robert B Choar, MD
Trover Clinic
Clinic Drive
Madisonville KY 42431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 27,450

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge
Louisiana State University Program B
East L K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Charles R Sias, MD
East L K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Highway
Baton Rouge LA 70805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
OPV 13,390
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN FAMILY PRACTICE

LOUISIANA cont’d

Bangor
Eastern Maine Medical Center Program
Eastern Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
John A McPhee, MD
Eastern Maine Medical Center
417 State St
Bangor ME 04401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
OPV 20,383

Laweston
Central Maine Medical Center Program
Central Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Wayne R Peterson, MD
Central Maine Medical Center
76 High St
Laweston ME 04240
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 12,000

Portland
Maine Medical Center/Mercy Hospital Program
Maine Medical Center
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
John L Randall, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 10,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Franklin Square Hospital Program
Franklin Square Hospital
Program Director:
William Reischel, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Baltimore MD 21237
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
OPV 12,959

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Union Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
C Earl Hill, MD
Univ of Maryland Family Health Center
120 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 13)
OPV 17,770

Cheverly
Prince George’s General Hospital and Medical Center Program
Prince George’s Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Samuel W Aleyne, MD
Prince George’s General Hospital and Medical Center
Family Health Center
Cheverly MD 20785
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
OPV 12,000

Fitchburg
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
Fitchburg
Program Director:
Robert A Babineau, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
47 Ashby State Rd
Fitchburg MA 01420
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 24,705

Massachusetts

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program (Worcester)
Worcester
Program Director:
Daniel Lasser, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 50,000

Michigan

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
Ann Arbor
Program Director:
Terence C Davies, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
Chemical Community Hospital
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 22,000

Dearborn
Oakwood Hospital Program
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
John M Batele, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48124
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 12,000

Detroit
St John Hospital Program
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Christopher Goldsby, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Dearborn MI 48126
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 9,466

Information Not Provided: PGY = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

NEW ORLEANS
Louisiana State University Program B
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Hotel Dieu Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W Littie, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1825 Cleveland Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 86,546

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program A
Shreveport
Schumpert Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael B Harper, MD
Louisiana State Univ Medical Center
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 140,696

MAINE

Augusta
Maine-Darwin Family Practice Program
Kennebec Valley Medical Center
Mid-Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Alexander M McPhedran, MD
Family Medicine Institute
12 E Chestnut St
Augusta ME 04330
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 15,911

Information Not Provided: PGY = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## Michigan

### Wayne State University/Harper-Grace Hospitals Hutzel Hospital Program
- **Program Director:** Robert J. Tοkoff, MD
- **Department:** Family Medicine
- **Address:** 4201 St Antoine, Suite 4 J
- **Length:** 3 years
- **Total Positions:** 23
- **OPV:** 24,000

### Marquette University
- **Program Director:** Thomas J. Lachance, MD
- **Address:** Midland Hospital Center
- **Length:** 3 years
- **Total Positions:** 14
- **OPV:** 12,000

### Saginaw Valley State University
- **Program Director:** Larry G. Szabo, MD
- **Address:** St. Mary’s Hospital
- **Length:** 3 years
- **Total Positions:** 15
- **OPV:** 11,500

### Southfield
- **Program Director:** Nancy A. Hallock, MD
- **Address:** Providence Hospital
- **Length:** 3 years
- **Total Positions:** 18
- **OPV:** 19,000

### Troy
- **Program Director:** Hans J. Koek, MD
- **Address:** William Beaumont Hospital-Troy
- **Length:** 3 years
- **Total Positions:** 12
- **OPV:** 20,000

## Minnesota

### Duluth
- **Program Director:** James R. Black, MD
- **Address:** Duluth Family Practice Center
- **Length:** 3 years
- **Total Positions:** 24
- **OPV:** 15,000

### Minneapolis
- **Program Director:** Stuart W. Thoreson, MD
- **Address:** University of Minnesota Medical School
- **Length:** 3 years
- **Total Positions:** 26
- **OPV:** 21,000

### Rochester
- **Program Director:** Robert E. Nesbit, MD
- **Address:** Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
- **Length:** 3 years
- **Total Positions:** 16
- **OPV:** 51,308

### Jackson
- **Program Director:** W. G. Gillett, MD
- **Address:** University of Mississippi Medical Center
- **Length:** 3 years
- **Total Positions:** 6
- **OPV:** 4,800

### Information Not Provided
- **PGY:** Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training
- **OPV:** Annual Outpatient Visits

### Shared-Schedule Positions Available
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Columbia                  | Columbia University of Missouri Medical Center Program  
                            Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp & Clinics  
                            Program Director: Jack M Collis, MD  
                            Univ of Missouri-Columbia Sch of Med.  
                            Dept of Fam & Comm Med, NW 504  
                            Columbia MO 65212  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 34  
                            OPY: 12  
                            OPY: 43,000                                   |
| Kansas City               | Baptist Medical Center Program  
                            Baptist Medical Center  
                            Program Director: W Jack Steinhach, MD  
                            Baptist Medical Center  
                            6601 Rockwell Rd  
                            Kansas City MO 64131  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18  
                            OPY: 6  
                            OPY: 18,292                                   |
| St Mary's Hospital        | St Mary's Hospital Program  
                            Program Director: John H Raneri, MD  
                            Family Practice Residency Program  
                            2900 Baltimore  
                            Kansas City MO 64108  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12  
                            OPY: 6  
                            OPY: 0                                       |
| University of Missouri at Kansas City Program | Truman Medical Center Program  
                                          Program Director: Paul A Williams, MD  
                                          Truman Medical Center-Est  
                                          7900 Lees Summit Rd  
                                          Kansas City MO 64139  
                                          Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24  
                                          OPY: 8  
                                          OPY: 32,289                                   |
| St Louis                  | Lutheran Medical Center Program  
                            Lutheran Medical Center  
                            Program Director: Karen Holman, MD  
                            Lutheran Medical Center  
                            3533 S Jefferson  
                            St Louis MO 63118  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15  
                            OPY: 5  
                            OPY: 23,000                                   |
| St John's Mercy Medical Center Program | St John's Mercy Medical Center Program  
                                          Program Director: Thomas A Johnson, Jr, MD  
                                          St John's Mercy Medical Center  
                                          615 S New Bates Rd  
                                          St Louis MO 63141  
                                          Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18  
                                          OPY: 6  
                                          OPY: 21,500                                   |
| Nebraska                  | Lincoln Medical Education Foundation Program  
                            Bryan Memorial Hospital  
                            Lincoln General Hospital  
                            St Elizabeth Community Health Center  
                            Program Director: A Dean Gieb, MD  
                            Lincoln Area Health Education Center  
                            4600 Valley Road  
                            Lincoln NE 68510  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18  
                            OPY: 5  
                            OPY: 10,560                                   |
| Omaha                     | Creighton University Program  
                            St Joseph's Hospital  
                            Program Director: Eugene J Barone, MD  
                            Health Professions Center, Suite 4710  
                            601 N 30th St  
                            Omaha NE 68131  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 29  
                            OPY: 7  
                            OPY: 21,000                                   |
| University of Nebraska   | University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics  
                            Nebraska Methodist Hospital Program  
                            Program Director: Daniel Halm, MD  
                            Univ of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics  
                            42nd St and Dewey Ave  
                            Omaha NE 68105  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36  
                            OPY: 12  
                            OPY: 24,857                                   |
| Reno                      | University of Nevada Program  
                            Washoe Medical Center  
                            Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)  
                            Program Director: R W Harke, MD  
                            Univ of Nevada School of Medicine, Dept of Family and Comm Med  
                            410 Mills St  
                            Reno NV 89502  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12  
                            OPY: 4  
                            OPY: 6,000                                    |
| Edison                    | John F Kennedy Medical Center Program  
                            John F Kennedy Medical Center Program  
                            Program Director: Samuel F D'Ambrato, MD  
                            John F Kennedy Medical Center  
                            Dept of Family Practice  
                            Edison NJ 08817  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21  
                            OPY: 7  
                            OPY: 13,500                                   |
| Flemington                | Hunterdon Medical Center Program  
                            Hunterdon Medical Center Program  
                            Program Director: John A Zapf, MD  
                            Hunterdon Medical Center  
                            Route 31  
                            Flemington NJ 08822  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18  
                            OPY: 6  
                            OPY: 60,459                                   |
| Hoboken                   | St Mary Hospital Program  
                            St Mary Hospital  
                            Program Director: Alan H Breckheimer, MD  
                            St Mary Hospital  
                            308 Willow Ave  
                            Hoboken NJ 07030  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 28  
                            OPY: 5  
                            OPY: 20,500                                   |
| Montclair                 | Mountainside Hospital Program  
                            Mountainside Hospital Program  
                            Program Director: Alfred R Dards, MD  
                            Family Practice Center  
                            799 Bloomfield Ave  
                            Verona NJ 07044  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18  
                            OPY: 6  
                            OPY: 8,747                                    |
| Mount Holly               | Memorial Hospital of Burlington County Program  
                            Memorial Hospital of Burlington County Program  
                            Program Director: S Scott Peal, MD  
                            Memorial Hospital of Burlington County  
                            175 Madison Ave  
                            Mount Holly NJ 08050  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12  
                            OPY: 4  
                            OPY: 46,000                                   |
| New Brunswick             | U M D N J Rutgers Medical School Program  
                            St Peter's Medical Center Program  
                            Program Director: Alfred Talia, MD  
                            U M D N J Rutgers Medical School  
                            C N 19  
                            New Brunswick NJ 08903  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21  
                            OPY: 7  
                            OPY: 10,000                                   |
| Paterson                  | St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program  
                            St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program  
                            Program Director: Robert Eldus, MD  
                            St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center  
                            703 Main St  
                            Paterson NJ 07503  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 16  
                            OPY: 6  
                            OPY: 15,000                                   |
| Phillipsburg              | Warren Hospital Program  
                            Warren Hospital  
                            Overlook Hospital  
                            Program Director: John C Brogan, MD  
                            Warren Hospital  
                            185 Roseberry St  
                            Phillipsburg NJ 08696  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 16  
                            OPY: 6  
                            OPY: 15,000                                   |
| Somerville                | Somerset Medical Center Program  
                            Somerset Medical Center Program  
                            Program Director: Carl F Meier, MD  
                            Somerset Medical Center  
                            110 Rehill Ave  
                            Somerville NJ 08876  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21  
                            OPY: 7  
                            OPY: 25,000                                   |
| Summit                    | Overlook Hospital Program  
                            Overlook Hospital  
                            Program Director: Donald H Wernsing, MD  
                            Overlook Hospital, Dept of Fam Practice  
                            153 Mohs Ave  
                            Summit NJ 07901  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18  
                            OPY: 6  
                            OPY: 17,000                                   |
| Voorhees                  | West Jersey Health System Program  
                            West Jersey Health System-Eastern Division  
                            Program Director: S Thomas Carter, Jr, MD  
                            West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Div  
                            Evesham Ave  
                            Voorhees NJ 08043  
                            Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18  
                            OPY: 6  
                            OPY: 12,000                                   |
NEW JERSEY cont’d

Woodbury
Thomas Jefferson University Program D
Underwood-Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Mark Van Kooij, MD
Underwood Memorial Hospital
Dept of Family Medicine
Woodbury NJ 08096
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 4,000

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Program Director:
Bertrand E Umland, MD
Univ of New Mexico, Dept of Family Medicine
2400 Tucher Ave, N.E.
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 25 (PGY1:6)
OPV 18,000

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program ★
Albany Medical Center
St Peter’s Hospital
Program Director:
Charles B Eaton, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1 Clara Barton Dr
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 8,000

Bay Shore
Southside Hospital Program
Southside Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Bonanno, MD
Southside Hospital
Montauk Hwy
Bay Shore NY 11706
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 20,000

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium ★
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Daeshon Hosp Div
Program Director:
Daniel J Morell, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30 (PGY1:10)
OPV 25,000

Glen Cove
Community Hospital at Glen Cove Program
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
Program Director:
Arthur J Cohen, MD
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
St Andrews Ave
Glen Cove NY 11542
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 10,000

Johnson City
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services) Program ★
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services)
Program Director:
James T Dobson, MD
Family Health Center of Wilson Memorial Hospital
67 Broad St
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 22 (PGY1:7)
OPV 18,000

Kingston
Ulster County Rural Family Practice Program
Kingston Hospital
Benedictine Hospital
Program Director:
Norman N Burg, MD
Family Practice Center
M T Dr Pt 11, Sawkill Rd
Kingston NY 12401
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 27,346

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Seymour Falkow, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd & Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 12,000

New York (Jamaica)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
John S Hong, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 8,000

Jamaica Hospital Program
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
Morton M Safran, MD
Jamaica Hospital
88th Ave & Van Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 9,300

New York (Brooklyn)
Lutheran Medical Center Program
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael Stehney, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 9,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Med Ctr (Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div)
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Massad, MD
Montefiore Hospital Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 40,000

New York (Brooklyn)
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Richard Sadowski, MD
Downstate Medical Center
470 Clarkson Ave, Box 67
New York NY 11203
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 10,000

Niagara Falls
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center Program
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin E Dyster, MD
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
501 10th St
Niagara Falls NY 14301
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 8,502

Oceanside
S U N Y at Stony Brook Program B
South Nassau Communities Hospital
Program Director:
Scott D Kirsch, MD
South Nassau Communities Hospital
2445 Oceanside Rd
Oceanside NY 11572
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 8,500

Patchogue
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
David N Block, MD
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
101 Hospital Road
Patchogue NY 11772
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 18,052

Rochester
University of Rochester/Highland Hospital of Rochester Program ★
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Peter Pranks, MD
Jacobs W Hofler Family Medicine Center
885 South Ave
Rochester NY 14620
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 29,000

Schenectady
St Clare’s Hospital of Schenectady Program
St Clare’s Hospital of Schenectady
Program Director:
Henry E Damm, MD
St Clare’s Hospital
650 Mc Clellan St
Schenectady NY 12304
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 17,000

Stony Brook
S U N Y at Stony Brook Program A
Univ Hosp-S U N Y at Stony Brook Hth Sci Ctr
Program Director:
Anthony Valdini, MD
State University of New York at Stony Brook
Dept Family Practice
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 10,000

>Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available  OPV = Annual Outilpatent Visits
NEW YORK cont'd

Syracuse
State University of New York Upstate Medical Center/St. Joseph's Hospital
Health Center Program *

Program Director:
John P. Desimone, MD
St. Joseph's Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse, NY 13203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 23,000

Utica
St. Elizabeth Hospital Program *

Program Director:
Reynold S. Golden, MD
St. Elizabeth Hospital
2209 Genesee St
Utica, NY 13501

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 13,000

Yonkers
St. Joseph's Medical Center Program
St. Joseph's Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert Sheldon, MD
St. Joseph's Medical Center
127 S. Broadway
Yonkers, NY 10701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
OPV 17,000

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville
Mountain Area Health Education Center Program
Memorial Hospital of Western North Carolina

Program Director:
P. Richard Olson, MD
Mountain Area Health Education Center
430 Bitmore Ave
Asheville, NC 28801

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 6,660

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Wake County Hospital System

Program Director:
Robert E. Gwyther, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
Univ of North Carolina, 269-H
Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 16,314

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
J. Lewis Signor, Jr, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Box 32861
Charlotte, NC 28232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 12,000

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Duke County General Hospital

Program Director:
Samuel W. Wartman, MD
Dept of Family Practice
407 Crutchfield St
Durham NC 27704

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 25,000

Fayetteville
Duke University/Fayetteville Area Health Education Center Program
Cape Fear Valley Hospital

Program Director:
Lars C. Larsen, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1601-B Owen Dr
Fayetteville, NC 28304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 9,600

Fort Bragg
Womack Army Community Hospital Program
Womack Army Community Hospital

Program Director:
Lt Col Tinsley W. Rucker, MD
Womack Army Community Hospital
Dept of Family Practice, Box 63H
Fort Bragg, NC 28307

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
OPV 48,000

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital Program
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Thomas A. Cable, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1200 N Elm
Greensboro, NC 27401

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 15,500

Greenville
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Charles H. Duckett, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
Box 1846
Greenville, NC 27834

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 40,000

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
David S. Jackson, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem, NC 27103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 27,563

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck
University of North Dakota Program
Medcenter One, Inc
St Alexius Medical Center

Program Director:
William M. Buckingham, MD
St Alexius Hospital
Box 7093
Bismarck, ND 58501

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 15,000

Fargo
University of North Dakota Program
St Luke's Hospitals
Dakota Hospital

Program Director:
Maurice L. Lindbloom, MD
Univ of North Dakota Family Practice Center
600 4th St. S
Fargo, ND 58103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 13,500

Grand Forks
University of North Dakota Program A
United Hospital

Program Director:
William S. Mann, MD
Family Practice Center
221 S Fourth St
Grand Forks, ND 58201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 15,000

Minot
University of North Dakota Program D
St. Joseph's Hospital
Trinity Medical Center

Program Director:
David A. Rinn, MD
Family Practice Center
3075th Ave. S E
Minot, ND 58701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 16,000

Akre
Akron City Hospital Program
Akron City Hospital

Program Director:
David L. Hoff, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron, OH 44309

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 18,375

Akron General Medical Center Program
Akron General Medical Center

Program Director:
John P. Schermer, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron, OH 44307

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 13,000

St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center Program
St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Chris D. Margiotti, MD
St. Thomas Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron, OH 44310

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 10,000

Barberton
Barberton Citizens Hospital Program
Barberton Citizens Hospital

Program Director:
Lauren M. Brown, MD
Barberton Citizens Hospital
155 Fifth St. N E
Barberton, OH 44203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 10,000
OHIO cont’d

Canton
Aultman Hospital Program
Aultman Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E Mc Aror, MD
Family Practice Center of Aultman Hospital
2607 7th St. S.W
Canton OH 44710
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7) OPV 13,512

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Program Director:
Robert Smith, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 582
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12) OPV 18,749

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Kenneth G Reeb, MD
University Hospital
2065 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6) OPV 25,000

Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital Program
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Kenneth Fosco, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Storrow Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 5,500

Fairview General Hospital Program
Fairview General Hospital
Program Director:
Germaine R Hahn, MD
the Hassler Center for Family Medicine
16200 Lorain Ave
Cleveland OH 44111
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 13,000

St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E Christe, MD
Family Practice Center
3301 Solon Rd
Solon OH 44139
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 3,200

Columbus
Grant Hospital Program
Grant Hospital
Columbus Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Gail W Burner, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
3341 E Livingston Ave
Columbus OH 43227
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12) OPV 28,000

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel Program
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Program Director:
William T Paul, MD
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel, Mount Carmel Med Ctr
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6) OPV 8,831

Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children’s Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M Guthrie, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
456 Clinic Dr, Rm 1114
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 10,000

Riverside Methodist Hospital Program
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
David R Rudy, MD
Family Practice Center
797 Thomas Ln
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5) OPV 13,000

Dayton
St Elizabeth Medical Center Program
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
James F Orosz, MD
St Elizabeth Medical Center
601 Miami Blvd W
Dayton OH 45408
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10) OPV 25,000

Wright State University Program A
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Raymond M Kohn, MD
Family Practice Center
2157 Benson Dr
Dayton OH 45406
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5) OPV 8,150

Wright State University Program B
Miami Valley Hospital
Program Director:
Charles W Smith, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
101 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 9,600

Sylvania
Flower Hospital Program
Flower Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald E Scherbath, MD
Flower Hospital
5200 Harroun Rd
Sylvania OH 43560
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 16,500

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program A
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director:
Larry W Johnson
Dept of Family Medicine, Medical College of Ohio
300 W 100th St
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 12,000

Mercy Hospital Program
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
John H Coleman, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2127 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 7,500

Toledo Hospital Program
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Frank S Snyder, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2051 W Central Ave
Toledo OH 43606
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 18,000

Xenia
Wright State University Program C
Greene Memorial Hospital
Community Hosp of Springfield and Clark Only
Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Falls, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1001 Xenia Ave
Yellow Springs OH 45387
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 8,000

Youngstown
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Program A
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
James J Eyerman, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1053 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 8,000

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine. Program B
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
Clare Reesey, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
500 Gypsy Lane
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 13,000

OKLAHOMA

Bartlesville
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
(Bartlesville) Program A
Jane Phillips Episcopal-Memorial Medical Center
Tulsa Medical Education Foundation
Program Director:
Terry E Budge, MD
205 S Cherokee
Bartlesville OK 74003
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 7,000
OKLAHOMA cont'd

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma/Garfield County Medical Society Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
L W Patzkowsky, MD
Endo Family Medicine Clinic
617 S Quincy
End Ok 73701
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 10,192

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
St Anthony Hospital
Program Director:
Macarren A Baird, MD
Dept of Family Practice
800 N E 15th, Rm 522
Oklahoma City Ok 73190
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 46 (PGY1: 16) OPV 45,000

University of Oklahoma/Pottawatomie County Medical Society Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Mission Hill Memorial Hospital
Shawnee Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel Rains, MD
Family Practice Residency
1106 W Macarthur
Shawnee OK 74801
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 7,596

Tulsa
Oral Roberts University School of Medicine Program
St John Medical Center
Program Director:
John R Crouch, Jr, MD
Oral Roberts University, Family Practice Center
7305 S Lewis
Tulsa OK 74136
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8) OPV 22,000

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Program B
Hilkret Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center
Program Director:
Lesley L. Watts, MD
Unv of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College, Dept of Family Pract
2608 S Sheridan
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12) OPV 27,000

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital .
Program Director:
William A Fisher, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 8) OPV 14,000

Pennsylvania

Abington
Abington Memorial Hospital Program
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Barry Cooper, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
1200 Old York Road
Abington PA 19001
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 7,500

Allentown
Temple University Program A
Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director:
Paul L Hermany, MD
Sacred Heart Hospital
Fourth & Chew Sts
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 16,800

Altoona
Allegeny Family Physicians Program of the Altoona Hospital
Altoona Hospital
Program Director:
David G Brock, MD
Allegeny Family Physicians of the Altoona Hospital
501 Howard Ave, Bldg F
Altoona PA 16601
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 10,991

Beaver
Medical Center of Beaver County Program
Medical Center of Beaver County
Program Director:
D Henry Ruhl, MD
Family Practice Center
918 Third Ave
Beaver Falls PA 15010
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5) OPV 20,472

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital Program
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
D Stratton Woodruff, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Ave
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 13,038

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W Lepold, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 35,000

Drexel Hill
Delaware County Memorial Hospital Program
Delaware County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Leonard J Sicicletta, MD
Delaware County Memorial Hospital
501 N Lansdowne Ave
Drexel Hill PA 19026
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5) OPV 67,352

Elkins Park
Temple University Program A
Rolling Hill Hospital and Diagnostic Center
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
James R Macekride, MD
Temple University School of Medicine
3400 N Broad Street
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7) OPV 6,500

Erie
Hamot Medical Center Program
Hamot Medical Center
Program Director:
E Derek Paske, MD
Hamot Medical Center
201 State St
Erie PA 16550
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6) OPV 12,000

Saint Vincent Health Center Program
Saint Vincent Health Center
Program Director:
Richard H Kuhn, MD
Saint Vincent Family Medicine Center
232 W 25th St
Erie PA 16444
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 12,000

Franklin
Franklin Regional Medical Center Program
Franklin Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles J Moeha, MD
Franklin Regional Med Ctr, Dept of Family Practice
One Spruce St
Franklin PA 16323
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 8,000

Harrisburg
Harrisburg Hospital Program
Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director:
Bradford K Strick, MD
Harrisburg Hospital
Brady Hall, Family Practice Ctr
Harrisburg PA 17101
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 25,000

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Medical Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Thomas L Leeman, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
P.O. Box 850
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 22,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 - Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV - Annual Cusine Visit
Pennsylvania cont’d

Jeannette
Monsour Medical Center Program
Monsour Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph P. Gerger, MD
Monsour Medical Center
70 Lincoln Way East
Jeannette PA 15644
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 0

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital Program
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director: C Fred Reeder, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital, Dept
Family Practice
1130 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 22,550

Kingston
Wyoming Valley Family Practice Program ★ Nesbitt Memorial Hospital
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital
Program Director: William D Hekking, MD
Family Practice Center
534 Wyoming Ave
Kingston PA 18704
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 20,000

Lancaster
Lancaster General Hospital Program
Lancaster General Hospital
Program Director: Nikola J. Zervos, MD
Lancaster General Hospital
555 N Duke St, P O B 3555
Lancaster PA 17603
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 11)
OPV 38,000

Latribe
Thomas Jefferson University Program C
Latribe Area Hospital
Program Director: Joseph R. Govi, MD
Latribe Area Hospital
W 2nd Ave
Latribe PA 15650
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 33,600

McKeesport
McKeesport Hospital Program
McKeesport Hospital
Program Director: Rudolph L Buck, MD
McKeesport Hospital
1500 5th Ave
McKeesport PA 15132
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 12,300

Monroeville
Forbes Health System Program
Allegheny Health Care Forbes Health System
Program Director: Robert J. Greathal, MD
Physicians Office Bldg
2556 Haymaker Rd
Monroeville PA 15146
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 12,000

Norristown
Montgomery Hospital Program
Montgomery Hospital
Program Director: William H Rodger, 3rd, MD
15 W Wood St
Norristown PA 19401
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 10,905

Philadelphia
Northeastern Hospital of Philadelphia Program
Northeastern Hospital of Philadelphia
2301 1 Allegheny Ave
Philadelphia PA 19124
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 8,575

Thomas Jefferson University Program B
Chestnut Hill Hospital
Program Director: Warren D Lambright, MD
Family Practice Center
8811 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia PA 19118
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 2,500

Thomas Jefferson University Program A
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director: Paul C Brucker, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1015 Walnut St, Rm 401
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 21,000

Pittsburgh
Shadyside Hospital Program ★
Shadyside Hospital
Program Director: David E Reed, MD
Shadyside Hospital
5330 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 15,000

St Margaret Memorial Hospital Program
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Paul W Dishart, MD
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
815 Freudson Rd
Pittsburgh PA 15215
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
OPV 81,790

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center Program ★
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Robin J O Catin, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
301 S 7th Ave
Reading PA 19611
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 13,000

St Joseph Hospital Program ★
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: James Crutcher, MD
Dept of Family Practice
200 N 13th St, Suite 100
Reading PA 19604
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 51,248

Washington
Washington Hospital Program
Washington Hospital
Program Director: George C Schnier, MD
Washington Hospital
155 Wilson Ave
Washington PA 15301
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 18,776

Williamsport
Williamsport Hospital Program
Williamsport Hospital
Program Director: Arthur R Taylor, MD
Williamsport Hospital
777 Rural Ave
Williamsport PA 17701
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
OPV 17,000

York
York Hospital Program
York Hospital
Program Director: Charles E Schlager, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 16,608

Puerto Rico
Bayamón
Hospital San Pablo Program
Hospital San Pablo
Program Director: Ramon Suarez, MD
Fam Practice Res Program, Calle Santa Cruz #70
Urb Santa Cruz, P O Box 236
Bayamón PR 00619
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 0

Caguas
University of Puerto Rico Program
Caguas Regional Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
University Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director: Marian De Jesus, MD
Family Practice Center
Box 5999
Caguas PR 00625
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 10)
OPV 15,000

Rhode Island
Pawtucket
Brown University Program
Memorial Hospital
Program Director: John J Cunningham, MD
Memorial Hospital Family Care Center
89 Pond St
Pawtucket RI 02860
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 18,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shaded-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### SOUTH CAROLINA

**Anderson**  
Anderson Memorial Hospital Program  
Anderson Memorial Hospital  
**Program Director:** James G Halford, Jr, MD  
Dept of Family Medicine  
600 N Fant St  
Anderson SC  29621  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)  
OPV 12,000

**Charleston**  
Medical University of South Carolina Program  
Medical University Hospital  
**Program Director:** Benjamin W Goodman, Jr, MD  
Department of Family Medicine  
171 Avery Ave  
Charleston SC  29425  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (PGY1: 13)  
OPV 36,530

**Naval Hospital Program (Charleston)**  
Naval Hospital (Charleston)  
**Program Director:** Capt R B Peterson, MC, USN  
Naval Hospital, Rivers Ave  
Charleston SC  29408  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)  
OPV 42,985

**Columbia**  
Richland Memorial Hospital Program  
Richland Memorial Hospital  
**Program Director:** James B Ebersole, MD  
Family Practice Center-Richland Memorial Hospital  
3301 Harden St  
Columbia SC  29003  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 10)  
OPV 20,000

**Florence**  
McLeod Regional Medical Center Program  
McLeod Regional Medical Center  
**Program Director:** William H Hester, MD  
McLeod Family Practice Center  
555 E Cheves St  
Florence SC  29501  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)  
OPV 18,511

**Greenville**  
Greenville Hospital System Program  
Greenville Hospital System  
**Program Director:** E F Gaynor, MD  
Center for Family Medicine  
701 Grove Rd  
Greenville SC  29605  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)  
OPV 15,900

**Greenwood**  
Self Memorial Hospital Program  
Self Memorial Hospital  
**Program Director:** Bensm Montgomery, MD  
Self Memorial Hospital  
160 Academy Ave  
Greenwood SC  29645  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 5)  
OPV 9,000

### SOUTH DAKOTA

**Sioux Falls**  
Sioux Falls Family Practice Program  
McKennan Hospital  
Sioux Valley Hospital  
**Program Director:** Earl D Kemp, M.D.  
Sioux Falls Family Practice Center  
2300 S Dakota Ave  
Sioux Falls SD  57105  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 9)  
OPV 30,000

**Bristol**  
East Tennessee State University Program B  
Bristol Memorial Hospital  
**Program Director:** Raymond H Feirabend, MD  
Bristol Family Practice Center  
100 Arapahoe Drive  
Bristol TN  37620  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)  
OPV 12,000

**Jackson**  
University of Tennessee Program B  
Jackson-Madison County General Hospital  
**Program Director:** James H Donnell, MD  
Dept of Family Medicine  
294 Summer Ave  
Jackson TN  38301  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)  
OPV 18,500

**Johnson City**  
East Tennessee State University Program A  
Johnson City Medical Center Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)  
**Program Director:** Henry C Reister, MD  
Johnson City Family Practice Program  
827 W Main St  
Johnson City TN  37601  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)  
OPV 8,600

### TENNESSEE

**Kingsport**  
East Tennessee State University Program C  
Holston Valley Hospital and Medical Center  
**Program Director:** Lee S Hyde, MD  
Kingsport Family Practice Center  
102 East Ravine  
Kingsport TN  37660  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)  
OPV 12,345

### KNOXVILLE

**University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital Program**  
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp  
**Program Director:** George E Shacklett, MD  
University of Tennessee Memorial Hospital  
1924 Alonso Hwy, U-67  
Knoxville TN  37920  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 10)  
OPV 20,000

### MEMPHIS

**University of Tennessee Program A**  
University of Tennessee Medical Center  
Regional Medical Center at Memphis  
St Francis Hospital  
**Program Director:** J Mack Worthington, MD  
Family Practice Residency Program  
6005 Park Ave, Suite 500  
Memphis TN  38119  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)  
OPV 14,420

**University of Tennessee Healthplex Family Practice Program**  
Baptist Memorial Hospital  
Regional Medical Center at Memphis  
**Program Director:** Richard W Dodd, MD  
Univ of Tennessee, Dept of Family Medicine  
66 N Pauline, Suite 300  
Memphis TN  38105  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)  
OPV 8

### TEXAS

**Abilene**  
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program C  
Hendrick Medical Center  
**Program Director:** William E St Clair, MD  
Hendrick Medical Center  
19th & Hickory Sts  
Abilene TX  79601  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)  
OPV 30,000

**Amarillo**  
Texas Tech University Program B  
Texas Tech Univ Hsc Ctr at Amarillo  
Northwest Texas Hospital (Amarillo Hospital Dist)  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Amarillo)  
**Program Director:** Herbert T Smith, MD  
Regional Academic Health Center (Amarillo)  
1400 Wallace Boulevard  
Amarillo TX  79106  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)  
OPV 25,000

**Austin**  
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital Program  
Central Texas Med Foud at Brackenridge Hosp  
**Program Director:** Glen R Johnson, MD  
Dept of Family Medicine  
4514 N. 45th St  
Austin TX  78751  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)  
OPV 15,000
TEXAS cont'd

Baytown
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital Program
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
John E Nestelrode, MD
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital, Dept of Fam Practice
741 Price St, Suite 201
Baytown TX 77520
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 8,000

Conroe
Montgomery County Medical Education Foundation Program
Medical Center Hospital
Houston Northwest Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald S Stifflwarg, MD
Montgomery County Medical Education Foundation
500 Medical Center Blvd, Suite 175
Conroe TX 77304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 10,000

Corpus Christi
Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Everett L Holt, MD
Memorial Medical Center, Fam Prac Model Unit
2656 Hospital Blvd
Corpus Christi TX 78405
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 47,055

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program A
St Paul Medical Center
Children’s Medical Center
Dallas County Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
Alan G Moore, MD
St Paul Hospital
2065 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 6,400

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program B ★
Methodist Central Hospital
Chisholm Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Irvin Streit, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
P O Box 229999
Dallas TX 75265
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 17,739

El Paso
Texas Tech University Program C
Texas Tech U Hlin Sci Ctr at El Paso-R E Thomason Gen Hosp
Program Director:
Michael Kilham, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4905 Old La Jolla Rd
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 10,267

Fort Worth
USAF Regional Hospital Program
USA F Regional Hospital (Carwell)
Program Director:
David R Richmond, MD
USA F Regional Hospital Carwell/SGH F. Carwell Air Force Base
Fort Worth TX 76127
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 36,000

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program D ★
John Peter Smith Hosp (Tarrant City Hosp Dist)
Program Director:
Bruce K Joehl, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (PGY1: 20)
OPV 114,385

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program A
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
William A Wilson, MD
Department of Family Medicine
415 Texas Ave
Galveston TX 77558
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
OPV 20,000

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris City Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris City Hosp Dist)
Texas Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
William E Fellers, MD
Family Practice Center
5510 Greenbriar
Houston TX 77005
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 12,000

University of Texas at Houston Program ☆
Memorial Hospital System
Program Director:
George O Zerner, MD
Memorial Hospital
7600 Beechnut St
Houston TX 77074
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 20,000

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Program A
Texas Tech U Hlin Sc. Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
St Mary’s or the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
Program Director:
Clark J Johnson, MD
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Dept of Family Medicine
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
OPV 13,560

Mc Allen
University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Mc Allen Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Juan J Trevino, MD
Mc Allen Methodist Hospital
1306 Houston
Mc Allen TX 78501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 16,500

Odessa
Texas Tech University Program D
Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
John C Hardway, MD
Family Practice Residency, Texas Tech R A H C
Box 4734
Odessa TX 79760
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 0

Port Arthur
University of Texas Medical Branch Program B
St Mary Hospital Family Practice Center
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
William George, MD
3535 Gates Blvd
Suite 100
Port Arthur TX 77642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 0

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar City Hosp Dist)
Brady-Green Community Hth Ctr (Of Bexar City Hosp Dist)
Program Director:
James J Gaspard, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Practice
7703 Floyd Circle Dr
San Antonio TX 78204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
OPV 24,419

Waco
McLennan County Family Practice Program
Prov Hospital
Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
Shelley Rosen, Jr, MD
P O Box 3276
1600 Providence Dr
Waco TX 76717
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 30,000

Wichita Falls
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program E
Wichita General Hospital
Bethania Hospital
Program Director:
D Clifford Burrows, MD
Wichita Falls Family Practice Program
1301 Third Avenue
Wichita Falls TX 76301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 22,000

▲Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Dept of Family Medicine</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>OPV</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Salt Lake City</td>
<td>University of Utah Program</td>
<td>University of Utah Medical Center</td>
<td>Lawrence J Lutz, MD</td>
<td>Shiv Power</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>44 (PGY1: 16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program</td>
<td>Medical Center Hospital of Vermont</td>
<td>John J Saha, MD</td>
<td>University of Vermont College of Medicine</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>49 (PGY1: 16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Charlottesville</td>
<td>University of Virginia Program</td>
<td>University of Virginia Hospitals</td>
<td>B Lewis Barnett, Jr, MD</td>
<td>University of Virginia Medical School</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>12 (PGY1: 4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Falls Church</td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program C</td>
<td>Fairfax Hospital</td>
<td>Robert B Gurwell, MD</td>
<td>Fairfax Family Practice Center</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>15,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Belvoir</td>
<td>Dewitt Army Community Hospital Program</td>
<td>Dewitt Army Community Hospital</td>
<td>Maj John P Kugler, MD, D, MC</td>
<td>Fort Belvoir</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>20,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lynchburg</td>
<td>Lynchburg Program</td>
<td>Lynchburg General-Marshal Lodge Hospitals</td>
<td>Donald G Branson, MD</td>
<td>Lynchburg VA</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>9,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Newport News</td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program D</td>
<td>Riverside Hospital</td>
<td>George S Mitchell, Jr, MD</td>
<td>Dept of Family Medicine</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>35 (PGY1: 12)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
<td>Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine</td>
<td>Ghent Hospital</td>
<td>H Dodson-Hayes, MD</td>
<td>Med Cn Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Div</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>18 (PGY1: 6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Portsmouth</td>
<td>Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine</td>
<td>Portsmouth General Hospital</td>
<td>Lloyd Damsey, MD</td>
<td>Portsmouth VA</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>18 (PGY1: 6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program B</td>
<td>Chippenham Hospital</td>
<td>Darrel K Gillam, MD</td>
<td>Richmond VA</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>18 (PGY1: 6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roanoke</td>
<td>Roanoke Memorial Hospitals Program</td>
<td>Roanoke Valley Medical Center</td>
<td>G E Clapsaddle, MD</td>
<td>Roanoke VA</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>18 (PGY1: 6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia Beach</td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program E</td>
<td>Virginia Beach General Hospital</td>
<td>James P Chilton, MD</td>
<td>Virginia Beach VA</td>
<td>3 Year</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>18 (PGY1: 6)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Information Not Provided:** PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
WASHINGTON cont’d

Tacoma Family Medicine Program
Tacoma General Hospital
Mary Bridge Children’s Health Center
Program Director:
John B Coombs, MD
Doctor’s Professional Bldg
721 Fawcett Ave, Suite 204
Tacoma WA 98402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 11,700

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
West Virginia University (Charleston Division) Program ★ Charleston Area Medical Center
Herbert J Thomas Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Marshall J Carper, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
4605 Mac Corkie Ave, S W
South Charleston WV 25309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 8,030

Clarksburg
United Hospital Center Program
United Hospital Center
Program Director:
Donald Frey, MD
Family Practice Center
P O Box 2290
Clarksburg WV 26301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 15,000

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Program ★ St Mary’s Hospital
Cabell Huntington Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
Program Director:
John B Walden, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Family Medicine
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 7,985

Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
John W Traubert, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 15,000

WHEELING
Wheeling Hospital Program
Wheeling Hospital
Program Director:
George M Kellas, MD
Medical Park
Wheeling Hospital
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5) OPV 37,500

WISCONSIN

Appleton
University of Wisconsin Program D ★
Appleton Medical Center
St Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director:
Charles E Ferlone, MD
Fox Valley Family Medicine Residency
229 S Morrison
Appleton WI 54911
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 15,000

Eau Claire
University of Wisconsin, Program B
Luther Hospital
Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director:
John Klutti, MD
Eau Claire Family Medicine Residency
807 S Farrell St, Box 1123
Eau Claire WI 54703
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 5) OPV 18,600

Kenosha
Medical College of Wisconsin Program B
St Catherine’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
John H Surry, MD
St Catherine’s Hospital
3555 Seventh Ave
Kenosha WI 53140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 5) OPV 9,758

La Crosse
St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Ted L Thompson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
700 W Ave S
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4) OPV 14,000

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program A
St Mary’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
John Hansen, MD
Madison Family Medicine Residency
777 S Mills St
Madison WI 53715
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (PGY1: 14) OPV 41,500

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program A
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Louis R Rosin, MD
St Mary’s Hospital
Family Practice Center, Box 503
Milwaukee WI 53201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 6) OPV 12,862

Medical College of Wisconsin Program C
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Program Director:
Mark J Diclemente, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1834 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6) OPV 12,262

Medical College of Wisconsin Program E
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert F Laufenb, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
2500 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7) OPV 11,913

Medical College of Wisconsin Program F
St Michael Hospital
Program Director:
Norbert G Baurach, MD
St Michael Hospital
2400 W Villard Ave
Milwaukee WI 53203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10) OPV 20,457

Waukesha
Medical College of Wisconsin Program B
Waukesha Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John J Raschbacher, MD
Waukesha Family Practice Center
434 Madison St
Waukesha WI 53186
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) OPV 10,566

Wausau
University of Wisconsin Program C
Wausau Hospital Center
Program Director:
Terry L Hanley, MD
Wausau Family Practice Center
995 Campus Dr
Wausau WI 54401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5) OPV 16,304

CASPER
University of Wyoming Program A
Memorial Hospital of Natrona County
Program Director:
David A Driggers, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1532 East A Stree
Casper WY 82001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8) OPV 0

CHAYENNE
University of Wyoming Program B
Memorial Hospital of Laramie County
De Paul Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold Krause, MD
Family Practice Residency Program
821 E 18th St
Cheyenne WY 82001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) OPV 16,000

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant US A F Medical Center Program
David Grant US A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Warren P Jager, MC
David Grant US A F Medical Center, Dept of Family Practice
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9) OPV 33,000

Information Not Provided PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ▶Shared-Schedule Positions Available

OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>FLORIDA</strong></td>
<td>Eglin AFB</td>
<td>USAF Regional Hospital Program (Eglin)</td>
<td>U.S. AF Regional Hospital (Eglin)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>18 (PGY1:4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 340,475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Li Col Donn R Erickson, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>USAF Regional Hospital Dept of Family Practice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Eglin AF B FL 32542</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HAWAII</strong></td>
<td>Honolulu</td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>4 (PGY1:0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 30,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maj Kenneth K Steinway, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center Dept of Family Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Honolulu HI 96859</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ILLINOIS</strong></td>
<td>Scott AFB</td>
<td>USAF Medical Center Program (Scott)</td>
<td>USAF Medical Center (Scott)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>21 (PGY1:7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 24,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maj David F Bogner, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>USAF Medical Center Scott/SG HF Dept of Family Practice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Scott AFB IL 62225</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TENNESSEE</strong></td>
<td>Fort Woth</td>
<td>USAF Regional Hospital Program</td>
<td>USAF Regional Hospital (Carswell)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>24 (PGY1:8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 36,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maj David R Richmond, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>USAF Regional Hospital Carswell/SG HF Carswell Air Force Base</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Worth TX 76127</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNITED STATES ARMY</strong></td>
<td>California</td>
<td>California Army Medical Command Program</td>
<td>California Army Medical Command</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>18 (PGY1:6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 46,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maj John P Kugler, Maj MC DeWitt Army Community Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>DeWitt Army Community Hospital Dept of Family Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Woth VA 22060</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WASHINGTON</strong></td>
<td>Tacoma</td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>18 (PGY1:6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 50,987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maj John P Kugler, Maj MC DeWitt Army Community Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>DeWitt Army Community Hospital Dept of Family Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Woth VA 22060</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GEORGIA</strong></td>
<td>Fort Benning</td>
<td>Martin Army Community Hospital Program</td>
<td>Martin Army Community Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>24 (PGY1:8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 46,564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maj Wayne G Stanley, MD Martin Army Community Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Family Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Attr H X S B J ST T Fort Benning GA 31905</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALIFORNIA</strong></td>
<td>Camp Pendleton</td>
<td>Naval Hospital Program (Camp Pendleton)</td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Camp Pendleton)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>29 (PGY1:11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 49,287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Capt Gary L Johnson, MC USN Naval Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Family Practice Camp Pendleton CA 92095</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FLORIDA</strong></td>
<td>Jacksonville</td>
<td>Naval Hospital Program (Jacksonville)</td>
<td>Naval Hospital (Jacksonville)</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Year(s)</td>
<td>56 (PGY1:12)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 39,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maj John M Powers, Maj MD Naval Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Family Practice Jacksonville FL 32214</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jacksonville FL 32214</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- **PGY1** = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
- **OPV** = Annual Outpatient Visits
- **PGY** = Program Year
- **Length** = Program Length in Years
- **Positions** = Available Positions for the Program Year
INTERNAL MEDICINE

ALABAMA

Birmingham

Baptist Medical Centers Program
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center-Prieston
Program Director:
John M McMahon, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Prieston
701 Prieston Ave, S W
Birmingham AL 35211
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 320; AA 17,621; OPV 3,215

Carraway Methodist Medical Center Program
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard E May, MD
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
1600 N 26th St
Birmingham AL 35234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 217; AA 6,352; OPV 44,012

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
William E Dismukes, MD
Univ of Alabama, Birmingham, Dept of Internal Med
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 102 (PGY1: 36)
ADC 379; AA 22,487; OPV 50,152

Mobile

University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Kreisberg, MD
University of South Alabama Medical Center
2415 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 64; AA 3,003; OPV 11,210

Montgomery

University of Alabama Medical Center (Montgomery)
Program Director:
J J Kirschentfeld, MD
Univ of Alabama, Montgomery Int Med
Residency Program
2420 Narrow Lane Rd, P O Box 11687
Montgomery AL 36111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 75; AA 8,054; OPV 3,500

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Good Samaritan Medical Center/Veterans Administration Medical Center (Phoenix) Program
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Phoenix)
Program Director:
James L Bamez, MD
Good Samaritan Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
1111 E McDowell Rd, A-11
Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (PGY1: 24)
ADC 397; AA 12,056; OPV 14,326

Maricopa Medical Center Program
Maricopa Medical Center
Program Director:
John W Heaton, Jr, MD
Maricopa Medical Center
P O Box 5099
Phoenix AZ 85010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 85; AA 3,900; OPV 55,500

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Phoenix)
Program Director:
David V Duck, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 218; AA 10,110; OPV 13,862

Tucson

Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Program Director:
Morton Fuchs, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Box 42195
Tucson AZ 85703
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 271; AA 11,768; OPV 39,754

University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Jay W Smith, MD
William F Denny, MD
Arizona Health Sciences Ctr
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 167; AA 8,300; OPV 104,892

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Peter O Koehler, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (PGY1: 22)
ADC 208; AA 9,606; OPV 180,067

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center Program
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert S Mosser, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 55; AA 2,044; OPV 12,280

Fresno

University of California (San Francisco) Program
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)
Program Director:
Roger K Larson, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
44 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 70; AA 4,000; OPV 15,000

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Petiks Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
James J Couperus, MD
Loma Linda Univ Medical Center
Dept of Int Medicine
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 80 (PGY1: 36)
ADC 980; AA 38,206; OPV 329,809

Long Beach

St Mary Medical Center Program
St Mary Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter Barret, MD
St Mary Medical Center
1050 Linden Ave, P O Box 887
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 281; AA 14,176; OPV 109,309

University of California (Irvine) Program B
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Frederic A Wyte, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 81 (PGY1: 37)
ADC 363; AA 11,900; OPV 120,000

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
James R Kleinberg, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (PGY1: 30)
ADC 292; AA 13,204; OPV 18,300

Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Jack Braurwold, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4667 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 160; AA 5,545; OPV 208,557

★ Information Not Provided ★

PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>University of Southern California Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>White Memorial Medical Center Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martinez University of California (Davis) Program B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oakland Highland General Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Diego Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (San Diego) Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (San Diego) Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Orange University of California (Irvine) Program A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pasadena Huntington Memorial Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sacramento University of California (Davis) Program A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital Program
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director: Julian C Zoner, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
Box 1020
Stockton CA 95201
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 53; AA 2,385; OPV 22,449

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director: Knudt R Tanaka, MD
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 131; AA 6,729; OPV 35,603

Colorado
Aurora
 Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Program Director: Lt Col David H Habuchak, MD
Dept of Medicine
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 106; AA 16,520; OPV 15,000

Denver
Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Presbyterian Denver Hosp (Presbyterian-St Luke’s Med Ctr)
St Luke’s Hospital (Presbyterian-St Luke’s Med Ctr)
Program Director: Theodore C Bishofshof, MD
Presbyterian/St Luke’s Medical Center
601 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80203
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 966; AA 20,072; OPV 7,863

St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: Robert B Gibbons, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80220
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 176; AA 7,300; OPV 5,000

University of Colorado Program ★
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director: Ashgar Rastegar, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4400 E 9th Ave, Box B-17B
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 73 (PGY1: 26)
ADC 58; AA 2,919; OPV 38,604

Connecticut
Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital Program ★
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director: Pasquale E Perillo, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 225; AA 20,000; OPV 22,000

St Vincent’s Medical Center Program
St Vincent’s Medical Center
Program Director: Everett B Cooper, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06605
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 355; AA 6,564; OPV 1,956

Danbury
Danbury Hospital Program
Danbury Hospital
Program Director: Alfred Jay Bolet, MD
Danbury Hospital
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury CT 06810
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 185; AA 6,900; OPV 12,354

Derby
Griffin Hospital Program
Griffin Hospital
Program Director: Vincent A Deluca, Jr, MD
Griffin Hospital
130 Division St
Derby CT 06418
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 86; AA 3,515; OPV 40,663

Farmington
University of Connecticut Program ★
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hth Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director: Richard A Gansbass, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Internal Medicine
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 43 (PGY1: 17)
ADC 172 AA 4,480; OPV 82,859

Greenwich
Greenwich Hospital Association Program
Greenwich Hospital Association
Program Director: Walter A Camp, MD
Greenwich Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine
Greenwich CT 06830
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 110; AA 5,000; OPV 12,000

Hartford
Hartford Hospital Program
Hartford Hospital
Program Director: Ralph F Reinfrank, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 46 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 250; AA 9,240; OPV 45,699

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CONNECTICUT cont’d

Hartford cont’d

University of Connecticut Program ★
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: Robert P. Ferguson, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford CT 06112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY 1: 12)
AA: 6,432; OPV: 12,400

University of Connecticut Program C
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: J D Schnatz, MD
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
114 Woodland St
Hartford CT 06105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY 1: 13)
ADC 243; AA 7,825; OPV 13,033

New Britain
University of Connecticut Program D ★
New Britain General Hospital
Program Director: Frank Davodoff, MD
New Britain General Hospital
100 Grand St
New Britain CT 06050
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1: 11)
ADC 139; AA 8,600; OPV 86,316

New Haven
Hospital of St Raphael Program
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director: Norman J Murieh, MD
Hospital of St Raphael 1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY 1: 16)
ADC 176; AA 6,288; OPV 18,145

Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director: Samuel O O’Her, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
20 York St
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (PGY 1: 24)
ADC 134; AA 6,036; OPV 36,677

Norwalk
Norwalk Hospital Program
Norwalk Hospital
Program Director: Martin H Fisch, MD
Norwalk Hospital
Maple St
Norwalk CT 06856
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY 1: 16)
ADC 331; AA 16,820; OPV 25,021

Stamford
Stamford Hospital Program
Stamford Hospital
Program Director: Noell E Robin, MD
Stamford Hospital
Shibburne Rd & W Broad St
Stamford CT 06902
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 6)
ADC 250; AA 11,948; OPV 27,114

Waterbury
St Mary’s Hospital Program ★
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director: George A Robitaille, MD
St Mary’s Hospital
55 Franklin St
Waterbury CT 06702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY 1: 9)
ADC 125; AA 4,420; OPV 7,726

Waterbury Hospital Health Center Program
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
Program Director: George F Thornton, MD
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
64 Robinson St
Waterbury CT 06720
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY 1: 14)
ADC 187; AA 8,615; OPV 13,907

DELAWARE

Wilmington
the Medical Center of Delaware Program
the Medical Center of Delaware
Program Director: Robert B Finn, MD
the Medical Center of Delaware
Newark DE 19718
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY 1: 12)
ADC 445; AA 14,130; OPV 25,513

D.C.

Washington
District of Columbia General Hospital Program A
District of Columbia General Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director: Joyce Jones, MD
District of Columbia General Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
19th and E Streets, S E
Washington DC 20030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY 1: 15)
ADC 91; AA 15,513; OPV 17,220

District of Columbia General Hospital Program B
District of Columbia General Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director: Louis H Diamond, MD
Georgetown Dept of Med, District of Columbia Gen Hosp
19th St and Massachusetts Ave. S E
Washington DC 20003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY 1: 13)
ADC 120; AA 16,080; OPV 18,500

George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director: Gary Simon, MD
George Washington Univ Hosp, Office of Housestaff Affairs
901 23rd St, N W, Rm 2306
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 82 (PGY 1: 24)
ADC 464; AA 21,573; OPV 36,851

Georgetown University Program ★
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director: Charles E. Mackey, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 82 (PGY 1: 21)
ADC 140; AA 4,450; OPV 16,000

Howard University Program ★
Howard University Hospital
Program Director: John L Townsend, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20009
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY 1: 16)
ADC 8; AA 0; OPV 0

Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director: Harold Weiss, MD
Providence Hospital
1150 Varnum St, N E
Washington DC 20032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1: 7)
ADC 292; AA 29,855; OPV 11,634

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director: James D Finkelstein, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
50 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20422
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY 1: 13)
ADC 273; AA 5,200; OPV 40,260

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director: James A Curtin, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (PGY 1: 27)
ADC 258; AA 9,497; OPV 16,004

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Maj (Dr) B Schoonmaker, M.D., MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 175; AA 4,800; OPV 122,400

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director: James E McCoig, MD
Univ of Florida Coll of Med, Box J-5771
J Hils Miller Health Center
Gainesville, FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (PGY 1: 23)
ADC 178; AA 6,920; OPV 48,600

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Program Director: Malcolm T Foster, Jr, MD
Jacksonville Health Educ Prog, Dept of Internal Medicine
655 W B St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (PGY 1: 17)
ADC 73; AA 3,662; OPV 17,764

Information Not Provided
PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
FLORIDA cont’d

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Mark A. Gelbard, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
PO Box 01960-9600
Miami, FL 33101
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 123 (PGY1: 48)
ADC 383; AA 30,412; OPV 62,622

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Kenneth Ratzan MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach, FL 33140
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 317; AA 10,435; OPV 19,474

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Barry E. Sieger, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1141 S Kirk Ave
Orlando, FL 32806
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 149; AA 6,461; OPV 5,299

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
James A. Haley Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Roy H. Bahkhe, MD
Univ of South Florida Coll of Medicine
12901 N 30th St, Box 19
Tampa, FL 33612
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 63 (PGY1: 22)
ADC 264; AA 18,374; OPV 22,388

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
J. Walter Hurst, MD
Emory University Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
69 Butler St, S.E.
Atlanta, GA 30303
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 160 (PGY1: 69)
ADC 605; AA 29,642; OPV 209,434

Georgia Baptist Medical Center Program
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
John D. Castellvi, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
300 Boulevard, N.E.
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 132; AA 6,380; OPV 15,764

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
P Allen Bowen, 3rd, MD
Department of Medicine
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 75 (PGY1: 25)
ADC 212; AA 6,750; OPV 48,343

Fort Gordon
Dwright David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwright David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert E. Morrison, MD
D Dwight Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 80; AA 4,462; OPV 94,213

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
James T. Water, MD
Memorial Medical Center
Box 23069
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 98; AA 5,280; OPV 9,230

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Martin T. Leahey, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Honolulu HI 96854
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 100; AA 3,005; OPV 133,584

University of Hawaii Program
Queen’s Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Kualii Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Straub Clinic and Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin J. Schatz, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
1335 Lusitana St
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 21)
ADC 401; AA 3,921; OPV 100,870

ILLINOIS

Beverly
Mcv University Hospital Program
MacNeal Hospital
MacNeal Hospital, VA Hines Hospital Administration
Program Director:
Kenneth L. Fish, MD
MacNeal Hospital
2549 S Oak Park Ave
Beverly, IL 60402
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 446; AA 23,000; OPV 30,000

Chicago
Chicago Medical School Program
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Program Director:
Max H. Wel, MD
Chicago Medical School
Department of Medicine
North Chicago, IL 60064
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 58 (PGY1: 20)
ADC 325; AA 17,600; OPV 37,000

Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald Burke, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago, IL 60612
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 148 (PGY1: 52)
ADC 296; AA 10,961; OPV 343,990

Edgewater Hospital Program
Edgewater Hospital
Program Director:
George Kroll, MD
Edgewater Hospital
5700 N Ashland
Chicago, IL 60630
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 163; AA 9,561; OPV 4,795

Grant Hospital of Chicago Program
Grant Hospital of Chicago
Program Director:
John E. Meehan, MD
Grant Hospital of Chicago, Dept of Internal Medicine
555 W Webster Ave
Chicago, IL 60614
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 41 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 237; AA 8,896; OPV 15,524

Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Lee Anne Curns, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
350 W Wellington Ave
Chicago, IL 60657
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 160; AA 5,252; OPV 7,991

Louis Lou A Weiss Memorial Hospital Program
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert E. Bessinger, MD
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
4446 N Marine Dr
Chicago, IL 60640
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 174; AA 6,750; OPV 10,453

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard D. Treadway, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway at King Dr
Chicago, IL 60616
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 225; AA 5,487; OPV 27,685

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
John D. A. Reinhard, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
29th St and Ellis Ave
Chicago, IL 60616
Length: 3 years
Total Positions: 76 (PGY1: 30)
ADC 278; AA 7,700; OPV 14,390

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Share-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS cont’d

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago Program
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director: Maurice A Schwartz, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center
California Ave & 15th St
Chicago IL 60660
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 153; AA 6,000; OPV 6,500

Northwestern University Medical School Program A ★
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Columbus Hospital
Frank Crum Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director: Roy Patterson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 114 (PGY1: 38)
ADC 694; AA 24,940; OPV 139,823

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center Program
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Stephen W Czarnecki, MD
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
4550 N Winchester
Chicago IL 60640
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 252; AA 6,847; OPV 3,900

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director: Stuart Levin, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 89 (PGY1: 34)
ADC 305; AA 9,119; OPV 25,800

St Joseph Hospital Program ★
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: James Hines, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 198; AA 7,769; OPV 13,667

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Program Director: Pierce Gardner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (PGY1: 26)
ADC 180; AA 6,600; OPV 53,000

University of Illinois Medical Center Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director: Ruy V Lourenco, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 91 (PGY1: 33)
ADC 250; AA 10,469; OPV 134,971

Evanston
Loyola University Program B
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director: Glen W Szmeredi, MD
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 295; AA 15,823; OPV 31,109

Northwestern University Medical School Program B
Evanston Hospital
Program Director: E Stephen Kudlies, MD
Evanston Hospital
2650 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 297; AA 9,800; OPV 9,082

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital Program ★
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director: Armand Litman, MD
VA Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Hines IL 60141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 384; AA 13,734; OPV 61,634

Maywood
Loyola University Program A
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital
Program Director: Anthony L Barcelo, MD
Dept of Medicine
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (PGY1: 24)
ADC 423; AA 5,782; OPV 44,115

Oak Lawn
Christ Hospital Program
Christ Hospital
Program Director: Frank O Becker, MD
Oak Lawn IL 60453
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 720; AA 28,192; OPV 16,328

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center Program
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Drummond Rennie, MD
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
Oak Park IL 60402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 121; AA 4,882; OPV 6,000

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital Program
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director: Donald L Gordon, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 19)
ADC 300; AA 18,509; OPV 10,000

Peoria
University of Illinois College of Medicine at Peoria Program ★
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director: Richard C Luekenmeyer, MD
St Francis Medical Center
530 N E Gen Oak
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 200; AA 6,003; OPV 52,579

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Program ★
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Sergio Ratnovich, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62706
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 290; AA 14,000; OPV 17,000

Urbana
University of Illinois School of Clinical Medicine Program
Carle Foundation Hospital
Urbana
Program Director: E Richard Ensrud, MD
Carle Foundation Hospital
611 W Park
Urbana IL 61801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 202; AA 8,179; OPV 124,419

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Roudebush VA Med Ctr
Program Director: August M Watanabe, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
545 Emhart Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 100 (PGY1: 36)
ADC 360; AA 15,300; OPV 93,000

Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director: Richard W Campbell, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 North Capitol Avenue
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 271; AA 10,836; OPV 71,794

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center Program
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director: Robert D Robinson, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Center
2001 W 86th St P O Box 40509
Indianapolis IN 46209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 256; AA 10,594; OPV 3,221
INDIANA cont’d

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital Program
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director: William B Fisher, MD
Ball Memorial Hospital
2471 University Ave
Muncie IN 47303
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 510; AA 23,572; OPV 89,333

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge
Louisiana State University Program C
Earl Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Thomas B Cockey, MD
Earl Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Hwy
Baton Rouge LA 70805
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 44; AA 2,120; OPV 17,729

Lafayette
Louisiana State University Program B
University Medical Center
Program Director: E Eugene Belyt, Jr., MD
University Medical Center
2390 W Congress St, P O Box 4016-C
Lafayette LA 70506
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 19; AA 2,120; OPV 13,420

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Center
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director: Donald T Erwit, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 21)
ADC 148; AA 6,745; OPV 111,392

Louisiana State University Program A
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division
Program Director: Robert L. Marier, MD
L S U Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 732; AA 10,000; OPV 90,000

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
Veterans Affairs Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director: Perry G Pale, MD
Tulane Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 90 (PGY1: 30)
ADC 517; AA 17,527; OPV 85,796

Kentucky

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director: John Thompson, MD
University Hospital
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 67 (PGY1: 27)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director: Martin D Hargrove, Jr., MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
7541 Kings Hwy
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 49 (PGY1: 17)
ADC 194; AA 7,475; OPV 58,953

Portland
Maine Medical Center Program
Maine Medical Center
Program Director: Robert S Fillman, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 210; AA 6,662; OPV 6,809

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Francis Scott Key Medical Center Program
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Program Director: Philip D Sieve, MD
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
4949 Eastern Ave
Baltimore MD 21224
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 130; AA 4,599; OPV 30,499

Franklin Square Hospital Program
Franklin Square Hospital
Program Director: Arthur Leonhard, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
7900 Franklin Sq Dr
Baltimore MD 21237
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 184; AA 7,750; OPV 64,290

Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland Program
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
Program Director: Robert T Parker, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
6601 Loch Raven Blvd
Baltimore MD 21239
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 196; AA 7,189; OPV 7,405

Greater Baltimore Medical Center Program
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director: Thaddeus E Proud, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 125; AA 4,599; OPV 16,800

Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
Program Director: Victor A Mc Kinlaw, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 90 (PGY1: 36)
ADC 134; AA 7,947; OPV 38,313

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Baltimore cont'd**

**Maryland General Hospital Program**

Program Director: Michael C. Yen, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore, MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1:10)
ACD 246; AA 11,257; OPV 29,529

**Mercy Hospital Program**

Program Director: Jay S. Goodman, MD
Mercy Hospital
301 S Saint Paul Pl
Baltimore, MD 21202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1:8)
ACD 117; AA 3,613; OPV 10,794

** Sinai Hospital of Baltimore Program**

Program Director: Richard A. Asch, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore, MD 21215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (PGY1:20)
ACD 187; AA 7,248; OPV 11,116

**South Baltimore General Hospital Program**

Program Director: Victor R. Hryhorovych, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital
300 S Hanover St
Baltimore, MD 21230
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1:17)
ACD 208; AA 4,600; OPV 44,000

**St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore Program**

Program Director: Emilie M. Mohler, Jr, MD
St Agnes Hospital
900 Canton Ave
Baltimore, MD 21229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1:19)
ACD 174; AA 5,744; OPV 5,280

**Union Memorial Hospital Program**

Program Director: John H. Muthohland, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pl
Baltimore, MD 21218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1:11)
ACD 165; AA 5,998; OPV 9,754

**University of Maryland Program**

Program Director: Frank M. Calla, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore, MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 77 (PGY1:28)
ACD 201; AA 7,445; OPV 361,576

**Wyman Park Health System Program**

Program Director: Daniel G. Sapv, MD
Wyman Park Health System
3100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore, MD 21211
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:5)
ACD 64; AA 2,500; OPV 42,418

**Bethesda Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)**

Program Director: Capt Walter W. Kamey, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Bethesda, MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1:22)
ACD 92; AA 3,000; OPV 286,000

**Cheever Program**

Program Director: Rishi Singh, MD
Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center
Cheverly Post Office
Cheverly, MD 20785
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ACD 0; AA 0; OPV 0

**MASSACHUSETTS**

**Boston**

**Beth Israel Hospital Program**

Program Director: Eugene Braunwald, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston, MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (PGY1:29)
ACD 195; AA 7,200; OPV 49,000

**Boston University Program**

Program Director: Alan S. Cohen, MD
Boston University Hospital
818 Harrison Ave
Boston, MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 76 (PGY1:27)
ACD 130; AA 4,881; OPV 120,766

**Boston University, University Program**

Program Director: Jack Ende, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston, MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (PGY1:17)
ACD 120; AA 3,842; OPV 39,890

**Brigham and Women's Hospital Program**

Program Director: Marshall A. Wolf, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston, MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (PGY1:23)
ACD 320; AA 10,000; OPV 189,500

**Cambridge Hospital Program**

Program Director: Philip C. Carling, MD
Cambridge Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston, MA 02134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1:12)
ACD 161; AA 4,069; OPV 10,101

**Faulkner Hospital Program**

Program Director: Andrew Huvos, MD
Faulkner Hospital
1153 Centre St
Jamaica Plain
Boston, MA 02130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1:13)
ACD 111; AA 3,867; OPV 6,749

**Massachusetts General Hospital Program**

Program Director: George E. Triuliet, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital, Medical Services
55 Fruit St
Boston, MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (PGY1:25)
ACD 215; AA 8,251; OPV 97,542

**New England Deaconess Hospital Program**

Program Director: Robert C. Moelker, Jr, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
165 Pilgrim Rd
Boston, MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 73 (PGY1:30)
ACD 252; AA 6,456; OPV 173,800

**New England Medical Center Program**

Program Director: Richard I. Kopeiman, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston, MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1:13)
ACD 105; AA 3,950; OPV 45,000

**St Elizabeth's Hospital of Bosom Program**

Program Director: Robert E. Flynn, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Boston, MA 02135
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (PGY1:22)
ACD 356; AA 4,916; OPV 5,166

**Veterans Administration Medical Center Program**

Program Director: Joel G. Kastowitz, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston, MA 02130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1:13)
ACD 200; AA 4,898; OPV 160,000

**Cambridge Hospital Program**

Program Director: William D. Clark, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge, MA 02139
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1:7)
ACD 45; AA 1,606; OPV 108,142
University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director: Harry L Green, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 6
ACGME
Total Positions: 22
PGY 1: 12
ACGME
Total Positions: 19
PGY 2: 9
ACGME
Total Positions: 1
PGY 3: 1
ACGME

Worcester Medical Hospital
Program Director: Peter H Levine, MD
Worcester Memorial Hospital
19 Belmont St
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 37
ACGME
Total Positions: 15
PGY 1: 5
ACGME
Total Positions: 13
PGY 2: 6
ACGME
Total Positions: 4
PGY 3: 4
ACGME

Worcester City Hospital Program
Program Director: John A Merritt, MD
Worcester City Hospital
26 Queen St
Worcester MA 01610
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 22
ACGME
Total Positions: 6
PGY 1: 4
ACGME
Total Positions: 16
PGY 2: 6
ACGME

Michigan
Ann Arbor
St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)
Program Director: S R Strasser, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Box 995
Ann Arbor MI 48105
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 37
ACGME
Total Positions: 13
PGY 1: 8
ACGME
Total Positions: 12
PGY 2: 9
ACGME

University of Michigan Medical Center
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Westland Medical Center
Program Director: William N Kelley, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 119
ACGME
Total Positions: 40
PGY 1: 25
ACGME
Total Positions: 42
PGY 2: 16
ACGME

Dearborn
Oakwood Hospital Program
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director: Nicholas J Lekas, MD
Oakwood Hospital
1801 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48124
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18
ACGME
Total Positions: 6
PGY 1: 6
ACGME
Total Positions: 12
PGY 2: 6
ACGME

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: Robert H Nixon, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 74
ACGME
Total Positions: 26
PGY 1: 20
ACGME
Total Positions: 48
PGY 2: 16
ACGME

Michigan State University Program
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hosp
Harlee-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Harlee-Grace Hospitals-Harlee Division
Hutzel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director: Michael A Gehb, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 144
ACGME
Total Positions: 48
PGY 1: 48
ACGME
Total Positions: 48
PGY 2: 48
ACGME

East Lansing
Michigan State University Program
Michigan State University Clinical Center
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Ingham Regional Medical Center
St Lawrence Hospital
Program Director: Patricia G Alguire, MD
Michigan State University Hospitals, Dept of Medicine
8301 Clinical Center
East Lansing MI 48824
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 25
ACGME
Total Positions: 9
PGY 1: 9
ACGME

Flint
Hurley Medical Center Program
Hurley Medical Center
Program Director: Douglas D Notman, MD
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 36
ACGME
Total Positions: 12
PGY 1: 12
ACGME
Total Positions: 12
PGY 2: 12
ACGME
Total Positions: 12
PGY 3: 12
ACGME

McLaren General Hospital Program
McLaren General Hospital
Program Director: Michael Gialalone, Jr, MD
McLaren General Hospital
401 S Buenger
Flint MI 48502
Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 18
ACGME
Total Positions: 6
PGY 1: 6
ACGME
Total Positions: 6
PGY 2: 6
ACGME
Total Positions: 6
PGY 3: 6
ACGME

Information Not Provided: PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training; PGY 2 = Positions Open to Applicants with One or Two Years of Graduate Medical Training; PGY 3 = Positions Open to Applicants with Three or More Years of Graduate Medical Training; ACGME = Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Outpatient Visits.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw</td>
<td>Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals Program</td>
<td>Saginaw General Hospital&lt;br&gt;St Luke's Hospital&lt;br&gt;St Mary's Hospital&lt;br&gt;Veterans Administration Medical Center (Saginaw)&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Program Director: &lt;br&gt;Philip W. Lambert, MD&lt;br&gt;Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals&lt;br&gt;1000 Houghton St Suite 1000&lt;br&gt;Saginaw MI 48602&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)&lt;br&gt;ADC 221; AA 9,215; OPV 27,900&lt;br&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southfield</td>
<td>Providence Hospital Program</td>
<td>Providence Hospital&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Program Director: &lt;br&gt;Jeffrey Ziks, MD&lt;br&gt;Providence Hospital&lt;br&gt;16001 W 9 Mile Rd, P O Box 2043&lt;br&gt;Southfield MI 48037&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)&lt;br&gt;ADC 180; AA 4,367; OPV 3,366&lt;br&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
<td>Abbott-Northwestern Hospital Program</td>
<td>Abbott-Northwestern Hospital&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Program Director: &lt;br&gt;Terry K. Rossborough, MD&lt;br&gt;Abbott-Northwestern Hospital&lt;br&gt;800 E 28th St at Chicago Ave&lt;br&gt;Minneapolis MN 55407&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 12)&lt;br&gt;ADC 364; AA 19,180; OPV 2,500&lt;br&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennepin County Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Hennepin County Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Mount Sinai Hospital&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Program Director: &lt;br&gt;Alvin L Schultz, MD&lt;br&gt;Hennepin County Medical Center&lt;br&gt;701 Park Ave S&lt;br&gt;Minneapolis MN 55415&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (PGY1: 20)&lt;br&gt;ADC 200; AA 8,418; OPV 47,943&lt;br&gt;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Minnesota Program</td>
<td>University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics&lt;br&gt;St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center&lt;br&gt;VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Program Director: &lt;br&gt;Thomas F Ferris, MD&lt;br&gt;Univ of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics&lt;br&gt;420 Delaware Street, S E&lt;br&gt;Minneapolis MN 55455&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 113 (PGY1: 39)&lt;br&gt;ADC 384; AA 17,524; OPV 74,530&lt;br&gt;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program</td>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic&lt;br&gt;Rochester Methodist Hospital&lt;br&gt;St Mary's Hospital of Rochester&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Program Director: &lt;br&gt;E C Rosenow 3rd, MD&lt;br&gt;Mayo Graduate School of Medicine&lt;br&gt;200 First St, S W&lt;br&gt;Rochester MN 55905&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 170 (PGY1: 50)&lt;br&gt;ADC 458; AA 25,667; OPV 566,468&lt;br&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biloxi</td>
<td>U S A F Medical Center Program (Keester)</td>
<td>U S A F Medical Center (Keester)&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Program Director: &lt;br&gt;Lt Col Joseph A Smith&lt;br&gt;U S A F Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Keester A F B M 35534&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)&lt;br&gt;ADC 112; AA 3,600; OPV 90,000&lt;br&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>University of Mississippi Medical Center Program</td>
<td>University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Program Director: &lt;br&gt;Ben B Johnson, MD&lt;br&gt;University Hospital, Dept of Medicine&lt;br&gt;2200 N State St&lt;br&gt;Jackson MS 39216&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 59 (PGY1: 20)&lt;br&gt;ADC 270; AA 10,221; OPV 17,281&lt;br&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>University of Missouri Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Implicit Columbia Hospital and Clinics&lt;br&gt;Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Program Director: &lt;br&gt;Charles S Brooks, MD&lt;br&gt;University of Missouri Health Sciences Center&lt;br&gt;M 467 Medical Science Bldg&lt;br&gt;Columbia MO 65212&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (PGY1: 20)&lt;br&gt;ADC 318; AA 13,985; OPV 141,446&lt;br&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>St Luke's Hospital Program</td>
<td>St Luke's Hospital&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Program Director: &lt;br&gt;Joseph H Brewer, MD&lt;br&gt;St Luke's Hospital&lt;br&gt;44th and Wornall Rd&lt;br&gt;Kansas City MO 64111&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 15)&lt;br&gt;ADC 339; AA 14,875; OPV 15,263&lt;br&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Missouri at Kansas City Program</td>
<td>Truman Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Menorah Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Research Medical Center&lt;br&gt;St Mary's Hospital&lt;br&gt;Trinity Lutheran Hospital&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Program Director: &lt;br&gt;Stephen Hamburger, MD&lt;br&gt;Univ of Missouri-C Q, Oy Consortium for Health Educ&lt;br&gt;2920 Mc Gee Tracway&lt;br&gt;Kansas City MO 64108&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (PGY1: 24)&lt;br&gt;ADC 420; AA 19,714; OPV 45,000&lt;br&gt;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis</td>
<td>Barnes Hospital Group Program</td>
<td>Barnes Hospital&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Program Director: &lt;br&gt;David M Kipnis, MD&lt;br&gt;Barnes Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine&lt;br&gt;4988 Barnes Hospital Plaza&lt;br&gt;St Louis MO 63110&lt;br&gt;&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 81 (PGY1: 30)&lt;br&gt;ADC 303; AA 10,335; OPV 55,358&lt;br&gt;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**<br>- Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training<br>- Shared-Schedule Positions Available<br>- ADC = Average Daily Census, AA = Annual Admissions, OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MISSOURI cont’d

Deaconess Hospital Program
Deaconess Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
Program Director: M F HIl, MD
Deaconess Hospital
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis MO 63139
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
AOC 140; AA 7,536; OPV 63,714

St John’s Mercy Medical Center Program
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
Program Director: Patrick H Henry, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
621 S New Bllas Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1:7)
AOC 109; AA 4,814; OPV 5,691

St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospitals
St Louis County Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Divison
Program Director: Stephen M Ayres, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (PGY1:26)
AOC 300; AA 12,276; OPV 67,000

St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director: Paul A Menness, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
5535 Delmar Blvd
St Louis MO 63112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1:10)
AOC 403; AA 19,542; OPV 4,399

St Mary’s Health Center Program
St Mary’s Health Center
Program Director: Morry Gardner, MD
St Mary’s Health Center
6420 Clayton Rd
St Louis MO 63117
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1:12)
AOC 208; AA 8,639; OPV 32,430

Washington University Program
Jewish Hosp of St Louis at Washington Univ-Med Ctr
Program Director: William A Peck, MD
Washington Univ, Dept of Internal Med
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (PGY1:22)
AOC 160; AA 17,383; OPV 32,500

OMAHA

Omaha
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director: George O Clifford, MD
St Joseph Hospital, Dept of Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 18)
AOC 155; AA 6,774; OPV 29,505

University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administratia Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director: Michael J Sorrell, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd and Dewey
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 15)
AOC 377; AA 15,820; OPV 42,607

NEVADA

Las Vegas
University of Nevada Program B
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Joseph A Kaufman, MD
University of Nevada School of Medicine
2040 W Charleston Blvd, #203
Las Vegas NV 89102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 9)
AOC 265; AA 9; OPV 24,685

University of Nevada Program A
Washoe Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
Program Director: Stephen W Hall, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
1000 Locust St
Reno NV 89520
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 12)
AOC 90; AA 3,600; OPV 51,000

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 19)
AOC 150; AA 5,385; OPV 43,627

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center Program
Program Director: Michael S Katz, MD
Atlantic City Medical Center
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City NJ 08401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 7)
AOC 207; AA 6,842; OPV 6,292

Cameron
UM D N J-Rutgers Medical School at Camden
Program C ★
Cox Hospital-University Medical Center
Program Director: James A Carnahan, MD
UM D N J-Rutgers Medical School at Camden/Cox Hospital
2205 W Cooper Ave
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (PGY1: 22)
AOC 226; AA 5,582; OPV 8,250

Elizabeth
St Elizabeth Hospital Program
St Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director: Ernest E Federico, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital
225 Williamson St
Elizabeth NJ 07207
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 9)
AOC 184; AA 3,875; OPV 32,768

Englewood
Englewood Hospital Association Program
Englewood Hospital
Program Director: Joseph A Catallano, MD
Englewood Hospital
350 Englewood St
Englewood NJ 07631
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 17)
AOC 490; AA 23,474; OPV 14,334

Hackensack
Hackensack Medical Center Program
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director: Peter A Gross, MD
Hackensack Medical Center
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07640
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
AOC 452; AA 23,894; OPV 19,892

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center Program
Jersey City Medical Center
Program Director: Anthony N Darnino, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 16)
AOC 200; AA 3,894; OPV 6,295

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center Program
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director: Harvey S Rubsaal, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 10)
AOC 260; AA 6,894; OPV 13,000

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center Program
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director: R Sivasraad, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 15)
AOC 236; AA 6,610; OPV 6,885

Mount Sinai
Mountainside Hospital Program
Mountainside Hospital
Program Director: Alan E Matzak, MD
Mountainside Hospital
Bay and Highland Aves
Mountainside NJ 07042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 10)
AOC 158; AA 5,773; OPV 3,312

Exercise:
Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AOC = Average July Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual/Outpatient Visits
ACCRREDITED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE

NEW JERSEY cont’d

Morristown
Morristown Memorial Hospital Program • Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Albert S. Kriger, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1:19)
ADC 185; AA 6,837; OPV 16,686

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center Program
Jersey Shore Medical Center
Program Director:
Purnendra Sen, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune NJ 07753
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1:12)
ADC 335; AA 7,020; OPV 46,500

New Brunswick
U M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Program A
Middletown General University Hospital
Medical Center at Princeton
Program Director:
Marie C. Trontal, MD
U M D N J-Rutgers Medical School, Dept of Medicine
Academic Hill Ctr, C N 19
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69 (PGY1:25)
ADC 250; AA 29,000; OPV 70,000

U M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Program B
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Andrew L. Hahn, MD
St Peter’s Medical Center
254 Easton Ave
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1:9)
ADC 100; AA 4,000; OPV 6,000

Newark
St Michael’s Medical Center Program
St Michael’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Leeann G. Smith, MD
St Michael’s Medical Center
306 High St
Newark NJ 07102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 (PGY1:17)
ADC 344; AA 13,917; OPV 59,033

U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J-University Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Carroll M. Levey, MD
U M D N J-New Jersey University Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 96 (PGY1:35)
ADC 544; AA 19,226; OPV 186,394

United Hospitals Medical Center-Presbyterian Hospital Unit Program
United Hosp Med Ctr-Presbyterian Hosp Unit
Program Director:
Elaine German, MD
U M D N J- Presbyterian Hospital
15 5th St
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1:10)
ADC 205; AA 7,528; OPV 8,846

Paramus
Bergen Pines County Hospital Program •
Bergen Pines County Hospital
Program Director:
Hormoz Ashyani, MD
Bergen Pines County Hospital
East Ridgewood Ave
Paramus NJ 07652
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1:6)
ADC 75; AA 5,133; OPV 26,568

Petersen
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Arnold D. Rubin, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1:15)
ADC 268; AA 8,426; OPV 99,411

Perth Amboy
Perth Amboy General Hospital Program
Perth Amboy Gen Hosp (Div of Raritan Bay Med Ctr)
Program Director:
John R. Middleton, MD
Perth Amboy General Hospital
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy NJ 08861
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1:11)
ADC 459; AA 18,820; OPV 52,362

Plainfield
Muhlenberg Hospital Program
Muhlenberg Hospital
Program Director:
Paul K. Johnson, MD
Dept of Internal Med
Randolph Rd
Plainfield NJ 07061
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1:14)
ADC 150; AA 6,500; OPV 16,000

Summit
Overlook Hospital Program
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Bernstein, MD
Overlook
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1:8)
ADC 446; AA 21,905; OPV 4,406

Trenton
Trenton Hospitals Program
Helsinki Full Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
William B. Casey, MD
St Francis Medical Center
601 Hamilton Ave
Trenton NJ 08629
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (PGY1:26)
ADC 393; AA 13,138; OPV 71,109

NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program •
University of New Mexico Hospital-B CMC
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Ralph C. Williams, Jr, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1:16)
ADC: 462; AA 22,492; OPV 229,837

NEW YORK
Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Eills Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Steven M. Frisch, MD
Albany Medical College
Dept of Internal Medicine
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 79 (PGY1:37)
ADC 176; AA 5,265; OPV 84,729

Buffalo
Mercy Hospital Program
Mercy Hospital
Program Directors:
Milford C. Maloney, MD
Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Rd
Buffalo NY 14220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1:8)
ADC 108; AA 4,825; OPV 1,225

Mifrod Fillmore Hospital Program
Mifrod Fillmore Hospitals
Program Director:
Lawrence H. Golden, MD
Mifrod Fillmore Hospitals
3 Gates Cirle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1:12)
ADC 270; AA 7,172; OPV 38,309

Sisters of Charity Hospital Program
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Program Director:
John A. Edwards, MD
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2127 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1:7)
ADC 165; AA 6,532; OPV 11,472

State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Erie County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
James P. Nolan, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 73 (PGY1:28)
ADC 11,390; AA 26,607; OPV 103,914

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital Program
Mary Imogeneity Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
Alan J. Kozak, MD
Mary Imogeneity Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd
Coopeerstown NY 13326
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1:5)
ADC 65; AA 2,500; OPV 40,500

East Meadow
S U N STony Brook Program &
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard F. Shagan, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Meadow
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (PGY1:24)
ADC 207; AA 8,755; OPV 29,567

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont’d

Johnson Hospital
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services)
Program ★ Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services)
Program Director: Elmer N Zinner, MD
Wilson Hospital (Div of United Health Services)
30-57 Harrison St
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 162; AA 6,036; OPV 42,501

Manhattan the Cornell Hospitals Program B
North Shore University Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director: Lawrence Scherr, MD
Dept of Medicine
North Shore University Hospital
Manhattan NY 11003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 (PGY1: 29)
ADC 271; AA 9,016; OPV 42,777

Minosal
Nassau Hospital Program
Nassau Hospital
Program Director: John F Arold, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 First St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (PGY1: 22)
ADC 226; AA 5,268; OPV 22,386

Mount Vernon
Mount Vernon Hospital Program ★
Mount Vernon Hospital
Program Director: Anthony Ricca, MD
Mount Vernon Hospital
124 N 7th Ave
Mount Vernon NY 10550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 200; AA 5,300; OPV 30,000

New Rochelle
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center Program
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Frank E Izquiers, MD
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
16 Guion Pl
New Rochelle NY 10802
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 122; AA 3,912; OPV 2,835

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center Program ★
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas Klipp, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Place
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 74 (PGY1: 32)
ADC 323; AA 7,308; OPV 50,083

Cabrini Medical Center Program ★
Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director: Angelo Taranta, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 19 St
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (PGY1: 20)
ADC 230; AA 6,681; OPV 13,098

Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Gerald E Thomson, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
5066 exno Ave at 133rd St
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 85 (PGY1: 33)
ADC 220; AA 5,282; OPV 64,399

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director: Michael S Bruno, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital, Dept Internal Medicine
150 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (PGY1: 26)
ADC 346; AA 8,765; OPV 50,134

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program D
Joint Diseases North General Hospital
Program Director: Stanley Reichman, MD
Joint Diseases North General Hospital
1919 Madison Ave
New York NY 10035
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 104; AA 9,094; OPV 20,471

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: Richard Gorlin, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 83 (PGY1: 30)
ADC 301; AA 8,259; OPV 83,113

New York Infirmary Beachekn Downtown Hospital Program ★
New York Infirmary Beachekn Downtown Hospital
Program Director: Irwin Sharkey, MD
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
170 William St
New York NY 10028
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 20)
ADC 180; AA 3,659; OPV 15,578

New York Medical College Program B
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director: Karl P Adler, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1931 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 (PGY1: 19)
ADC 124; AA 5,325; OPV 51,581

New York University Medical Center Program A
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director: Saul J Farber, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center
First Ave and 27th St
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 79 (PGY1: 30)
ADC 390; AA 17,556; OPV 52,465

New York University Medical Center Program B
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
New York University Medical Center
Program Director: Nortom Spritz, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
First Ave at E 24th St
New York NY 10010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 212; AA 5,712; OPV 12,000

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program ★
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director: Robert M Glickman, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 78 (PGY1: 29)
ADC 241; AA 7,874; OPV 141,641

St Luke’s – Roosevelt Hospital Center Program A ★
St Luke’s – Roosevelt Hosp Ctr (Roosevelt Div)
Program Director: Edward M Glover, Jr, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (PGY1: 23)
ADC 218; AA 4,500; OPV 16,610

St Luke’s – Roosevelt Hospital Center Program B
St Luke’s – Roosevelt Hosp Ctr (St Luke’s Div)
Program Director: Gerard M Turino, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 67 (PGY1: 32)
ADC 286; AA 7,116; OPV 218,700

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director: James T Mazzara, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 246; AA 6,606; OPV 32,396

the Cornell Hospitals Program A
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director: R Gordon Douglas, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
252 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 37)
ADC 270; AA 7,142; OPV 49,789

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine (East Campus) Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Medical Center (Einstein Div)
Program Director: Melvord Fulop, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy South & Eastchester
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 82 (PGY1: 30)
ADC 325; AA 9,759; OPV 76,732

New York (Flushing)
Booth Memorial Hospital Program
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Joe H Owek, MD
Booth Memorial Hospital
56-45 Main St
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (PGY1: 27)
ADC 208; AA 6,657; OPV 11,307

Information Not Provided: PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants With No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
New York (Bronx) 
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program 
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center 
Program Director: Burton D. Cohen, MD 
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center 1276 Fulton Ave 
New York (Bronx) NY 10456 
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 17) 
ADC 297; AA 8,308; OPV 52,852

New York (Brooklyn) 
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program 
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center 
Program Director: Alan F. Flynn, MD 
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Linen Blvd at Brookdale Plaza 
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212 
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 64 (PGY1: 31) 
ADC 299; AA 7,222; OPV 9,379

New York (Jamaica) 
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program 
Mary Immaculata Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc) 
St John's Queen Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc) 
St Mary's Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc) 
Program Director: Philip A. Lopresti, MD 
Catholic Medical Center 68-25 153rd St 
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432 
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 74 (PGY1: 26) 
ADC 400; AA 10,000; OPV 27,700

New York (Brooklyn) 
Coney Island Hospital Program 
Coney Island Hospital 
Program Director: Sandra A. Friedman, MD 
Coney Island Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine 
2601 Ocean Pkwy 
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11235 
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 56 (PGY1: 20) 
ADC 164; AA 5,528; OPV 94,075

New York (Flushing) 
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center Program 
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center 
Program Director: L H Pedersen, MD 
Flushing Hospital and Med Center, Dept of Internal Med 
45th Blvd & 45th Ave 
New York (Flushing) NY 11355 
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 16) 
ADC 181; AA 4,357; OPV 18,813

New York (Brooklyn) 
Interfaith Medical Center Program A 
Interfaith Med Ctr (Brooklyn Jewish Hosp) 
Program Director: P Harvey Chase, MD 
Interfaith Medical Center 515 Prospect Pl 
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238 
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 24) 
ADC 222; AA 7,022; OPV 19,000

New York (Jamaica) 
Jamaica Hospital Program 
Jamaica Hospital 
Program Director: Robert T Todaro, MD 
Jamaica Hospital, Dept of Medicine 
Van Wyck Expwy & 89th Ave 
New York (Jamaica) NY 11416 
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 10) 
ADC 135; AA 2,860; OPV 11,945

New York (Brooklyn) 
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center Program 
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center 
Program Director: Mohammad Zahr, MD 
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center 
585 Schenectady Ave 
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203 
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (PGY1: 15) 
ADC 183; AA 3,848; OPV 8,758

New York (Forest Hills) 
La Guardia Hospital Program 
La Guardia Hospital 
Program Director: Morris Lowell Jampol, MD 
La Guardia Hospital 102-01 68th Rd 
New York (Forest Hills) NY 11375 
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 22) 
ADC 215; AA 7,760; OPV 26,950

New York (Brooklyn) 
Long Island College Hospital Program 
Long Island College Hospital 
Program Director: Joseph Schuiger, MD 
Long Island College Hospital 
340 Henry St 
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201 
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (PGY1: 24) 
ADC 298; AA 7,186; OPV 9,865

New York (New Hyde Park) 
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program 
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center 
Queens Hospita Center 
Program Director: Herbert Diamond, MD 
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr, Dept of Medicine 
207-05 78th Ave 
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042 
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 85 (PGY1: 35) 
ADC 687; AA 21,426; OPV 89,025

New York (Brooklyn) 
Lutheran Medical Center Program 
Lutheran Medical Center 
Program Director: Anthony Coccone, MD 
Lutheran Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine 
150 55th St 
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220 
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 13) 
ADC 196; AA 4,478; OPV 57,936

Maimonides Medical Center Program 
Maimonides Medical Center 
Program Director: David Grob, MD 
Maimonides Medical Center 
4800 10th Ave 
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219 
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 67 (PGY1: 27) 
ADC 305; AA 7,374; OPV 21,224

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program 
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn 
Program Director: William H Becker, MD 
Methodist Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine 
506 6th St 
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215 
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 22) 
ADC 229; AA 4,750; OPV 64,993

New York (Bronx) 
Monsanto Medical Center Program 
Monsanto Medical Center 
Program Director: C S Pitchumoni, MD 
Monsanto Medical Center 
600 E 233rd St 
New York (Bronx) NY 11046 
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 15) 
ADC 169; AA 3,558; OPV 5,728

Montefiore Medical Center Program in Social Medicine 
Montefiore Med Ctr (Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div) 
North Central Bronx Hospital 
Program Director: William B Baitman, MD 
Montefiore Medical Center 
111 East 210th St 
New York (Bronx) NY 10467 
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) 
ADC 1,151; AA 40,374; OPV 172,975

New York (Elmhurst) 
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program B 
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services 
Program Director: Stanley G Becker, MD 
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst, Dept of Internal Med 
79-01 Broadway 
New York (Elmhurst) NY 11373 
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (PGY1: 24) 
ADC 209; AA 8,932; OPV 45,263

New York (Bronx) 
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program C 
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx) 
Program Director: Herbert Mark, MD 
V A Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine 
130 W Kingsbridge Rd 
New York (Bronx) NY 10468 
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 8) 
ADC 170; AA 11,133; OPV 14,836

New York Medical College Program C 
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center 
Program Director: Gerhard Treuer, MD 
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center 
234 E 149th St 
New York (Bronx) NY 10451 
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (PGY1: 22) 
ADC 153; AA 7,502; OPV 92,100

New York (Brooklyn) 
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center Program 
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr 
Kings County Hospital Center 
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn) 
Program Director: Donald E Wilson, MD 
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center 
450 Clarkson Ave 
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203 
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 136 (PGY1: 50) 
ADC 659; AA 17,362; OPV 30,522

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
New York (Bronx)
St Barnabas Hospital
Program Director: Richard F. Daines, MD
St Barnabas Hospital
Third Ave and 183rd St
New York NY 10477
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 42 (PGY 1: 16)
ADC 225; AA 7,400; OPV 30,000

New York (Far Rockaway)
St John’s Episcopal Hospital Program
St John’s Episcopal Hospital- South Shore
Program Director: Victor Burnett, MD
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
327 Beach 18 St
New York, Far Rockaway NY 11691
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 19 (PGY 1: 9)
ADC 135; AA 3,521; OPV 6,895

New York (Staten Island)
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond Program
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
Bayley Seton Hospital
Program Director: Dennis A. Bogofoield, MD
355 Bard Avenue
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 47 (PGY 1: 18)
ADC 253; AA 9,080; OPV 22,842

Staten Island Hospital Program
Staten Island Hospital
Program Director: Thomas G. McQuillen, MD
Staten Island Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 46 (PGY 1: 22)
ADC 210; AA 8,400; OPV 8,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center Program
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director: Sundaram Raju, MD
Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
760 Broadway
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11206
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 66 (PGY 1: 24)
ADC 108; AA 4,125; OPV 0

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine (West Campus) Program
Montefiore Med Ctr (Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div)
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director: James Scheuer, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 East 210th St
New York, (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 388; AA 12,600; OPV 177,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital Program
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
Program Director: Sheldon J. Blecher, MD
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
21 Dekab Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 315; AA 9,987; OPV 30,656

Wyckoff Heights Hospital Program
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director: Vincent J. Adams, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 256; AA 12,725; OPV 4,762

Rochester
Highland Hospital of Rochester Program
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: John R. Zajac, MD
Highland Hospital of Rochester
South and Bellevue Dr
Rochester NY 14620
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 15 (PGY 1: 7)
ADC 91; AA 2,886; OPV 5,730

Rochester Genereal Hospital Program
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director: Donald R. Borycles, MD
Rochester General Hospital
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester NY 14621
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 41 (PGY 1: 15)
ADC 190; AA 5,765; OPV 19,351

St. Mary’s Hospital Program
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director: Samuel M. Putnam, MD
St. Mary’s Hospital
86 Genesee St
Rochester NY 14611
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 9 (PGY 1: 9)
ADC 135; AA 3,550; OPV 5,000

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Program Director: William L. Morgan, Jr, MD
Richard B. Hornick, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14621
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 54 (PGY 1: 18)
ADC 154; AA 5,577; OPV 27,937

University of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester Geneseer Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Monroe Community Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director: Rudolph J. Napolitano, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, P.O. Box 702
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 67 (PGY 1: 25)
ADC 726; AA 22,550; OPV 74,448

Stony Brook
S U N Y Stony Brook Program A
SUNY Health Science Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
T-16, Rm 908
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 49 (PGY 1: 20)
ADC 195; AA 5,400; OPV 110,000

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Chrous-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director: Donald C. Burge, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 65 (PGY 1: 26)
ADC 271; AA 8,387; OPV 27,004

Valhalla
New York Medical College Program A
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director: Richard C. Moore, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Internal Medicine
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 42 (PGY 1: 18)
ADC 120; AA 4,547; OPV 33,000

North Carolina
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director: M. Andrew Greganti, MD
Univ of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
3016 Old Clinic Bldg, 225 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 75 (PGY 1: 29)
ADC 195; AA 6,990; OPV 52,528

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Marvin M. McCall, MD
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr, Dept of Medicine
P.O. Box 32861
Charlotte NC 28223
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 6)
ADC 295; AA 11,264; OPV 15,954

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director: Joseph C. Greenfield, Jr, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3703
Durham NC 27710
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 103 (PGY 1: 39)
ADC 400; AA 16,000; OPV 82,385

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital Program
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Timothy W. Lane, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 4)
ADC 181; AA 6,974; OPV 6,000

Information Not Provided: PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training; Shared-Service Plans Available; ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Operating Visits.
NORTHERN CAROLINA cont’d

Greenville
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene D. Furrh, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept. of Internal Medicine
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 105; AA 6,475; OPV 33,657

Wilmington
New Hanover Memorial Hospital Program
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Emie E. Werk, Jr., MD
Dept. of Internal Med
2131 S. 17th St
Wilmington NC 28401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 132; AA 6,588; OPV 8,640

WINSTON-SALEM
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph E. Johnson 3rd, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (PGY1: 26)
ADC 180; AA 8,207; OPV 8,150

NORTH DAKOTA
Fargo
University of North Dakota Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fargo)
Dakota Hospital
St Luke’s Hospitals
Program Director:
Road A Nelson, MD
Univ of North Dakota, Dept of Med, C/O V A Med Ctr
North Elm and 21st Ave
Fargo ND 58102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 408; AA 14,293; OPV 94,093

OHIO
Akron
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Program A
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
James S. Tran, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 200; AA 10,813; OPV 10,111

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Program B
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
Harvey M Friedman, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 158; AA 6,506; OPV 19,209

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Program C
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Ranendra L Dasavatam, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 183; AA 6,437; OPV 6,073

Canton
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Program D
Autman Hospital
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard P. Levy, MD
Canon Medical Education Foundation, Inc
2620 6th St, S W
Canon OH 44710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 1,088; AA 51,261; OPV 17,886

Cincinnati
Christ Hospital Program
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
A William Schreiner, MD
Christ Hospital
2129 Auburn Ave
Cincinnati OH 45219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 155; AA 5,533; OPV 2,883

Good Samaritan Hospital Program
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
Frank Coffins, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 180; AA 6,253; OPV 6,000

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati Program
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Program Director:
E Gordon Magnolin, MD
Jewish Hospital
3200 Burnett Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 230; AA 8,870; OPV 6,640

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Martin Goldberg, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 557
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (PGY1: 21)
ADC 229; AA 12,000; OPV 90,905

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program A
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
C C J Carpenter, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
20744 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 87 (PGY1: 32)
ADC 280; AA 8,620; OPV 50,157

Case Western Reserve University Program B
Case Western Reserve University Program B
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
James R. Carter, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3939 South Ave
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 53 (PGY1: 20)
ADC 120; AA 5,750; OPV 38,000

Case Western Reserve University Program C
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Alice S Penulis, MD
Mt Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 183; AA 6,004; OPV 15,175

Case Western Reserve University Program D
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Jack H. Berman, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 103; AA 4,100; OPV 11,055

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Stephen A. Ockner, MD
Richard G. Farmer, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
7500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 83 (PGY1: 28)
ADC 835; AA 31,962; OPV 454,598

Huron Road Hospital Program
Huron Road Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph G. Wetland, MD
Huron Road Hospital
13951 Terrace Rd
Cleveland OH 44122
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 79; AA 3,250; OPV 13,172

Lutheran Medical Center Program
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
David W. Schultz, MD
Lutheran Medical Center, Dept Intern Med
2609 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland OH 44113
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 185; AA 6,293; OPV 25,038

St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center Program
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
William P. Steffee, MD
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
Cleveland OH 44115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 110; AA 141; OPV 15,000

Columbus
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel Program
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Program Director:
Douglas G Finnie, MD
Mount Carmel Medical Center
753 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 168; AA 7,543; OPV 4,682

*Information Not Provided*  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Columbus OH
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Earl H. Mets, MD
Ohio State University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
1654 Upham Dr, 209 Means Hall
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 62 (PGY1: 22)
ACD 253; AA, 8,436; OPV 34,452

Riverside Methodist Hospital Program
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Ian M. Baird, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
ACD 288; AA, 14,000; OPV 9,000

Dayton
Wright State University Program A
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Miami Valley Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
Program Director:
H. Verdan Barnes, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 14)
ACD 441; AA, 11,000; OPV 21,294

Wright State University Program B
Miami Valley Hospital
Program Director:
John M. Ducsay, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
One Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ACD 207; AA, 7,541; OPV 8,282

Kettering
Kettering University Program D
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
Abert A. Brust, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southwood Blvd
Kettering OH 45429
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 8)
ACD 500; AA, 25,200; OPV 32,908

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick J. Mulroy, MD
Medical College of Ohio
CS 10008, Dept of Med
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
ACD 157; AA, 8,630; OPV 30,720

Wright-Patterson AFB
U S A F Medical Center Program (Wright-Patterson)
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director:
Lt Col Stephen McDowell, MD
U S A F Medical Center (AFMC)
Dept of Internal Medicine, SGMH
Wright-Patterson AFB OH 45433
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6)
ACD 08; AA, 2,200; OPV 9,020

Youngstown
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Program E
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles E. Wilkins, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Park & Bermond Aves
Youngstown OH 44505
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
ACD 170; AA, 8,500; OPV 8,100

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Program F
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
Lawrence M. Pass, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ACD 352; AA, 12,645; OPV 19,664

OKLAHOMA
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
James H. Schmid, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P O Box 29501
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 81 (PGY1: 29)
ACD 225; AA, 21,000; OPV 102,000

Tulsa
Oklahoma University School of Medicine Program
City of Faith Medical and Research Center
Clarence Comprehensive Indian Health Facility
Program Director:
John R. Elgood, MD
Oklahoma University School of Medicine
8181 S Lewis
Tulsa OK 74136
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
ACD 143; AA, 6,604; OPV 136,000

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Program
Hillcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Muskogee)
Program Director:
F. Daniel Duffey, MD
Univ of OK Tulsa Ctr Med, Dept of Int Med
2608 S Sheridan Rd
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 41 (PGY1: 18)
ACD 250; AA, 13,408; OPV 19,600

OREGON
Portland
Emanuel Hospital Program
Emanuel Hospital
Program Director:
Tony M Andrews, MD
Emanuel Hospital
2801 N Gantenbein Ave
Portland OR 97227
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
ACD 150; AA, 5,500; OPV 4,000

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center Program
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen R Jones, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept of Int Med
2222 N W Lovejoy, Suite 350
Portland OR 97210
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 13)
ACD 395; AA, 5,361; OPV 11,200

Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Thomas G. Cootey, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
Dept of Medicine
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 72 (PGY1: 25)
ACD 240; AA, 29,835; OPV 12,100

Providence Medical Center Program
Providence Medical Center
Program Director:
David N. Gilbert, MD
Providence Medical Center
4805 N E Glisan
Portland OR 97213
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 12)
ACD 344; AA, 7,469; OPV 7,411

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth E. Melvin, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
9205 SW Barnes Rd
Portland OR 97225
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 6)
ACD 42; AA, 4,717; OPV 2,064

PENNSYLVANIA
Abington
Abington Memorial Hospital Program
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
W. Bernard Kirwan, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Abington PA 19001
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 16)
ACD 194; AA, 6,717; OPV 2,421

Allentown
Allentown Hospitals Program
Lehigh Valley Hospital Center
Allentown Hospital
Program Director:
Dean F. Drickm, MD
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
1627 Chew St
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ACD 230; AA, 7,116; OPV 9,800

Bethlehem
Temple University/St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem Program
St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
Program Director:
William D. Rapport, MD
St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
801 Ostium St
Bethlehem PA 18015
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ACD 297; AA, 13,926; OPV 57,121

Pg 162
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN INTERNAL MEDICINE

- Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Mc Keesport
Mc Keesport Hospital Program
Mc Keesport Hospital

Program Director:
Louis D Meta, MD
Mc Keesport Hospital
1500 5th Ave
Mc Keesport PA 15132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 181; AA 0; OPV 0

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division

Program Director:
Herbert S Waxman, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York & Tabor Rd
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (PGY1: 22)
ADC 290; AA 8,650; OPV 25,300

Episcopal Hospital Program
Episcopal Hospital

Program Director:
David Schloesser, MD
Episcopal Hospital
Front St and Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 124; AA 3,479; OPV 16,777

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Saint Agnes Medical Center

Program Director:
Howard Miller, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 81 (PGY1: 31)
ADC 318, AA 55,842; OPV 181,049

Lankenau Hospital Program
Lankenau Hospital

Program Director:
Michael A Manko, MD
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster and City Line Aves
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 190, AA 7,116; OPV 4,438

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Donald Kaye, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 73 (PGY1: 27)
ADC 140, AA 14,104; OPV 87,426

Mercy Catholic Medical Center Program
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-MediaDivision
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division

Program Director:
Otto F Muller, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Ave and Bally Rd
Darby PA 19023
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 20)
ADC 560; AA 18,709; OPV 105,985

Pennington Hospital Program
Pennington Hospital

Program Director:
J Edwin Wood 3rd, MD
Pennington Hospital
8th and Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 124; AA 3,850; OPV 15,000

Presbyterian University of Pennsylvania Medical Center Program

Program Director:
Peter White, MD
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 118; AA 5,074; OPV 11,220

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
the Germanoohn Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Alan R Myers, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (PGY1: 21)
ADC 260, AA 11,140; OPV 21,200

Thomas Jefferson University Program

Program Director:
Wills C Madder, MD
Jefferson Medical College, Dept of Internal Medicine
1025 Walnut St, Rm 821
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 87 (PGY1: 36)
ADC 740, AA 16,343; OPV 6,772

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Laurence E Earley, MD
Dept of Medicine, Box 706
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (PGY1: 24)
ADC 266, AA 10,800; OPV 118,000

Graduate Hospital Program
Graduate Hospital

Program Director:
Philip Kimbel, MD
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 145; AA 6,000; OPV 34,691

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital Program

Program Director:
Claude R Joynor, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (PGY1: 22)
ADC 249, AA 10,071; OPV 25,007

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Information Not Provided</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PENNSYLVANIA cont'd
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Program A
Presbyterian-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Robert Packer Hospital
Blaine W Cobb, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Guthrie Squier
Sayre PA 18640
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 98; AA 5,505; OPV 64,154
Scranton
Scranton/Temple University Program
Mercy Hospital
Mosley Taylor Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E Wright, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
745 Jefferson Ave
Scranton PA 18510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 15; AA 3,000; OPV 1,500
Wilkes-Barre
Northeastern Pennsylvania Hospitals Program
VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Barre)
Community Medical Center
Program Director:
Ramesh M Shah, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
111 E End Blvd
Wilkes-Barre PA 18711
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 9)
Tad 724; AA 18,572; OPV 85,309
York
York Hospital Program
Program Director:
John H Mc Corville, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 162; AA 6,840; OPV 4,957
Bayamon
Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Amau Program
Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Amau
Program Director:
Jorge D Orens Rivera, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Laurel Ave-Santa Juana
Bayamon PR 00619
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 74; AA 3,059; OPV 32,051
Caguas
Caguas Regional Hospital Program
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel Sojstre, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Caguas PR 00625
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 318; AA 14,909; OPV 179,027
Mayaguez
Mayaguez Medical Center Program
Mayaguez Medical Center
Program Director:
Hamid Gali Frango, MD
Mayaguez Medical Center
P O Box 1888
Mayaguez PR 00708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 58; AA 1,747; OPV 22,050
Ponce
Damas Hospital Program
Damas Hospital
Program Director:
Felix M Cortes, MD
Damas Hospital
Ponce By Pass
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 120; AA 4,513; OPV 4,560
Puerto Regional Hospital Program
Puerto Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Raul Garcia-Pineda, MD
Puerto Regional Hospital
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
Ponce 177; AA 5,407; OPV 28,902
San German
Hospital De La Concepcion Program
Hospital De La Concepcion
Program Director:
Angel O Pimentel, MD
Hospital De La Concepcion
Box 283
San German PR 00753
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 100; AA 6,438; OPV 0
San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital Program
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Rafael A Reina, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Río Piedras PR 00935
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 86; AA 2,725; OPV 14,389
University Hospital Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Mario R Garcia-Palmeri, MD
University Hospital, Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras Station
San Juan PR 00935
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 82; AA 2,860; OPV 41,131
Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center (San Juan)
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Manuel Martinez-Maldonado, MD
VAMedical and Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867, Bo Morado
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 186; AA 9,920; OPV 17,814
RHODE ISLAND
Pawtucket
Brown University Program D
Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Richard A Carleton, MD
Memorial Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine
Pawtucket RI 02860
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 6)
Pawtucket 286; AA 10,585; OPV 33,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
**RHODE ISLAND cont’d**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brown University Program A</strong></td>
<td>Miriam Hospital</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>164 Summit Ave</td>
<td>RI</td>
<td>02906</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Brown University Program B</strong></td>
<td>Rhode Island Hospital</td>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>593 Eddy St</td>
<td>RI</td>
<td>02902</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Charleston</strong></td>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina</td>
<td>Charleston</td>
<td>Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td>29425</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Columbia</strong></td>
<td>Richland Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>SC</td>
<td></td>
<td>29203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Greenville</strong></td>
<td>Greenville Hospital System</td>
<td>Greenville</td>
<td>Hospital System</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOUTH DAKOTA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sioux Falls</strong></td>
<td>University of South Dakota</td>
<td>Sioux Falls</td>
<td>Regional Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TENNESSEE</strong></td>
<td>Chattanooga</td>
<td>Chattanooga</td>
<td>University of Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Johnson City</strong></td>
<td>East Tennessee State University Program</td>
<td>Johnson City</td>
<td>Medical Center Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Knoxville</strong></td>
<td>University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital</td>
<td>Knoxville</td>
<td>Hospital System</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TEXAS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Email</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Amarillo</strong></td>
<td>Texas Tech University Program B</td>
<td>Amarillo</td>
<td>High Plains Baptist Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Austin</strong></td>
<td>Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital</td>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Hospital System</td>
<td></td>
<td>78701</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**

- Information Not Provided
- PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
- ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
- ADC – Average Daily Census; AA – Annual Admissions; OPV – Annual Outpatient Visits
TEXAS cont’d

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
John S Fordman, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 175; AA 16.613; OPV 5.124

Methodists Hospitals of Dallas Program
Methodists Hospitals of Dallas
Program Director:
Jack A Barnett, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
P O Box 225999
Dallas TX 75255
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 112; AA 9.523; OPV 11.309

St Paul Medical Center Program
St Paul Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph Voccola, MD
St Paul Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
5100 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75233
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 170; AA 7.355; OPV 3.919

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Program A
Dallas City Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
Donald W Seldin, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75313
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 104 (PGY1: 41)
ADC 166; AA 7.813; OPV 57.925

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Program B
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Program Director:
Robert L North, MD
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
8200 Walnut Hill Lane
Dallas TX 75321
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 235; AA 9.000; OPV 2.500

El Paso
Texas Tech University Program C
Texas Tech U Hlth Sci Ctr at El Paso-R E Thomason
Gen Hosp
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart M Polly, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4800 Altona Ave
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 41; AA 1.863; OPV 13.000

William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Prentice Thompson, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 102; AA 4.500; OPV 135.000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
James C Guckian, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals, Dept Med
8th St & Mechanic Streets
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 61 (PGY1: 25)
ADC 184; AA 6.907; OPV 45.636

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Edward C Lynch, MD
Baylor College of Medicine B-501
6535 Farvin
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 142 (PGY1: 55)
ADC 783; AA 21.284; OPV 138.927

University of Texas at Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and TumorInstitute
Program Director:
Martin N Piater, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77225
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 64 (PGY1: 24)
ADC 260; AA 6.800; OPV 34.300

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Program A
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce A Bartholomew, MD
Texas Tech University Health Science Center
Dept of Medicine
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 50; AA 2.831; OPV 10.375

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr R L Carpenter, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 184; AA 8.034; OPV 512.815

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Marvin Forland, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 80 (PGY1: 33)
ADC 265; AA 8.500; OPV 140.000

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George W Meyer, MD
Dep of Internal Medicine
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 50 (PGY1: 22)
ADC 322; AA 6.370; OPV 117.674

UTAH
Salt Lake City
LDS Hospital Program
LDS Hospital
Program Director:
G Michael Vincent, MD
LDS Hospital
325 8th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 100; AA 5.515; OPV 5.901

University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
William D Odell, M D, PAD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 54 (PGY1: 18)
ADC 57; AA 2.727; OPV 12.865

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
John C Hook, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine, Dept of Medicine
Fletcher House 312, M Fletcher Unit
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 106; AA 4.292; OPV 56.434

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program A
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Edward W Hook, MD
Univ of Virginia Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
Box 466
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 65 (PGY1: 23)
ADC 122; AA 6.843; OPV 67.974

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hosps-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
De Paul Hospital
Medical Center Hospitals-Lehigh Memorial Division
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
Kenneth H Hyatt, MD
Eastern Virginia Graduate Sch of Med, Dept of Int Med
600 Gresham Dr
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 63 (PGY1: 26)
ADC 350; AA 7.300; OPV 18.000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Ltc John Redmond, MD
Department of Medicine
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 90; AA 5,900; OPV 86,914

WASHINGTON

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Program
Program Director:
Maurice A Mufson, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 135; AA 4,000; OPV 13,500

Morgantown
West Virginia University Program ★
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert H Waldman, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Department of Internal Medicine
 Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 105; AA 4,225; OPV 46,957

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Jeffrey S Shultz, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 118; AA 3,864; OPV 3,642

WISCONSIN

La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital Program
Program Director:
Edwin L Overholt, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation, Ltd
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 113; AA 5,496; OPV 130,679

VIRGINIA cont'd

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt David O Kemp, MC, U S Navy
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 20)
ADC 89; AA 5,900; OPV 86,914

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hunter Holmes McGuire VA Medical Center (Richmond)
Program Director:
Harold J Fallon, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 663, MC V 21 Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 110 (PGY1: 39)
ADC 450; AA 14,567; OPV 75,000

Roanoke
University of Virginia Program B
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)
Program Director:
Charles L Crockett, Jr, MD
German Lizarde, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospital
P.O. Box 13367
Roanoke VA 24033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 18)
ADC 291; AA 9,533; OPV 47,460

Virginia Mason Hospital Program
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
James W Benson, Jr, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
P.O. Box 1900
Seattle WA 98111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 112; AA 5,340; OPV 155,959

Spokane
Spokane Program
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Deaconess Medical Center-Spokane
Program Director:
Patrick O Tencranc, MD
T AF C-9, Dept of Internal Med
W 101 8th Ave
Spokane WA 99202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 384; AA 50,000; OPV 800

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program A ★
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
759 W Madison Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William A Craig, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69 (PGY1: 22)
ADC 285; AA 12,290; OPV 68,620

Marshall
University of Wisconsin Program B
Marshall Clinic-St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
George E Magnin, MD
Marshall Clinic
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 184; AA 6,358; OPV 165,037

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Medical College of Wisconsin
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
Daniel J McCarty, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Internal Med
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 92 (PGY1: 32)
ADC 384; AA 21,206; OPV 57,545

University of Wisconsin Program C ★
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard E Riesebach, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
950 N 12th St
Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 125; AA 11,824; OPV 97,404

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

Fairfield
David Grant U S AF Medical Center Program
David Grant U S AF Medical Center
Program Director:
Derek Gremillion, MD
David Grant U S AF Medical Center
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 78; AA 2,886; OPV 64,201

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi
USAF Medical Center Program (Keesler)
USAF Medical Center (Keesler)
Program Director:
Li Col Joseph A Smith
USAF Medical Center
Keesler AFB MS 39534
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 112; AA 3,600; OPV 90,000
OHIO

Wright-Patterson A F B
U S A F Medical Center Program (Wright-Patterson)
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)

Program Director:
Lt Col Stephen M McDonal, MD
U S A F Medical Center (A F L C)
Dept of Internal Medicine, S G H M
Wright-Patterson A F B OH 45433

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 88; AA 2,200; OPV 94,020

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
- Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Martin Lehtik, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 100; AA 3,065; OPV 133,584

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
Col George W Meyer, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (PGY1: 22)
ADC 322; AA 6,370; OPV 117,674

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Charles Miller, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 98; AA 1,957; OPV 132,539

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Lt Col David M Hubrichak, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 120; AA 16,520; OPV 185,000

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program

Program Director:
Lt Col John Richards, MD
Dept of Medicine
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 90; AA 3,907; OPV 119,038

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Hospital Program (Oakland)

Program Director:
Capt S R Sandh, MC
Naval Hospital, Oakland
Dept of Internal Medicine
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 66; AA 2,193; OPV 83,924

SAN DIEGO

Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)

Program Director:
Capt Michael A Crucc, MC
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 20)
ADC 124; AA 5,425; OPV 218,425

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert E Morrison, MD
D D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Fort Gordon GA 30905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 88; AA 4,462; OPV 94,213

MARYLAND

Bethesda
Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)

Program Director:
Capt Walter W Karney, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Bethesda MD 20814

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 22)
ADC 90; AA 3,000; OPV 286,000

PORTSMOUTH

Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)

Program Director:
Capt David G Kemp, MC, US N
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 20)
ADC 89; AA 5,590; OPV 86,914

WASHINGTON

Seattle
Naval Hospital Program (Seattle)

Program Director:
Capt William H Bartlett, MC
Naval Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Seattle WA 98111

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 20)
ADC 89; AA 5,590; OPV 86,914

TECHNICAL

3rd Year: Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 20)
ADC 89; AA 5,590; OPV 86,914

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center Program

West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)

Program Director:
Glenn E Mathisen, MD
VA Wadsworth Hospital Center (691/111 A)
Wilmington Sawtelle Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (PGY1: 23)
ADC 189; AA 5,680; OPV 12,000

Marine
University of California (Davis) Program B
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Marine)

Program Director:
Michael C Geokas, MD, PhD
V A Medical Center, Dent of Internal Medicine
150 Mue Rd
Martinez CA 94553

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 121; AA 3,049; OPV 13,935

WASHINGTON

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:
James D Finkenstein, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
50 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20422

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 272; AA 5,205; OPV 40,290

ILLINOIS

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital Program

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital

Program Director:
Armand Litman, MD
VA Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Hines IL 60141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 384; AA 13,736; OPV 61,634

★ Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PUERTO RICO

San Juan
Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office
Center (San Juan)
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Manuel Martinez-Maldonado, MD
VA Medical Center
G P O Box 4867, 80 Monacitos
San Juan, PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 188; AA 9,956; OPV 17,814

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Children's Hospital of Alabama
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Griffith P Harsh, 3rd, MD
Univ of Alabama Hospitals, Dept of Neurosurgery
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 58; AA 2,148; OPV 4,291

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Stevenson Flangan, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 48; AA 1,477; OPV 6,500

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert S Knighton, MD
Loma Linda University School of Medicine
Dept Neurosurgery, Rm 2539
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 36; AA 1,187; OPV 2,441

Los Angeles
U C L A Program
U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
W Eugene Stern, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Dept of Neurosurgery
Los Angeles CA 90024-
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 49; AA 1,461; OPV 3,205

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Martin H Weiss, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 100; AA 2,360; OPV 2,800

► Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Program Type</th>
<th>Program Location</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Length</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>University of California (Irvine) Program</td>
<td>University of California, Irvine Medical Center</td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)</td>
<td>John A Kuske, MD</td>
<td>5 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0) ADC 57: AA 1,245, OPV 2,016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>University of Connecticut Program</td>
<td>Hartford Hospital</td>
<td>M. F. Roberts, MD</td>
<td>Univ of Connecticut School of Medicine, Dept of Neurosurgery</td>
<td>5 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1) ADC 48: AA 1,363, OPV 1,034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yale New Haven Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Yale New Haven Hospital</td>
<td>William F Collins, Jr, MD</td>
<td>Yale University School of Medicine</td>
<td>5 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0) ADC 46: AA 1,254, OPV 3,850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington University School of Medicine Program</td>
<td>George Washington University Hospital</td>
<td>John F Alkime, MD</td>
<td>George Washington University Hospital</td>
<td>5 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1) ADC 71: AA 3,324, OPV 5,997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Georgetown University Program</td>
<td>Georgetown University Hospital</td>
<td>Charles B Wilson, MD</td>
<td>Georgetown University Hospital</td>
<td>6 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1) ADC 48: AA 791, OPV 2,712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Eugene D George, MD</td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center</td>
<td>5 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0) ADC 65: AA 1,062, OPV 2,770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>University of Florida Program</td>
<td>Shands Hospital at the University of Florida</td>
<td>Albert L Pho, Jr, MD</td>
<td>Univ of Florida Health Center, Dept of Neurosurgery</td>
<td>5 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0) ADC 53: AA 1,458, OPV 4,286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Emory University Program</td>
<td>Emory University Hospital</td>
<td>Hubert L Rosomoff, MD</td>
<td>Univ of Miami School of Medicine</td>
<td>5 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2) ADC 6x: AA 1,219, OPV 2,430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emory University Hospital</td>
<td>Grady Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>George T Tindall, MD</td>
<td>Emory University Hospital</td>
<td>5 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0) ADC 58: AA 1,924, OPV 6,198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical College of Georgia Program</td>
<td>Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics</td>
<td>Marshall B Allen, Jr, MD</td>
<td>Medical College of Georgia</td>
<td>5 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1) ADC 32: AA 753, OPV 2,996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Northwestern University Medical School Program</td>
<td>Northwestern Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Leonard J Cerulis, MD</td>
<td>Northwestern University School of Medicine</td>
<td>5 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 2) ADC 110: AA 2,500, OPV 9,790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center</td>
<td>Walter W Whisler, MD</td>
<td>Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Med Ctr, Jolene Bldg</td>
<td>5 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0) ADC 26: AA 630, OPV 2,991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Illinois Program</td>
<td>University of Illinois Hospital</td>
<td>Robert M Crowell, MD</td>
<td>Univ of Illinois School of Medicine, Dept Neurological Surg</td>
<td>5 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 1) ADC 68: AA 1,332, OPV 11,719</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Notes:**
- **ADC** = Average Daily Census
- **AA** = Annual Admissions
- **OPV** = Annual Outpatient Visits
- **PGY1** = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
- **Shared Schedule Positions Available**
ILLINOIS cont’d

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Program Director:
John F. Mullan, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago, IL 60637
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 459; OPV 1,756

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Program Director:
O Howard Reichman, MD
Foster G Mc Gaw Loyola University Hospital
2150 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Peoria
University of Illinois-College of Medicine at Peoria Program
St Francis Medical Center
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Program Director:
Patrick W Elwood, MD
University of Ill, Coll of Med at Peoria, Dept of Neurosciences
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 1,200; OPV 5,000

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William N Wishare Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L Campell, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall
545 Barnhill Dr, Rm 139
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 107; AA 2,449; OPV 6,615

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
John C Van Gilder, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Neurosurgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 67; AA 1,702; OPV 5,932

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles E Brackett, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
33rd & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 46; AA 720; OPV 2,330

LEXINGTON

University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
- Jewish Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Byron Young, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40330
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 52; AA 1,700; OPV 4,337

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L SU Division)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Southern Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
David G Kline, MD
Louisiana State Medical Center, Dept Neurosurgery
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 56; AA 1,359; OPV 5,000.

Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Donald E Richardson, MD
Tulane Univ Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 75; AA 2,028; OPV 7,297

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Program Director:
James N Campbell, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 1,329; OPV 2,609

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director:
Michael Salzman, MD
University of Maryland, Dept of Neurological Surgery
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 50; AA 812; OPV 20,000

BETHESDA

Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
R D Harris, M.D, PhD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Neurosurgery
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 46; AA 992; OPV 3,920

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Children's Hospital/Brigham and Women's Hospital Program
Children's Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Keasley Weich, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center, Dept Neurosurgery
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 98; AA 43,207; OPV 1,809

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Nicholas T Zervas, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Streubel Bldg
Boston MA 02114
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 83; AA 2,102; OPV 1,289

Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
William A Shuart, MD
New England Medical Center Hospitals
171 Harrison Ave, Box 178
Boston MA 02111
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 740; OPV 2,600

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Avey Hlth Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Julian T Hoff, MD
Section of Neurosurgery
University Hospital
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 42; AA 1,000; OPV 4,000

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
James A Amsden, MD, PhD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 65; AA 1,170; OPV 5,000
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY PROGRAM
Barnes Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Sidney Goldman, MD
Barnes Hospital Group, Dept of Neurosurgery
Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 966; OPV 3,770

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard L Saunders, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 27; AA 1,920; OPV 2,600

NEW YORK
Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Robert S Bourke, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 612; OPV 0

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
Francis E Glueck, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider Street
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 59; AA 1,040; OPV 660

New York
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Russell H Patterson, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 45; AA 980; OPV 550
Mount Sinai Hospital Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Leonard I Malis, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
1178 5th Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 43; AA 1,157; OPV 1,232

SYRACUSE
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Syracuse Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Robert B King, MD
State University Hospital
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 71; AA 1,657; OPV 2,094

MICHIGAN contin’ed

Wayne State University Program
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Uni-Hitt Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Program Director:
L Murray Thomas, MD
6 E University Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 60; AA 1,213; OPV 572

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Shelley N Choi, MD
Mayo Hospital Bldg, Box 96
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 54; AA 2,074; OPV 5,882

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Thoralf M Sundt, Jr, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 69; AA 5,531; OPV 6,974

MISSISSIPPI
Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
Robert R Smith, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 36; AA 1,046; OPV 5,860

MISSOURI
Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Clark Watts, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
One Hospital Dr - NS22
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 45; AA 1,390; OPV 1,910

St Louis
St Louis University Hospital
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Kenneth R Smith, Jr, MD
St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
1332 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 33; AA 1,287; OPV 3,125

★ Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NORTH CAROLINA

Cedar Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
M. Stephen Mrazek, Jr., MD
University of North Carolina, Div of Neurosurgery
148 Clinical Sciences Bldg, 229 H
Cedar Hill NC 27514
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 27; AA 1,148; OPV 2,275

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Robert H Wilkins, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3807
Durham NC 27710
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 108; AA 2,990; OPV 13,800

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
David L Kelly, Jr., MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dep of Neurosurgery
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 51; AA 1,394; OPV 5,935

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Chrit Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
John Tew, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 515, 231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 72; AA 0; OPV 1,209

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Robert A Ratchacek, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 61; AA 1,108; OPV 3,842

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Joseph F Hahn, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Avenue
Cleveland OH 44195
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 35; AA 1,110; OPV 4,190

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
William E Hunt, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave, NB07
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 110; AA 3,981; OPV 4,832

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Michael Pollay, MD
University of Oklahoma, Dept of Neurosurgery
P.O Box 29307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 60; AA 3,000; OPV 3,000

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Harold D Paxton, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University (L-472)
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 16; AA 625; OPV 1,366

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia
Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Cruzer-Chester Medical Center
Program Director:
Perry Black, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
Broad and Vine
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 45; AA 866; OPV 5,436

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
H Warren Goldman, MD
Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
William A Buchelt, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 60; AA 1,250; OPV 8,152

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Jewel L Osterrotom, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 90; AA 1,750; OPV 3,230

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Frederick Murtegh, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 106; AA 2,315; OPV 8,453

Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh Program
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Monterone Hospital
Presbyterian-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Peter J Jarriveta, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital
230 Loretto St, Rm 9402
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 110; AA 2,600; OPV 6,000

Puerto Rico
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Nathan Reifkinson, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 100; AA 1,334; OPV 5,884

South Carolina
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Phanol L Perez, Jr, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 692; OPV 2,381

Tennessee
Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
James T Robertson, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
956 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 992; AA 12,547; OPV 411
TENNESSEE cont’d

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
George Allen, M.D., Ph.D
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
1161 21st Ave, S
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 76; AA 2,800; OPV 3,600

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas City Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Children’s Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
Duke Samson, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5333 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 46; AA 1,079; OPV 3,000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hosp
Program Director:
Howard M Eisenberg, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hosp
Dept of Neurosurgery
Galveston TX 77555
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 41; AA 1,111; OPV 1,591

Houston
Baylir College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Robert G Grossman, MD
Baylir College of Medicine
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 146; AA 4,702; OPV 6,573

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar City Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Jim L Story, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 45; AA 1,839; OPV 3,531

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital
Primary Children’s Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
M Peter Heilbrun, MD
University of Utah Hosp
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 48; AA 1,423; OPV 2,499

VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Harry H Schneider, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Cochrane Ave
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 35; AA 1,250; OPV 1,000

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
John A Lane, M.D., Ph.D
Univ of Virginia Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
Box 212
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 69; AA 2,442; OPV 1,912

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
Program Director:
Joseph T McFadden, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
807 Medical Tower
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 70 AA 1,289; OPV 0

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hunter Holmes McGuire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Donald P Becker, MD
Med Coll of Virginia Hospital, Div of Neurosurgery
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 67; AA 1,802; OPV 3,613

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
H Richard Winn, MD
Univ of Washington School of Med, Dept Neuro Surgery, 
Z A 86
325 Ninth Ave
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 56; AA 1,412; OPV 5,348

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
G Roben Nugent, MD
West Virginia University Hosp
Dept of Neurosurgery
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 23; AA 945 OPV 2,496

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Marquette J Janis, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H3/346
Madison WI 53792
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 49; AA 1,372; OPV 2,411

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Neurosurgery
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee W 53226
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 69; AA 1,619; OPV 4,911

UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Eugene D George, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Neurological Surgery
Washington DC 20307
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 65; AA 1,082; OPV 2,770

UNITED STATES NAVY

MARYLAND

Bethesda
Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
R O Harris, M.D., Ph.D
Naval Hospital
Dept of Neurosurgery
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 46; AA 992 OPV 3,920

Informant not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEUROLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
James H Halsey, Jr, MD
University of Alabama in Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 42; AA 1,156; OPV 6,000

Mobile

University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center

Program Director:
Pau F Dyken, MD
University of South Alabama College of Medicine
2451 Fillinig St
Mobile, AL 36601

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 16; AA 470; OPV 750

ARIZONA

Phoenix

Barrow Neurological Institute of St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program
Barrow Neurological Inst of St Joseph's Hosp & Med Ctr

Program Director:
Joseph C White, Jr, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 25; AA 1,217; OPV 295

Tucson

University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)

Program Director:
William A Sibby, MD
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Dept of Neurology
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:0)
ADC 44; AA 1,577; OPV 5,567

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:
Dennis D Lucy, Jr, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock, AR 72205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1:0)
ADC 24; AA 769; OPV 4,548

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Riverside-Gen Hosp-Univ Med Ctr

Program Director:
Jeffrey A Boussu, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 43; AA 1,104; OPV 10,000

Los Angeles

Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)

Program Director:
Skehton Wolf, MD
Southern California Permanente Medical Group
1520 N Edgewood St
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 5; AA 250; OPV 10,992

Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center

Program Director:
Leslie P Werner, MD
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
ADC 90; AA 1,400; OPV 6,500

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
UCLA Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:
Robert W Bald, MD
Reed Neurological Research Center
710 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:0)
ADC 22; AA 936; OPV 5,807

Veterans Administration Center West Los Angeles Medical Center Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Westwood Div)

Program Director:
Wallace W Tourtellotte, M.D, PhD
V A West Los Angeles Medical Center
Wiltonsr and Sewellie Bivds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)
ADC 53; AA 780; OPV 3,748

Martinez

University of California (Davis) East Bay Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Highland General Hospital

Program Director:
Michael P Remler, MD
Veteran's Administration Medical Center, Dept Neurology
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:1)
ADC 25; AA 563; OPV 2,990

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Arnold Sait, MD
University of California, Irvine
Dept of Neurology
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:0)
ADC 40; AA 850; OPV 4,400

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Program A
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:
Andrew Gabor, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St, Prof Bldg, Rm 210
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:2)
ADC 7; AA 325; OPV 3,245

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Robert Katzman, MD
UCSD Medical Center (H815)
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1:0)
ADC 30; AA 843; OPV 8,097

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Mirhemelle Masconio, MD
Army Medical Center
Dep of Neurology
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1:2)
ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 9,000

University of California (San Francisco) Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Robert A Fishman, MD
Univ of California, San Francisco, Dept of Neurology
Rm 794-M, 505 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:0)
ADC 38; AA 1,575; OPV 11,850

Stanford

Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Leslie J Dormman, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dep of Neurology C338
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:3)
ADC 26; AA 560; OPV 7,350

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr

Program Director:
Mark A Goldberg, MD, PhD
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:0)
ADC 12; AA 540; OPV 2,500

*Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  *Shared-Schedule Positions Available  ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Program
Denver General Hospital
Veteran's Administration Medical Center (Denver)

Program Director:
Steven P. Koch, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 28; AA: 1,427; OPV: 9,658

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr

Program Director:
James D. Donaldson, MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Neurology
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 17; AA: 544; OPV: 9,140

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)

Program Director:
Gilbert H. Glaser, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 57; AA: 1,500; OPV: 10,197

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:
Helene A. Einstiehl, MD
George Washington University Hospital
201 23rd St, N.W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 21; AA: 914; OPV: 6,104

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C.)

Program Director:
Desmond S. O’Doherty, MD
Georgetown Univ Med Center, Dept of Neurology
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 67; AA: 1,317; OPV: 6,350

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital

Program Director:
Don H. Ward, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N.W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 36; AA: 999; OPV: 5,451

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Carl H. Gunderson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6550 George Ave, N.W, P.O. Box 223
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
AD: 33; AA: 800; OPV: 15,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program

Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:
Melvin Greer, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine
Dept of Neurology, Box 2236
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 38; AA: 700; OPV: 5,000

Miami
University of Miami Program

Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)

Program Director:
Pervis Scheible, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Neurology Service
P.O. Box 016860
Miami FL 33010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 37; AA: 1,100; OPV: 3,644

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
James A. Haley Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital

Program Director:
Leon D. Prokop, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12901 N 30th St, Box 55
Tampa, FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 32; AA: 840; OPV: 5,325

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program

Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)

Program Director:
Linton G. Hopkins, MD
Emory Clinic, Dept of Neurology
1365 Clintra Rd, N.E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 45; AA: 1,173; OPV: 4,499

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)

Program Director:
Thomas R. Swift, MD
Dept of Neurology
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 56; AA: 1,200; OPV: 10,000

ILINOIS

Chicago
Chicago Medical School Program
Cook County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)

Program Director:
Charles E. Morris, MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Neurology
VA Center, Bldg 50
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 38; AA: 452; OPV: 4,952

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center

Program Director:
Donald H. Harper, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Superior Stand Fairbanks Ct
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 64; AA: 1,604; OPV: 10,990

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center

Christ Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago

Program Director:
Harold L. Klawans, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 30; AA: 750; OPV: 3,000

University of Chicago Program

University of Chicago Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Barry G. Amason, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 40; AA: 1,300; OPV: 6,000

University of Illinois Program

University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center

Program Director:
John S. Garvin, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
9175 Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 35; AA: 793; OPV: 6,332

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G. Mc Gaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital

Program Director:
Frank A. Rutano, MD
Loyola University Stritch School of Medicine
2160 South First Avenue
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 86; AA: 1,553; OPV: 12,475
ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN NEUROLOGY

INDIANA

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Michael Wall, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1415 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:1)
ADC 95; AA 1,200; OPV 19,000

IOWA

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Larry J Embree, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:3)
ADC 9; AA 407; OPV 1,341

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Kansas City)
Program Director:
Maurice W Van Allen, MD
Dept of Neurology
2151 Carver Pavilion
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)
ADC 38; AA 1,589; OPV 9,200

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University/François Scott Key Medical Center Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Program Director:
Guy M McRenn, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:0)
ADC 45; AA 2,696; OPV 14,943

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director:
Kenneth P Johnson, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1:2)
ADC 35; AA 870; OPV 6,900

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Henry Mc Farland, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Bethesda MD 20894
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADC 36; AA 763; OPV 4,308

Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt John M Halterbeck, MC
Naval Hospital
Dept of Neurology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 22; AA 697; OPV 8,352

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans
Childrens Hospital
Southern Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Earl R Hackett, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1:0)
ADC 20; AA 580; OPV 7,500

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston City Hospital Program
Boston City Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas D Sabin, MD
Boston City Hospital, Neurological Unit
816 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:0)
ADC 10; AA 431; OPV 2,790

Boston University Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program director:
Robert G Feldman, MD
Boston University Hospital
10 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:0)
ADC 145; AA 1,600; OPV 7,000

Longwood Area Neurological Training Program
Children’s Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Bingham and Women's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brockton)
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Program Director:
Charles F Barlow, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1:0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph B Martin, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Neurology Service
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1:0)
ADC 62; AA 2,252; OPV 6,491

New England Medical Center Program
New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Michael S Pressin, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:0)
ADC 22; AA 833; OPV 6,414

Worcester
University of Massachusetts/St Vincent Hospital Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Program Director:
David A Drachman, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1:0)
ADC 32; AA 1,400; OPV 7,600

Information Not Provided (PGY1) = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Sid Gilman, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 42; AA 1,226; OPV 9,430

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Stanton E Elias, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 27; AA 800; OPV 7,200

Wayne State University Program
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Lafayette Clinic
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
John Girvy, MD
University Health Center, Dept of Neurology
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 126; AA 1,492; OPV 20,158

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Arthur C Klassen, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Dept of Neurology
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 92; AA 3,585; OPV 25,440

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
David D Webster, MD
VA Medical Center, Dept of Neurology (127)
54th St & 48th Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55417
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 2,889; OPV 12,147

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
B A Sandok, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St SW
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 68; AA 2,660; OPV 28,309

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University of Mississippi Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
R D Currier, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39215
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 38; AA 1,200; OPV 8,500

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
James D Dexter, MD
University of Missouri Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Neurology
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 800; OPV 5,100

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Simon Horenstein, MD
St Louis University Hospital
1221 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 93; AA 2,157; OPV 6,523

Washington University Program
Barnes Hospital
St Louis Children's Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
Program Director:
William M Landau, MD
Barnes Hospital
4449 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 95; AA 2,803; OPV 13,297

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton-Nebraska Universities Health Foundation Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
St Joseph Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Donald R Bannett, MD
Univ of Nebraska College of Medicine
42nd and Down Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 19; AA 680; OPV 4,910

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
Alexander G Reeves, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Section of Neurology
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 1,140; OPV 5,520

NEW JERSEY

Newark
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J-Hospital University
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Stuart D Cook, MD
U M D N J-New Jersey College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 90; AA 1,431; OPV 8,670

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Kevin D Barron, MD
Albany Medical Center, Dept of Neurology
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 62; AA 1,650; OPV 2,630

Buffalo
Dent Neurologic Institute of Millard Fillmore Hospital Program
Millard Fillmore Hospitals
Program Director:
William R Kinkel, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 30; AA 1,655; OPV 2,092

State University of New York in Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium
Erie County Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Michael E Cohen, MD
S U N Y at Buffalo School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
219 Bryan St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 1,000; OPV 6,880

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard R Carruthers, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 504; OPV 5,320
New York

Columbia University Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Lewis P Rowland, MD
Columbia University, Dept of Neurology,
710 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 110; AA 2,278; OPV 10,352

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Emmanuel-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Melvin D Yahr, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 143; AA 2,278; OPV 10,352

New York Medical College Program
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Robert J Zabroski, MD
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 32; AA 677; OPV 7,135

New York University Medical Center Program
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Clark T Randt, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 131; AA 2,631; OPV 11,546

St. Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
York Program
St. Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Joseph G Chudisid, MD
St. Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 31; AA 699; OPV 2,345

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Medical Center (Einstein Div)
Montefiore Med Ctr (Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div)
Program Director:
Herbert H Schaeumber, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 107; AA 2,235; OPV 10,256

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Steven Horwitz, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical
Deparment of Neurology
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 37; AA 1,409; OPV 1,631

New York (Brooklyn)

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center Program
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Roger J Cracco, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1213
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 96; AA 865; OPV 7,432

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Walter R Stade, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Poly Place
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 98; AA 1,738; OPV 900

Rochester

University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Richard Saitain, MD
Univ of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 23; AA 803; OPV 1,861

Stony Brook

S U N Y at Stony Brook Program
Univ Hosp-S U N Y at Stony Brook Htl Sci Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director:
Arthur D Roser, MD
S U N Y at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
L 12, RM 020, Dept of Neurology
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 28; AA 550; OPV 7,000

Syracuse

S U N Y Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Gilbert S Ross, MD
Univ Hosp of Upstate Med Ctr, Dept of Neurology
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 52; AA 1,284; OPV 4,308

North Carolina

Chapel Hill

North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James N Hayward, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
751 Burnett-Womack Bldg 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 21; AA 1,400; OPV 8,500

Durham

Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Allen D Ross, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box M2600
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 46; AA 1,760; OPV 10,118

Winston-Salem

Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
William T McLean, Jr, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 96; AA 1,351; OPV 7,186

Ohio

Cincinnati

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Henry T Gersh, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 825
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 45; AA 1,060; OPV 7,500

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Program A
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Robert B Daroff, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Neurology
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 1,024; OPV 3,900

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN NEUROLOGY

O H I O  c o n t’d

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Program
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
Program Director:
Mark S. Victor, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3305 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 35, AA 771, OPV 4,600

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Jay P. Corrigan, MD
Virginia Salanga, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Neurology
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ACD 35, AA 1,157, OPV 15,407

Columbus

Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children’s Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
George W. Paulson, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
452 West Main St
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 39, AA 1,162, OPV 4,002

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Toledo Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Anthony M. Parmelee, MD
Medical College of Ohio Hospital, Dept Neurosciences
Clerk Service No 10008
Toledo OH 43669
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 49, AA 669, OPV 4,364

O K L A H O M A

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
John W. Nelson, MD
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine
PO Box 26001
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)
ACD 28, AA 1,461, OPV 7,252

O R E G O N

Portland

Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
John P. Hambrecht, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University, Dept of Neurology
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97221
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 40, AA 1,641, OPV 2,962

P E N N S Y L V A N I A

Hershey

Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State University
Program Director:
Robert W. Brennan, MD
Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
Div of Neurology
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 8, AA 275, OPV 1,058

Philadelphia

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Program Director:
Elliott L. Marchal, MD
Hahnemann University
Breed & Vose
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 26; AA 545; OPV 5,333

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Rosalee Burke, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania, Dept of Neurology
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 1)
ACD 33; AA 850; OPV 2,700

Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Gunter R. Haase, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Neurology
6th and Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 12; AA 229; OPV 1,080

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division
Program Director:
Milton Adler, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 15; AA 443; OPV 2,577

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
the Medical Center of Delaware
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Program Director:
Robert J. Schwartzman, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 40; AA 1,158; OPV 8,456

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Donald H. Silberberg, MD
Dept of Neurology, Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania 3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 2)
ACD 60, AA 2,000, OPV 13,050

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Heath Center Program
Pittsburgh Program
Pittsburgh University Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Oscar M. Reinitz, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
322 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 65, AA 2,100, OPV 10,650

P U E R T O R I C O

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Affairs Med & Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Luis P. Sanchez-Longo, MD
Univ Dist Hospital, Puerto Rico Med Center
Río Piedras Station
San Juan PR 00921
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 35; AA 938; OPV 3,833

S O U T H  C A R O L I N A

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Edward L. Hogan, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ACD 21; AA 960; OPV 6,229

T E N N E SSEE

Memphis

University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
John W. Whitaker, MD
University of Tennessee, Dept of Neurology
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 73; AA 1,920; OPV 3,969
TENNESSEE cont’d

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
Gerald M. Penchel, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
2100 Pierce Ave
Nashville TN 37212
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 35; AA: 1,000; OPV: 8,000

TENNESSEE cont’d

Texas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Children’s Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
Robert G. Rosenberg, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
Southwestern Medical School
Dallas TX 75243
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 73; AA: 1,350; OPV: 5,000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
John R. Caverly, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Neurology
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 17; AA: 537; OPV: 4,639

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
R. M. Armstrong, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
Dept of Neurology
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 150; AA: 3,000; OPV: 8,000

University of Texas at Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Frank M Yatsu, MD
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77002
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 75; AA: 1,500; OPV: 5,000

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Program Director:
J Donald Easton, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 8; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Jerry J Tomasiak, MC
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dep of Neurology
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 30; AA: 535; OPV: 11,314

Utah
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
J Richard Barringer, MD
Univ of Utah School of Medicine, Dept of Neurology
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 2)
ADC: 50; AA: 1,300; OPV: 4,000

Vermont
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Walter G Bradlev, D M, F R C P
University Health Center
One S Prospect St
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 16; AA: 785; OPV: 6,350

Virginia
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
T R Johns, MD
University of Virginia School of Medicine
Box 364
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 47; AA: 1,070; OPV: 6,550

Norfolk
Medical Center Hospitals-Norfolk General Hospital Division Program
Med Ctr Hosp Norfolk General Hosp Division
Children’s Hospital of the King's Daughters
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
L Matthew Frank, MD
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
855 W Brambleton Ave
Norfolk VA 23510
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 35; AA: 1,200; OPV: 3,700

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hunter Holmes McGuire V A Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
John B Selhorst, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Neurology
MC V Station, Box 599
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 4)
ADC: 78; AA: 2,179; OPV: 8,675

Washington
Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Phillip D Swanson, M, D, PhD
University of Washington
Dept of Neurology, R G 20
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 2)
ADC: 22; AA: 1,612; OPV: 5,801

West Virginia
Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Ludwig Guttmann, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Morgantown WV 26505
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC: 18; AA: 561; OPV: 5,665

Wisconsin
Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Harry S Schutta, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H-6-570
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 31; AA: 1,129; OPV: 6,625

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Woods)
Program Director:
Michael P McGuill, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
9200 W Wisconsin Avenue
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 3)
ADC: 53; AA: 2,147; OPV: 9,533

United States Air Force
Texas
San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Jerry J Tomasiak, MC
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Dep of Neurology
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 30; AA: 535; OPV: 11,314
UNIVERSITY ARMED FORCES

SAN FRANCISCO
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Micheline Maccario, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 18; AA 500; OPV 9,000

WASHINGTON
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Carl H Gunderson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6800 Georgia Ave, N W, P O B 223
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 33; AA 800; OPV 19,000

UNITED STATES NAVY

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt John M Hallenbeck, MC
Naval Hospital
Dept of Neurology
Bethesda 20814
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 997; OPV 8352

MARYLAND

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
David D Webster, MD
VA Medical Center, Dept of Neurology (127)
54th Dr & 46th Ave S
Minneapolis MN 55417
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 31; AA 2888; OPV 12,147

FEDERAL-OTHER

National Institutes of Health Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Henry Mc Farland, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Bethesda MD 20205
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 36; AA 783; OPV 4,306

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

LOS ANGELES
Veterans Administration Center Wadsworth Medical Center Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
Wallace H Tourtellotte, M.D, PhD
V A Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 780; OPV 3,748

CALIFORNIA

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Eva V Dubovsky, M D, PhD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Div of Nuclear Medicine
Univ of Alabama In Birmingham
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 13,070; IVTP 22,278; TP 70

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Charles M Boyd, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock, AR 72201
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 23,700; IVTP 30,000; TP 175

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Program Director:
Keith H Lyons, MD
Philip Brausner, MD
VA Medical Center
5001 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 14,015; IVTP 23,000; TP 40

NEW YORK

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Walter R Slade, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Poly Place
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 29; AA 1,738; OPV 900

NUCLEAR MEDICINE

TUCSON
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
James M Woofenden, MD
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Div of Nuclear Medicine
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 6,165; IVTP 39,520; TP 68

ARIZONA

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael B Branchman, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd; Rm A064
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 9,345; IVTP 27,585; TP 76

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
UCLA Med Center
Program Director:
David E Kuli, MD
UCLA School of Medicine
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 7,810; IVTP 35,496; TP 45

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
William H Blair, MD
West Los Angeles VA Medical Center
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 11,500; IVTP 37,029; TP 24

Information Not Provided
PGY1 - Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
IVP - Total In Vivo Procedures
IVTP - Total In Vitro Procedures
TP - Total Therapeutic Procedures
ADC - Average Daily Census
AA - Annual Admissions
OPV - Annual Outpatient Visits
OPV - Annual Outpatient Visits
University of California (San Francisco) Program
San Francisco General Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Myron Pollock, MD
San Francisco General Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Bldg 10B, RM 157
San Francisco CA 94110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 1)
IVVP 5,445; IVTP 33,865; TP 15

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director: Joseph P Kras, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Div of Nuclear Medicine (Rm Co22)
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 5,168; IVTP 20,000; TP 33

CONNECTICUT
Farmington
University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Danbury Hospital
Hartford Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director: Richard P Spencer, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 25,189; IVTP 96,009; TP 149

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director: Paul B Hoffie, MD
Yale Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Nuclear Med
333 Cedar St, C B 3032
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 8,000; IVTP 50; TP 50

D.C.
Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C.)
Program Director: Richard C Reda, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 12,212; IVTP 42,717; TP 98

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director: Harold A Goldstein, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservor Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 6,800; IVTP 0; TP 65

FLORIDA
Miami
Jackson Memorial Hospital Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Alfredo N Serraf, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept Nuclear Medicine
P O Box 0960
Miami FL 33101
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 14,119; IVTP 20,055; TP 67

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director: William M Smoak, 3rd, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 150,000; IVTP 13,300; TP 100

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Program Director: Harvey J Berger, MD
Emory University School of Medicine, Div of Nuclear Med
1364 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 13,322; IVTP 85,944; TP 67

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Steven M Pinsky, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 10,344; IVTP 12,601; TP 53

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Stewart M Spies, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hosp, Nuclear Medicine, W-484
250 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 6,300; IVTP 15,000; TP 79

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director: Ernest W Fajadon, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 10,000; IVTP 100; TP 122
### ILLINOIS cont’d

**Chicago cont’d**

University of Chicago Program  
Program Director:  
James W Ryan, MD  
Univ of Chicago hospitals and Clinics, Dept of Nuclear Med  
5841 S Maryland Ave  
Chicago IL 60637  
Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 4  
IVVP 7,600; IVTP 19,114; TP 63

**Hines**

Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital Program  
Program Director:  
David L Brunsmid, MD  
Hines VA Hospital, Nuclear Medicine Service  
5th and Roosevelt  
Hines IL 60141  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
IVVP 7,902; IVTP 9,524; TP 9

**Maywood**

Loyola University Program  
Foster G Mccaw Hospital  
Program Director:  
Robert E Hawkins, MD  
Foster G Mccaw Hospital, Loyola University of Chicago  
2160 S First Ave  
Maywood IL 60153  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
IVVP 35,000; IVTP 15,000; TP 56

### INDIANA

**Indianapolis**

Indiana University Medical Center Program  
Indiana University Hospitals  
Richard L Roudebush VA Med Ctr  
William J Wispard Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
Henry N Wellner, MD  
Indiana University Medical Center  
926 W Michigan St  
Indianapolis IN 46202  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4  
IVVP 35,000; IVTP 15,000; TP 56

**Iowa City**

University of Iowa Program  
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)  
Program Director:  
Peter T Kitchin, MD  
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics  
Dept of Radiology  
Iowa City IA 52242  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  
IVVP 7,500; IVTP 25,000; TP 30

**Kansas City**

University of Kansas Medical Center Program  
Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp  
Program Director:  
Ralph G Robinson, MD  
University of Kansas Medical Center  
Division of Nuclear Medicine  
Kansas City KS 66103  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
IVVP 7,966; IVTP 5,718; TP 203

### KENTUCKY

**Lexington**

University of Kentucky Medical Center Program  
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr  
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)  
Program Director:  
Frank H Deland, MD  
Univ of Kentucky Med Ctr, Div of Nuclear Med  
800 Rose St  
Lexington KY 40536  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1  
IVVP 9,100; IVTP 7,245; TP 29

**MARYLAND**

**Baltimore**

Johns Hopkins University Program  
Johns Hopkins Hospital  
Program Director:  
Henry N Wagner, Jr, MD  
Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions  
Rm 2301, 515 N Wolfe St  
Baltimore MD 21205  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
IVVP 10,200; IVTP 28,000; TP 56

University of Maryland Program  
University of Maryland Medical System  
Program Director:  
Gerald Johnston, MD  
University of Maryland Hospital  
22 S Greene St  
Baltimore MD 21201  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  
IVVP 6,702; IVTP 13,284; TP 8

### MINNESOTA

**Minneapolis**

University of Minnesota Program  
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics  
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)  
Program Director:  
Vrto K Loken, MD  
Univ of Minnesota, Div of Nuclear Medicine  
Mayo Memorial Bldg  
Minneapolis MN 55455  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
IVVP 9,608; IVTP 34,426; TP 127

### MISSOURI

**Columbia**

University of Missouri Medical Center Program  
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics  
Henry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital  
Program Director:  
Richard A Holmes, MD  
University of Missouri at Columbia  
N 217 Medical Science  
Columbia MO 65201  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
IVVP 3,893; IVTP 27,057; TP 20

**St Louis**

St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program  
St Louis University Hospitals  
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division  
Program Director:  
Robert M Donati, MD  
James W Fletcher, MD  
St Louis University Hospitals  
915 N Grand  
St Louis MO 63106  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2  
IVVP 14,000; IVTP 30,900; TP 40

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>IVPV</th>
<th>IVTP</th>
<th>TP</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wichita</td>
<td>Wesley Medical Center Program</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse H Mirczynski, Jr, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>address</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENTUCKY</td>
<td>Lexington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Kentucky Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr</td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Lexington)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank H Deland, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>address</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Information Not Provided

- IVPV = Total In Vivo Procedures
- IVTP = Total In Vivo Procedures
- TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
- PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
MISSOURI cont’d

St Louis cont’d

Washington University Program
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
Program Director:
Barry A Siegel, MD
Edward Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 8,846; IVTP 62,561; TP 110

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Merton A Quafe, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 4,475; IVTP 9,137; TP 35

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Bruce R Line, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 7,315; IVTP 50,794; TP 122

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp including Deaconess Hosp.Div
Mercy Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Joseph A Prezo, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
2495 Bailey Ave, Bldg 5
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 25,000; IVTP 41,000; TP 220

New York
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center Program
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Richard S moda, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 10,343; IVTP 10,500; TP 72

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Stanley J Goldberg, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 28,579; IVTP 5,894; TP 60

New York Hospital/Cornell Medical Center Program
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Saul O Sarker, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 8,034; IVTP 25,738; TP 111

New York University Medical Center Program
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Joseph S Bear, MD
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 13,663; IVTP 24,989; TP 219

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
David W Selkin, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 10,159; IVTP 150; TP 75

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program ★
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hosp Ctr (St Luke’s Div)
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hosp Ctr (Roosevelt Div)
Program Director:
Richard H Parson, Jr, MD
St Luke’s Hospital Center
425 W 113th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 4,260; IVTP 12,800; TP 30

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Ronald L Van Heerum, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept of Nuclear Med
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 4,451; IVTP 14,642; TP 60

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Medical Center (Einstein Div)
Montefiore Med Ctr (Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div)
Program Director:
M Donald Blaufox, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 15,697; IVTP 44,064; TP 153

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph J Castronovo, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 5,330; IVTP 19,899; TP 24

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Program Director:
Lester M Levy, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 6,379; IVTP 14,653; TP 95

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Morley L Maisyn, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 Polyclinic Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 43,965; IVTP 10,122; TP 18

Northport
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Alston W Shreve, MD, PhD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Middleville Rd
Northport NY 11768
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 8,900; IVTP 50,219; TP 63

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Robert J Mora, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Med
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 5,400; IVTP 200; TP 69

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
F Deaver Thomas, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 4,888; IVTP 279; TP 48

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William H McCarthy, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dept of Radiology/Imaging
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
IVVP 12,000; IVTP 35,000; TP 60

\*Information Not Provided \* PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training \* Shared-Schedule Positions Available
IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVTP = Total In Vitro Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN NUCLEAR MEDICINE

NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)

Pennsylvania

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:
Lotte A Varano, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
IVP: 3,592; IVP 9,592

Philadelphia

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital

Program Director:
Millard N Crook, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital, Dept Neonatal Medicine
200 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
IVP 7,374; IVP 2,739; TP 44

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital

Program Director:
Alan H Mauer, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
IVP 5,885; IVP 1,342; TP 45

Boston University Program
Boston University Hospital

Program Director:
Chun H Pak, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
IVP 13,109; IVP 43,300; TP 36

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Abbas Ali, MD
Department of Radiology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
IVP 16,975; IVP 28,631; TP 122

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegeny General Hospital

Program Director:
Gilbert H Ilassaw, MD
Allegeny General Hospital
332 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)
IVP 6,879; IVP 39,841; TP 43

San Juan

University of Puerto Rico Program
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Hernando De Roldan, MD
University of Puerto Rico, Medical Sciences Campus
G P O Box 5007
San Juan PR 00901

Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)
IVP 37,981; IVP 28,269; TP 53

PORTO RICO

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
Kenneth M Spicer, MD, PhD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
IVP 8,454; IVP 9,363; TP 75

TENNESSEE

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)

Program Director:
Martin P Sandler, MD
Vanderbilt University
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)
IVP 5,600; IVP 13,100; TP 550

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas City Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:
Robert R Parker, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
6323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
IVP 14,687; IVP 57,650; TP 100

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Gristhe Tumblin, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
El Paso TX 79930

Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
IVP 14,000; IVP 66,000; TP 40

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Director:
Marvin L Nusynowitz, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospital
Div of Nuclear Medicine
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
IVP 5,786; IVP 26,036; TP 172

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Only Hosp Dist)
Texas Children's Hospital
Texas Heart Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:
John A Burdine, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
One Bayou Plaza
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)
IVP 20,001; IVP 74,679; TP 69

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)

Program Director:
T K Krishnamurthy, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
3710 S W US Veterans Hosp Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:0)
IVP 2,147; IVP 35,092; TP 12

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. *Shared-Schedule Positions Available
IVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVP = Total In Vitro Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures.
ACCREDED PROGRAMS IN NUCLEAR MEDICINE

TEXAS cont’d

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael F. Harrsorne, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Nuclear Medicine Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 7,363; IVP 25,154, TP 58

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Aude L Murphy Mam Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Wilkld Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
R Blumhant, MD
Univ of Texas Health Sciences Ctr, Dept Nuclear Med
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 15,884; IVP 70,515; TP 100

VIRGINIA

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hunters Holmes McGuire V A Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Melvin J Fratkin, MD
Virginia Commonwealth University Hospital
P O Box 1, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 4,124; IVP 17,471; TP 82

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Pacific Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Wili B Neip, MD
University of Washington
Div of Nuclear Medicine Ro-70
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 10,168; IVP 11,151; TP 60

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Wisconsin Veterans Memorial Hospital Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Michael A Wilson, MD
University Hospitals and Clinics, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 5,965; IVP 21,000; TP 64

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
Robert S Heldman, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Nuclear Medicine Div
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 62,747; IVP 77,008; TP 87

St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Ovni R Spiegelhoff, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
2900 W Oklahon Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 8,538; IVP 16,085; TP 57

UNITED STATES ARMY

SAN FRANCISCO

California Army Medical Center Program
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert J Litt, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 5,114; IVP 101,126; TP 31

WASHINGTON

U S Army Training Program
Washington Army Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Douglas Van Nostrand, MD
Chief, Nuclear Medicine Service
Washington Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 12,651; IVP 66,000; TP 95

TEXAS

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Gottlieb Timm, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
El Paso TX 79902
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 14,000; IVP 68,000; TP 40

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael F Hartshorne, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Nuclear Medicine Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 7,363; IVP 25,154, TP 58

UNITED STATES NAVY

Oakland
Naval Hospital Program (Oakland)
Oakland Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Thomas D Groever, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 8,200; IVP 32,000; TP 42

Maryland
Bethesda
Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Eugene D Silverman, MD
Naval Medical Command, National Capitol Region
Naval Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Med
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 6,344; IVP 69,295; TP 42

FEDERAL-OTHER

National Institutes of Health Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Steven M Larson, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bloc 10, LC496
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 0; IVP 10; TP 0

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth P Lyons, MD
Philip Braunstein, MD
VA Medical Center
5901 E St
Long Beach CA 90822
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 11,915; IVP 29,000; TP 40

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
William H Bland, MD
West Los Angeles V A MC Wadsworth Division
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 11,500; IVP 37,026; TP 24

Los Angeles (Sepulveda)
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
Marvin B Cohen, MD
Roger Savin, MD
VA Medical Center, Dept of Nuclear Medicine
16111 Rummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 8,187; IVP 13,321; TP 21

IILLINOIS

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital Program
Hines Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital Program
Program Director:
David L Bushnell, MD
Hines V A Hospital, Nuclear Medicine Service
5th and Roosevelt
Hines IL 60141
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
IVP 7,802; IVP 52,824; TP 4

Informattion Not Provided: PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available

IVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN NUCLEAR MEDICINE

NEW YORK
New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Morley R. Mayen, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
850 Pay Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVP = 43,663; IVP = 10,122; TP = 18

Northport
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program (Northport)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
South Nassau Community Hospital
Univ Hosp S U N Y at Stony Brook Hlth Sci Ctr
Program Director:
Walton W Shreve, M D, PhD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Middleville Rd
Northport NY 11768
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
IVP = 9,800; IVP = 50,219; TP = 53

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
IVP = In Vitro Procedures; IVP = In Vitro Procedures; TP = Therapeutic Procedures

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

ALABAMA
Birmingham
Carraway Methodist Medical Center Program
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospital
Program Director:
Charles M Tyndal, MD
Norwood Clinic, Inc
1538 N 26th St
Birmingham AL 35234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC = 1E; AA = 1,362; OPV = 13,419

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Program Director:
Charles E Flowers, Jr, MD
University of Alabama Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC = 44; AA = 3,410; OPV = 20,879

Mobile
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Hiram W Mendenhall, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
2451 Fillinig St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC = 44; AA = 3,794; OPV = 25,000

ARIZONA
Phoenix
Maricopa Medical Center Program
Maricopa Medical Center
Program Director:
John V Kelly, MD
Maricopa Medical Center, Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
2601 E Roosevelt St
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 4)
ADC = 52; AA = 6,200; OPV = 18,626

Samaritan Health Services Program
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Program Director:
W B Cherny, M D, CM
Good Samaritan Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
1111 E Mc Dowell Rd, P O Box 2969
Phoenix AZ 85026
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 4)
ADC = 116; AA = 10,761; OPV = 9,503

St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond J Jahnson, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC = 50; AA = 6,280; OPV = 11,518

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Nino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Program Director:
C D Christian, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 4)
ADC = 60; AA = 8,158; OPV = 41,120

ARKANSAS
Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Program Director:
Frank C Miller, MD
Univ of Arkansas Medical Sciences Campus
4301 W Markham - Slot #518
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC = 45; AA = 4,163; OPV = 15,577

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### Accredited Programs in Obstetrics/Gynecology

#### California

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center</td>
<td>Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center</td>
<td>California Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>Daniel R Mishel, MD</td>
<td>1290 Mission Rd</td>
<td>2317</td>
<td>AA 21,419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresno University of California (San Francisco) Program</td>
<td>Fresno Valley Medical Center of Fresno</td>
<td>Valley Medical Center of Fresno</td>
<td>George E Lacroix, MD</td>
<td>445 S Ceder Ave</td>
<td>26; AA 4,462; OPV 62,366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glendale Glendale Adventist Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Glendale Adventist Medical Center</td>
<td>Glendale Adventist Medical Center</td>
<td>Hug D Riffel, MD</td>
<td>1509 Wilson Terrace</td>
<td>12(3); 24; AA 2,179; OPV 16,197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loma Linda University Program</td>
<td>Loma Linda University Medical Center</td>
<td>Riverside Gen Hosp-Univ Med Ctr</td>
<td>Robert J Wagner, MD</td>
<td>92350</td>
<td>12; AA 3,386; OPV 20,396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Cedars-Sinai Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Macyn E Wade, MD</td>
<td>200 Beverly Blvd</td>
<td>10; 110 AA 20,809; OPV 7,800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program</td>
<td>Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Ralph Tinkle, MD</td>
<td>9206 Sunset Blvd</td>
<td>10; 37; AA 7,363; OPV 65,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacramento University of California (Davis) Program</td>
<td>University of California (Davis) Medical Center</td>
<td>Davis Medical Center</td>
<td>Richard H Os, MD</td>
<td>4301 X St</td>
<td>18; AA 4,500; OPV 22,300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Bernardino San Bernardino County Medical Center Program</td>
<td>San Bernardino County Medical Center</td>
<td>Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)</td>
<td>Robert J Wagner, MD</td>
<td>9204</td>
<td>4; AA 2,761; OPV 4,754</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Diego Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program</td>
<td>San Diego Naval Hospital of San Diego</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>Stephen C Phuy, MD</td>
<td>92134</td>
<td>18; AA 6,732; OPV 14,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of California (San Diego) Program</td>
<td>U C S D Medical Center</td>
<td>Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)</td>
<td>Robert Rasnik, MD</td>
<td>92103</td>
<td>3; AA 3,834; OPV 20,592</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange University of California (Irvine) Program</td>
<td>University of California, Irvine Medical Center</td>
<td>Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach</td>
<td>Philip J Delisi, MD</td>
<td>92658</td>
<td>24; AA 5,361; OPV 21,389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>John K Newton, MD</td>
<td>92129</td>
<td>11; AA 1,349; OPV 21,134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. **Share-Scheduled Positions Available.ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### Accredited Programs in Obstetrics/Gynecology

**California**

**San Francisco**
- Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program
  - Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
  - **Program Director:** Robert B Donush, MD
  - **Location:** 1500 Divisadero St, San Francisco CA 94115
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 8
  - **PGY 1:** 2
  - **ACD:** 30, AA: 3,200, OPV: 5,060

**University of California (San Francisco) Program**
- University of California Hospitals and Clinics
  - **Program Director:** Russell K Laros, Jr, MD
  - **Location:** 350 Parnassus Ave, M 1480, San Francisco CA 94143
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 28
  - **PGY 1:** 7
  - **ACD:** 74, AA: 11,547, OPV: 85,933

**Santa Clara**
- Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program
  - **Program Director:** Bruce G Johnson, MD
  - **Location:** 900 Kiley Boulevard, Santa Clara CA 95051
  - **Length:** 3 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 9
  - **PGY 1:** 3
  - **ACD:** 60, AA: 6,723, OPV: 81,489

**Stanford**
- Stanford University Program
  - **Program Director:** Kenneth E Landau, MD
  - **Location:** Stanford University School of Medicine
  - **Length:** 3 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 18
  - **PGY 1:** 5
  - **ACD:** 80, AA: 5,605, OPV: 25,707

**Stockton**
- San Joaquin General Hospital Program
  - **Program Director:** Hugh Robert Holroyd, MD
  - **Location:** PO Box 1080, Stockton CA 95201
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 8
  - **PGY 1:** 2
  - **ACD:** 22, AA: 2,698, OPV: 22,576

**Torrance**
- Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
  - **Program Director:** John R Marshall, MD
  - **Location:** 104 W Carson St, Torrance CA 90509
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 24
  - **PGY 1:** 6
  - **ACD:** 55, AA: 13,307, OPV: 135,553

**Colorado**
- Aurora Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
  - **Program Director:** Col Ray M Hill, MD, MC
  - **Location:** Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 11
  - **PGY 1:** 2
  - **ACD:** 94, AA: 5,263, OPV: 73,891

**Denver**
- St Joseph Hospital Program
  - **Program Director:** Dr. C. Houston Alexander, MD
  - **Location:** St Joseph Hospital
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 11
  - **PGY 1:** 3
  - **ACD:** 76, AA: 6,506, OPV: 10,000

**University of Colorado Program**
- **Program Director:** Edgar L Makowski, MD
  - **Location:** University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 24
  - **PGY 1:** 6
  - **ACD:** 127, AA: 8,289, OPV: 45,854

**Connecticut**
- Bridgeport Bridgeport Hospital Program
  - **Program Director:** Philip Liberman, MD
  - **Location:** Bridgeport Hospital
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 8
  - **PGY 1:** 2
  - **ACD:** 45, AA: 5,000, OPV: 8,000

**Danbury**
- Danbury Hospital Program
  - **Program Director:** Jack N Bilewski, MD
  - **Location:** Danbury Hospital
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 16
  - **PGY 1:** 4
  - **ACD:** 55, AA: 5,112, OPV: 19,574

**Farmington**
- University of Connecticut Program
  - **Program Director:** John DeMasey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Health Ctr
  - **Location:** New Britain General Hospital
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 16
  - **PGY 1:** 4
  - **ACD:** 54, AA: 8,129, OPV: 10,555

**New Haven**
- Yale-New Haven Hospital Program
  - **Program Director:** John M Gazmuri, Jr, MD
  - **Location:** St Vincent Hosp and Medical Center
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 12
  - **PGY 1:** 3
  - **ACD:** 77, AA: 5,977, OPV: 8,262

**Delaware**
- Wilmington Program
  - **Program Director:** Alvin F500, MD
  - **Location:** Wilmington Medical Center
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 0
  - **PGY 1:** 0
  - **ACD:** 29, AA: 2,800, OPV: 7,953

**D.C.**
- Washington George Washington University Program
  - **Program Director:** Alan B Wengod, MD
  - **Location:** Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
  - **Length:** 4 Years
  - **Total Positions:** 36
  - **PGY 1:** 9
  - **ACD:** 250, AA: 20,000, OPV: 32,000

---

**Information Not Provided**
- PGY 1: Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
- PGY 2: Positions Open to Applicants with Previous Graduate Medical Training
- PGY 3: Positions Open to Applicants with Previous Graduate Medical Training
- PGY 4: Positions Open to Applicants with Previous Graduate Medical Training

**ACD:** Average Daily Capacity
**AA:** Annual Admissions
**OPV:** Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

Washington cont’d
Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Columbia Hospital for Women Medical Center
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Edward S. Petrelli, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3500 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 308; AA 27,000; OPV 58,000

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital
Program Director:
George H Nolan, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 90; AA 6,561; OPV 29,000

Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
James M Frawley, MD
Providence Hospital
1150 Varnum St, N E
Washington DC 20017
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 41; AA 4,000; OPV 4,390

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Thomas A Klein, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
150 C B C 346
Washington DC 20307
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 63; AA 3,520; OPV 42,140

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
William F Peterson, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W, Suits B 83
Washington DC 20010
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 61; AA 8,885; OPV 4,584

Florida
Shands Hospital, Inc Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Program Director:
Edward G Friedich, Jr, MD
University of Florida
Box J-294
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 39; AA 4,174; OPV 25,061

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
University of Florida - Jacksonville Health Education Program
Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hthr Educ Program)
St Vincent’s Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hthr Educ Program)
Program Director:
Robert J Thompson, MD
Jacksonville Health Educ Prog, Dept of Ob/Gyn
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 180; AA 11,776; OPV 35,315

Miami
University of Miami Program ★
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Broward General Medical Center
Miami Dade Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
William A Little, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, R-116
P O Box 01950
Miami FL 33101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 250; AA 20,922; OPV 65,649

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
N Donald Diel, M D, PhD
Orlando Regional Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1414 S Kahl Ave
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 92; AA 8,790; OPV 7,524

Pensacola
Pensacola Educational Program
Sacred Heart hospital of Pensacola
Baptist Hospital (Pensacola Educational Program)
Program Director:
Robert A Stauffer, MD
Pensacola Educational Program
5149 N 8th Ave, Suite 307
Pensacola FL 32504
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 76; AA 8,081; OPV 75,396

St Petersburg
Bayfront Medical Center Program
Bayfront Medical Center
Program Director:
W Richard Anderson, MD
Bayfront Medical Center
701 5th St, S
St Petersburg FL 33701
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 58; AA 4,850; OPV 11,750

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
J Kell Williams, MD
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
Tampa General Hospital
Tampa FL 33606
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 108; AA 8,937; OPV 48,543

Georgia Baptist Medical Center Program
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
Amir Ansari, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
300 Blvd, N E
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 385; AA 27,610; OPV 87,615

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Donald M Sherline, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 100; AA 11,500; OPV 33,500

Macon
Medical Center of Central Georgia Program
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Program Director:
John A Souma, MD
Medical Center of Central Georgia
P O Box 6000
Macon GA 31208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 50; AA 4,566; OPV 14,000

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Edwin S Bronstein, M D, MPH
Memorial Medical Center
P O Box 23089
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 50; AA 4,566; OPV 14,000

Hawaii
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Kuroki Myszewski, MD
Dept of Obstetrics and Gynecology (Attn: Box 194)
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 71; AA 5,881; OPV 82,382

University of Hawaii Program
Kapalani Women’s and Children’s Medical Center
Queen’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph W Hale, MD
University of Hawaii, Dept of Ob/Gyn
3130 Punahou St, Rm 624
Honolulu HI 96826
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 118; AA 13,234; OPV 14,241

Illinois
Chicago
Columbia-Cmeo-Cabrini Medical Center Program
Columbia Hospital
St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital
Program Director:
Eremere O Nnora, MD
Columbia Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2530 N Lakeview
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 136; AA 7,600; OPV 10,756
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>Cook County Hospital/Chicago Medical School Program</td>
<td>1825 W Harrison St Chicago IL 60612</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>34 (PGY1-6)</td>
<td>(PGY1) 6, ADC 113: AA 9,397, OPV 54,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program</td>
<td>836 W Wabash Ave Chicago IL 60657</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 8 (PGY1-2)</td>
<td>ADC 48: AA 6,100, OPV 14,097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program</td>
<td>323 E Superior St Chicago IL 60611</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 12 (PGY1-3)</td>
<td>ADC 31: AA 3,549, OPV 7,433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago Program</td>
<td>535 S State St Chicago IL 60603</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 20 (PGY1-5)</td>
<td>ADC 82: AA 8,516, OPV 19,039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Northwestern University Medical School Program</td>
<td>333 E Superior St Chicago IL 60611</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 12 (PGY1-3)</td>
<td>ADC 36: AA 2,926, OPV 9,333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rush Medical College Program</td>
<td>1753 W Congress Plkwy Chicago IL 60612</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 27 (PGY1-7)</td>
<td>ADC 115: AA 10,163, OPV 13,217</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Illinois cont'd**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>St Joseph Hospital Program</td>
<td>2900 N Lake Shore Dr Chicago IL 60657</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 9 (PGY1-2)</td>
<td>ADC 29: AA 2,668, OPV 5,345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Chicago Program</td>
<td>1653 N State St Chicago IL 60611</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 23 (PGY1-6)</td>
<td>ADC 6: AA 6,200, OPV 38,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Illinois Program</td>
<td>University of Illinois Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 24 (PGY1-6)</td>
<td>ADC 70: AA 6,972, OPV 37,315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Illinois Hospital</td>
<td>1440 S Wood St Chicago IL 60612</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 20 (PGY1-5)</td>
<td>ADC 36: AA 1,981, OPV 5,822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maywood</td>
<td>Loyola University Program</td>
<td>2166 South First Avenue Maywood IL 60153</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 12 (PGY1-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Park Ridge</td>
<td>Lutheran General Hospital Program</td>
<td>1711 Dempster St Park Ridge IL 60068</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 8 (PGY1-2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Indiana**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indiana University Program</td>
<td>Indiana University Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 28 (PGY1-7)</td>
<td>ADC 92: AA 7,359, OPV 42,182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program</td>
<td>Methodist Hospital of Indiana</td>
<td>1604 N Capitol Ave Indianapolis IN 46202</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 12 (PGY1-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center Program</td>
<td>St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 10 (PGY1-2)</td>
<td>ADC 62: AA 5,011, OPV 7,204</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Iowa**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Iowa City</td>
<td>University of Iowa Program</td>
<td>University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 24 (PGY1-6)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Kansas**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center Program</td>
<td>University of Kansas College of Medicine and School of illegally generated</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 14 (PGY1-3)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Michigan**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evensville</td>
<td>St Mary's Medical Center Program</td>
<td>St Mary's Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 12 (PGY1-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>Indiana University Medical School Program</td>
<td>Indiana University Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 28 (PGY1-7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program</td>
<td>Methodist Hospital of Indiana</td>
<td>1604 N Capitol Ave Indianapolis IN 46202</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 12 (PGY1-3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center Program</td>
<td>St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 10 (PGY1-2)</td>
<td>ADC 62: AA 5,011, OPV 7,204</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
KANSAS cont’d

Wichita
Wesley Medical Center Program
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
Daniel K Roberts, MD, PhD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hildreth
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 85; AA 8,324; OPV 12,930

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Central Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
E S Donaldson, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
600 Rose St, Rm N 318
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 42; AA 3,675; OPV 26,062

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital University
Kosair Children's Hospital
Norton Hospital
Program Director:
Christine Cook, MD
Humana Hospital University
550 S Jackson
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 85; AA 13,060; OPV 20,550

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
William L Geary, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 49; AA 4,840; OPV 31,966

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division) Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
East Long Beach Memorial Hospital
University Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles A White, MD
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
1542 Tulane Ave, Fm 550
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 37; AA 12,280; OPV 67,540

Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huaty P Long Memorial Hospital
Lafite Chapel Charity Hospital
Tulane University Hospital
Program Director:
Martin L Primm, MD
Tulane Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 45; AA 11,528; OPV 47,095

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Warren N Otterson, MU
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
P O Box 3393W
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 98; AA 9,209; OPV 40,883

MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center Program
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
C Irving Meeker, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 40; AA 3,656; OPV 8,528

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Franklin Square Hospital Program
Franklin Square Hospital
Program Director:
Gerard A Glowacki, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Baltimore MD 21237
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 55; AA 5,983; OPV 15,248

Greater Baltimore Medical Center Program
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
James H Dorsey, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 79; AA 6,607; OPV 11,544

Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Program Director:
Tim H Palmer, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 85; AA 5,860; OPV 23,500

Maryland General Hospital Program
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Norman Levin, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 23; AA 1,910; OPV 6,672

Baltimore General Hospital Program
Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director:
Peter M Barnett, MD
Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S Hanover
Baltimore MD 21220
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 44; AA 4,170; OPV 9,916

Union Memorial Hospital Program
Union Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John D Dumler, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 62; AA 4,260; OPV 15,000

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Carlyle Crenshaw, Jr, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 70; AA 6,190; OPV 34,300

BETHESDA

Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Edmund B Mc Mahan, Mc USN
Naval Hospital
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 50; AA 2,855; OPV 36,592

Cheverly
Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center Program
Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Rafiq Mian, MD
Prince George's General Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Hospital Dr
Cheverly MD 20715
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 43; AA 4,497; OPV 6,855

TOWSON

St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
CC Edmund Rybczyński, MD
St Joseph Hospital
7620 York Rd
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 52; AA 2,480; OPV 9,744
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Massachusetts</th>
<th>MICHIGAN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Ann Arbor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth Israel Hospital Program</td>
<td>St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth Israel Hospital</td>
<td>Div of C Mc Auley Hth Ctr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>University of Michigan Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emanuell A Friedman, MD</td>
<td>University of Michigan Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth Israel Hospital</td>
<td>Westland Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth C Edlin, MD</td>
<td>Rudi Ansbacher, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth Israel Hospital</td>
<td>University of Michigan Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>818 Harrison Ave</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston MA 02118</td>
<td>Robert W Durin, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16</td>
<td>Oakwood Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC: 83; AA 10.152; OPV 15,927</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston City Hospital Program</td>
<td>Robert W Durin, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston City Hospital</td>
<td>Oakwood Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Framingham Union Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malden Hospital</td>
<td>A Alberto Hoben, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth J Ryan, MD</td>
<td>7815 E Jefferson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigham and Women's Hospital</td>
<td>Detroit MI 48214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 Francis St</td>
<td>Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston MA 02115</td>
<td>(PGY 1: 5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32</td>
<td>ADC: 40; AA 3.759; OPV 6,810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PGY 1: 8)</td>
<td>Harper-Grace Hospitals Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tufts University Program</td>
<td>Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Margaret's Hospital for Women</td>
<td>Booth-Memorial Maternity Home</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cambridge Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New England Medical Center</td>
<td>Albert Rosenthal, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Grace Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen L Curry, MD</td>
<td>18700 Meyers Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tufts Univ Hosp Obstetrics/Gynecology Res Program</td>
<td>Detroit MI 48235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90 Chestnut Ave</td>
<td>Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springfield MA 01199</td>
<td>(PGY 1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20</td>
<td>ADC: 56; AA 4.800; OPV 800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PGY 1: 5)</td>
<td>Henry Ford Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springfield</td>
<td>Henry Ford Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence E Lundy, MD</td>
<td>William B Anderson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baystate Medical Center</td>
<td>Henry Ford Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>759 Chestnut St</td>
<td>2799 W Grand Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springfield MA 01199</td>
<td>Detroit MI 48202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20</td>
<td>Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PGY 1: 5)</td>
<td>(PGY 1: 5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC: 83; AA 9.301; OPV 15,602</td>
<td>ADC: 45; AA 3.800; OPV 40,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worcester</td>
<td>Sinal Hospital of Detroit Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program</td>
<td>Sinal Hospital of Detroit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Massachusetts Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berkshire Medical Center</td>
<td>Alfred Richard Sherman, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Vincent Hospital</td>
<td>Sinal Hospital of Detroit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worcester Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Alfred Richard Sherman, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard E Hunter, MD</td>
<td>Sinal Hospital of Detroit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Massachusetts, Medical School</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56 Lake Ave, N</td>
<td>Detroit MI 48235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worcester MA 01605</td>
<td>Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16</td>
<td>ADC: 83; AA 6,983; OPV 4,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PGY 1: 4)</td>
<td>St John Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St John Hospital Program</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St John Hospital</td>
<td>Minuchehr Kashfi, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>St John Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minuchehr Kashfi, MD</td>
<td>22101 Moross Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detroit MI 48225</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8</td>
<td>ADC 57; AA 4.482; OPV 6,231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne State University Program</td>
<td>Wayne State University Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutzel Hospital</td>
<td>Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hosp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ-Hth Ctr</td>
<td>Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Sokol, MD</td>
<td>Robert Sokol, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne State University School of Medicine, Dept Ob/Gyn</td>
<td>Wayne State University School of Medicine, Dept Ob/Gyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4707 St Antoine</td>
<td>4707 St Antoine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detroit MI 48201</td>
<td>Detroit MI 48201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48</td>
<td>ADC 206; AA 18,729; OPV 48,090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flint</td>
<td>Hurley Medical Center/Michigan State University Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley Medical Center/Michigan State University Program</td>
<td>Hurley Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley Medical Center</td>
<td>Hurley Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton H Dowell, MD</td>
<td>Robert D Vischer, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley Medical Center</td>
<td>TriHealth Memorial Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th Ave and Bedge</td>
<td>University of Cincinnati</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flint MI 48502</td>
<td>University of Cincinnati</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8</td>
<td>ADC 38; AA 5,234; OPV 7,105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Rapids</td>
<td>Grand Rapids Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Rapids Program</td>
<td>Grand Rapids Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bmidt Memorial Medical Center/St Mary's Hospital</td>
<td>Grand Rapids MI 49506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert D Vischer, MD</td>
<td>Robert J Vander Kolk, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bmidt Memorial Medical Center</td>
<td>Bmidt Memorial Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Mary's Hospital</td>
<td>100 Michigan St, N.E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Grand Rapids MI 49503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert J Vander Kolk, MD</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bmidt Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>ADC: 69; AA 6,739; OPV 6,418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterworth Hospital Program</td>
<td>Lansing Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterworth Hospital Program</td>
<td>Edward W Sparrow Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Michigan State University Clinical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth J Vander Kolk, MD</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterworth Hospital</td>
<td>Jon M Hazen, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Edward W Sparrow Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jon M Hazen, MD</td>
<td>1215 E Michigan Ave, P O Box 30480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lansing MI 48901</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8</td>
<td>ADC 422; AA 22.971; OPV 116,557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontiac</td>
<td>Pontiac General Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontiac General Hospital Program</td>
<td>Pontiac General Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontiac General Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontiac General Hospital</td>
<td>James Gel, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontiac General Hospital</td>
<td>Seminole at W Huron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontiac MI 48042</td>
<td>Pontiac MI 48042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8</td>
<td>ADC 55; AA 2,597; OPV 3,792</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
St Paul
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center Program
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director:
Eric V. Hakanson, MD
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital
640 Jackson St
St Paul MN 55101
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 3)
ADC 39; AA 3,775; OPV 28,623

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi
US Army Medical Center Program (Keiser)
US Army Medical Center (Keiser)
Program Director:
Lt Col Walter A. Divens, MD
US Army Medical Center
Keiser AF BMS 39534
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1: 4)
ADC 31; AA 2,421; OPV 41,284

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University of Mississippi Medical Center
Program Director:
Winfred L. Wiser, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 20 (PGY 1: 5)
ADC 67; AA 6,389; OPV 15,542

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Program Director:
David O. Hall, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center, N625 Med Ctr
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 3)
ADC 32; AA 2,083; OPV 15,592

Kansas City
St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Darryl Wallace, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
Wornall Rd at 44th St
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 3)
ADC 33; AA 2,520; OPV 11,000

University of Missouri at Kansas City Program
Truman Medical Center
Menor Medical Center
Truman Medical Center-East
Program Director:
James P. Youngblood, MD
Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1: 4)
ADC 74; AA 8,145; OPV 31,345

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
James C. Warren, MD
Barnes Hospital
4911 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1: 5)
ADC 125; AA 8,455; OPV 22,544

St John’s Mercy Medical Center Program
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
James G. Blithe, MD
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1: 4)
ADC 86; AA 8,772; OPV 10,562

St Louis University Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospitals
St Louis City Hospital
St Mary’s Health Center
Program Director:
Girgis Mikhail, MD
St Louis University Hospital
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 21 (PGY 1: 5)
ADC 109; AA 7,185; OPV 23,000

Washington University Program
Jewish Hosp of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
Barnes Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
Program Director:
James P. Craner, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis, Dept of Ob/Gyn
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 3)
ADC 43; AA 3,242; OPV 7,800

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
James W. Daly, MD
Creighton Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Ob/Gyn
631 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 3)
ADC 81; AA 5,360; OPV 13,567

University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Joseph C. Scott, Jr, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
42nd St and D Street
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 3)
ADC 19; AA 1,800; OPV 28,700

NEVADA

Las Vegas
University of Nevada Program
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
Women’s Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A. Rojas, MD
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
2040 W Charleston Blvd, #503
Las Vegas NV 89102
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1: 2)
ADC 29; AA 8,950; OPV 11,597

NEW JERSEY

Camden
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School at Camden Program
 Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
Program Director:
1 G Ave, MD
Cooper Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1: 2)
ADC 56; AA 4,002; OPV 7,500
NEW JERSEY cont'd

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center Program
Jersey City Medical Center
Englewood Hospital
Program Director:
Jerome A. Dotan, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Avenue
Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 13 (PGY1:3)
ADC 55; AA 9,873; OPV 21,357

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center Program
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
James L. Brean, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Road
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 20 (PGY1:5)
ADC 125; AA 8,600; OPV 25,000

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center Program
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald X. Spinapiolo, DO
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:2)
ADC 41; AA 3,342; OPV 10,952

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center Program
Jersey Shore Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph Laszlo, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Corties Ave
Neptune NJ 07753
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:2)
ADC 42; AA 3,471; OPV 9,464

New Brunswick
LMU D M J-Rutgers Medical School Program
Middlesex General University Hospital
Muhlenberg Hospital
St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director:
James R Jones, MD
Rutgers Medical School; Dept of Ob/Gyn
P O Box 101
Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADC 100; AA 10,778; OPV 17,143

Newark
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Elizabeth General Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul Pedowitz, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:2)
ADC 95; AA 10,138; OPV 19,259

St Michael's Medical Center Program
St Michael's Medical Center
Saint James Hospital
Program Director:
C James Romano, MD
St Michael's Medical Center
260 King Blvd
Newark NJ 07102
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:2)
ADC 40; AA 2,000; OPV 1,200

UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
UMDNJ-NJ University Hospital
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
John B. Josimovich, MD
New Jersey Medical School; Dept of Ob/Gyn
106 bergen st
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1:4)
ADC 281; AA 24,063; OPV 47,857

Paterson
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
James P. Thompson, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
700 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:2)
ADC 16,482; AA 523; OPV 56,339

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
U S Air Force Hospital-Kirtland
Program Director:
John H Matton, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
2511 Los Madriles Blvd, NE
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 20 (PGY1:5)
ADC 38; AA 4,802; OPV 52,440

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Ellis Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
Program Director:
Myron Gordon, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 27 (PGY1:6)
ADC 157; AA 17,730; OPV 11,380

Buffalo
Sisters of Charity Hospital Program
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Paul N Buntine, MD
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2177 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:2)
ADC 12; AA 4,824; OPV 1,759

State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deasness Hosp Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Millard Fillmore Hospitals
Program Director:
Myroslaw M Hreshchyshyn, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo, Dept of Ob/Gyn
140odge Ave
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 40 (PGY1:10)
ADC 169; AA 21,607; OPV 51,894

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital Program
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas H. Barre, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 3 Years;
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:0)
ADC 9; AA 656; OPV 10,616

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
John Davies, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1:4)
ADC 85; AA 8,415; OPV 25,134

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital Program
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Armoo F. Prate, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:3)
ADC 91; AA 8,426; OPV 3,022

Mineola
Nassau Hospital Program
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
Harold Schulman, MD
Nassau Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
285 First St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:2)
ADC 51; AA 4,286; OPV 8,867

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert C Wallach, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1:4)
ADC 81; AA 7,511; OPV 38,132

Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Soin Jean, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
505 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 17 (PGY1:4)
ADC 55; AA 7,411; OPV 45,858

\*Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  \*Shared Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
New York cont'd

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director: Hugh F. Barber, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 66; AA 5,969; OPV 9,996

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Embrmt-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director: Nathan O. Katz, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
One Gustave L. Levy Place
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 144; AA 10,706; OPV 74,386

New York Hospital Program
New York Hospital
Program Director: William J. Ledger, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 88th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 104; AA 10,000; OPV 18,000

New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hospital Program
New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hospital
Program Director: Stanley Zinberg, MD
New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hospital
170 William St
New York NY 10038
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 37; AA 3,374; OPV 6,671

New York Medical College Program
Metroplis Hospital Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director: Frederick C. Bliss, MD
Metroplis Hospital Center, Dept of Obstet Gyn
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 60; AA 5,205; OPV 34,229

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
Booth Memorial Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director: Robert F. Porges, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 175; AA 5; OPV 20,000

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Overlook Hospital
Program Director: Allan Rosenfeld, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 69; AA 7,226; OPV 38,570

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program B
'St Luke's-Roosevelt Hosp Ctr(Roosevelt Div)
Program Director: Robert S. Neuwirth, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
114th St and Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 86; AA 6,919; OPV 29,000

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director: Paul L. Juan, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 35; AA 3,384; OPV 14,600

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Medical Center (Einstein Div)
Montefiore Med Ctr (Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div)
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director: Irwin R. Perlkatz, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 200; AA 10,000; OPV 30,000

Bronx-Lebanon Health Care Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Program
Program Director: John T. Parenta, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center, Dept of Obstet Gyn
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 62; AA 5,977; OPV 5,981

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Herbert Tiefenbaum, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 94; AA 8,677; OPV 18,884

New York (Jamaica)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
St John's Queens Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary's Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director: Bernard J. Sciacca, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd Sts
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 140; AA 8,592; OPV 14,357

New York (Flushing)
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center Program
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph A. Perliz, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parsons Blvd and 46th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 47; AA 4,110; OPV 5,218

New York (Jamaica)
Jamaica Hospital Program
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director: Maurice G. Abildot, MD
Jamaica Hospital
89th Ave & Van Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 38; AA 4,450; OPV 4,200

New York (Bronx)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center Program
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director: Wilfred Requiao, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 East 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 60; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director: George I. Soffer, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 47; AA 4,179; OPV 5,589

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director: Joseph J. Rovinsky, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Obstet Gyn
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 98; AA 8,851; OPV 28,890

New York (Brooklyn)
Lutheran Medical Center Program
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director: George S. Zarou, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 63; AA 4,522; OPV 22,344

Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director: M Leon Tannor, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 Tenth Avenue
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 106; AA 10,995; OPV 34,241
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

New York (Brooklyn) cont'd

SU NY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director: Richard H Schwarzwald, MD
SU NY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 313; AA 17,198; OPV 62,000

New York (Staten Island)
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond Program
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director: Joseph F Shanaphy, MD
SU NY Staten Island University Hospital
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 34; AA 3,526; OPV 4,757

Staten Island Hospital Program
Staten Island Hospital
Program Director: Earle Greenwald, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 38; AA 3,689; OPV 5,887

New York (Brooklyn) the Brooklyn Hospital-Coney Island Hospital Program
Brooklyn Hospital-Coney Island Hospital
Program Director: Vincent Tricomi, MD
Brooklyn Hospital-Coney Island Hospital
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 62; AA 5,763; OPV 96,815

Interfaith Medical Center Program
Interfaith Med Ctr (St John's Episcopal Hosp)
Interfaith Med Ctr (Brooklyn Jewish Hosp)
St John's Episcopal Hospital-South Shore
Program Director: Richard Osowski, MD
Interfaith Medical Center
1545 Atlantic Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11213
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Rochester
Rochester General Hospital Program
Rochester General Hospital
StrongMem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director: Donald W Spratt, MD
Rochester General Hospital
1425 Portage Ave
Rochester NY 14621
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 43; AA 4,840; OPV 5,457

University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Geneese Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: Henry A Thaide, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Obst/Gyn
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester Ny 14642
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 140; AA 13,407; OPV 16,168

Stony Brook
SU NY at Stony Brook Program
Long Island Jewish Med Ctr
Program Director: Martin L Stone, MD
University Hospital Health Sciences Center
L I, R I Ctr, Dept of Obst/Gyn
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 53; AA 3,604; OPV 19,700

Syracuse
SU NY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Syracuse Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
Program Director: Michael S Baggish, MD
University Hospital of Uptstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 107; AA 11,832; OPV 30,157

North Carolina
Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Program
A North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Wake County Hospital System
Program Director: Wesley C Fowler, Jr, MD
University of North Carolina- Dept of Obst/Gyn
5017 S Old Clinic Blvd 225 W
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 90; AA 7,800; OPV 38,250

Charlotte
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Program
B Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Bobby B Rimer, MD
Dept of Obst/Gyn
PO Box 32861
Charlotte NC 28222
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 71; AA 5,727; OPV 22,065

Durham
Duke University Medical Center Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director: Charles B Hammond, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Obst/Gyn
PO Box 3833
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 64; AA 4,450; OPV 33,044

Greenville
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director: D E DelMar Jones, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Obst/Gyn
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 55; AA 4,000; OPV 23,010

Wilmington
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Program C
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Program Director: G F Reiman, MD
New Hanover-ve Memorial Hospital
Dept of Obst/Gyn
Wilmington NC 28403
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 48; AA 4,428; OPV 11,465

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Forsyth Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Frank C Greiss, Jr, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept Obstetrics/Gynecology
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 84; AA 7,942; OPV 29,088

Akron
Akron City Hospital Program
Akron City Hospital
Program Director: John R Karter, MD
Akron City hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 102; AA 6,040; OPV 5,995

Akron General Medical Center Program
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director: William A Cook, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 33; AA 2,879; OPV 4,142

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center Program
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: John N Hufniger, Jr, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 37; AA 2,973; OPV 4,595

Canton
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Program
Aultman Hospital
Program Director: Alvin Langer, MD
Aultman Hospital
2600 6th St, Sw
Canton OH 44716
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 63; AA 5,174; OPV 10,782

Cincinnati
Bethesda Hospital Program
Bethesda Hospital
Program Director: Harold E Johnston, MD
Bethesda Hospital
619 Oak St
Cincinnati OH 45206
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 93; AA 7,911; OPV 16,485

Good Samaritan Hospital Program
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director: R T F Schmidt, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 75; AA 7,738; OPV 7,326
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

Cincinnati cont’d

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Tom P Barden, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 115; AA 12,541; OPV 26,555

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Leon Speroff, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2105 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 74; AA 4,810; OPV 23,064

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program director:
Wuat H Ulan, M D, PhD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 44; AA 3,575; OPV 6,881

St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Michael T Gyves, MD
Saint Luke’s Hospital
11331 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 25; AA 2,367; OPV 6,732

Columbus
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel Program
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Program Director:
John G Boutsats, MD
Hawkes Hospital Mount Carmel Medical Center
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 37; AA 4,161; OPV 10,626

Riverside Methodist Hospital/St Ann’s Hospital Program
Riverside Methodist Hospital
St Ann’s Hospital
Program Director:
Kath De Voe, AO
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 88; AA 9,023; OPV 22,970

Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital Grant Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick P Zupan, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave, N 465
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 62; AA 5,182; OPV 28,535

Dayton
Wright State University Program
Miami Valley Hospital
U S F A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director:
John J Hatli, MD, PhD
Wright State University
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 83; AA 6,697; OPV 54,479

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Toledo Hospital
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Program Director:
John L Dunning, MD
Hospital of Med Coll of Ohio, Dept of Ob/Gyn
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 104; AA 9,525; OPV 24,048

Youngstown
St Elizabeth Health Care Medical Center Program
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard L Bernsline, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 76; AA 5,588; OPV 7,513

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
John I Fishbein, Jr, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 54; AA 5,247; OPV 29,353

Tulsa
University of Tulsa Tulsa Medical College Program
Hillcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center
Program Director:
Steven L Saltzman, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2406 S Sheridan Rd
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 164; AA 18,425; OPV 21,000

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Emanuel Hospital
Oregon Health Sciences Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
E Paul Kirk, MD
Oregon Health Sciences Univ, Dept of Ob/Gyn
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 0; AA 11,566; OPV 21,443

Pennsylvania

Abington
Abington Memorial Hospital Program
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Pole, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
Abington PA 19001
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 83; AA 5,697; OPV 7,704

Allentown
Allentown Hospital Program
Allentown Hospital
Program Director:
Sue-Ya Yeh, MD
the Allentown Hospital
17th and Chew Streets
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 42; AA 6,669; OPV 7,125

Bethlehem
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem Program
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
Program Director:
Joseph Skudurne, MD
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
301 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 46; AA 4,067; OPV 13,147

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L Walker, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Danville PA 17322
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 24; AA 2,495; OPV 23,570

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Hershey Medical Center
Program Director:
Rodrique Mortel, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 43; AA 4,492; OPV 23,013

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northeastern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northeastern Division West Jersey Health System-Eastern Division
Program Director:
Martin Faber, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
York and Tabor Rd
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 96; AA 4,579; OPV 13,038
Accredited Programs in Obstetrics/Gynecology

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia cont'd

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Ephraim Hospital
Program Director:
Michael E. Toaff, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
Broad and Vine Streets
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1-6)
ADC 102: AA 9,812; OPV 41,304

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Michael J. Graber, MD
Hospital of Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept Obst/Gyn
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1-6)
ADC 95; AA 8,500; OPV 42,000

Lankenau Hospital Program
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth Koehler, MD
Lankenau Hospital
4433 Lankenau Medical Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1-2)
ADC 50; AA 3,000; OPV 7,500

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Cheesman Hill Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Program Director:
Jan Schneider, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19135
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 20 (PGY 1-5)
ADC 156; AA 8,500; OPV 20,000

Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald J. Bologese, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th and Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 20 (PGY 1-5)
ADC 73; AA 6,242; OPV 23,866

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Lower Bucks Hospital
In Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael J. Daly, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 20 (PGY 1-5)
ADC 40; AA 4,368; OPV 9,530

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Our Lady of Lourdes Medical Center
Program Director:
James H. Lee, Jr, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1025 Walnut St, Room 300
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1-6)
ADC 169; AA 12,130; OPV 37,905

Fayette

Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
James Gilmore, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1-2)
ADC 53; AA 2,903; OPV 8,521

Hospitals of the University of Pittsburgh Program
Pittsburgh Women's Hospital
Program Director:
Terry Hayashi, MD
Univ Health Center of Pittsburgh
Forbes and Western Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 36 (PGY 1-9)
ADC 207; AA 17,084; OPV 40,099

Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
John L. Ammer, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1-3)
ADC 46; AA 4,187; OPV 13,133

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center Program
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard K Klepperig, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
6th Ave and Spruce St
Reading PA 19611
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1-2)
ADC 58; AA 4,079; OPV 4,340

York

York Hospital Program
York Hospital
Program Director:
Vicolas V Simon, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1-2)
ADC 40; AA 3,606; OPV 8,740

Puerto Rico

Caguas

Caguas Regional Hospital Program
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Jose Vargas Cordero, MD
Dept of Obst/Gyn
P R Road No 172
Caguas PR 00925
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1-0)
ADC 203; AA 5,924; OPV 11,778

Mayaguez

Mayaguez Medical Center Program
Mayaguez Medical Center
Program Director:
Amando H Gutierrez, MD
Dept of Obst/Gyn
P O Box 1668, Route 2
Mayaguez PR 00708
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1-3)
ADC 59; AA 5,900; OPV 11,000

Providence

Brown University Program
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
David H. Nichols, MD
Women and Infants Hospital
50 Minute St
Providence RI 02908
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1-6)
ADC 285; AA 17,719; OPV 24,661

Rhode Island

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
H Oliver Williamson, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1-4)
ADC 49; AA 4,717; OPV 34,275

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital Program
Richland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Edward J Dennis, Jr, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3391 Harden St
Columbia SC 29003
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1-3)
ADC 60; AA 4,532; OPV 25,000

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System Program
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
Anson H Stage, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1-3)
ADC 97; AA 7,028; OPV 16,575
SOUTH DAKOTA

Yankton
University of South Dakota Program
Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director: Loren P. Peterson, MD
Univ of South Dakota School of Medicine, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1000 W 4th St.
Yankton SD 57078
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:1)
ADG: 40; AA: 2.100; OPV: 24,000

TEXAS

Amarillo
Texas Tech University Program C
Northwest Texas Hospital (Amarillo Hospital Dist)
Program Director: Robert H. Mead, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
1400 Wallace
Amarillo TX 79106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:1)
ADG: 21; AA: 2,284; OPV: 17,123

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director: Reuben H Adams, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Obst/Gynec Dept
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1:4)
ADG: 93; AA: 8,822; OPV: 53,368

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Program
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Dallas County Hosp Dist-Parkland-Mem Hosp
Program Director: Duke K Choi, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
301 W Colorado Blvd, PO Box 225999
Dallas TX 75265
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:2)
ADG: 119; AA: 7,166; OPV: 12,770

St Paul Medical Center Program
St Paul Medical Center
Dallas County Hosp Dist-Parkland-Mem Hosp
Program Director: Avin L Brekeni, MD
St Paul Medical Center
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:2)
ADG: 473; AA: 4,685; OPV: 14,775

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas County Hosp Dist-Parkland-Mem Hosp
Program Director: Avin L Brekeni, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:2)
ADG: 168; AA: 12,069; OPV: 300,000

El Paso
Texas Tech University Program B
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
El Paso-R E Thompson Gen Hosp
Program Director: Joseph Sakakini, Jr, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4800 Alvarado Ave
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:2)
ADG: 50; AA: 4,259; OPV: 46,282

William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col L L Penney, D, MC
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:3)
ADG: 44; AA: 41,110; OPV: 63,344

Fort Worth
Fort Worth Hospitals Program
John Peter Smith Hosp (Tarrant Cnty Hosp Dist)
Harris Hospital-Methodist
Program Director: Paul P Staples, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:3)
ADG: 160; AA: 12,000; OPV: 35,000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: William J McGarity, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept Ob/Gyn
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1:8)
ADG: 106; AA: 8,304; OPV: 47,654

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Program Director: Raymond H Karlman, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1:12)
ADG: 306; AA: 32,917; OPV: 63,089

University of Texas at Houston Program A
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: Joseph A Lucci, Jr, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1919 Labranche
Houston TX 77002
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1:4)
ADG: 82; AA: 6,350; OPV: 36,360

University of Texas at Houston Program B
Hermann Hospital
Program Director: Allan R Katz, MD
University of Texas Medical School
3270 M S M B
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1:4)
ADG: 145; AA: 17,500; OPV: 29,500

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Program A
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
U S Air Force Hospital
Program Director: M Wayne Heine, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:3)
ADG: 18; AA: 6,654; OPV: 20,256

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Samuel A Chaney
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1:2)
ADG: 24; AA: 2,544; OPV: 59,545

□ Information Not Provided □ PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TEXAS cont'd

San Antonio cont’d

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Cir Hosp (of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Program Director:
Robert S. Schenkken, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
7703 Floyds Curl Dr
San Antonio TX  78284

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24  (PGY1: 6)
ADC 148; AA 8,600; OPV 39,000

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
John C. Hahn, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX  78236

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  (PGY1: 0)
ADC 80; AA 5,200; OPV 56,850

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Program Director:
Bob L Shul, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX  76504

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  (PGY1: 3)
ADC 40; AA 3,100; OPV 31,000

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
L E S Hospital
Program Director:
James R. Scott, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT  84132

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16  (PGY1: 4)
ADC 108; AA 10,340; OPV 30,000

VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
John D Lewis, MD
University of Vermont
MCH V - M F U P 543
Burlington VT  05405

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  (PGY1: 3)
ADC 40; AA 5,336; OPV 33,000

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Paul B Underwood, Jr, MD
University of Virginia Hospital
Box 387
Charlottesville VA  22908

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  (PGY1: 3)
ADC 40; AA 3,000; OPV 28,000

Newport News
Riverside Hospital Program
Riverside Hospital
Program Director:
Charles W Nickerson, MD
Riverside Hospital
9 Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA  23601

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8  (PGY1: 2)
ADC 54; AA 5,526; OPV 24,000

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Cir Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Do Paul Hospital
Portsmouth General Hospital
Program Director:
Mason C Andrews, MD
Eastern Virginia Medical School
P O Box 1980
Norfolk VA  23501

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0  (PGY1: 0)
ADC 113; AA 10,217; OPV 20,420

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt R L Gubbs, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept Ob/Gyn
Portsmouth VA  23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26  (PGY1: 6)
ADC 58; AA 9,490; OPV 101,538

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Leo J Dunn, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
Box 54, Dept Ob/Gyn
Richmond VA  23298

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32  (PGY1: 8)
ADC 126; AA 6,623; OPV 36,616

Roanoke
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals Program
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert W Ivan, Jr, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospital, P O Box 13367
Bellevue at Jefferson St
Roanoke VA  24033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8  (PGY1: 2)
ADC 34; AA 3,066; OPV 18,410

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Leor R Spadoni, MD
University of Washington Hospital
RH 20, Dept Ob/Gyn
Seattle WA  98195

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20  (PGY1: 5)
ADC 100; AA 10,116; OPV 49,952

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William L Benson, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept Of Ob/Gyn
Tacoma WA  98431

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19  (PGY1: 4)
ADC 48; AA 4,400; OPV 84,000

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
West Virginia University Program, Charleston Division
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
Daniel A Mairs, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
3110 Mac Corliss Ave
Charleston WV  25304

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  (PGY1: 3)
ADC 66; AA 6,928; OPV 9,201

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Program
Cabe/Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
David Charles, MD
Marshall University School of Medicine
1401 Sixth Ave
Huntington WV  25701

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  (PGY1: 3)
ADC 68; AA 5,904; OPV 10,110

Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Donald W Cox, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept Of Ob/Gyn
Morgantown WV  26506

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8  (PGY1: 2)
ADC 28; AA 2,123; OPV 17,096

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center Program
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
John W Durkin, Jr, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV  26003

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8  (PGY1: 2)
ADC 70; AA 4,958; OPV 3,936

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
Madison General Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward J Quilligan, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI  53792

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22  (PGY1: 5)
ADC 114; AA 9,767; OPV 16,196

Informa&on Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census  AA = Annual Admissions  OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Texas

San Antonio
- Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
  Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
  Program Director: John C. Hauk, MD
  Location: San Antonio, TX
  Length: 4 years
  Positions: Total: 8 (PGY1: 2)
  ADG: AA 5,276; OPV 4,835

United States Army

California

San Francisco
- Letterman Army Medical Center Program
  Letterman Army Medical Center
  Program Director: John K. Nemer, MD
  Location: San Francisco, CA
  Length: 4 years
  Positions: Total: 11 (PGY1: 2)
  ADG: AA 5,345; OPV 21,134

Colorado

Aurora
- Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
  Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
  Program Director: Col. Michael E. Nance, MD
  Location: Aurora, CO
  Length: 4 years
  Positions: Total: 8 (PGY1: 2)
  ADG: AA 3,116; OPV 10,306

D.C.

Washington
- Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
  Walter Reed Army Medical Center
  Program Director: Col. Thomas A. Klein, MD
  Location: Washington, D.C.
  Length: 4 years
  Positions: Total: 15 (PGY1: 3)
  ADG: AA 3,260; OPV 42,140

Hawaii

Honolulu
- Tripler Army Medical Center Program
  Tripler Army Medical Center
  Program Director: Col. James M. Tanabe, MD
  Location: Honolulu, HI
  Length: 4 years
  Positions: Total: 25 (PGY1: 6)
  ADG: AA 5,861; OPV 83,382

Mississippi

Biloxi
- USAF Medical Center Program (Keesler)
  Keesler USAF Medical Center
  Program Director: Lt. Col. Walter A. Divers, MD
  Location: Biloxi, MS
  Length: 4 years
  Positions: Total: 16 (PGY1: 4)
  ADG: AA 4,214; OPV 41,284

Wisconsin cont'd

Milwaukee
- Medical College of Wisconsin Program
  Milwaukee County Medical Complex
  Program Director: Richard F. Meiring, MD
  Location: Milwaukee, WI
  Length: 4 years
  Positions: Total: 8 (PGY1: 2)
  ADG: AA 1,328; OPV 9,118

St. Joseph's Hospital Program
- St. Joseph's Hospital
  Program Director: William C. Stewart, MD
  Location: Milwaukee, WI
  Length: 4 years
  Positions: Total: 8 (PGY1: 2)
  ADG: AA 5,829; OPV 4,835

St. Mary's Hospital Program
- St. Mary's Hospital
  Program Director: William C. Fetherston, MD
  Location: Milwaukee, WI
  Length: 4 years
  Positions: Total: 12 (PGY1: 3)
  ADG: AA 4,862; OPV 11,320

United States Air Force

California

Fairfield
- David Grant USAF Medical Center Program
  Program Director: Timothy L. Sorensen, MD
  Location: Fairfield, CA
  Length: 4 years
  Positions: Total: 12 (PGY1: 3)
  ADG: AA 4,382; OPV 62,366

Maryland

Bethesda
- Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
  Program Director: Edmund B. McManus, MC, USN
  Location: Bethesda, MD
  Length: 3 years
  Positions: Total: 15 (PGY1: 4)
  ADG: AA 2,855; OPV 38,592

Virginia

Portsmouth
- Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)
  Program Director: Capt. R. L. Gibbs, MD
  Location: Portsmouth, VA
  Length: 3 years
  Positions: Total: 20 (PGY1: 6)
  ADG: AA 9,490; OPV 101,528
OPHTHALMOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
Eye Foundation Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
Harold W. Skalka, MD
Eye Foundation Hospital
1720 University Blvd
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 47; AA 4.793; OPV 39,795

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:
John P. Shook, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Ophthalmology
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)

ADC: 17; AA 1.120; OPV 22,000

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center Program
Kern Medical Center
U C L A Medical Center Program

Program Director:
Roger Koh, MD
Kern Medical Center
1930 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)

ADC: 3; AA 400; OPV 3,817

Fresno

Valley Medical Center Program
Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Program Director:
Richard H. Whitten, Jr, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)

ADC: 2; AA 200; OPV 7,300

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jenny L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp-Ov Ctr

Program Director:
James M. McNeill, MD
11370 Anderson St, #3000
Loma Linda CA 92354

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)

ADC: 25; AA 880; OPV 35,000

Los Angeles

Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center Program
Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center

Program Director:
Jerome Halpern, MD
Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
1300 N Vermont Ave
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)

ADC: 339; AA 13.520; OPV 8,000

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)

Program Director:
John L. Kelnner, MD
Univ of California (Davis) School of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
Davis CA 95616

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)

ADC: 6; AA 266; OPV 20,761

San Diego

Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)

Program Director:
Carl G. Reinert, MD
Naval Hospital
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)

ADC: 10; AA 717; OPV 26,000

University of California (San Diego) Program
U C S D Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Barrett Katz, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
U C S D Eye Center, M-018
La Jolla CA 92039

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)

ADC: 14; AA 903; OPV 14,990

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Howard B Cohen, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Attn: H S H N S-O
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)

ADC: 11; AA 356; OPV 12,331

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center Program
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Highland General Hospital

Program Director:
Robert L. Stamps, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
2340 Clay St
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)

ADC: 23; AA 2,346; OPV 40,808

University of California (San Francisco) Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
James J. O’Donnell, MD
Univ of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)

ADC: 33; AA 5,076; OPV 44,540

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Paio Alto)
Program Director:
Michael F Marmor, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Rm A227, Dept of Ophthalmology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADCV 11; AA 714; OPV 31,668

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Douglas A Freeley, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADCV 12; AA 1,150; OPV 24,000

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Philip P Ellis, MD
Univ of Colorado Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
4200 E 9th Ave, Container #B-204
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADCV 9; AA 920; OPV 26,812

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Marvin L Sears, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
310 Cedar St, B M L, P O Box 3333
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADCV 11; AA 1,091; OPV 26,838

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Martinsburg, Wv)
Program Director:
Marzupar F Arzay, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADCV 31; AA 2,338; OPV 37,323

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
John F O’Neill, MD
Georgetown University Medical Center
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADCV 32; AA 2,177; OPV 27,957

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Roger P Mason, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADCV 60; AA 680; OPV 15,031

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Paul V Whitmore, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADCV 29; AA 612; OPV 24,000

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
William G Blevin, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADCV 30; AA 1,900; OPV 24,010

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Htn Educ Program)
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Marvin L Rubin, MD
Shands Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Ophthalmology
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADCV 25; AA 1,100; OPV 32,000

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Bascom Palmer Eye Institute-Anne Bates Leach
Eye Hosg
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Edward W D Norton, MD
Bascom Palmer Eye Institute
P O Box 016880
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADCV 47; AA 6,000; OPV 65,000

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
All Children’s Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Roger J Gaetler, MD
University of South Florida, dept of Ophthalmology
Box 21-129201 North 30th Street
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADCV 29; AA 566; OPV 18,164

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
William H Coxes, MD
Emory Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology
1365 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADCV 31; AA 3,500; OPV 75,000

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Malcolm N Luxenberg, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Ophthalmology
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADCV 10; AA 671; OPV 17,021

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Manuel L Sotolman, MD
Michael Reese Hospital
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADCV 59; AA 3,048; OPV 9,457

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Lee M Jampol, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADCV 24; AA 1,606; OPV 15,061

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
William E Deutsch, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADCV 8; AA 820; OPV 11,390

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Program Director:
Elsie Torczynski, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADCV 5; AA 700; OPV 11,000

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Morton P Goldberg, MD
Univ of Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary
1855 W Taylor
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 0)
ADCV 40; AA 1,426; OPV 66,570

►Information Not Provided ➤PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADCV = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS cont’d

Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director: Alan J. Axelrod, MD
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G McSwain Hospital
Edward Mihan Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director: James E McDonald, MD
Foster G McSwain Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 14; AA 662; OPV 22,340

INDIANAPOLIS
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University hospitals
Richard L. Roudebush VA Med Ctr
Wilbur M Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Merrill Grayson, MD
Indiana University Hospitals
702 2nd Rotary Circle
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 17; AA 1,870; OPV 27,100

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Program Director: Charles D Pellegrino, MD
Department of Ophthalmology
University Hospitals
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 34; AA 3,936; OPV 53,418

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of HLth Sciences and Hosp
St Luke’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director: Theodore Lawless, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th St & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 500; OPV 17,100

KENTUCKY
Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director: Robert S Baker, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center/Albert B Chandler
800 Rose Street
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 1,000; OPV 15,000

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital University
Kovar Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director: John W. Gennel, MD
301 E Muhammad Ali Blvd
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 3; AA 612; OPV 13,775

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director: Thom J. Zimmerman, MD, PhD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 49; AA 7-71/2; OPV 53,078

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital
Louisiana State University Eye Center
Veterans Administr Med Ctr-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director: Henry J L Van Dyk, MD
L S U Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
136 S Roman St
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 38; AA 12,231; OPV 48,365

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
Veterans Administr Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director: Daniel R Caldwell, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine, Dept
of Ophthalmology
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 583; AA 7,785; OPV 38,000

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director: James P Garney, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P O Box 39392
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 8; AA 904; OPV 19,141

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Greater Baltimore Medical Center Program
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director: Richard E. Hoover, MD
Ghent Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 62; AA 2,600; OPV 21,203

Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: Armin Patz, MD
Witmer Institute
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 37; AA 3,320; OPV 28,000

Maryland General Hospital Program
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director: Samuel D Friedel, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Lindon Ave
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 1,200; OPV 20,500

SINAI HOSPITAL OF BALTIMORE
SINAI HOSPITAL OF BALTIMORE
Program Director: Irvin P Polack, MD
Hoffberger Professional Bldg, Suite 56
2401 W Belvedere Ave
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 728; OPV 3,842

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Mercy Hospital
Program Director: R D Richards, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 727; OPV 21,415

BETHESDA
Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director: Ralph A Sawyer, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Ophthalmology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 521; OPV 45,321

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Boston University Program
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Program Director: Howard M Loefflwitz, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 800; OPV 20,000

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary Program
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director: Frank G Bertoin, MD
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 84; AA 7,800; OPV 54,000

Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census AA = Annual Admissions OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
William H Knobloch, MD
University of Minnesota, Mayo Bldg Box 493
516 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 60; AA 2,399; OPV 43,053

London
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Mayo Foundation

Program Director:
Heimut Buerrett, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept of Ophthalmology
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 14; AA 1,167; OPV 61,223

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University of Mississippi Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)

Program Director:
Samuel B Johnson, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St, McBryde Bldg
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 29; AA 1,147; OPV 29,597

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital

Program Director:
Robert P Burns, MD
University of Missouri, Columbia Hospitals and Clinics
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 338; OPV 16,752

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Program
Truman Medical Center
Children's Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
Felix N Sabates, MD
Univ of Missouri at Kansas City School of Medicine
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 11; AA 694; OPV 15,278

St Louis
Bethea Eye Institute Program
Bethea Eye Institute
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
St Louis County Hospital

Program Director:
Lawrence W Hirst, MD
Bethea Eye Institute
3855 Vista Ave
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 2,500; OPV 30,000
New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
Goodwin M Brenin, MD
New York University Hospital
500 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 42; AA 1,884; OPV 25,046

New York Hospital/Cornell Medical Center Program
New York Hospital
Program Director:
D. Jackson Coleman, MD
New York Hospital
535 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 23; AA 2,184; OPV 15,000

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:
Charles J Campbell, MD
Presbyterian hospital in the City of New York
635 W 165th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 31; AA 2,695; OPV 68,240

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
JAMES C Newton, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt hospital Center
114th St & Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 8; AA 550; OPV 12,500

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Bayley Seton Hospital
Cathrin Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert A D'Amico, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 29; AA 1,802; OPV 16,568

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Med Ctr (Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div)
Montefiore Medical Center (Einstein Div)
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Hendler, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 19; AA 1,637; OPV 40,382

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Alexander Trzykowski, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hosp Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Fred Gottlieb, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 12; AA 890; OPV 7,830

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program
Isp of the Holy Family Div (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

Program Director:
Salvatore J Capone, MD
Holy Family Hospital Division
155 Dean St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11217
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 9; AA 506; OPV 6,397

Interfaith Medical Center Program
Interfaith Med Ctr (Brooklyn-Jewish Hosp)
Program Director:
Nirale Kopelowitz, MD
Interfaith Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
550 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 6; AA 410; OPV 12,750

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:
David A Rosen, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 45; AA 1,200; OPV 16,662

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
Coney Island Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Maimonides Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

Program Director:
Arthur H Wolleit, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Henry S Metz, MD
University of Rochester Medical Center
P O Box 659, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 16; AA 1,392; OPV 11,444

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Common Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
New York cont'd

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
John A. Hooper, MD
State University Hospital
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 7; AA 2,511; OPV 10,494

North Carolina

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David E. Elifon, MD
Univ of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
515 Clinical Sciences Bldg, 529 K
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 5; AA 4,114; OPV 13,802

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
McPherson Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Asheville)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
James S. Tiedeman, MD
Duke University Eye Center
Box 3802
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 48; AA 9,385; OPV 30,772

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Richard G. Weaver, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 8; AA 741; OPV 17,003

Ohio

Akron
Akron City Hospital Program
Akron City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
Daniel W Mathias, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ADC: 1; AA 1,941; OPV 5,359

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Joel G Sacks, MD
- University of Cincinnati Medical Center
- Mail Location 527
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 12; AA 1,144; OPV 34,216

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
E W Purnell, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Atkinson Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 30; AA 1,570; OPV 20,789

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Roger H.S Langston, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9550 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 10; AA 10,296; OPV 46,736

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Mark Levine, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 8; AA 562; OPV 7,093

St Luke’s Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Howard D. Kohn, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
13111 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 9; AA 618; OPV 3,151

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospitals
Program Director:
William H Huener, MD
Univ Hosp/Ohio State Hosp, Rs 5024-B
455 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 35; AA 2,500; OPV 55,000

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director:
Norman Johnson, MD
Medical College of Ohio
CS # 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 3; AA 226; OPV 7,939

Ohio City
University of Toledo Health Sciences Center Program
Program Director:
Thomas E. Acers, MD
Dean A McGee Eye Institute
608 Sterlington L, Young Dr
Toledo OH 43610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 14; AA 400; OPV 24,000

Ohio

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Thomas E Acers, MD
Dean A McGee Eye Institute
608 Sterlington L, Young Dr
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 14; AA 400; OPV 24,000

Oregon
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration/Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
William T Shults, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 31; AA 3,619; OPV 29,360

Pennsylvania

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Ken K Hilker, MD
Geisinger Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
North Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC: 8; AA 973; OPV 32,616

Hershey
Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
McKee Bennett Hospital
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 5; AA 300; OPV 12,000

Philadelphia
Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Frankford Hospital
Pottstown Hospital and Diagnostic Center
Program Director:
David B Soll, MD
Fremont Polyclinic, 5th Floor
216 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 0; AA 1,306; OPV 23,956

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Temple University Hospital
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Stephen Wong, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 4; AA 304; OPV 6,993

Thomas Jefferson University/Wills Eye Hospital Program
Wills Eye Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Program Director:
John B. Jeffers, MD
Wills Eye Hospital
9th and Walnut
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 85; AA 9,818; OPV 170,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OPHTHALMOLOGY

RHODE ISLAND
Providence
Rhode Island Hospital Program
Program Director: Robert S. Kider, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
110 Lockwood St
Providence RI 02903
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 738; OPV 6,505

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director: Richard A. Saunders, MD
Storm Eye Institute
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 11; AA 711; OPV 21,606

Columbia
Richard M. Wetcher Jr Medical Program
Richland Memorial Hospital
Wm. Jennings Bryan Dorn Veterans Hospital
Program Director: James G. Ferguson, Jr, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
3325 Medical Park Rd, Suite 212
Columbia SC 29203
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 7; AA 900; OPV 16,000

TENNESSEE
Chattanooga
Lee Medical Program
The University of Tennessee College of Medicine
Program Director: T C Thompson Children's Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr) (Erlanger Med Ctr)
Wm. Miller Center for Ophthalmology
975 E 19th Street
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 23; AA 2,266; OPV 12,359

Memphis
University of Tennessee College of Medicine
Program Director: Roger L. Watt, MD
Department of Ophthalmology
956 Court Ave - 2029
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 33; AA 2,900; OPV 35,000

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director: James H. Elliott, MD
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
21st Ave and Garland St
Nashville TN 37222
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 13; AA 916; OPV 21,448

PUERTO RICO
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
Program Director: Manuel N. Miranda, MD
University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 1,425; OPV 44,000

TEXAS
Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas Cty Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director: James P. McColley, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75390
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 32; AA 3,872; OPV 38,407

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch/Hospital Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospital
Program Director: John C. Barber, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch
301 University Blvd
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 651; OPV 18,500

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director: David R. Parke, 2nd, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
6501 Fannin
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 66; AA 4,961; OPV 50,796

University of Texas at Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director: Richard S. Ruiz, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77256
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Program
Lubbock General Hospital
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Program Director: James Price, MD, PhD
Dept of Ophthalmology and Visual Sciences
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 640; OPV 12,000

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Don D. Griffith, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Ophthalmology Service
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 14; AA 650; OPV 21,500
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TEXAS cont’d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Antonio cont’d</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas at San Antonio Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosu Dist)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W A J Van Hoveen, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7703 Floyd Curl Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center | |||
| --- | --- |
| **Richmond** | **WASHINGTON** |
| Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program | University of Virginia Program |
| Medical College of Virginia Hospital | University Hospital  |
| Program Director: | Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center |
| Andrew P. Ferry, MD | Harborview Medical Center |
| Medical College of Virginia | Pacific Medical Center |
| Box 262, MCV Station | Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle) |
| Richmond VA 23298 | Program Director: |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0) | Robert E. Kalina, MD |
| ADC 18; AA 500; OPV 20,000 | University of Washington  |
| | Dept of Ophthalmology  |
| | Seattle WA 98195 |
| | Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1:2) |
| | ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 9 |

| WEST VIRGINIA | |||
| --- | --- |
| Morgantown | West Virginia University Program |
| West Virginia University Hospitals | WVU School of Medicine  |
| Program Director: | WVU School of Medicine  |
| George W. Weinsten, MD | Dept of Ophthalmology  |
| West Virginia University Hospital | Morgantown WV 26506 |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0) | ADC 7; AA 700; OPV 16,000 |

| WISCONSIN | |||
| --- | --- |
| Madison | University of Wisconsin Program |
| University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics | Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital |
| Program Director: | Madison WI 53792 |
| Randall J. Olson, MD | Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0) |
| University of Wisconsin Medical Center | ADC 30; AA 1,800; OPV 22,000 |
| 50 N Medical Dr | | |
| Salt Lake City UT 84132 | | |
| Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1:4) | ADC 19; AA 1,200; OPV 22,000 |

[Table continued...]

**UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**

**Texas**

San Antonio

Wolff Hall US A F Medical Center Program

Program Director: Lt Col John W Shore

Wolff Hall US A F Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology

S G H S E, Lackland A F B

San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:0)

ADC 15; AA 950; OPV 36,000

**UNITED STATES ARMY**

**California**

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center Program

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director: Col Howard B Cohen, MC

Letterman Army Medical Center

Attn: H S H S O

San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)

ADC 11; AA 350; OPV 12,331

**COLORADO**

Aurora

 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director: Douglas A Freeley, MD

Dept of Ophthalmology

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)

ADC 12; AA 1,150; OPV 24,000

**D. C.**, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director: Col Paul V Whitmore, MC

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Dept of Ophthalmology

Washington DC 20011

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)

ADC 29; AA 812; OPV 24,000

**TEXAS**

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center Program

Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director: Don G Griffith, MD

Brooke Army Medical Center

Ophthalmology Service

San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:0)

ADC 14; AA 650; OPV 21,500

**UNITED STATES NAVY**

**California**

Oakland

Naval Hospital Program (Oakland)

Naval Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director: Capt William H Pelequin, MC, USN

Naval Hospital

8750 Mountain Blvd

Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)

ADC 4; AA 330; OPV 18,000

---

*Information Not Provided*  
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training  
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available*  
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont’d
San Diego
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Carol D. Reinert, MD
Naval Hospital
Park Blvd
San Diego, CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 717; OPV 26,000

MARYLAND
Bethesda
Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Ralph A. Sawyer, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Ophthalmology
Bethesda, MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 521; OPV 45,321

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

ALABAMA
Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
Children’s Hospital of Alabama
Cooper Green Hospital
Lloyd Noland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Kurt M. W. Niemann, MD
Division of Orthopaedic Surgery
619 S 18th St
Birmingham, AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF
Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 90; AA 4,367; OPV 60,292
PROGRAM NUMBER: 44

Mobile
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Lewis D. Anderson, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
2461 Fillingim St
Mobile, AL 36617
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF
Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)
ADC 35; AA 932; OPV 7,875
PROGRAM NUMBER: 182

ARIZONA
Phoenix
Phoenix Orthopedic Residency Training Program
Maricopa Medical Center
Arizona Children’s Hospital at St. Joseph’s Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Phoenix)
Program Director:
Herbert J. Louis, MD
Residency Training in Orthopaedic Surgery
200 N Curry Rd, Suite 305
Phoenix, AZ 85081
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF
Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 65; AA 2,468; OPV 19,305
PROGRAM NUMBER: 73

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University of Arizona Medical Center
Arizona Children’s Hospital at St. Joseph’s Hospital
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Leonard F. Petter, MD
Arizona Health Sciences Center
Department of Orthopaedic Surgery
Tucson, AZ 85724
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF
Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)
ADC 1,807; AA 94; OPV 15,646
PROGRAM NUMBER: 54

ARKANSAS
Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Carl L. Nelson, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock, AR 72205
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF
Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 4)
ADC 73; AA 2,235; OPV 14,956
PROGRAM NUMBER: 94

★Information Not Provided   PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training   ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children’s Orthopedics; F = Fractures)
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center
Riverside Gen Hosp-Univ Med Ctr
San Bernardino County Medical Center

Program Director:
George J. Wisserman, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Final Positions: 16
PGY1: 4
ACGME: 17,154; OPV 83,129
PROGRAM NUMBER: 63

Los Angeles
Martin Luther King Jr.-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King Jr.-Drew Medical Center
Centinela Hospital Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children (Spokane)

Program Director:
Lance Weaver, MD
Martin Luther King Jr.-Drew Medical Center
12021 South Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Final Positions: 10
PGY1: 1
ACGME: 5,530; OPV 13,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 69

UCLA Program
UCLA Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)

Program Director:
Harlan C. Amstutz, MD
Gerald M. Finerman, MD
UCLA School of Medicine, Div of Orthopedic Surgery
RS 75-125 C H S
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Final Positions: 31
PGY1: 5
ACGME: 2,940; OPV 24,511
PROGRAM NUMBER: 78

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Children's Hospital at El Rancho
Orthopaedic Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center

Program Director:
Augusto Sarmiento, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1220 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Final Positions: 55
PGY1: 11
ACGME: 15,000; OPV 170,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 193

White Memorial Medical Center Program
White Memorial Medical Center
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Rancho Los Angeles Medical Center
San Bernardino County Medical Center

Program Director:
W. Clyde Nash, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
414 N Boyle Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Final Positions: 8
PGY1: 0
ACGME: 407; AA 269; OPV 3,410
PROGRAM NUMBER: 111

Oakland
Naval Hospital Program (Oakland)
Naval Hospital (Oakland)

Program Director:
Cdr Herbert Alexander, M.C. U.S.N.
Naval Hospital
Dept of Orthopedics
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Final Positions: 12
PGY1: 0
ACGME: 50; AA 2,864; OPV 37,644
PROGRAM NUMBER: 26

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Childrens Hospital of Orange County
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Mark Hofer, MD
University of California (Irvine)
101 City Drive S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Final Positions: 16
PGY1: 0
ACGME: 100; AA 6,000; OPV 30,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 64

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)

Program Director:
Michael W. Chapman, MD
Univ of California (Davis)
2315 Stockton Blvd, Rm 5012
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Final Positions: 15
PGY1: 3
ACGME: 35; AA 1,158; OPV 15,707
PROGRAM NUMBER: 133

San Diego
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)

Program Director:
David A. Neal, MD
Naval Hospital, San Diego
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
San Diego CA 92234
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Final Positions: 20
PGY1: 0
ACGME: 50; AA 2,719; OPV 49,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 79

University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
Children's Hospital (San Diego)
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Wayne H. Axelson, MD
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92120
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Final Positions: 16
PGY1: 0
ACGME: 15; AA 850; OPV 12,029
PROGRAM NUMBER: 109

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr Memorial Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (St Louis)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Col Eugene G. Garin, MD
Department of Orthopedic Surgery
Letterman Army Medical Center
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Final Positions: 12
PGY1: 0
ACGME: 162; AA 1,968; OPV 18,003
PROGRAM NUMBER: 40

San Francisco Residency Program
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Seton Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)

Program Director:
Gra Wynne, MD
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Final Positions: 12
PGY1: 0
ACGME: 156; AA 5,000; OPV 40,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 108

University of California (San Francisco) Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Children's Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Highland General Hospital
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Ralph K. Davies Medical Center-Franklin Hospital
Samuel Merritt Hospital
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
William R. Murray, MD
Univ of California, Dept of Orth-471-U
Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Final Positions: 40
PGY1: 8
ACGME: 60; AA 1,134; OPV 6,826
PROGRAM NUMBER: 2

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Children's Hospital at Stanford
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Jon Ossandrelli, MD
Stanford Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
San Francisco CA 94305
Length: 5 Years; TT: ACF Final Positions: 18
PGY1: 2
ACGME: 121; AA 4,536; OPV 39,629
PROGRAM NUMBER: 98

*Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available  ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children's Orthopedics; F = Fractures)
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Orthopaedic Hospital
Program Director:
William S. Snyder, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 3)
ADG 134: AA 6,690; OPV 122,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 122

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Children’s Hospital (Denver)
 Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children (Spokane)
 Program Director:
 Director Orthopaedic Surgery Program
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
 Dept of Orthopaedic Service
 Aurora CO 80045
 Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
 (PGY1: 6)
 ADG 135: AA 2,468; OPV 16,663
 PROGRAM NUMBER: 91

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Scien... Center
Carne Tingley Crippled Children’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital (Denver)
Denver General Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
James S. Miller, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 109; AA 3,302; OPV 39,429
PROGRAM NUMBER: 4

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hosp Unv of Connecticut Htt Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Newington Children’s Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
Harry R. Gossling, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
263 Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
 (PGY1: 9)
ADG 159; AA 6,441; OPV 18,352
PROGRAM NUMBER: 172

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
Newington Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Gary E. Friedenasser, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 6; AA 5; OPV 9
PROGRAM NUMBER: 5

WASHINGTON

George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s National Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C)
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
John P. Adams, MD
George Washington University, Rm 916
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 45; AA 1,200; OPV 20,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 63

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Arkline Hospital
Children’s National Medical Center
Sibley Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C)
Program Director:
Peter I. Kennore, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
 (PGY1: 9)
ADG 168; AA 2,228; OPV 18,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 14

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
District of Columbia General Hospital
Greater Southeast Community Hospital
Providence Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C)
Program Director:
Charles H. Epps, Jr., MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20050
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
 (PGY1: 9)
ADG 160; AA 4,431; OPV 34,529
PROGRAM NUMBER: 115

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Alfred I. DuPont Institute of the Nemours Foundation
Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Col Jack Tippens, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
 (PGY1: 9)
ADG 87; AA 1,339; OPV 39,758
PROGRAM NUMBER: 75

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
William Petry, MD
University of Florida, J.H. Miller Health Center
Box J-244
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 11
 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 61; AA 4,048; OPV 16,060
PROGRAM NUMBER: 123

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Nemours Children’s Hospital Jacksonville Health Educ Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
Program Director:
Marshall Horowitz, MD
Jacksonville Health Educ Prog, Dept of Ortho Surgery
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
 (PGY1: 1)
ADG 47; AA 1,578; OPV 6,492
PROGRAM NUMBER: 62

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Miami Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Anthony Ballard, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P O Box 01690, 50-27
Miami FL 33101
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24
 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 255; AA 6,689; OPV 71,349
PROGRAM NUMBER: 76

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Florida Eklton Harry-Anna Crippled Children’s Hosp
Program Director:
Harry L. Tudor, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kirk Ave
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 684; AA 38,000; OPV 86,661
PROGRAM NUMBER: 154

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
James A. Haley Veterans Hospital
All Children’s Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Philip G. Spiegel, MD
University of South Florida
12501 N 30th St, Box 36
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14
 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 73; AA 8,111; OPV 14,202
PROGRAM NUMBER: 150
University of Hawaii Program
Queens Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Honolulu)
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence H Gordon, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
1356 Lualualei St, Rm 814
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 204; AA 7,791; OPV 50,397
PROGRAM NUMBER: 58

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert P Hall, Jr, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)
ADC 83; AA 2,214; OPV 26,963
PROGRAM NUMBER: 90
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin Post, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2900 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)
ADC 54; AA 1,404; OPV 25,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 135
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children's Memorial Hospital
Columbus Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Evans Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael F Schefer, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical School #5-037
303 E Chicago Avenue
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 45
(PGY1: 9)
ADC 424; AA 12,846; OPV 53,419
PROGRAM NUMBER: 7

Rush Medical College Network Hospitals
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Children's Hospital (Denver)
Chulu Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
Program Director:
Jose O Galan, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Hospital
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 4)
ADC 67; AA 1,700; OPV 11,232
PROGRAM NUMBER: 174

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Rafael Barraza, MD
Univ of Illinois Hospital, Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25
(PGY1: 5)
ADC 233; AA 6,193; OPV 52,247
PROGRAM NUMBER: 47

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
Program Director:
Lawrence Pottinger, MD
University of Chicago Hospital
5841 S Maryland, Box 102
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)
ADC 64; AA 2,700; OPV 32,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 135

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
Program Director:
William H Burner, M D, PhD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S First St
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 4)
ADC 31; AA 1,127; OPV 19,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 50

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Program
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
E Shannon Staurier, MD
Southern Illinois School of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 3)
ADC 123; AA 4,444; OPV 5,704
PROGRAM NUMBER: 110

INDIANA
Fort Wayne
Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
Parkview Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital of Fort Wayne
VA Med Ctr (Fort Wayne)
Program Director:
James G Buchholz, MD
Lutheran Hospital, Medical Staff Assistance Office
3024 Fairfield Ave
Fort Wayne IN 46807
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 76; AA 3,204; OPV 5,609
PROGRAM NUMBER: 138

GEORGIA
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Hennetta Egleston Hospital for Children
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Richard S Higgins, MD
Grady Memorial Hospital
go Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25
(PGY1: 5)
ADC 149; AA 5,120; OPV 44,488
PROGRAM NUMBER: 39

Georgia Baptist Medical Center Program
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
Program Director:
Richard E King, MD
Dept of Medical Education, 3 West
300 Boulevard, NE
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 154; AA 5,658; OPV 16,551
PROGRAM NUMBER: 113

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Joseph H Dimon, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 3)
ADC 77; AA 2,417; OPV 2,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 114

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Col Roberto R Barja, M D, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 56; AA 1,797; OPV 128,330
PROGRAM NUMBER: 192

HAWAII
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Kent A Reinker, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Orthopaedic Surgery Service
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 56; AA 1,591; OPV 35,462
PROGRAM NUMBER: 86
# ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

## INDIANA cont’d

**Indianapolis**
- Indiana University Medical Center Program
- Indiana University Hospitals
- Methodist Hospital of Indiana
- Richard L Roudebush VA Med Ctr
- St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
- William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Richard E Lindseith, MD

**Indiana University Medical Center**
- SAI N Barnhill St, E M 239
- Indianapolis IN 46223

**Length:** 5 Years(s); **TT:** ACF  Total Positions: 25

**PGY-1:** 4

**PGY-2:** 6

**PGY-3:** 6

**PGY-4:** 6

**PGY-5:** 6

**ACD:** 12; AA 2,449; OPV 41,330

**PROGRAM NUMBER:** 5

## KENTUCKY

**Lexington**
- University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
- Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
- Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Lexington)
- VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

**Program Director:**
- Thomas D Broere, MD

**University of Kentucky Hospital**
- 800 Rose St
- Lexington KY 40536

**Length:** 5 Year(s); **TT:** ACF  Total Positions: 15

**PGY-1:** 3

**PGY-2:**

**PGY-3:**

**PGY-4:**

**PGY-5:**

**ACD:** 200; AA 6,500; OPV 18,000

**PROGRAM NUMBER:** 59

## IOWA

**Iowa City**
- University of Iowa Program
- University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
- Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)

**Program Director:**
- Reginald R Cooper, MD

**University Hospitals**
- Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
- Iowa City IA 52242

**Length:** 5 Year(s); **TT:** ACF  Total Positions: 25

**PGY-1:** 4

**PGY-2:** 8

**PGY-3:** 8

**PGY-4:** 6

**PGY-5:** 6

**ACD:** 58; AA 2,658; OPV 23,663

**PROGRAM NUMBER:** 139

## KANSAS

**Kansas City**
- University of Kansas Medical Center Program
- Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
- Bethany Medical Center
- Veterans Administration Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Frederick W Reckling, MD

**University of Kansas Medical Center**
- 10th & Rainbow Blvd
- Kansas City KS 66103

**Length:** 5 Year(s); **TT:** ACF  Total Positions: 10

**PGY-1:** 2

**PGY-2:** 6

**PGY-3:** 6

**ACD:** 20; AA 1,410; OPV 16,334

**PROGRAM NUMBER:** 140

## LOUISIANA

**New Orleans**
- Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
- Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
- Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
- South Louisiana Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Anthony P Dwyer, MD

**Alton Ochsner Medical Center**
- 1516 Jefferson Highway
- New Orleans LA 70121

**Length:** 5 Year(s); **TT:** ACF  Total Positions: 10

**PGY-1:** 2

**PGY-2:**

**PGY-3:**

**PGY-4:**

**PGY-5:**

**ACD:** 42; AA 1,855; OPV 31,969

**PROGRAM NUMBER:** 56

**Louisiana State University Program**
- Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
- Children’s Hospital
- Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
- Hotel Dieu Hospital
- University Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Robert D O’Ambrosia, MD

**Charity Hospital of Louisiana, L S U Division**
- New Orleans LA 70112

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** ACF  Total Positions: 16

**PGY-1:** 2

**PGY-2:** 6

**PGY-3:** 6

**PGY-4:** 6

**PGY-5:** 6

**ACD:** 191; AA 4,773; OPV 29,216

**PROGRAM NUMBER:** 141

## MARYLAND

**Baltimore**
- Johns Hopkins University Program
- Johns Hopkins Hospital
- Children’s Hosp and Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery
- Francis Scott Key Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Lee H Riley, Jr, MD

**Johns Hopkins Hospital**
- 600 N Wolfe St
- Baltimore MD 21205

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** ACF  Total Positions: 20

**PGY-1:** 0

**PGY-2:**

**PGY-3:**

**PGY-4:**

**ACD:** 176; AA 6,049; OPV 45,547

**PROGRAM NUMBER:** 57

**Union Memorial Hospital Program**
- Union Memorial Hospital
- Children’s Hosp and Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery
- Francis Scott Key Medical Center
- Johns Hopkins Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Roger H Michael, MD

**Union Memorial Hospital**
- 201 E University Pl Hyw
- Baltimore MD 21218

**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** ACF  Total Positions: 6

**PGY-1:** 1

**PGY-2:** 2

**PGY-3:**

**PGY-4:**

**ACD:** 4; AA 5,014; OPV 39,769

**PROGRAM NUMBER:** 87
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>University or Institution of Orthopedic Surgery</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>University of Minnesota Program</td>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
<td>University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program</td>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kansas City University</td>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>University of Missouri at Kansas City Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Hanover</td>
<td>Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>University of Missouri Medical Center Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Omaha</td>
<td>Creighton University Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NEBRASKA</td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Nebraska-Hastings Hospital and Clinics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Newark</td>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paterson</td>
<td></td>
<td>John F Connolly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NEW JERSEY</td>
<td></td>
<td>Creighton University School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Long Branch</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Cootman Division</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Brunswick</td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Nebraska-Hastings Hospital and Clinics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Missouri Medical Center Program</td>
<td></td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>John F Connolly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics</td>
<td></td>
<td>Creighton University School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Nebraska-Hastings Hospital and Clinics</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Cootman Division</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Nebraska Medical Center Program</td>
<td></td>
<td>Creighton University School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Cootman Division</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics</td>
<td></td>
<td>Creighton University School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Nebraska Medical Center Program</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Cootman Division</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Information Not Provided**

PQY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY = Shared Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TT = Type of Training
A = Adult Orthopedics
C = Children's Orthopedics
F = Fractures
NEW YORK cont’d

New York (Brooklyn)
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center Program
Kingsbrook, Jewish Medical Center
State Univ Hsep-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Monroe Schneider, MD
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
585 Schenectady Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4
(PGY1: 4)
ARC 29; AA 641; OPV 6,968
PROGRAM NUMBER: 185

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Richard S. Laskin, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
New York (New Hyde Park)NY 11042
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 13
(PGY1: 7)
ARC 70; AA 1,544; OPV 11,074
PROGRAM NUMBER: 152

New York (Brooklyn)
Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Hutenberg P. Pearlman, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 2)
ARC 91; AA 2,383; OPV 14,197
PROGRAM NUMBER: 107

S U N Y Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Long Island College Hospital
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Stanley G. Gordon, MD
Downstate Medical Center
Box 40, 450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30
(PGY1: 6)
ARC 208; AA 4,500; OPV 45,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 144

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Genesee Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
O Collelott Everts, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical School
Box 605, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 1)
ARC 250; AA 4,500; OPV 40,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 31

Stony Brook
S U N Y at Stony Brook Program
Univ Hosp-S U N Y at Stony Brook Hlth Sci Ctr
Huntington Hospital
Nassau County Medical Center
St Charles Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director:
Roger Dee, MD
S U N Y Health Science Center
T-18, Room 020
Stony Brook, NY 11794
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 0)
ARC 186; AA 4,670; OPV 34,708
PROGRAM NUMBER: 161

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
David G. Murray, MD
Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 0)
ARC 146; AA 4,893; OPV 13,707
PROGRAM NUMBER: 48

Valhalla
New York Medical College Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert J. Schultz, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 0)
ARC 93; AA 2,251; OPV 23,732
PROGRAM NUMBER: 67

WASHINGTON

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Alfred DuPont Institute of the Nemours Foun
Wake County Hospital System
Program Director:
Frank C Wilson, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
236 Burnett-Weinsha Blq 225th
Chapel Hl 27514
Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 4)
ARC 32; AA 960; OPV 15,671
PROGRAM NUMBER: 81

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Orthopaedic Hospital of Charlotte
Program Director:
John A Powers, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
PO Box 32861
Charlotte NC 28222
Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14
(PGY1: 2)
ARC 162; AA 6,972; OPV 12,525
PROGRAM NUMBER: 104

Durham
Duke-UNC Program
Duke University Medical Center
Duke Hospital
Blood and Marrow Transplant Program
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Durham)
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Greensville)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Asheville)
Program Director:
James R Urbanik, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Div of Orthopedic Surgery
Box 2612
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 34
(PGY1: 0)
ARC 121; AA 4,540; OPV 41,443
PROGRAM NUMBER: 19

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony G Gristina, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Section of Orthopedics
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 3)
ARC 75; AA 2,757; OPV 17,131
PROGRAM NUMBER: 77

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital/Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron Program
Akron City Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
J Patrick Flanagan, MD
Akron City Hospital
5252 Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 3)
ARC 90; AA 4,521; OPV 5,471
PROGRAM NUMBER: 15

Akron General Hospital/Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron Program
Akron General Medical Center
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
Burk S Smith, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)
ARC 46; AA 1,974; OPV 7,437
PROGRAM NUMBER: 58

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital-Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Sodl Samaritan Hospital
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Crawlin N Hopson, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 212
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25
(PGY1: 5)
ARC 162; AA 8,969; OPV 37,815
PROGRAM NUMBER: 17

★ Information Not Provided ★
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared-Site Positions Available
ABC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children’s Orthopedics; F = Fractures)
OHIO cont'd

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland,
Program Director:
Kingsbury G Herle, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30
(PGY1: 6)
ADC 309; AA 4,706; OPV 36,570
PROGRAM NUMBER: 27

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Ahn H Wilde, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 4)
ADC 61; AA 3,593; OPV 51,222
PROGRAM NUMBER: 42

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
Avrum Frohman, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)
ADC 38; AA 1,204; OPV 2,445
PROGRAM NUMBER: 101

St Luke's Hospital Program
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
George E Spencer, Jr, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11201 Shaw Ave, Suite 320
Cleveland OH 44101
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)
ADC 43; AA 1,875; OPV 3,069
PROGRAM NUMBER: 153

Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Robert N Clark, MD
University Hospital
410 W 12th Ave, Rm N 845
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 4)
ADC 157; AA 5,283; OPV 13,663
PROGRAM NUMBER: 99

Dayton
Wright State University Program
Miami Valley Hospital
Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Eisner, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)
ADC 68; AA 3,248; OPV 2,850
PROGRAM NUMBER: 105

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toleda Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
W Thomas Jackson, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept Orthopaedic Surgery
3000 Arlington Ave-C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 3)
ADC 150; AA 6,230; OPV 13,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 176

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Bone and Joint Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Joseph A Koutsis, MD
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
P O Box 6991
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 23
(PGY1: 4)
ADC 164; AA 6,777; OPV 12,243
PROGRAM NUMBER: 53

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Emanuel Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Portland)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Rodney K Netsel, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 14
(PGY1: 2)
ADC 109; AA 4,348; OPV 14,775
PROGRAM NUMBER: 28

PENNSYLVANIA

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Alfred D Dupont, Iny of the Nemours Foun
Elizabethtown Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Program Director:
Gary L Wolfgan, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Danville PA 17221
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)
ADC 688; AA 1,650; OPV 22,600
PROGRAM NUMBER: 155

Erie
Hamot Medical Center Program
Hamot Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)
Program Director:
Vincent P Pogera, MD
Hamot Medical Center
201 State St
Erie PA 16506
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)
ADC 152; AA 4,186; OPV 46,954
PROGRAM NUMBER: 156

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Elizabethtown Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Harrisburg Hospital
Polyortho Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert B Grier, Jr, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 3)
ADC 96; AA 2,127; OPV 17,279
PROGRAM NUMBER: 151

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Milton A Wohl, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Rd
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 31; AA 1,025; OPV 2,605
PROGRAM NUMBER: 157

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Atlantic City Medical Center
Elizabethtown Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Arnold T Berman, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 3)
ADC 200; AA 5,100; OPV 75,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 92

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY1 = Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Operative Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children's Orthopedics; F = Fractures)
PENN-SYLV'IA cont'd

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Henry W Stark, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19139
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4

Pittsburgh
Hospital of the University Health Center of
Pittsburgh Program
Children's Hosp of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Program Director:
Albert B Ferguson, Jr, MD
Dept of Orthopedics
3601 5th Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30

PROGRAM NUMBER: 30

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
University Pediatric Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Rafael Fernandez-Felfert, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Medical Science Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16

PROGRAM NUMBER: 161

RODNE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Program
Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
James Hl 
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eds St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12

PROGRAM NUMBER: 162

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Hospital (Charleston)
Naval Hospital (Charleston)
Roop Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Greenville)
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
John B Mc Grady, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12

PROGRAM NUMBER: 52

COLUMBIA

Richland Memorial Hospital Program
Richland Memorial Hospital
Wm Jennings Bryan Dorn Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Edward E Kimbrough, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10

PROGRAM NUMBER: 163

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System Program
Greenville Hospital System
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Greenville)
Program Director:
C Dayton Riddle, Jr, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Av
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 15

PROGRAM NUMBER: 21

CHATTANOOGA

Chattanooga (Univ of the University of Tennessee Program
College of Medicine Program
Baroness Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)
T C Thompson Children's Hosp Med Ctr (Erlanger Med Ctr)
Program Director:
Robert C Coddington, MD
317 Doctors Blvd
744 Mc Calle Ave
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 10

PROGRAM NUMBER: 164

Memphis
Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee Program
Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee Baptist Memorial Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Program Director:
T David Sisk, MD
Campbell Foundation
869 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38103
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24

PROGRAM NUMBER: 61

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Vinears Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
Dan M Spengler, MD
Vanderbilt University, Dept of Orthopaedics
B-4203, MC N
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20

PROGRAM NUMBER: 116

Dallas
University of Texas Southwest Medical School Program
Dallas Crnt Hosp-Dallas Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Texas Scottish-Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
Vinears Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
Vert Mooney, MD
Univ of Texas Southwest Med Sch, Orthopaedics Div
5223 Harry Hines Ave Blvd
Dallas TX 75395
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 25

PROGRAM NUMBER: 32
TEXAS cont'd

El Paso
Texas Tech University Program
Texas Tech U Htt Hsc Ctr at El Paso-R E Thomason
Gen Hosp
Hotel Dieu Medical Center
Providence Memorial Hospital
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond J Bagi, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4800 Alberta
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 5
(PGY1: 0)
ADC: 30; AA 192; OPV 11,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 194

William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Texas Tech U Htt Hsc Ctr at El Paso-R E Thomason
Gen Hosp
Program Director:
Col Thomas J Scully, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 0)
ADC: 58; AA 2,188; OPV 25,093
PROGRAM NUMBER: 96

Fort Worth
Fort Worth Hospitals Program
John Peter Smith Hosp (Tarrant Cnty Hosp Dist)
Fort Worth Children's Hospital
Harrell Hospital-Methodist
Program Director:
Robert S Potzman, MD
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 4)
ADC: 93; AA 2,296; OPV 14,430
PROGRAM NUMBER: 165

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
E B Evans, MD
202 Clinical Sciences Bldg
University of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 1)
ADC: 93; AA 2,296; OPV 14,430
PROGRAM NUMBER: 165

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Houston Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston)
Texas Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Hugh S Tufano, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
6550 Fannin, Suite 2100
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 0)
ADC: 399; AA 13,768; OPV 43,895
PROGRAM NUMBER: 49

University of Texas at Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston)
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Taylor K Smith, MD
University of Texas Medical School
6421 Fannin, Rm 6 164 M S M B
Houston TX 77030
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 5
(PGY1: 3)
ADC: 60; AA 1,725; OPV 7,225
PROGRAM NUMBER: 166

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Program
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
Program Director:
Gerald S Lanos, MD
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Center School of Medicine
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)
ADC: 28; AA 1,402; OPV 9,419
PROGRAM NUMBER: 160

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Reginald D Williams, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Orthopaedic Surgery Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78243
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 0)
ADC: 100; AA 7,200; OPV 105,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 117

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Program Director:
James D Heckman, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
7700 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78229
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 30
(PGY1: 5)
ADC: 195; AA 5,151; OPV 57,846
PROGRAM NUMBER: 95

Willford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Willford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John L Eady
Willford Hall U S A F Medical Center, S G H S B
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 0)
ADC: 110; AA 2,553; OPV 38,890
PROGRAM NUMBER: 120

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Cline E Tarpea Veterans Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston)
Program Director:
Wallace E Lowry, Jr, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 5 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 3)
ADC: 29; AA 1,425; OPV 21,415
PROGRAM NUMBER: 171

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital
L D S Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children- Intermountain Unit
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Harold K Dunn, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 17
(PGY1: 0)
ADC: 345; AA 8,916; OPV 11,797
PROGRAM NUMBER: 34

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Vermont Medical Center of Vermont
Program Director:
James G Howe, MD
University of Vermont, Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Given Blog
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 0)
ADC: 53; AA 2,500; OPV 37,166
PROGRAM NUMBER: 167

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)
Program Director:
Warren G Stamp, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Box 159
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 3)
ADC: 77; AA 2,046; OPV 36,300
PROGRAM NUMBER: 129

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Children's hospital of the King's Daughters
Medical Center Hospitals-Legh Memorial Division
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
Charles Lambdin, MD
Dept of Orthopedics, C/O Dept of Surgery
Norfolk General Hospital
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF  Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 0)
ADC: 50; AA 1,893; OPV 19,061
PROGRAM NUMBER: 103
## ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

### VIRGINIA cont'd

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Portsmouth</th>
<th>Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth) Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Charles M. Reinert, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U S Naval Hospital</td>
<td>Dep of Orthopaedic Surgery Portmouth VA 02308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF</td>
<td>Total Positions: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PGY1: 4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 57; AA 2,216; OPV 33,766</td>
<td>PROGRAM NUMBER: 130</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### RICHMOND

| Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program Medical College of Virginia Hospital Children's Hospital Hunter Holmes McGuire V A Med Ctr (Richmond) |
| --- | --- |
| Program Director: | John A Cardenas, MD |
| Medical College of Virginia | Box 157 |
| Richmond VA 23298 | Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF | Total Positions: 20 |
| (PGY1: 4) |  |
| ADC 105; AA 2,800; OPV 52,000 | PROGRAM NUMBER: 35 |

### WASHINGTON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Seattle</th>
<th>University of Washington Program University Hospital Children's Orthopaedic Hospital and Medical Center Harborview Medical Center Swedish Hospital Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle) Virginia Mason Hospital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Sigvard T. Hansen, Jr., MD University of Washington Hospital 1959 NE Pacific Ave Seattle WA 98109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF</td>
<td>Total Positions: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PGY1: 4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 154; AA 8,372; OPV 45,413</td>
<td>PROGRAM NUMBER: 30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TACOMA

| Madigan Army Medical Center Program Madigan Army Medical Center Gaither Children's Hospital Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children (Spokane) Swedish Hospital Medical Center |
| --- | --- |
| Program Director: | Col Richard Camp, MC Madigan Army Medical Center Box 31 |
| Tacoma WA 98431 | Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AF | Total Positions: 12 |
| (PGY1: 0) |  |
| ADC 188; AA 5,559; OPV 55,200 | PROGRAM NUMBER: 175 |

### WEST VIRGINIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Morgantown</th>
<th>West Virginia University Program West Virginia University Hospitals Monongalia County General Hospital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Eric L. Redin, MD West Virginia University Medical School Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery Morgantown WV 26506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF</td>
<td>Total Positions: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PGY1: 3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 94; AA 3,862; OPV 19,961</td>
<td>PROGRAM NUMBER: 169</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### WISCONSIN

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Madison</th>
<th>University of Wisconsin Program University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics Madison General Hospital St Marys Hospital Medical Center Wm G Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Andrew A. McBeath, MD Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics 600 Highland Ave, Rm G5327 Madison WI 53792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF</td>
<td>Total Positions: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PGY1: 4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 123; AA 5,699; OPV 16,901</td>
<td>PROGRAM NUMBER: 97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MILWAUKEE

| Medical College of Wisconsin Program Milwaukee County Medical Complex Columbia Hospital Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital Milwaukee Children's Hospital Mount Sinai Medical Center St Joseph's Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood) |
| --- | --- |
| Program Director: | Bruce J. Brewer, MD Milwaukee County Medical Complex 8700 W Wisconsin Ave Milwaukee WI 53226 |
| Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF | Total Positions: 25 |
| (PGY1: 5) |  |
| ADC 175; AA 8,184; OPV 28,868 | PROGRAM NUMBER: 37 |

### UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

#### TEXAS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>San Antonio</th>
<th>Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Col John E. Early Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, S G H 5 B Lackland AFB TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio TX 78236</td>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PGY1: 0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 110; AA 2,553; OPV 38,950</td>
<td>PROGRAM NUMBER: 120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### UNITED STATES ARMY

#### CALIFORNIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>San Francisco</th>
<th>Letterman Army Medical Center Program Letterman Army Medical Center Joanne P. Kennedy, Jr Memorial Hospital Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (St Louis) Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (San Francisco)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Col Eugene D. O'Brien, MD Department of Orthopaedic Surgery Letterman Army Medical Center San Francisco CA 94129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF</td>
<td>Total Positions: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PGY1: 0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 162; AA 1,958; OPV 15,003</td>
<td>PROGRAM NUMBER: 40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### COLORADO

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Aurora</th>
<th>Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Children's Hospital (Denver) Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children (Spokane)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Director Orthopaedic Surgery Program Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Dept of Orthopedic Service Aurora CO 80045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF</td>
<td>Total Positions: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PGY1: 0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 136; AA 2,488; OPV 16,683</td>
<td>PROGRAM NUMBER: 91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### GEORGIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fort Gordon</th>
<th>Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Jackson Memorial Hospital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Col Roberto H. Barra, M.D., MC Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery Fort Gordon GA 30906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF</td>
<td>Total Positions: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PGY1: 1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 56; AA 1,797; OPV 129,330</td>
<td>PROGRAM NUMBER: 192</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### HAWAII

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Honolulu</th>
<th>Tripler Army Medical Center Program Tripler Army Medical Center</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Capt A Rainey, MD Tripler Army Medical Center Orthopaedic Surgery Service Honolulu HI 96859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF</td>
<td>Total Positions: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PGY1: 0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 56; AA 1,591; OPV 35,452</td>
<td>PROGRAM NUMBER: 86</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TEXAS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>El Paso</th>
<th>William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program William Beaumont Army Medical Center Texas Tech U HSC Ctr at El Paso/R E Thompson Gen Hosp</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Col Thomas J. Scully, MD William Beaumont Army Medical Center Dept of Orthopedic Surgery El Paso TX 79920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF</td>
<td>Total Positions: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(PGY1: 0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 58; AA 1,885; OPV 25,693</td>
<td>PROGRAM NUMBER: 95</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

TEXAS cont’d
San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Reginald D Williams, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Orthopaedic
Surgery Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Years; TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 150; AA 1,720; OPV 1,065,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 117

WASHINGTON
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Gillette Children’s Hospital
Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children (Spokane)
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard Camp, MC
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 31
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AF Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 158; AA 5,559; OPV 50,200
PROGRAM NUMBER: 178

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA
Oakland
Naval Hospital Program (Oakland)
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Col A Herbert Alexander, M.C., U.S.N.
Naval Hospital
Dept of Orthopaedics
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 2,084; OPV 37,644
PROGRAM NUMBER: 20

San Diego
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
David A Neal, MC
Naval Hospital, San Diego
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 2,719; OPV 49,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 79

MARYLAND
Bethesda
Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
James Lawrence Kerian Hospital
Program Director:
Capt David M Lichtman, MC
Naval Hospital at Bethesda
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 1,000; OPV 20,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 133

VIRGINIA
Portsmouth
Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Charles M Reinert, MD
U.S. Naval Hospital
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 0)
ADC 57; AA 3,285; OPV 33,766
PROGRAM NUMBER: 130

ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN OTOLARYNGOLOGY

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

ALABAMA
Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Alabama
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Julius N Hicks, MD
University of Alabama, Div of Otolaryngology
1919 7th Ave S
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 58; AA 1,800; OPV 44,000

ARKANSAS
Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
James Y Suen MD
University Hospital
4301 W Markham, Ste 543
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 45; AA 2,000; OPV 28,000

CALIFORNIA
Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp/Low Med Ctr
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Program Director:
George H Pertt, Jr, MD
Loma Linda University
Barton & Anderson Sts
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 51; AA 1,500; OPV 26,000

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U.S.C Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-U.S.C Medical Center
Program Director:
Dale H Rice, MD
Los Angeles County-U.S.C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 795
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 20; AA 1,830; OPV 20,142

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
Gus Gil, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmingto Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 1,200; OPV 5,280

U.C.L.A Program
U.C.L.A Medical Center
Los Angeles City Harbor-U C.L.A Med Ctr
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
Paul H Ward, MD
U.C.L.A School of Medicine
Dept of Otolaryngology
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 33,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopaedics; C = Children’s Orthopaedics; F = Fractures)
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Oakland
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center Program
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Redwood City)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Raymond L Hillinger, Jr, MD
Kedar Adour, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Otolaryngology
280 W MacArthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 12; AA: 1,253; OPV: 46,684

Navel Hospital Program (Oakland)
Navel Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Capt Gordon Strom, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, Head and Neck Surgery
Navel Hospital
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 12; AA: 1,060; OPV: 20,001

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Victor Passy, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 21; AA: 1,158; OPV: 12,379

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr; Sacramento
Program Director:
Leslie Bremner, M D, DDS
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 10; AA: 562; OPV: 11,370

San Diego
Navel Hospital Program (San Diego)
Navel Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
John R Burnett, M C, USN
Navel Regional Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 20; AA: 2,020; OPV: 40,003

University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Alan M Nahum, MD
Univ of California School of Medicine, Dept of Otolaryn
226 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92039
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
AD: 30; AA: 1,306; OPV: 17,300

San Francisco
University of California (San Francisco) Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Roger Bole, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, A-717
400 Masonic Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 28; AA: 1,702; OPV: 18,327

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
William E Fee, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Div of Otolaryngology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 3)
AD: 32; AA: 3,020; OPV: 19,892

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John W Kolmer, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 22; AA: 1,100; OPV: 24,755

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Bruce W Jatie, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave (B-210)
Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 3)
AD: 35; AA: 2,100; OPV: 34,000

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
Gerald Leonard, MD
University of Connecticut School of Medicine
Dept of Otolaryngology
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 56; AA: 3,000; OPV: 10,000

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Clarence T Sasaki, MD
Yale School of Medicine, Dept of Otolaryngology
333 Cedar St, P O Box 3333
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
AD: 48; AA: 3,785; OPV: 15,601

WASHINGTON

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Joan T Zajchuk, MD
Dept of the Army, Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Service
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20327
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 41; AA: 1,700; OPV: 37,755

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
John H Isaacs, Jr, MD
J Hills Miller Health Center
Box: J 940
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
AD: 30; AA: 3,930; OPV: 12,195

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
James R Chandler, MD
UM S M, Dept of Otolaryngology, D-48
P O Box 016900
Miami FL 33101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 15; AA: 0; OPV: 13,250

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
James N Endicott, MD
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
13000 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
AD: 40; AA: 3,000; OPV: 16,000

ATLANTA

Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Hollinett Epleston Hospital for Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
John S Tamer, Jr, MD
Emory Clinic
1365 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 26; AA: 2,602; OPV: 29,770

✓ Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
GEORGIA cont’d

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Edward S Ponikovsky, MD
Medical College of Georgia
C J - 347
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 24; AA 1,050; OPV 12,500

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Coi Donald W S Yim, M.D, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Attn: H S H K D S O T
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 11; AA 1,112; OPV 27,079

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Evrenston Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
George A Sisson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 65; AA 3,300; OPV 28,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
David D Calearle, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 35; AA 900; OPV 6,060

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
William R Ranje, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
5841 S Maryland Ave, Box 412
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 11; AA 718; OPV 7,121

University of Illinois Program
Univ of Illinois Hosp-Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
Edward L Applebaum, MD
University of Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary
1855 W Taylor St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 67; AA 2,620; OPV 48,157

Maywood
 Loyola University Program
 Foster G Mc Graw Hospital
 Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
 Program Director:
 Gregory J Matz, MD
 Loyola University Medical Center
 2160 S First Ave
 Maywood IL 60153
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
 ADC 32; AA 1,134; OPV 19,150

Springfield
 Southern Illinois University Program
 Memorial Medical Center
 St John’s Hospital
 Program Director:
 Horst R Konrad, MD
 Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
 800 N Rutledge St, P O B 3926
 Springfield IL 62708
 Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
 ADC 19, AA 1,867; OPV 24,700

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Roodhouse VA Med Ctr
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Raleigh E Longman, MD
Indiana Univ Med Center, Dept Otolaryngology-Head/Neck Surg
702 Barnhill Dm Suite A-55
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 3,517; OPV 31,568

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Brian F McCabe, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals
Dept of Otolaryngology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 83; AA 3,000; OPV 50,000

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of HM Sciences and Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
C W Norris, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Dr
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 1,208; OPV 18,652

KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Serge A Martinez, MD
Univ of Louisville Health Science Ctr, Dept Otolaryngology
Ayers Hall
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 35; AA 1,287; OPV 8,046

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
George D Lyons, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Otolaryngology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 124; AA 6,046; OPV 42,844

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital
Program Director:
Harold G Tabb, MD
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave, Suite 2000
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 85; AA 4,129; OPV 35,537

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Frederick J Stuckler, Jr, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
1541 Kings Highway
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 13; AA 1,182; OPV 9,353

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Greater Baltimore Medical Center Program
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
Alvin P Wenger, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 36; AA 4,452; OPV 11,818

Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Sina Hospital of Baltimore
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Program Director:
David William Kennedy, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 42; AA 1,905; OPV 27,992

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Cyrus L Blanchard, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St, Tum 4-1181
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 21; AA 1,473; OPV 14,500
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN OTOLARYNGOLOGY

MARYLAND cont'd

Baltimore
Naval Hospital Program (Baltimore)
Navy Hospital (Baltimore)
Program Director: Ronald L. Fish, MD
Dep't of Otolaryngology, Head and Neck Surgery
Navy Hospital
Baltimore MD 20814
Length: 4 Years( ); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 36; AA 2,400; OPV 49,000

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary/Harvard Medical School
Program
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director: Joseph Nadol, Jr. MD
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Years( ); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 144; AA 4,335; OPV 61,494

Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center
Boston City Hospital
Program Director: Werner Chasen, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Years( ); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 63; AA 2,833; OPV 35,903

University Hospital/Program
University Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director: M Stuart Strong, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02218
Length: 4 Years( ); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 63; AA 2,833; OPV 35,772

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Westland Medical Center
Program Director: Charles J Krause, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
Dep't of Otolaryngology
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Years( ); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 56; AA 2,627; OPV 33,000

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: Richard D Nichols, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Years( ); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 12; AA 770; OPV 20,764

Wayne State University Program
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Hutzel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director: Robert H. Needham, MD
Wayne State University Dept of Otolaryngology
540 E Canfield Ave
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Years( ); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 82; AA 3,128; OPV 18,000

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director: Michael M. Paparella, MD
Univ of Minnesota Medical School, A805 Mayo Bldg
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55414
Length: 4 Years( ); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 51; AA 2,403; OPV 37,824

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: Eugene B. Kern, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Years( ); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 27; AA 2,192; OPV 44,485

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director: Winston Morrison, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Years( ); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 14; AA 785; OPV 6,970

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director: William E Davis, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Years( ); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 25; AA 1,825; OPV 18,880

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
St Louis City Hospital
Program Director: William H. Friedman, MD
St Louis University Medical Center
1325 S Grand
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Years( ); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 8; AA 2,433; OPV 10,878

Washington University Program
 Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospt of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
St Louis County Hospital
VA Med Ctr John Cochran Division
Program Director: John M. Frederickson, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology
517 S Euclid, Box 8115
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Years( ); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 2,814; OPV 38,787

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director: Anthony J. Yorks, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Years( ); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 740; OPV 6,700

NEW JERSEY

Newark
U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J University Hospital
United Hosps Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director: Anthony F. Jann, MD
U M D N J, Section of Otolaryngology
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 2 Years( ); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 37; AA 2,130; OPV 15,462

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Child's Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
Vetrans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director: Steven M. Barnes, MD
Albany Medical College
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Years( ); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 44; AA 2,087; OPV 6,145

*Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training  ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NEW YORK cont'd

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
John M. Lone, Jr., MD
Seton Professional Bldg, Suite 208
2121 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 40, AA 5,736, OPV 10,221

New York
Columbia University Program
Presbyterian in the City of New York
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hosp Ctr (Roosevelt Div)
Program Director:
Morwell Abramson, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 34, AA 2,973; OPV 24,366

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital Program
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Simon Parnes, MD
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
210 E 84th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 115; AA 2,339; OPV 41,820

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Hugh F. Bitter, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Otolaryngology
Crestview L. Levy Rd
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 75 AA 2,000; OPV 20,000

New York Hospital Program
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W. Sella, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 66th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 1,037; OPV 8,000

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary/New York Medical College Program
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
Lenox Hill Hospital
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Frank E. Lucento, MD
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
310 E 14th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 46; AA 5,332; OPV 50,256

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Noel L. Cohen, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 1,808; OPV 21,434

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Medical Center (Einstein-Div)
Montefiore Med Ctr (Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div)
Program Director:
Robert J. Ruben, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York, NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 2,392; OPV 33,611

New York (Hoye Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Allen L. Abramson, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 24; AA 1,825; OPV 6,793

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Genesee Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur S. Hangerer, MD
University of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 30; AA 2,460; OPV 16,600

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Community-General Hospital of Greater Syracuse
Crouse-Living Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Richard R. Gacek, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 589; OPV 4,507

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Harold C. Brittain, MD
University of North Carolina
Burney-Womack Bldg 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 11; AA 689; OPV 18,382

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
William R. Hudson, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O Box 3805
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 49; AA 3,003; OPV 36,625

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J. Kuhnt, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
506 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 15; AA 1,104; OPV 10,796

OHIO
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Donald A. Shrumnick, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mall Location 528
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 37; AA 6,500; OPV 26,456

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Harvey M. Tucker, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 20; AA 1,402; OPV 25,187

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children's Hospital
Program Director:
David E. Schuller, MD
Ohio State Univ Hospital and Clinics, Rm 4100 U H C
456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 1,550; OPV 12,650

OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Gail N. Need, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Hlth Sciences, South Pavilion 3sp226
P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 15; AA 1,415; OPV 21,280
OREGON
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Alexander J. Schlegunnung, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 30; AA 1,400; OPV 14,000

Pennsylvania
Danville
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald P Vrabec, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
1 N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 13; AA 1,409; OPV 21,226

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Medical Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
George H Conner, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADG 6; AA 376; OPV 5,870

Philadelphia
Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Epsiscopal Hospital
Hahnemann University Hospital
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Max L Rons, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 7; AA 409; OPV 6,531

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmingon)
Program Director:
Louis D Lowry, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th & Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 52; AA 5,180; OPV 25,800

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
James B Snow, Jr, MD
Univ of Pennsylvania Schol of Medicine, Dept Otolaryngology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 96; AA 7,248; OPV 43,566

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Eugene N Myres, MD
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
230 Lothrop St; Rm 1115
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 146; AA 13,000; OPV 25,000

Puerto Rico
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
I Gonzalez Martinez Oncologic Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Juan Trinado-Pinedo, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, Dept of Otolaryng
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 11936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 270; AA 1,683; OPV 29,513

South Carolina
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
Naval Hospital (Charleston)
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Warren Y Adams, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina Hosp, Clin Science Bldg 1-1-1
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 22; AA 1,400; OPV 20,951

Tennessee
Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Methodist Hospital Central Unit
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Richard W Babin, MD
Univ of Tennessee center for the Health Sciences
Rm B 24, Coleman Bldg
Memphis TN 38153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 13; AA 6,057; OPV 22,452

Texas
Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist-Perkland Mem Hosp
Children’s Medical Center
John Peter Smith Hosp (Tarrant Cnty Hosp Dist)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
William L Meyehoff, M.D., PhD
Univ of Texas Health Sciences Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75335
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 67; AA 8,518; OPV 25,300

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Byron J Bailey, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Mw 712 John Sealy Hospital
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 36; AA 2,101; OPV 16,604

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Bobbi R Alford, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
One Baylor Plaza
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 62; AA 4,198; OPV 35,968

University of Texas at Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Robert A Jahnke-Speroer, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center Medical School
6421 Fannin, Suite 6132
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 72; AA 1,389; OPV 14,000

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael L Leopre, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
San Antonio TX 97634
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 17; AA 729; OPV 15,275

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
George A Gates, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center, Dept of Otolaryngology
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 42; AA 2,326; OPV 12,617

Willford Hall US AF Medical Center Program
Willford hall US AF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Angus Marshall, MD
Willford Hall US AF Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 32; AA 1,500; OPV 25,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

Pennsylvania
UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
James L. Parkin, MD
University of Utah
3838 University Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 19; AA 1,660; OPV 10,820

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Program Director:
Robert A. Sofferman, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
1 S Prospect St
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)
ADC 7; AA 600; OPV 7,800

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert C. Carroll, MD
Univ of Virginia Med Ctr, Dept Otolaryn, Head/Neck Surg
Box 430
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:3)
ADC 31; AA 2,434; OPV 15,000

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Gary Schwehr, MD
Eastern Virginia Med Sch, Dept Otolaryn-Head Neck Surg
901 Hampton Blvd
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 23; AA 1,825; OPV 16,700

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Cdr Theodore W Fetter, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center, Box 8658
Otolaryngology Head & Neck Service
Program A 209A
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADC 17; AA 1,809; OPV 24,035

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
H. Hunter Holmes Mc Gurne V A Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
George Williams, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Otolaryngology
Box 146, MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 23; AA 736; OPV 17,505

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Charles W Cummings, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, R L-30
1959 N W Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:3)
ADC 35; AA 3,594; OPV 26,877

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col William H Garmen, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
P O Box 87
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 13; AA 1,250; OPV 13,700

WEST VIRGINIA
Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Philip M Sprinkle, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Morgantown WV 26508
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)
ADC 40; AA 1,042; OPV 11,153

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
Win S.florida Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
James H Brandenburg, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, F4/2
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:1)
ADC 32; AA 3,346; OPV 17,954

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Roger H Lehman, MD
V A Med Ctr, Dept of Otolaryngology
5000 W National Ave
Wood WI 53193
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:3)
ADC 26; AA 2,280; OPV 13,964

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
San Antonio
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Angus Marshall, MD
Wilford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center, Dept
of Ophthalmology
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)
ADC 32; AA 1,500; OPV 25,000

UNITED STATES NAVY
Texas
Oakland
Naval Hospital Program (Oakland)
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
Capt Gordon Strom, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, Head and Neck Surgery
Naval Hospital
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)
ADC 12; AA 1,080; OPV 20,000

COLORADO
Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John W Kolmer, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:0)
ADC 22; AA 1,100; OPV 24,755

D. C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Joan T Zajdchuk, MD
Dept of the Army, Otolaryngology/Head and
Neck Service
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20307

HAWAI'I
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Donald W S Yim, MD, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Atns H SH H D O S O T
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 11; AA 1,112; OPV 27,079

TEXAS
San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael L Lepore, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
San Antonio TX 78254
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 17; AA 732; OPV 15,275

WASHINGTON
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col William H Garmen, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
P O Box 87
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 13; AA 1,250; OPV 13,700

CALIFORNIA
Oakland
Naval Hospital Program (Oakland)
Naval Hospital
Program Director:
Capt Gordon Strom, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, Head and Neck Surgery
Naval Hospital
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)
ADC 12; AA 1,080; OPV 20,000
CALIFORNIA cont’d

San Diego
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
John R. Barnett, M.C., USN
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
- ADC: 20; AA: 2,200; OPV: 40,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Naval Hospital Program (Baltimore)
Naval Hospital (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Ronald L. Roty, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, Head and Neck Surgery
Naval Hospital
Baltimore MD 20214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 26; AA: 2,400; OPV: 29,000

PORTSMOUTH

Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Col Theodore W. Fetter, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center, Box 8668
Otolaryngology Head & Neck Service
Portsmouth VA 23703
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 17; AA: 1,829; OPV: 24,035

VIRGINIA

Information Not Provided

PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*/Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY

PATHOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Centers Program
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
Program Director:
Claire S Elliott, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair, Dept of Pathology
800 Montclair Rd
Birmingham AL 35213
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 2)
N 1169; LE 1,079,924; S4: 16,884; SSEM: 16,746

University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Jack G Cere, MD
Univ of Alabama in Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 5)
N 500; LE 10,000,000; SS 20,250; SSEM 20,000

MOBILE

University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Wilford A Gardner, Jr, MD
Univ of South Alabama College of Medicine
Dept Pathology
1108 Moorer Blvd, 2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
(PGY1: 2)
N 600; LE 800,000; SS 5,000; SSEM 5,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles E Evans, MD
St Joseph Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
N 225; LE 1,000,000; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,000

TUCSON

University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Jack M Layton, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Ctr, Dept of Pathology
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 5)
N 408; LE 6,874,129; SS 9,314; SSEM 8,901

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Aubrey J Hough, Jr, MD
University of Arkansas, Dept of Pathology
4301 W Markham; Slot 517
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 3)
N 550; LE 4,000,000; SS 14,335; SSEM 13,000

Information Not Provided
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>California</th>
<th>Accredited Programs in Pathology</th>
<th>233</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Duarte</td>
<td>City of Hope Medical Center Program B</td>
<td>City of Hope National Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>William C. Maslow, MD</td>
<td>City of Hope Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1500 E Duarte Rd</td>
<td>Duarte CA 91010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>3 Year(s), TT: CP, Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:0)</td>
<td>N: LE: 1,756,641; SS: 0; SSEM: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City of Hope Medical Center Program A</td>
<td>City of Hope National Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Henry Rapaport, MD</td>
<td>City of Hope Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1500 E Duarte Rd</td>
<td>Duarte CA 91010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>2 Year(s), TT: SP, Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)</td>
<td>N: LE: 0; SS: 0; SSEM: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loma Linda</td>
<td>Loma Linda University Program</td>
<td>Loma Linda University Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital Program Director:</td>
<td>Brian S. But, MD</td>
<td>Loma Linda University Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11234 Anderson St</td>
<td>Loma Linda CA 92350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s), TT: AC, Total Positions: 14 (PGY1:3)</td>
<td>N 360; LE 14,805,106; SS 10,895; SSEM 9,670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Beach</td>
<td>St Mary Medical Center Program</td>
<td>St Mary Medical Center Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Smith, MD</td>
<td>St Mary Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1050 Linwood Ave</td>
<td>Long Beach CA 90801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s), TT: AC, Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:0)</td>
<td>N 80; LE 2,397,242; SS 0; SSEM 4,799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stephen A. Geller, MD</td>
<td>Cedars-Sinai Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8720 Beverly Blvd</td>
<td>Los Angeles CA 90048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s), TT: AC, Total Positions: 17 (PGY1:5)</td>
<td>N 300; LE 1,404,771; SS 16,000; SSEM 15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles Program</td>
<td>Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles Program Director:</td>
<td>Benjamin H. Landen, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4650 Sunset Blvd</td>
<td>Los Angeles CA 90027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s), TT: SP, Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:0)</td>
<td>N 119; LE 527,842; SS 3,807; SSEM 2,704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center Program Director:</td>
<td>Olve R. Taylor, M.D, PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1200 N State St, Rm 2900</td>
<td>Los Angeles CA 90033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s), TT: AC, Total Positions: 32 (PGY1:5)</td>
<td>N 652; LE 19,718,134; SS 20,723; SSEM 18,029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program</td>
<td>U C L A Medical Center Program Director:</td>
<td>Klaus Lewin, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>405 Hilgard Ave</td>
<td>Los Angeles CA 90024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s), TT: AC, Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:2)</td>
<td>N 400; LE 1,908,000; SS 13,500; SSEM 12,650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center Program</td>
<td>West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div) Program Director:</td>
<td>Ben G. Fishkin, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>150 Nuvi Rd</td>
<td>Martinez CA 94553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s), TT: AC, Total Positions: 10 (PGY1:3)</td>
<td>N 243; LE 2,896,616; SS 7,647; SSEM 7,494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martinez</td>
<td>University of California (Davis) Program</td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez) Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Idoko M. Sandford, MD</td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>150 Nuvi Rd</td>
<td>Martinez CA 94553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s), TT: AC, Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)</td>
<td>N 172; LE 1,700,000; SS 3,582; SSEM 3,493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland</td>
<td>Naval Hospital Program (Oakland) Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program Director:</td>
<td>Richard W. Pozer, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>101 City Dr</td>
<td>Oakland CA 94627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s), TT: AC, Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)</td>
<td>N 67; LE 3,000,000; SS 10,313; SSEM 9,282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange</td>
<td>University of California (Irvine) Program A University of California, Irvine Medical Center Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach Program Director:</td>
<td>E R Atulillo, M.D, PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>101 City Dr</td>
<td>South Orange CA 92668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s), TT: AC, Total Positions: 7 (PGY1:4)</td>
<td>N 376; LE 5,761,000; SS 25,199; SSEM 21,779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of California (Irvine) Program B University of California, Irvine Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Long Beach) Program Director:</td>
<td>Edward R. Arquilla, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>101 City Dr, South</td>
<td>Orange CA 92668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s), TT: AC, Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:2)</td>
<td>N 510; LE 4,000,000; SS 13,500; SSEM 11,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacramento</td>
<td>University of California (Davis) Program University of California, Davis Medical Center Program Director:</td>
<td>Murray B Gardner, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2315 Stockton Blvd</td>
<td>Sacramento CA 95817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s), TT: AC, Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:3)</td>
<td>N 307; LE 2,087,663; SS 6,096; SSEM 6,044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program Director:</td>
<td>Daniel J. De la Vega, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4077 15th Ave</td>
<td>San Diego CA 92103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s), TT: AC, Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)</td>
<td>N 125; LE 1,000,000; SS 10,500; SSEM 9,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naval Hospital Program (San Diego) Naval Hospital Program Director:</td>
<td>Peter V. Lampert, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>225 Dickinson St</td>
<td>San Diego CA 92093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s), TT: AC, Total Positions: 20 (PGY1:4)</td>
<td>N 321; LE 3,544,805; SS 11,073; SSEM 10,453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco) Kaiser Permanente Regional Laboratory Program Director:</td>
<td>M L Bassis, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2425 Gough St</td>
<td>San Francisco CA 94115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s), TT: AC, Total Positions: 7 (PGY1:1)</td>
<td>N 150; LE 6,118,740; SS 12,800; SSEM 11,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center Program Letterman Army Medical Center Program Director:</td>
<td>James C. Durham, D.D.S, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Pathology</td>
<td>San Francisco CA 94129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s), TT: AC, Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)</td>
<td>N 180; LE 16,000,000; SS 8,500; SSEM 8,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program Director:</td>
<td>Harvey Z. Klein, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1600 Divisadero St</td>
<td>San Francisco CA 94115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s), TT: AC, Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)</td>
<td>N 134; LE 1,000,000; SS 5,282; SSEM 4,884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Program Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center</td>
<td>P.O. Box 7999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>University of California at San Francisco</td>
<td>505 Parnassus Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Clara</td>
<td>Stanford University</td>
<td>Stanford University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>Torrance Memorial Medical Center</td>
<td>130 West Torrance Boulevard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado Springs</td>
<td>Penrose Hospital Program</td>
<td>2215 N Cascade Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado Springs</td>
<td>University of Colorado Program</td>
<td>4200 E 9th Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford</td>
<td>Stanford University Program</td>
<td>300 Pasteur Drive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program</td>
<td>300 N. Harbor Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danbury</td>
<td>Danbury Hospital Program</td>
<td>24 Hospital Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmington</td>
<td>University of Connecticut Program</td>
<td>300 W. Main St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurora</td>
<td>Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program</td>
<td>1000 East 22nd Avenue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>Hartford Hospital Program</td>
<td>80 Seymour Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Francis</td>
<td>St Francis Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>114 W Woodland St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>Hospital of St Raphael Program</td>
<td>1403 Chapel St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yale-New Haven Medical Center</td>
<td>Yale-New Haven Hospital</td>
<td>333 Cedar St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamford</td>
<td>Stamford Hospital Program</td>
<td>600 East Main Street</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown</td>
<td>Georgetown University Program</td>
<td>3900 Reservoir Rd, N W</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
D. C. cont’d

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director: Vivian W Pinn, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20050
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
PGY1: 3
N 230; LE 840,000; SS 18,609; SSEM 18,500

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Martin Lefkowitz, MD
Dept of Pathology and Area Lab Services
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20020
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
PGY1: 4
N 280; LE 7,000,000; SS 15,500; SSEM 15,500

Washington Hospital Center Program
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director: Mary E Kass, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, N W
Washington DC 20001
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
PGY1: 6
N 190; LE 591,247; SS 13,426; SSEM 12,541

Gainesville

University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director: Noel K Macaaren, MD
J Hill Miller Health Center-College of Medicine
Box J-275
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
PGY1: 0
N 360; LE 4,600,000; SS 12,480; SSEM 11,712

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Program Director: Jeffrey Goldstein, MD
Jacksonville Health Education Program, Dept of Pathology
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
PGY1: 1
N 153; LE 641,190; SS 7,701; SSEM 7,209

Miami

University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director: Robert L Helman, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology
1600 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 14
PGY1: 4
N 700; LE 8,000,000; SS 24,200; SSEM 23,500

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director: Arkadi M Rywlin, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center; Dept of Pathology
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9
PGY1: 0
N 96; LE 3,380,828; SS 22,583; SSEM 14,971

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Cesar Baro, MD
Orange Memorial Division
1414 S Kirk Ave
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
PGY1: 2
N 196; LE 641,103; SS 15,048; SSEM 12,261

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Bayfront Medical Center
St Joseph Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director: David T Rowlands, Jr, MD
University of South Florida, Dept of Pathology
12901 N 30th St, Box 11
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18
PGY1: 4
N 594; LE 8,799,227; SS 41,426; SSEM 41,426

FLORIDA

Atlanta

Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director: David H Vrion, MD
Emory University Hospital
1364 Clifton Road, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
PGY1: 0
N 700; LE 8,000,000; SS 30,000; SSEM 29,500

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director: A B Chandler, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Pathology
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
PGY1: 3
N 591; LE 5,551,540; SS 20,997; SSEM 19,796

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director: Albert R Rubinestone, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Pathology
California Ave at 15th St
Chicago IL 60607
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
PGY1: 2
N 144; LE 898,000; SS 5,108; SSEM 4,916

HAWAII

Honolulu
University of Hawaii Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Koolani Medical Center
Queen’s Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Program Director: John M Hardman, MD
John A Burns School of Medicine, Dept of Pathology
1900 East-West Rd
Honolulu HI 96822
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11
PGY1: 1
N 362; LE 3,953,400; SS 32,640; SSEM 29,647

Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Edward N Raleigh, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0
PGY1: 0
N 142; LE 4,082,014; SS 12,627; SSEM 12,118

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Univ of Hlth Sciences-Chicago Med Sch
Program Director: Dharam P Ahenga, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison Ave
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
PGY1: 3
N 327; LE 0; SS 27,487; SSEM 27,350

Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director: Douglas P Rhone, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
PGY1: 2
N 130; LE 1,228,614; SS 7,274; SSEM 5,497

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Marvin A Swedlow, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Lake Shore Dr at 31st St
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13
PGY1: 4
N 330; LE 2,300,000; SS 14,130; SSEM 12,825

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director: Albert R Rubinestone, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Pathology
California Ave at 15th St
Chicago IL 60607
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
PGY1: 2
N 144; LE 898,000; SS 5,108; SSEM 4,916

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY = Positions Available with No Prior Graduate Medical Training
N = Number of Necropsies
LE = Total Laboratory Exams
SS = Total Surgical Specimens
SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopic
### ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oak Park</td>
<td>West Suburban Hospital Medical Center Program</td>
<td>West Suburban Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>Ronald Sirota, MD</td>
<td>1056, LE 643,800; SS 7,100; SSEM 6,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park Ridge</td>
<td>Lutheran General Hospital Program</td>
<td>Lutheran General Hospital</td>
<td>Jonas Valaiev, MD</td>
<td>207; LE 1,414,718; SS 12,236; SSEM 11,292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peoria</td>
<td>St Francis Hospital Medical Center Program</td>
<td>St Francis Medical Center</td>
<td>Ronald V Kowalski, MD</td>
<td>196; LE 2,425,267; SS 10,252; SSEM 9,662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springfield</td>
<td>Southern Illinois University Program</td>
<td>St John's Hospital</td>
<td>Barnett W Dick, MD</td>
<td>800 N Rutledge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Memorial Medical Center</td>
<td>Mercy Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>Mercy Hospital and Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIANA</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>Indiana University Hospitals</td>
<td>Richard L. Roudebush VA Med Ctr</td>
<td>James W Smith, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>William N Wishard Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Mercy Hospital and Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mercy Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Stevenson Expwy at King Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Chicago IL 60616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maywood</td>
<td>Loyola University Program</td>
<td>Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital</td>
<td>Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital</td>
<td>1200 South First Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Maywood IL 60153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Iowa City**
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)

**Program Director:** Fred R Dick, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pathology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 4 Years (TT); AC; Total Positions: 21

PGY1: 0
N 444; LE 5,277,575; SS 16,324; SSEM 16,324

**KANSAS**

**Wichita**
University of Kansas (Wichita) Program
Wichita Medical Center
St Francis Regional Medical Center
St Joseph Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)

Program Director:
Henry Travers, MD
Wichita (KS) 67214

Length: 4 Years (TT); AC; Total Positions: 12

PGY1: 3
N 700; LE 4,080,171; SS 41,444; SSEM 35,000

---

*Information Not Provided*  
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available*  
N = Number of Necropsies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Cases; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically.
KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Deborah Powell, MD
M S 305 Medical Center
Speed Sort Number 00846
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13
(PGY1: 3)
N 300; LE 2,819,068; SS 10,582; SSEM 9,524

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital University
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
G Randolph Schrodt, MD
Dept of Pathology
University of Louisville
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 2)
N 947; LE 6,007,565; SS 17,550; SSEM 15,066

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Charles P Geno, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 2)
N 192; LE 1,193,695; SS 13,590; SSEM 12,963

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admnl Med Ctr-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Jack P Strong, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Pathology
1901 Perdido St
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 3)
N 755; LE 27,451,751; SS 23,197; SSEM 21,229

Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Program Director:
Philip J Daroco, Jr, MD
Tulane University, Dept of Pathology
1430 Tulane
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13
(PGY1: 0)
N 300; LE 8,198,477; SS 17,738; SSEM 0

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Warren D Grafton, MD
Dept of Pathology
P O Box 39392
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 0)
N 112; LE 5,000,000; SS 6,569; SSEM 6,053

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H Hopinsthal, MD
Robert C Rock, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 23
(PGY1: 6)
N 497; LE 2,164,167; SS 21,455; SSEM 18,723

 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore Program
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Program Director:
 Howard D Dorfman, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Bewerdev Ave at Greenspring
 Baltimore MD 21215
 Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7
 (PGY1: 2)
 N 123; LE 1,450,510; SS 14,788; SSEM 14,636

 Union Memorial Hospital Program
 Union Memorial Hospital
 Program Director:
 Darro K Maneri, MD
 Union Memorial Hospital
 201 E University Pkwy
 Baltimore MD 21218
 Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
 (PGY1: 1)
 N 128; LE 1,555,639; SS 19,461; SSEM 9,931

 University of Maryland Program
 University of Maryland Medical System
 Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
 Program Director:
 Abdullah M Shehata, MD, PhD
 Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Pathology
 22 S Greene St
 Baltimore MD 21201
 Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13
 (PGY1: 3)
 N 370; LE 3,235,738; SS 20,645; SSEM 20,491

 Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Lance A Littot, MD, PhD
National Institute of Clinical Institute
Building 10, Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20825
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 9
(PGY1: 3)
N 162; LE 0; SS 7,845; SSEM 26,864

Naval Hospital Program A (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt David D Garvin, MC
Naval Hospital, Dept of Pathology
Naval Medical Command
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 0)
N 189; LE 4,100,000; SS 17,690; SSEM 14,709

Naval Hospital Program B (Bethesda)★
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Harold R Schumacher, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 3
(PGY1: 0)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Beth Israel Hospital Program
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Harold F Dvorak, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 2)
N 365; LE 1,300,000; SS 14,950; SSEM 13,950

Boston University Program ★
Boston City Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Leonard S Gottlieb, MD
Maloney Institute of Pathology
784 Massachusetts Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 17
(PGY1: 2)
N 300; LE 6,000,000; SS 17,311; SSEM 16,600

Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program A
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Program Director:
Shirley G Dzicoll, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 2
(PGY1: 0)
N 100; LE 0; SS 12,800; SSEM 11,200

Brigham and Women’s Hospital Program B
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Program Director:
Ramzi S Corea, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 17
(PGY1: 3)
N 400; LE 0; SS 19,000; SSEM 17,000

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert T McCluskey, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 21
(PGY1: 9)
N 491; LE 3,840,766; SS 29,770; SSEM 28,748

New England Deaconess Hospital Program
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Merle A Legg, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 17
(PGY1: 2)
N 205; LE 2,000,000; SS 24,292; SSEM 23,000

New England Medical Center/Lynn Hospital Program
New England Medical Center
Lynn Hospital
Program Director:
Martin H Flax, Md, PhD
Tufts-New England Medical Center
130 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 17
(PGY1: 4)
N 178; LE 3,900,000; SS 14,857; SSEM 13,550
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

University Hospital Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard C Estacio M D, PhD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); TT: GP; Total Positions: 3 (PGY 1: 0)
N: 0; LE: 1,200,000; SS: 0; SSEM 0
Children’s Hospital Program
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Lynne M Reif, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1: 0)
N: 200; LE: 0; SS: 7,000; SSEM 6,315

Pittsburgh
Berkshire Medical Center Program
Berkshire Medical Center
Program Director:
William Doughty, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St
Pittsburgh PA 01201
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 1)
N: 170; LE: 1,525,055; SS: 8,200; SSEM 7,600

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Program Director:
Jag Bhawan, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
50 Lake Ave N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (PGY 1: 3)
N: 175; LE: 9; SS: 9,500; SSEM 9,000

Worcester Memorial Hospital Program
Worcester Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert S Harper, MD
Worcester Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 1)
N: 138; LE: 885,416; SS: 10,680; SSEM 9,203

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Westland Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter A Ward, MD
University of Michigan
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 5)
N: 517; LE: 8,442,551; SS: 71,487; SSEM 67,546

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Michael J Deegan, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (PGY 1: 2)
N: 336; LE: 5,401,000; SS: 26,416; SSEM 26,076

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore A Raymond, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 2)
N: 113; LE: 2,080,289; SS: 6,571; SSEM 6,181

Sinai Hospital of Detroit Program
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Gerald Padwosky, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1: 1)
N: 100; LE: 2,000,000; SS: 23,500; SSEM 23,000

St John Hospital Program
St John Hospital
Program Director:
James J Hughes, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1: 2)
N: 181; LE: 9,374,470; SS: 11,604; SSEM 10,699

Wayne State University Program
Harper-Gracie Hospital-Harper Division
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Viner, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15 (PGY 1: 4)

Flint
Hurley Medical Center Program
Hurley Medical Center
Program Director:
Willy F Mueller, Jr, MD
Hurley Medical Center
Number 1 Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1: 2)
N: 314; LE: 1,689,300; SS: 9,891; SSEM 9,698

Grand Rapids
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center Program
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
Saint Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Steven C Bauserman, MD
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
220 Cherry St, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1: 2)
N: 675; LE: 6,216,249; SS: 67,723; SSEM 41,289

Lansing
Edward W Sparrow Hospital Program
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Program Director:
W E Maldonado, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1215 E Michigan Ave, P O Box 3040
Lansing MI 48909
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 2)
N: 346; LE: 467,183; SS: 20,000; SSEM 19,000

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
John C Watts, MD
J N Shatzer, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 3)
N: 207; LE: 5,662,960; SS: 25,356; SSEM 23,337

Southfield
Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Henry T Grzabecki, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 1)
N: 100; LE: 1,500,000; SS: 12,500; SSEM 12,000

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Abbott-Northwestern Hospital Program
Abbott-Northwestern Hospital
Program Director:
N D Kostich, MD
Abbott-Northwestern Hospital
2727 Chicago Ave
Minneapolis MN 55407
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 1)
N: 176; LE: 1,217,417; SS: 10,722; SSEM 7,689

Hennepin County Medical Center Program
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
John T Crossen, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55416
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1: 4)
N: 176; LE: 1,315,881; SS: 8,385; SSEM 7,665

University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Mound Sina Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Ellis S Berton, MD
Box 198, Mayo Memorial Building
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 22 (PGY 1: 4)
N: 815; LE: 5,840,000; SS: 22,000, SSEM 17,000

Information Provided. PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available. N = Number of Necropsies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams.; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Morbidity.
MINNESOTA cont’d

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
T A Gaffey, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN  55905
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18
(PGY1: 5)
N 564; LE 4,250,000; SS 80,000; SSEM 75,000

St Paul
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center Program
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director:
Ehrhard Haas, MD, PhD
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Department of Pathology
St Paul MN  55101
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 2)
N 121; LE 1,185,422; SS 5,023; SSEM 20,452

United Hospitals Program
United Hospitals
Program Director:
Jesse E Edwards, MD
United Hospitals
333 N Smith Ave
St Paul MN  55102
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
(PGY1: 1)
N 95; LE 2,126,642; SS 6,887; SSEM 5,730

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
Warren W Johnson, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9
(PGY1: 3)
N 352; LE 4,115,101; SS 11,452; SSEM 10,500

MISSOURI

Columbia
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Center Program
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Center
Program Director:
Carlos Perez-Mesa, MD
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
Garth at Business Loop 70
Columbia MO  65201
Length: 1 Year(s); TT; SP; Total Positions: 1
(PGY1: 0)
N 19; LE 235,985; SS 2,559; SSEM 2,610

University of Missouri Medical Center Program
University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veteran Hospital
Program Director:
John F Townsend, MD
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO  65212
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 4)
N 263; LE 521,448; SS 8,874; SSEM 8,874

St Louis
Deaconess Hospital Program
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W Brangie, MD
Deaconess Hospital
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis MO  63139
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
(PGY1: 1)
N 170; LE 1,000,000; SS 7,800; SSEM 7,700

St John’s Mercy Medical Center Program
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick T K Ki, MD
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
155 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO  63141
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
(PGY1: 1)
N 153; LE 561,420; SS 14,444; SSEM 13,361

St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
St Louis City Hospital
St Louis County Hospital
St Mary’s Health Center
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Douglas R Grepp, MD
St Louis University School of Medicine
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO  63104
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 3)
N 800; LE 4,000,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 20,000

Washington University Program
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Paul E Lacy, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
St Louis MO  63110
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 37
(PGY1: 12)
N 116; LE 1,107,772; SS 10,880; SSEM 10,521

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Robert S Cox, Jr, MD, PhD
St Joseph Hospital
601 North 32nd Street
Omaha NE  68131
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
(PGY1: 2)
N 271; LE 1,42,020; SS 12,389; SSEM 11,770

University of Nebraska Medical Center Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James Linder, MD
University Hospital
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE  68105
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 2)
N 167; LE 275,395; SS 20,546; SSEM 20,070

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Req Office Ctr
Program Director:
Howard M Ramsey, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH  03756
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 3)
N 413; LE 1,972,181; SS 15,782; SSEM 11,750

NEW JERSEY

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center Program
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert V P Hutter, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Livingston NJ  07039
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 2)
N 125; LE 4,000,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 18,000

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center Program
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry M Bowers, Jr, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ  07740
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
(PGY1: 2)
N 93; LE 1,800,707; SS 9,282; SSEM 8,684

New Brunswick
U M D N J Rutgers Medical School Program
Medical School University Hospital
Muhlenberg Hospital
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul C Smith, MD
Medical Education Bldg C N-19
Room #224
New Brunswick NJ  08901
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 3)
N 335; LE 4,562,000; SS 30,000; SSEM 25,000

Newark
U M D N J New Jersey Medical School Program
U M D N J University Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
United Hospitals Medical Center (Newark)
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Michael M Lyons, MD
U M D N J University Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ  07103
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 3)
N 519; LE 1,510,000; SS 28,143; SSEM 26,365

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Robert E Anderson, MD
Dept of Pathology
915 Stanford, N E
Albuquerque NM  87131
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16
(PGY1: 5)
N 265; LE 1,970,000; SS 13,100; SSEM 11,790
### NEW YORK

**Albany**

**Albany Medical Center Program**  
Albany Medical Center Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)  
**Program Director:**  
K.T. Lee, MD, PhD  
Albany Medical Center Hospital  
47 New Scotland Ave  
Albany NY 12208  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 11  
(PGY1: 1)  
N 509; LE 3,324,396; SS 16,956; SSEM 16,905

**Buffalo**

**Millard Fillmore Hospital Program**  
**Program Director:**  
Edward H. Jenis, MD  
Millard Fillmore Hospital  
3 Gates Circle  
Buffalo NY 14209  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 4  
(PGY1: 1)  
N 135; LE 1,783,000; SS 18,723; SSEM 17,880

**State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium**  
**Program Director:**  
Ed R. Hefter, MD  
S U N Y-Buffalo Sch of Med, Erie County Med Ctr  
462 Grier St, Dept of Pathology  
Buffalo NY 14215  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 16  
(PGY1: 6)  
N 1,165; LE 6,408,452; SS 42,195; SSEM 22,545

**East Meadow**

**Nassau County Medical Center Program**  
**Program Director:**  
Vincent Paladino, MD  
Nassau County Medical Center  
2201 Hempstead Turnpike  
East Meadow NY 11554  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 10  
(PGY1: 9)  
N 96; LE 7,680,789; SS 12,695; SSEM 12,329

**Johnson City**

**Wilson Hospital Program (Division of United Health Services) Program**  
**Program Director:**  
Garthed Fattah, MD  
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services)  
Dept of Pathology  
Johnson City NY 13790  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 5  
(PGY1: 1)  
N 310; LE 2,046,357; SS 10,087; SSEM 30,602

**Manhasset**

**North Shore University Hospital Program**  
**Program Director:**  
John D Broome, MD  
North Shore University Hospital  
300 Community Dr  
Manhasset NY 11030  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 8  
(PGY1: 2)  
N 326; LE 1,435,192; SS 14,406; SSEM 14,286

**Mineola**

**Nassau Hospital Program**  
Nassau Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
Gilbert B. Suiter, MD  
Nassau Hospital  
259 First St  
Mineola NY 11501  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 5  
(PGY1: 0)  
N 124; LE 1,237,406; SS 12,465; SSEM 12,620

**New York**

**Beth Israel Medical Center Program**  
Beth Israel Medical Center  
**Program Director:**  
Richard J. Shinger, MD  
Beth Israel Medical Center  
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl  
New York NY 10003  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 12  
(PGY1: 3)  
N 117; LE 1,200,000; SS 30,268; SSEM 29,857

**Columbia University Program**  
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York  
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
Philip E. Duffy, MD  
Presbyterian Hospital  
630 W 168th St  
New York NY 10032  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 16  
(PGY1: 4)  
N 248; LE 1,500,000; SS 21,034; SSEM 21,034

**Harlem Hospital Center Program**  
Harlem Hospital Center  
**Program Director:**  
Jack W C Haggstrom, MD  
Harlem Hospital Center  
506 Lenox Avenue  
New York NY 10037  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 8  
(PGY1: 0)  
N 118; LE 3,157,536; SS 5,449; SSEM 5,099

**Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute Program**  
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute  
**Program Director:**  
Hubert A. Saicos, MD  
Dept of Pathology  
301 E 17th St  
New York NY 10003  
**Length:** 1 Year(s); **TT:** SP; **Total Positions:** 2  
(PGY1: 0)  
N 5; LE 130,000; SS 7,900; SSEM 7,646

**Lenox Hill Hospital Program**  
Lenox Hill Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
Harry L. Ochser, MD  
Lenox Hill Hospital  
100 E 77th St  
New York NY 10021  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 5  
(PGY1: 3)  
N 234; LE 3,200,084; SS 15,662; SSEM 15,862

**Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center Program**  
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center  
**Program Director:**  
Myron R. Melamed, MD  
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center  
1275 York Ave  
New York NY 10021  
**Length:** 3 Year(s); **TT:** AP; **Total Positions:** 15  
(PGY1: 0)  
N 305; LE 0; SS 25,510; SSEM 25,510

**Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program**  
Mount Sinai Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
Jerome Nosenherman, MD  
Mount Sinai Medical Center  
1 Gustave L Levy Pl  
New York NY 10029  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 28  
(PGY1: 8)  
N 426; LE 6,969,021; SS 32,634; SSEM 32,634

**New York Hospital Program**  
New York Hospital  
**Program Director:**  
John T Ellis, MD  
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center  
525 E 68th St  
New York NY 10021  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 17  
(PGY1: 3)  
N 653; LE 5,132,891; SS 23,447; SSEM 19,928

**New York Medical College Program**  
**Program Director:**  
Tutaka Kikkawa, MD  
Metropolitan Hospital Center  
1901 First Ave  
New York NY 10029  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 12  
(PGY1: 2)  
N 274; LE 5,724,461; SS 14,705; SSEM 13,766

**New York University Medical Center Program**  
Bellevue Hospital Center  
New York University Medical Center  
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)  
**Program Director:**  
Daniel M Knowles, MD  
New York University Medical Center  
550 First Ave  
New York NY 10016  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 24  
(PGY1: 4)  
N 350; LE 12,700,000; SS 22,630; SSEM 22,105

**St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program**  
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center  
**Program Director:**  
Horton A Johnson, MD  
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center  
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St  
New York NY 10025  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 14  
(PGY1: 2)  
N 287; LE 2,000,000; SS 20,272; SSEM 20,272

**St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program**  
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York  
**Program Director:**  
John F Gillooly, MD  
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York  
153 W 11th St  
New York NY 10011  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 7  
(PGY1: 2)  
N 155; LE 1,165,990; SS 5,913; SSEM 9,805

**New York (Bronx)**

**Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program**  
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center  
Montefiore Medical Center (Ernst Div)  
**Program Director:**  
Sidney L Goldscher, MD  
Albert Einstein College of Medicine  
1300 Morris Park Ave, New York (Bronx) NY 10461  
**Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** AC; **Total Positions:** 11  
(PGY1: 2)  
N 388; LE 4,138,314; SS 15,024; SSEM 15,000

---

*Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
Shared-Schedule Positions Available  
N = Number of Necropsies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscop.*
NEW YORK cont’d

New York (Flushing)
Booth Memorial Medical Center Program
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard Tao, MD
Booth Memorial Medical Center
56-45 Main St
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
N 97; LE 1,560,415; SS 9,200; SSEM 9,200

New York (Bronx)
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Lydia Solomon, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10458
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
N 83; LE 2,269,138; SS 7,895; SSEM 7,581

New York (Jamaica)
Jamaica hospital Program
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
Elizabath Khayat, MD
Jamaica Hospital
89th Ave and Van Wyck Expressway
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
N 80; LE 700,000; SS 7,700; SSEM 6,500

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
John Korps, MD
Long Island College Hospital, Dept of Pathology
340 Harry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
N 103; LE 4,316,125; SS 7,895; SSEM 7,718

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Leonard Kahn, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr, Div of Pathology
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
N 305; LE 5,246,717; SS 20,076; SSEM 18,554

New York (Brooklyn)
Maimoneides Medical Center Program
Maimoneides Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley Morkowitz, MD
Maimoneides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 2)
N 142; LE 2,300,000; SS 18,500; SSEM 12,500

New York (Brooklyn)
Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Med Ctr-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div, North Carolina Bronz Hospital
Program Director:
Leopold G Koss, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210 St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
N 270; LE 6,770,583; SS 15,075; SSEM 14,975

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Dowstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Anthony D Nicas, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
455 Clark Ave
Brooklyn (New York) NY 11203
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
N 250; LE 3,300,000; SS 24,000; SSEM 22,000

the Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital Program
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hospital
Program Director:
Sanford M Farrer, MD
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 3)
N 216; LE 2,074,417; SS 14,624; SSEM 14,624

Stony Brook
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Stanley F Patten, Jr, M D, PhD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 4)
N 358; LE 1,997,784; SS 20,105; SSEM 19,995

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Program
Univ Hosp-SUNY at Stony Brook Health Sci Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director:
Bernard P Lane, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook
Dept of Pathology
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
N 221; LE 3,206,727; SS 8,927; SSEM 7,216

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center Community-General Hospital of Greater Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Rolla B Hirsh, MD
Dept of Pathology
766 Irving Ave
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 3)
N 628; LE 6,674,797; SS 29,855; SSEM 27,456

Valhalla
New York Medical College Program A
Waxelichester Medical College Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Yutaka Kikkkawa, MD
New York Medical College, Dept of Pathology
Basic Science Bldg
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
N 110; LE 1,051,039; SS 6,307; SSEM 6,083

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
J W Grisham, MD
W W McLeod, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
N 907; LE 5,485,336; SS 13,338; SSEM 13,338

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterns Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
William D Bradford, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
Box 3712
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
N 530; LE 3,400,000; SS 21,740; SSEM 21,740

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital Program
Program Director:
Robert W Prichard, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
N 420; LE 3,508,663; SS 13,061; SSEM 13,061

NORTH DAKOTA

Grand Forks
University of North Dakota Program
University of North Dakota School of Medicine
United Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick C Ward, MD
Univ of North Dakota School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
Grand Forks ND 58202
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
N 150; LE 202,000; SS 13,133; SSEM 12,000

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital Program
Akron City Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
Howard J Jigel, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
N 179; LE 885,452; SS 16,921; SSEM 15,758

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. +Shared-Schedule Positions Available. N = Number of Neoplastic; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically.
Ohio

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director: Geoffrey Mendelsohn, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 21
(PGY1:5)
N 220; LE: 5,800,554; SS: 25,752; SSEM: 22,306

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program:
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: George E Hoffman, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 21
(PGY1:5)
N 220; LE: 5,800,554; SS: 25,752; SSEM: 22,306

Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital Program
Cleveland Metroplitan Gen-Highland View Hosp
Program Director: Mary Petrelli, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital, Dept of Pathology
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 4 Years(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 9
(PGY1:2)
N 227; LE: 3,322,713; SS: 9,351; SSEM: 8,974

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director: Edward E Segler, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
1900 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
(PGY1:1)
N 154; LE: 1,614,137; SS: 7,492; SSEM: 7,342

Columbus

Columbus Children’s Hospital Program
Columbus Children Hospital
Program Director: W A Newton Jr, MD
Columbus Children’s Hospitals
700 Children’s Dr
Columbus OH 43205
Length: 1 Year(s): TT: SP; Total Positions: 2
(PGY1:0)
N 98; LE: 608,521; SS: 5,073; SSEM: 5,073

Ohio State University Program:
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director: John C Neff, MD
Ohio State University, Graves Hall
333 W 10th Ave, Rm 1170
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
(PGY1:3)
N 300; LE: 6,200,000; SS: 16,500; SSEM: 16,500

Dayton

Wright State University Program A
Miami Valley Hospital
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director: James W Funkhouser, MD
Miami Valley Hospital, Dept of Pathology
1 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
(PGY1:1)
N 255; LE: 1,533,822; SS: 17,102; SSEM: 17,012

Kettering

Wright State University Program B
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director: Emil V Peterson, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3335 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
(PGY1:2)
N 140; LE: 700,000; SS: 11,100; SSEM: 10,950

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Muscle College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Peter J Goldkant, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Pathology
Callier-Service 10008
Toledo OH 43609
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
(PGY1:2)
N 768; LE: 910,234; SS: 2,511; SSEM: 2,519

Mercy Hospital Program
Mercy Hospital
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director: Daniel J Hanson, MD
Mercy Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2200 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
(PGY1:1)
N 115; LE: 1,369,786; SS: 7,340; SSEM: 6,565

Youngstown

Youngstown Hospital Association Program
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director: Larry H Klein, MD
Youngstown Hospital
Dept of Laboratories
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
(PGY1:1)
N 200; LE: 3,900,020; SS: 14,945; SSEM: 13,444

Oklahoma

Oklahoma City

St Anthony Hospital Program
St Anthony Hospital
Program Director: William T Snoddy, MD
St Anthony Hospital
1000 N Lee St, P O Box 225
Oklahoma City OK 73101
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
(PGY1:0)
N 97; LE: 1,197,634; SS: 9,682; SSEM: 6,287

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: Theodore J Pysher, MD
University of Oklahoma
P O Box 29037, OK 73190
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
(PGY1:2)
N 422; LE: 4,026,724; SS: 25,746; SSEM: 22,262

Tulsa

Hillcrest Medical Center Program
Hillcrest Medical Center
Program Director: Jerry L Puls, MD
Hillcrest Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
1120 S Ulica
Tulsa OK 74104
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
(PGY1:0)
N 170; LE: 8,787,400; SS: 12,000; SSEM: 10,000

Oregon

Portland

Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director: Tyra T Hutchens, MD
Richard D Moore, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 14
(PGY1:3)
N 628; LE: 3,512,471; SS: 22,253; SSEM: 19,443
OREGON cont’d

Portland cont’d

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Albert A Ayman, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
9205 S W Barnes Rd
Portland OR 97225
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
N 177; LE 569,100; SS 12,177; SSEM 11,325

Pennsylvania

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital Program
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Program Director:
Harvey F Watts, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 2)
N 125; LE 681,610; SS 12,000; SSEM 11,400

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
John J Moran, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
500 N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 3)
N 222; LE 2,538,313; SS 15,190; SSEM 13,398

Darby
Mercy Catholic Medical Center Program
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Maceroanda Division
Program Director:
William H Miller, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
P O Box 19708
Philadelphia PA 19143
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
N 105; LE 900,900; SS 9,163; SSEM 6,947

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
R L Naeye, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Department of Pathology
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 1)
N 223; LE 1,234,657; SS 7,364; SSEM 6,711

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital Program
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Sidney A Goldblatt, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
N 133; LE 708,659; SS 7,247; SSEM 21,321

Philadelphia
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia Program
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia Program
Program Director:
C L Witzke, MD
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St & Civic Ctr Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
N 173; LE 0; SS 4,044; SSEM 3,116

Graduate Hospital Program
Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
Harry A Schwan, MD
Graduate Hospital
19th & Lombard Sts
Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
N 110; LE 7,200,000; SS 6,000; SSEM 5,800

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert R Paschal, MD
Hahnemann University and Hospital, Dept of Pathology
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 3)
N 135; LE 1,094,000; SS 9,000; SSEM 8,800

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program
Program Director:
James E Wheeler, MD
Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept of Pathology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 6)
N 23; LE 4,758,374; SS 15,575; SSEM 14,382

Lankenau Hospital Program
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin K Kline, MD
Lankenau Hospital
2300 Lancaster & City Line Aves
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
N 152; LE 1,400,000; SS 10,588; SSEM 10,000

Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Program Director:
David H Haasman, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital, Ayer Laboratories
5th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
N 170; LE 1,300,020; SS 11,782; SSEM 11,487

St Christopher’s Hospital for Children Program
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children:
Program Director:
Masoud Shamsabd, MD
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
2600 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19123
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
N 130; LE 0; SS 2,000; SSEM 1,500

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Ochs, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
N 250; LE 7,500,000; SS 7,500; SSEM 7,400

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital Program
Program Director:
Warren R Lang, MD
Jefferson Medical College, Dept of Pathology
1020 Locust St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
N 155; LE 1,552,313; SS 12,552; SSEM 12,625

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
the Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
William D Johnson, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania, Dept of Pathology
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
N 446; LE 3,502,196; SS 14,623; SSEM 13,756

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Hartsook, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
N 117; LE 4,124,321; SS 10,397; SSEM 9,030

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Presbyterian-University Hospital Program
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Robert L Peel, MD
Dept of Pathology
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 6)
N 1,200; LE 6,295,448; SS 39,000; SSEM 37,000

Shadyside Hospital Program
Shadyside Hospital
Program Director:
Edwin R Fisher, MD
Shadyside Hospital
Department of Pathology
Pittsburgh PA 15222
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
N 80; LE 1,590,149; SS 11,120; SSEM 11,120

Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Program Director:
E Ralph Erickson, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
N 174; LE 1,570,000; SS 10,912; SSEM 9,677

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center Program
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald Stuard, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Reading PA 19603
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
N 224; LE 2,500,000; SS 17,000; SSEM 16,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY1-3 = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
N = Number of Necropsies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically.
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY

PENNSYLVANIA cont’d

York
York Hospital Program
York Hospital
Program Director:
John P. Whiteley, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
N 238; LE 1,628,129; SS 15,243; SSEM 13,515

PORTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Elud Lopez-Velez, MD
University of Puerto Rico
P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00930
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Program
Roger Williams General Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Miriam Hospital
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
Program Director:
Summer Zacks, MD
Brown University, Dept of Pathology
Box G
Providence RI 02912
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
N 1,000; LE 3,876,200; SS 75,200; SSEM 29,000
Rhode Island Hospital Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
George F. Messier, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 2)
N 278; LE 2,400,600; SS 15,780; SSEM 15,080

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University of South Carolina
Roper Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Gordon R Hennigar, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 5)
N 700; LE 4,300,000; SS 13,220; SSEM 12,725

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls
University of South Dakota Program
Sioux Valley Hospital
Royal C Johnson VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
John F Barlow, MD
Sioux Valley Hospital
1700 S Euclid Ave
Sioux Falls SD 57117
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
N 120; LE 852,002; SS 6,892; SSEM 20,294

TENNESSEE

Johnson City
East Tennessee State University Program
East Tennessee State Univ Coll of Medicine
Johnson City Medical Center Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)
Program Director:
Philip S Coogan, MD
East Tennessee State University College of Medicine
Dep of Pathology
Johnson City TN 37614
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
N 191; LE 1,627,469; SS 11,392; SSEM 10,238
Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital Program
Univ of Tennessee Mem Reseach Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
D Douglas Wilson, MD
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
1924 Alcoa Hwy, Drawer L-108
Knoxville TN 37922
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
N 120; LE 775,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 10,000
Memphis
Baptist Memorial Hospital Program
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas M Chesney, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 0)
N 158; LE 4,753,598; SS 45,622; SSEM 44,833
University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
Methodon Hospital-Central Unit
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Larry G Giloh, MD
University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
858 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 4)
N 618; LE 3,299,551; SS 38,093; SSEM 34,284
Nashville
George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College Program
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Skelton M Epstein, MD
Meharry Medical College
1005 Eighteenth Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
N 64; LE 382,956; SS 3,896; SSEM 5,545

Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
William H Hurstmann, MD
Dept of Pathology, (C-3022)
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
N 415; LE 4,997,747; SS 31,628; SSEM 29,680

TEXAS

Austin
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital Program
Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
Phillip C Collins, MD
Brackenridge Hospital
601 E 15th St
Austin TX 78701
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
N 100; LE 1,300,000; SS 6,500; SSEM 6,400
Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
George J Rake, MD
Department of Pathology
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
N 213; LE 2,469,084; SS 22,048; SSEM 20,210
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Program
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Program Director:
Peter B Marcus, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
P O Box 225999
Dallas TX 75265
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 2)
N 97; LE 3,569,471; SS 9,651; SSEM 8,793
St Paul Medical Center Program
St Paul Medical Center
Program Director:
Edwin P Janesvich, MD
St Paul Hospital, Dept of Pathology
5999 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
N 112; LE 424,095; SS 6,290; SSEM 6,240
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas Coun Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
Vernie A Starnes, MD
Dept of Pathology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75335
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 8)
N 562; LE 6,169,741; SS 22,509; SSEM 21,386
El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Willem B York, Jr, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dep of Pathology
El Paso TX 79901
Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
N 150; LE 5,800,000; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,360

*Information Not Provided. PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training. *Shared-Schedule Positions Available
N = Number of Nephrologies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined/Microscope.
TEXAS cont’d

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
L. Clarke Stout, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Pathology
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 24
(PGY1: 5)
N 465; LE 1,920; V44; SS 12,000; SSEM 11,750

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
N. W. McNair, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1210 Moursund
Houston TX 77020
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 24
(PGY1: 6)
N 800; LE 8,000,000; SS 35,000; SSEM 30,000

St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital Program
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Carl J. Lien Jr, MD
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
6720 Bertner, Texas Med Ctr
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12
(PGY1: 3)
N 291; LE 1,698,070; SS 10,347; SSEM 10,347

University of Texas at Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Artur Bracy, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77225
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 17
(PGY1: 4)
N 303; LE 1,099,984; SS 9,068; SSEM 7,654

University of Texas System Cancer Center Program A
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
J Leslie Smith, Jr, MD
M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
6723 Bertner
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 13
(PGY1: 3)
N 400; LE 2,634,646; SS 20,680; SSEM 20,890

University of Texas System Cancer Center Program B
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Jose M Trujillo, MD
M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
6723 Bertner
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 4
(PGY1: 0)
N 0; LE 4,500; SS 0; SSEM 0

San Antonio
Baptist Memorial Hospital System Program
Baptist Memorial Hospital System
Program Director:
W M Delmar, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital System
111 Dallas St
San Antonio TX 78206
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6
(PGY1: 2)
N 131; LE 2,309,194; SS 9,006; SSEM 17,219

Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj Jorge Gutierrez, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10
(PGY1: 0)
N 117; LE 4,031,648; SS 8,869; SSEM 7,973

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr hosp (of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
James P. Robinson, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 14
(PGY1: 0)
N 390; LE 1,824,994; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,000

Walter Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Walter Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Michael T Smith, MD
Walter Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13
(PGY1: 3)
N 102; LE 7,880,162; SS 19,701; SSEM 19,701

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Mem Hosp, Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Program Director:
John F Greene, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 2)
N 130; LE 2,186,614; SS 13,111; SSEM 12,145

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
John M Martin, MD
John M Martin, MD
University of Utah Hospital
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15
(PGY1: 3)
N 537; LE 1,470,000; SS 25,205; SSEM 20,430

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital at Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital at Vermont
Program Director:
John E Craighead, MD
University of Vermont College of Medicine
Medical Alumni Building
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13
(PGY1: 3)
N 460; LE 800,000; SS 15,000; SSEM 11,725

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Thomas W Tillack, MD
Univ of Virginia School of Medicine
Box 214, Dept of Pathology
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 17
(PGY1: 4)
N 250; LE 2,000,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 11,000

Falls Church
Fairfax Hospital Program
Fairfax Hospital
Program Director:
C Rainie Cook, MD
Fairfax hospital
3300 Gallows Rd
Falls Church VA 22046
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5
(PGY1: 1)
N 176; LE 2,239,000; SS 30,700; SSEM 15,096

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduat Program
Medical Center-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Veterans Administra Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
Robert Faulkner, MD
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
P O Box 190
Norfolk VA 23501
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4
(PGY1: 0)
N 449; LE 2,891,205; SS 26,194; SSEM 20,259

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt N R Makens Mc, USN
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8
(PGY1: 0)
N 155; LE 6,063,000; SS 22,000; SSEM 19,140

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick G Bohm, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Pathology
Box 817, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Years(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 20
(PGY1: 4)
N 300; LE 4,600,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 13,800

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared Schedule Positions Available
N = Number of Residencies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Monopop.
## Accredited Programs in Pathology

**Washington**

University of Washington Program
- University Hospital
- Children's Hospital and Medical Center
- Harborview Medical Center
- Pacific Medical Center
- Providence Medical Center
- Sacred Heart Medical Center
- Swedish Hospital/Medical Center
- Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director: Dennis D Reichenbach, MD
- Dept of Pathology, 5 M-30, School of Medicine
- University of Washington
- Seattle WA 98195
- Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 26
- (PGY1: 5)
- N 791; LE 5,500,468; SS 53,382; SSEM 46,916

**Tacoma**

Madigan Army Medical Center Program
- Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director: Thomas D Coppen, MD
- Madigan Army Medical Center
- Box 582
- Tacoma WA 98431
- Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
- N 200; LE 4,390,000; SS 9,970; SSEM 9,550

**West Virginia**

Huntington

Marshall University School of Medicine Program
- VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
- Cabell Huntington Hospital
- St Mary's Hospital

Program Director: Steliohios Chang, MD
- Marshall University School of Medicine
- Dept of Pathology
- Huntington WV 25701
- Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
- N 150; LE 1,457,000; SS 15,000; SSEM 14,000

**Morgantown**

West Virginia University Program
- West Virginia University Hospitals

Program Director: Nathan F. Rodman, MD
- West Virginia Medical Center
- Dept of Pathology
- Morgantown WV 26506
- Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
- N 210; LE 7,976,600; SS 7,897; SSEM 7,626

**Wisconsin**

Madison

Madison General Hospital Program
- Madison General Hospital

Program Director: J Craig Buske, MD
- Madison General Hospital
- 355 Brooks St
- Madison WI 53714
- Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
- N 150; LE 2,000,000; SS 14,000; SSEM 8,000

University of Wisconsin Program
- University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
- Win S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital

Program Director: S L Ihmorn, MD
- Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
- 600 Highland Ave, Rm 616/344
- Madison WI 53792
- Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
- N 580; LE 2,944,234; SS 13,225; SSEM 12,228

**Milwaukee**

Medical College of Wisconsin Program
- Milwaukee County Medical Complex
- Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
- Mount Sinai Medical Center
- Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)

Program Director: Lawrence J Cloery, MD
- Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Pathology
- 8700 W Wisconsin Ave
- Milwaukee WI 53226
- Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 3)
- N 558; LE 6,204,550; SS 25,747; SSEM 25,743

St Joseph's Hospital Program
- St Joseph's Hospital

Program Director: Charles H Alphuler, MD
- St Joseph's Hospital
- 5000 W Chambers St
- Milwaukee WI 53210
- Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
- N 147; LE 1,720,130; SS 10,942; SSEM 9,095

St Luke's Hospital Program
- St Luke's Hospital

Program Director: S. N. Qureshi, MD
- St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Pathology
- 2920 W Oklahoma Ave
- Milwaukee WI 53215
- Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 1)
- N 145; LE 2,501,832; SS 10,000; SSEM 9,700

**United States Air Force**

**Texas**

San Antonio

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
- Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director: L Col Michael T Smith, MD
- Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
- Dept of Pathology
- San Antonio TX 78236
- Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 3)
- N 126; LE 7,990,162; SS 19,704; SSEM 19,704

**United States Army**

**California**

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center Program
- Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director: J William Mav Дмитриев, MD
- Letterman Army Medical Center
- Dept of Pathology
- San Francisco CA 94129
- Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
- N 115; LE 16,000,000; SS 8,500; SSEM 8,500

**Colorado**

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
- Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director: L Col Jerry E Sims, MD
- Dept of Pathology and Area Services
- Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
- Aurora CO 80045
- Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
- N 175; LE 2,700,000; SS 10,200; SSEM 9,600

**Washington**

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
- Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director: Martin Lekowitz, MD
- Dept of Pathology and Area Lab Services
- Walter Reed Army Medical Center
- Washington DC 20307
- Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
- N 280; LE 7,000,000; SS 16,500; SSEM 15,500

**Georgia**

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
- Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director: Charles M. Becanoomey, MD
- Dwight D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
- Dept of Pathology
- Fort Gordon GA 30905
- Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
- N 130; LE 3,750,000; SS 11,200; SSEM 10,800

**Hawaii**

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center Program
- Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director: Col Edward H Raleigh, MD
- Tripler Army Medical Center
- Dept of Pathology
- Honolulu, HI 96859
- Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
- N 142; LE 4,082,014; SS 12,627; SSEM 12,118

**Texas**

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
- William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director: Col William B York, Jr, MD
- William Beaumont Army Medical Center
- Dept of Pathology
- El Paso TX 79920
- Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
- N 150; LE 5,800,000; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,350

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center Program
- Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director: Maj Jorge Gutierrez, MD
- Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
- Fort Sam Houston
- San Antonio TX 78234
- Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
- N 117; LE 4,031,848; SS 8,966; SSEM 7,973

**Washington**

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center Program
- Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director: Thomas D Coppen, MD
- Madigan Army Medical Center
- Box 283
- Tacoma WA 98431
- Length: 4 Years; TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
- N 200; LE 4,500,000; SS 9,790; SSEM 9,550

---

*Information Not Provided*

PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training

PGY2 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training

PGY3 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training

PGY4 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training

PGY5 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training

N = Number of Neocopies

LE = Total Laboratory Exams

SS = Total Surgical Specimens

SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Hospital Program (Oakland)
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Richard W. Poley, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
N77; LE 3,000,000; SS 10,313; SSEM 9,282

San Diego
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Calvin F. Bishop, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pathology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
N 325; LE 8,000,000; SS 23,000; SSEM 19,800

MARYLAND

Bethesda
Naval Hospital Program A (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt. David F. Gavin, MC
Naval Hospital, Dept of Pathology
Naval Medical Command
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
N 189; LE 4,100,000; SS 17,600; SSEM 14,709

Naval Hospital Program B (Bethesda) ∗
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Harold R. Schuchanner, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 1 Year(s); TT: SP; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt. N. R. Makinen, MC, USN
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
N 155; LE 6,083,000; SS 22,900; SSEM 16,140

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Larisa A. Loatta, M.D., Ph.D.
National Institute of Health Clinical Center
Building 10, Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20894
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AF; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
N 182; LE 0; SS 7,845; SSEM 26,964

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
Ben G. Fishkin, MD
V A Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 3)
N 243; LE 2,836; SS 6,947; SSEM 7,494

Martinez
University of California (Davis) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
Ralph M. Sanford, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
110 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
N 172; LE 1,700,000; SS 3,582; SSEM 3,493

*Information Not Provided. PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. ∗Shared-Schedule Positions Available
N = Number of Necropsies; LE = Total Laboratory Exams.; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically.
PATHOLOGY-BLOOD BANK

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach
Memorial Hospital Medical Center/ American Red Cross
Blood Services Program
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
American Red Cross Blood Services
Program Director:
Asa Barnes, M.D.
Paul R Thompson, M.D.
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
2801 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 490,400; UBT 12,000; UBP 490,400; TSP 1,000

Los Angeles
 Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Dennis Goldfinger, M.D.
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 10,000; UBT 35,000; UBP 10,000; TSP 1,500

Los Angeles County U S C Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services
Program Director:
Ira A Shulman, M.D.
U S C Medical Center
1200 n State St, Box 771
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 5,496; UBT 24,554; UBP 24,520; TSP 4,296

Orange
University of California (Irvine)/ American Red Cross Program
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services
Program Director:
Paul R Thompson, M.D.
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
101 the City Drive
Orange CA 92868
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 70,000; UBT 13,291; UBP 83,466; TSP 46,484

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Program
UC S O Medical Center
Program Director:
S P Mintoeds, M.D., PhD
Department of Pathology
Clinical Teaching Facility T-003
La Jolla CA 92037
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 2,000; UBT 13,000; UBP 2,000; TSP 500

San Francisco
Irwin Memorial Blood Bank of the San Francisco Medical Society Program
Irwin Mem Blood Bank of the San Francisco Med Society
University of California Hospitals and Clinics - Pathology
Program Director:
Herbert A Perkins, M.D.
Irwin Memorial Blood Bank
270 Masonic Ave
San Francisco CA 94118
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 120,000; UBT 0; UBP 120,000; TSP 650,000

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Program
Connecticut Red Cross Blood Services
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Edward E Mortis, M.D.
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
John Dempsey Hospital
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 220,000; UBT 20,000; UBP 225,000; TSP 10,000

Tampa
Southwest Florida Blood Bank Program
Southwest Florida Blood Bank
Program Director:
Paul J Schmidt, M.D.
Southwest Florida Blood Bank
P O Box 2125
Tamara FL 33601
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 54,504; UBT 37,697; UBP 54,504; TSP 4,204

ILLINOIS

Chicago
American Red Cross Blood Services, Mid American Region Program
American Red Cross Blood Services, Mid American Region
Chicago, Illinois Blood Center
Program Director:
Aaron H Josephson, M.D.
American Red Cross Blood Services
43 E Ohio St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 93,376; UBT 0; UBP 93,376; TSP 3,126

Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
M Tellosh, MD
Dept of Pathology-Blood Bank
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 7,698; UBT 12,190; UBP 12,852; TSP 268,768

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services, Mid American Region
Blood Center of Northern Illinois (Glenview)
Program Director:
Martin A Swedenf, M.D.
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Lake Shore Dr at 31st St
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 76,000; UBT 35,000; UBP 76,000; TSP 4,500

NEW ORLEANS

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (I, S U Divison)
Program Director:
Yuan S Kao, M.D.
LS U Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
1901 Perdido Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 4,741; UBT 35,074; UBP 19,000; TSP 11,570

LOUISIANA

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Paul M Nesbitt, M.D.
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 1,428; UBT 25,103; UBP 24,982; TSP 3,810

BETHESDA

Baltimore
National Institutes of Health Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Richard J Davey, M.D.
National Institutes of Health, Blood Bank Dep
Clinical Center, Bldg 10, Rm 1633
Beltside MD 20205
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 4,688; UBT 7,875; UBP 8,248; TSP 2,075

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
American Red Cross Blood Serv, Southeastern Michigan Region
Program Director:
Harold A Oberman, M.D.
University of Michigan Medical School
1315 Catherine Road, Box 45
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 416, UBT 20,662; UBP 39,763; TSP 0

Detroit
American Red Cross Blood Services, Southwest Michigan Region Program
American Red Cross Blood Serv, Southeastern Michigan Region
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
A W Shefer, M.D.
American Red Cross Blood Services
P O B 351
Detroit MI 48232
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 3)
UBC 250,000; UBT 19,435; UBP 250,000; TSP 500

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
American Red Cross Blood Service, St Paul Region
Minneapolis War Memorial Blood Bank
Program Director:
Jeffrey W Cutlough, M.D.
University of Minnesota
Box 198, Mayo Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 240,000; UBT 32,000; UBP 240,000; TSP 10,000

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
H F Tasler, M.D.
Dept of Pathology-Blood Banking
200 First St S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 23,776; UBT 8,831; UBP 53,470; TSP 1,268

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
UBC = Units of Blood Collected
UBT = Units of Blood Transfused
UBP = Units of Blood Processed
TSP = Total Special Procedures
MISSOURI

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh Chaplin, Jr, MD
Barnes Hospital
Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 1 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 232,000; UBT 32,458; UBPR 232,000; TSP 3,500

NEW JERSEY

Newark
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
Program Director:
Eric J Wakee, MD
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 1 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 0; UBT 7,270; UBT 29,832; TSP 184

NEW YORK

New York
New York Blood Center Program
New York Blood Center
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Mount Sinai Hospital
New York University Medical Center
New York Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Robert L Hirsh, MD
New York Blood Center
310 E 67th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 800,000; UBT 0; UBPR 800,000; TSP 0

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center/American Red Cross Blood Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services-Syracuse Region
Program Director:
Frederick R Davey, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Dept of Blood Banking
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 95,538; UBT 10,002; UBPR 90,536; TSP 1,500

Valhalla
Westchester County Medical Center Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Robert F Reiss, MD
Westchester County Medical Center
Dept of Blood Banking
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 0; UBT 0; UBPR 0; TSP 0

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Myra L Collins, MD
Dept of Pathology, Div of Lab Medicine, Blood Bank
University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 10; UBT 39,043; UBPR 42,828; TSP 15,396

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Hoxworth Blood Center of the Univ of Cincinnati
Program Director:
Tibor J Greenwell, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 055
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 75,364; UBT 19,306; UBPR 75,364; TSP 95,504

Toledo
Arc Blood Services, Northwest Ohio Region Program
American Red Cross Blood Services-Northwest Ohio Region
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
peter Liu, MD
Arc Blood Services, Northwest Ohio Region
2275 Collingwood Blvd
Toledo OH 43602
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 0; UBT 0; UBPR 0; TSP 0

PHILADELPHIA

Pennsylvania
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Harold A Wurzel, MD
Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce Street
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 113; UBT 20,095; UBPR 20,850; TSP 135,500

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital Program
Thomis Jefferson University Hospital
American Red Cross Blood Services, Penn-Jersey Region
Program Director:
Samir K Ballas, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1015 Walnut St, Curtis Bldg
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 6,447; UBT 36,427; UBPR 38,148; TSP 7,255

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles H Wallis, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Vanderbilt University Blood Bank T-3108
Nashville TN -37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 115,000; UBT 16,000; UBPR 18,000; TSP 50,000

TEXAS

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Carter Blood Center
G C Morton Cancer & Research Hosp, Wadley Central Blood Bank
Program Director:
Alam J Marango-Rowe, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
UBC 137,958; UBT 48,715; UBPR 132,893; TSP 21,581
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN DERMATO Pathology

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Birmingham Medical Center-Montclair
Children's Hospital of Alabama
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Emily Cartea, MD
University of Alabama Birmingham
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 2,550; ARH 450; GPPS 2,000; PS 1,000

CALIFORNIA

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
Brian J Nickoloff, M.D. PhD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 1,500; ARH 2,000; GPPS 7,500; PS 1,000

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
Loren E Goltz, MD
Denver Gen Hospital, Dept of Dermatopath
777 Barnsick St
Denver CO 80204
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 3,000; ARH 10,200; GPPS 3,500; PS 500

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Kurt S Seinni, MD
Yale University
313 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 2,548; ARH 6,396; GPPS 6,000; PS 725

D. C.

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Army Forces Institute of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James H Graham, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 2,160; ARH 9,022; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago
University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Allan L Lowen, MD
David F Fritten, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 2,906; ARH 4,647; GPPS 1,000; PS 300

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur L Norris, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology
Regenerative Health Ctr, 1201 W 10th
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 2,000; ARH 500; GPPS 200; PS 100

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Program Director:
David S Daniel, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Div of Dermatopathology
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21285
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 2,000; ARH 14,000; GPPS 1,000; PS 2,500

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Martin C Hahn, MD
Warren Building
275 Charles St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 8,000; ARH 1,000; GPPS 1,000; PS 9,999

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Robert G Goltz, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

ROCHESTER

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Sigmund A Muler, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 9,553; ARH 1,318; GPPS 4,800; PS 6,500

NEW YORK

New York
New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
A Bernard Ackerman, MD
New York University Medical Center
530 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 7,500; ARH 68,000; GPPS 3,000; PS 4,999

New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center Program
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Rockefeller University Hospital
Program Director:
N Scott No Nunt, MD
New York Hospital, Div of Dermatopathology
535 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 7,550; ARH 10,000; GPPS 4,500; PS 4,500

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Bernard F Fisher, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3712
Durham NC 27710
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 1,013; ARH 302; GPPS 540; PS 112

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital Program
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert Z Lund, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 22,000; ARH 1,800; GPPS 4,000; PS 600

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Daniel F Richtle, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 592
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 1,200; ARH 38,000; GPPS 2,000; PS 2,000

*Information last Provided* PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  PGY2 = Positions Open to Graduates of Graduate Medical Training Programs ADWPH = Accreditation Dermatopathology ADWPH  = Accreditation Dermatopathology Within Hospital ARH = Accreditation of Residents Who Have Not Completed Graduate Medical Training GPPS = Gross-Pathology Patients or Specimens PS = Photomicrographs of Specimens
OHIO cont’d

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Wilma F Bergfeld, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s), Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 4,070, ARH 360, GPPS 0, PS 9,999

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Mark A Everett, MD
Univ of Okla Hlth Sci Ctr, Dept of Dermatopathology
619 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 1 Year(s), Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 2,300, ARH 11,400, GPPS 690, PS 1,214

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Margaret G Wood, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 1,397, ARH 35,348, GPPS 1,360, PS 855

Pittsburgh
Hospital of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Pittsburgh Presbyterian Hospital
Program Director:
Edward H Abell, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
Dept Dermatopathology
3611 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 2,490, ARH 10,200, GPPS 2,220, PS 200

South Carolina

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
John C Malve, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403
Length: 1 Year(s), Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 1,143, ARH 4,925, GPPS 200, PS 1,000

Texas

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas City Hosp Dist- Parkland Mem Hosp
Robert G Freeman Laboratory
Program Director:
Robert G Freeman, MD
Dept of Pathology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 1,500, ARH 40,000, GPPS 500, PS 750

Virginia

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
James W Patterson, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 407-M CV Station
Richmond VA 23228
Length: 1 Year(s), Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 3,608, ARH 2,836, GPPS 544, PS 792

United States Army

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James H Graham, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 Year(s), Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADPWH 2,160, ARH 9,022, GPPS 2,000, PS 4,000

Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training PGY1 = Shared Schedule Positions Available
ADPWH = Accessions Derm-Path. Within Hospital; ARH = Accessions Referred to Hospital; GPPS = Gross Photos Patients or Specimens; PS = Photomicrographs of Specimens
PATHOLOGY-FORENSIC

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama in Birmingham School of Medicine Program
University of Alabama School of Medicine Office of the Coroner Med-Eval Examiner of Jefferson County
Program Director: Robert M Brasse, MD
1515 Sixth Ave, South
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 3; NB 0

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Office of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner, County of Los Angeles Program
Office of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner
Program Director: Ronald K Korjian, MD
Department of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner
1104 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
MN 7,054; NH 1,640; NT 4,500; NB 100

Oakland
Institute of Forensic Sciences Program
Institute of Forensic Sciences Program
Program Director: Paul W Hammersley, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
2945 Webster St
Oakland CA 94609
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
MN 1,500; NH 150; NT 800; NB 20

Sacramento
Sacramento Coroner’s Office Program
Sacramento Coroner’s Office Program
Program Director: Gary A Stuart, MD
Diagnostic Radiology Medical Group, Inc
1010 25th St
Sacramento CA 95816
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
MN 1,200; NH 113; NT 1,200; NB 32

San Bernardino
Roth Pathology Laboratory Program
Roth Pathology Laboratory Program
Program Director: Irving Roth, MD
Roth Pathology Laboratory
407 E Gilbert St, Suite 7
San Bernardino CA 92404
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
MN 1,800; NH 150; NT 800; NB 800

San Francisco
Chief Medical Examiner, Coroner’s Office, City and County of San Francisco Program
Chief Medical Examiner, Coroner’s Office
Program Director: Boyd G Stephens, MD
Chief Medical Examiner/Coroner
850 Bryant St
San Francisco CA 94103
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
MN 2,300; NH 130; NT 2,300; NB 2,300

COLORADO

Denver
Denver General Hospital Program
Denver General Hospital
Program Director: Director Forensic Pathology Program
Denver General Hospital
605 Bannock St
Denver CO 80204
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

D.C.

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Program Director: Jerry D Spencer, M.D., JD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Depts of Forensic Sciences
Washington DC 20286
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
MN 850; NH 150; NT 15,366; NB 20

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner Program
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner Program
Program Director: Rak Won Kim, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
19th St & Massachusetts Ave
Washington DC 20003
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
MN 1,050; NH 200; NT 860; NB 90

FLORIDA

Miami
University of Miami Program
Div of Forensic Pathology, Univ of Miami Sch of Medicine
University of Miami School of Medicine Office
Program Director: Joseph H Davis, MD
Univ of Miami, Div of Forensic Pathology
1050 N W 19th St
Miami FL 33136
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
MN 2,566; NH 429; NT 25,500; NB 449

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Fulton County Medical Examiner’s Office Program
Fulton County Medical Examiner’s Office Program
Program Director: Robert R Stivers, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
50 Coca Cola Pl
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
MN 1,026; NH 184; NT 1,179; NB 327

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County Institute of Forensic Medicine Program
Cook County Institute of Forensic Medicine Program
Program Director: Robert J Stein, MD
Edmund R Donohue, Jr, MD
Cook County Institute of Forensic Medicine
2121 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
MN 3,587; NH 1,047; NT 3,551; NB 30

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals.
William N-Hardin Memorial Hospital
Program Director: John E Press, MD
Indiana University School of Medicine
635 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
MN 670; NH 80; NT 300; NB 30

KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Huntsman Hospital University Program
Program Director: George R Nichols, 2nd, MD
University of Louisville School of Medicine
530 S Jackson St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
MN 814; NH 185; NT 738; NB 60

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner/Maryland Medical-Legal Foundation Program
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner Program
Program Director: Thomas O Smith, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
111 Penn St
Baltimore MD 21211
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
MN 2,450; NH 920; NT 1,200; NB 60

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Wayne County Medical Examiner’s Office Program
Wayne County Medical Examiner’s Office Program
Program Director: Werner U Spitz, MD
H Michaudami, MD
Wayne County Medical Examiner’s Office
400 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
MN 4,200; NH 700; NT 18,000; NB 0

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Examiner Program
Hennepin County Medical Examiner Program
Program Director: Gary F Peterson, M.D., JD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
730 5th St
Minneapolis MN 55405
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
MN 700; NH 52; NT 2,800; NB 346

MISSOURI

St Louis
St Louis University Program
St Louis Univ., Div of Forensic and Environ Pathology
Program Director: George E Gantner, MD
St Louis University Medical Center; Forensic Pathology
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
MN 1,200; NH 375; NT 1,100; NB 1,200
ACCREDTED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY-FORENSIC

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
Office of the Medical Investigator-University of New Mexico School of Medicine Program
Program Director:
John E Smale, MD
Office of the Medical Investigator
Program Director:
John E Smale, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Forensic Pathology
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
MN 2,337; NH 129; NT 3,524; NB 1,358

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner Program
Program Director:
Fred B Jordan, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
901 N Stonewall
Oklahoma City OK 73117
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
MN 1,014; NH 322; NT 1,000; NB 800

OHIO

Chapel Hill
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner Program
Program Director:
Pete J Martin, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Pete J Martin, MD
University of North Carolina Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
MN 950; NH 310; NT 7,000; NB 10

Columbia
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospitals
Franklin County Coroner's Office
Program Director:
Larry R Tate, MD
Franklin County Coroner's Office
250 King Ave
Columbus OH 43201
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
MN 555; NH 92; NT 540; NB 60

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner Program
Program Director:
Lucy B Rorex, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner, Dept of Forensic Pathology
321 University Ave
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
MN 1,500; NH 500; NT 13,000; NB 200

South Carolina
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
G R Hennigar, MD
S E Conrady, MD
Medical University of South Carolina Hospitals
171 Ashley
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
MN 374; NH 84; NT 894; NB 51

Tennessee

Memphis
University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology Program
Program Director:
T F Fransisco, MD
Dept of Pathology
80 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
MN 850; NH 125; NT 16,525; NB 50

Texas

Dallas
Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences Program
Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences Program
Program Director:
Charles S Petty, MD
PO Box 35728
5250 Medical Center Dr
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
MN 1,910; NH 550; NT 8,480; NB 750

Utah

Salt Lake City
Office of the Medical Examiner/University of Utah Medical Center Program
Program Director:
J Wallace Graham, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
44 Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84113
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
MN 780; NH 99; NT 848; NB 110

Virginia

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Program
Program Director:
David K Wecking, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
204 Madison Ave
Richmond VA 23219
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
MN 640; NH 16; NT 1,510; NB 200

New York

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Examiner's Office Program
Nassau County Medical Examiner's Office
Program Director:
Leslie Lukash, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
PO Box 160
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
MN 1,113; NH 39; NT 705; NB 697

North Carolina

Chapel Hill
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner Program
Program Director:
Pete J Martin, MD
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director:
Pete J Martin, MD
University of North Carolina Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
MN 950; NH 310; NT 7,000; NB 10

Ohio

Cincinnati
Hamilton County Coroner's Office Program
Hamilton County Coroner's Office
Program Director:
Charles S Hirsch, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
3193 Eden Ave
Cincinnati OH 45219
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
MN 869; NH 61; NT 2,344; NB 15
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY-FORENSIC

WASHINGTON
Seattle
King County Division of the Medical Examiner Program
King County Division of the Medical Examiner
Program Director: John W. Eisele, MD
King County Division of the Medical Examiner
325 9th Ave
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
MN 950; NH 90; NT 1,500; NB 120

UNITED STATES ARMY
Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Program Director: Jerry D. Spencer, M.D., JD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Forensic Sciences
Washington, DC 20336
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
MN 850; NH 150; NT 15,306; NB 20

Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
MN = Median Medical Neoplasms; NH = Necropsies on Hormones; NT = Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made; NB = Necropsies on Bodies Exam.

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY-HEMATOLOGY

VIRGINIA
Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director: Charles L. Johnston, MD
Medical College of Virginia
P.O. Box 1977 MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PATHOLOGY-NEUROPATHOLOGY

ALABAMA
Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director: Julio G. Garcia, MD
Univ of Alabama Hospital, Div of Neuropathology
619 S 10th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 508; NS 432

CALIFORNIA
Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U.S.C Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-U.S.C Medical Center
Program Director: Carol A Miller, MD
Los Angeles County-U.S.C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 159
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 553; NS 118

San Francisco
University of California (San Francisco) Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director: Richard L. Davit, MD
University of California (San Francisco)
3rd & Parrasus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 600; NS 600

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director: Donald A. Krentz, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 437; NS 403

Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NCNS = Necropsies with CNS Exams; NS = Neurosurgical Specimens
COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Dir of Training, Neuropathology
Veterans Administration Medical Center
1055 Clement St
Denver CO 80220
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 490; NS 168

D. C.

Washington

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Program Director:
Joseph E. Furlan, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
6825 11th St, N W
Washington DC 20306
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 490; NS 168

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
William E. Ballinger, Jr, MD
University of Florida, Dept of Pathology
Division of Neuropathology
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 357; NS 610

Miami

University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
* Michael D Norenberg, MD
Jamaican Memorial Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Miami FL 33101
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 441; NS 355

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Yozito Takei, MD
Emory University Hospital
1364 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 384; NS 742

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Chinnammal Thomas, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
29th and Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 0; NS 0

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
M C DeLeo, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 1,000; NS 300

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L. Vollmann, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
350 E 55th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 0; NS 0

University of Illinois College of Medicine at Chicago Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Larry W. Mc Donald, MD
University of Illinois at Chicago
P O Box 6986
Chicago IL 60680
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 240; NS 152

Maywood

Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital
Program Director:
Emmanuel Ross, MD
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital, Loyola University
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 461; NS 268

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Program Director:
Jane Muller, MD
Indiana Univ Med Ctr, Med Sciences Bldg, Rm A142
635 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 1,000; NS 250

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Michael Noel Hart, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics, Dept of Pathology
Div of Neuropathology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 360; NS 700

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas Hospital of HSHS and Hosp
Program Director:
John J Kepes, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
31st and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 290; NS 300

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
William R. Markertsey, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40506
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 192; NS 129

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Donald J Price, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dep of Pathology
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 352; NS 186

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston

Brigham and Women's Hospital Program
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director:
William C. Schoene, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 233; NS 65

Children's Hospital/Beth Israel Hospital Program
Children's Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Ana Suresh, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 435; NS 87

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
E P Richardson, Jr, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Dept of Neuropathology
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 367; NS 650

New England Medical Center Program
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Lester S. Adelman, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 190; NS 330

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Rene F. Rosales, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 12130
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NCONS 405; NS 253
Massachusetts cont'd

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director: Umberto De Girolami, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester, MA 01605
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCN: 379; NS 236

Missouri

St Louis
Washington University Program
Barnes Hospital
Program Director: James S. Nathan, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
600 S Euclid
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
NCN: 394; NS 307

New York

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director: Reed H. Heftner, Jr, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCN: 450; NS 200

New York

Columbia University Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director: Philip D. Duffy, MD
Columbia Univ College of Physicians and Surgeons
630 W 168th St, Dept Neuropathology
New York, NY 10032
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCN: 154; NS 2409

New York Hospital/Cornell Medical Center Program
New York Hospital
Program Director: Carol K. Pettlo, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 3)
NCN: 400; NS 300

New York University Medical Center Program
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Goldwater Memorial Hospital
Program Director: John Pearson, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCN: 299; NS 445

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Med Ctr (Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div)
Montefiore Medical Center (Emil Van Div)
Program Director: Asoo Hirano, MD
Dikran S Horosan, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York, Bronx NY 10461
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
NCN: 436; NS 470

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director: Joanna Sher, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 25
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCN: 390; NS 257

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director: Lowell W. Lapham, MD
Univ Rochester Medical Center
Box 626
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCN: 350; NS 292

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Program
Univ Hosp S U N Y at Stony Brook-Hh Sci Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director: Nancy Peress, MD
University Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCN: 200; NS 50

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director: George H. Collins, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCN: 275; NS 70

North Carolina

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Martin R. Kriegman, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Bldg 228 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCN: 325; NS 250

Durham
Duke University Medical Center Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director: F Stephen Vogel, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCN: 720; NS 506

Ohio

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
University of Cincinnati Hospital University Hosp
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Thaddeus J. Mandely, MD
University of Cincinnati
Mail Location #533
Cincinnati, OH 45267
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCN: 301; NS 200

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program A
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director: Perumariu Gamberti, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44105
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCN: 425; NS 375

Case Western Reserve University Program B
Cleveland Metropolitan General Highland View Hosp
Program Director: Benny J. Banker, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
NCN: 264; NS 108

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Samuel M. Chou, MD, PhD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCN: 145; NS 550

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director: Allan J. Yates, MD, PhD
Ohio State Univ, Dept of Path, 111 Lapham Hall
473 W 12th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCN: 246; NS 120

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director: Nicholas C. Gogonas, MD
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCN: 0; NS 0
PENN SY LV A NIA cont'd

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Eyes and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Robert L. Peach, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 625; NS 700

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Program
Miriam Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Sumner Zacks, MD
Mary W. Amberg, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 310; NS 240

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program ★
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
J Douglas Balentine, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 622; NS 222

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Regional Medical Center at Memphis Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
F. Curtis Dohan, Jr., MD
University of Tennessee Center for the Health Sciences
858 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 725; NS 125

TEXAS

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Joel B. Kirkpatrick, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 700; NS 800

SAN ANTONIO

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L. Murphy Mmen Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Kathleen Kagan-Hafet, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 221; NS 330

VERMONT

Burlington
★ Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program ★
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Daniel P. Peir, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
Medical Alumni Bldg
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 340; NS 208

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
L. J. Rubenstein, MD
University of Virginia School of Medicine
Dept of Neuropathology
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 263; NS 682

Richmond
Medical College of Virginia Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
William I. Rosenblum, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 17 MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 250; NS 250

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University Hospital Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Ellsworth C Alvarado, Jr., MD
University of Washington Medical School
R-05, Neuropathology Lab
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 558; NS 215

UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.

Washington
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology Program
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Program Director:
Joseph E. Parisi, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
6825 16th St, NW
Washington DC 20306
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
NCNS 490; NS 1,668

★ Information Not Provided ★ PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NCNS = Necropsies with CNS Exams; NS = Neurosurgical Specimens
PEDIATRICS

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Alabama
Program Director:
Hugh C Dillon, Jr, MD
University of Alabama School of Medicine, Dept Pediatrics
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 36 (PGY1:13)
ADC 111; AA 7,602; OPV 72,688; NP 47

Fairfield (Birmingham)
Lloyd Noland Hospital Program (Birmingham) ★
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
Horner L Crandall, MD
Lloyd Noland Hospital and Clinic
701 Ridgeway Rd
Fairfield AL 35044
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:2)
ADC 24; AA 1.752; OPV 37,171; NP 6

Mobile
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert C Boerth, MD
University of South Alabama, Dept of Pediatrics
2451 Filibeck St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:5)
ADC 30; AA 1,600; OPV 20,000; NP 20

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Phoenix Hospital’s Program ★
Manzana Medical Center
Phoenix Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
J Kipp Charlton, MD
Manzana Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
P O Box 9369
Phoenix AZ 85010
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 37 (PGY1:12)
ADC 10; AA 6,300; OPV 51,000; NP 105

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson-Hosp Med Educ Program)
Program Director:
Sergio A Bustamante, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 35 (PGY1:11)
ADC 60; AA 3,437; OPV 53,800; NP 93

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H Fiser, Jr, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 39 (PGY1:12)
ADC 127; AA 6,426; OPV 65,000; NP 22

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center Program
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Martin J Joyce, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:5)
ADC 20; AA 1,200; OPV 40,000; NP 18

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
Byron W Wilson, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno, Dept of Pediatrics
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:6)
ADC 42; AA 3,064; OPV 25,628; NP 6

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
B Lyn Behrens, MD
Loma Linda University
Dept of Pediatrics
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 45 (PGY1:15)
ADC 105; AA 8,425; OPV 52,975; NP 69

Los Angeles
 Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Carol G Burns, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd, Rm 4310
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 17 (PGY1:7)
ADC 97; AA 3,000; OPV 4,000; NP 25

Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles Program
Children Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Lawrence Alin Ross, MD
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 70 (PGY1:22)
ADC 215; AA 10,354; OPV 103,151; NP 28

Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program ★
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
M Rudolph Brody, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1:5)
ADC 41; AA 3,298; OPV 120,557; NP 33

Los Angeles County-US C S C Medical Center Program ★
Los Angeles County-US C S C Medical Center
Program Director:
BrendanPortnoy, MD
Pediatric Pavilion, Rm 206
1121 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 47 (PGY1:17)
ADC 85; AA 4,016; OPV 60,000; NP 40

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Schlegel, MD
Martin Luther King Jr-Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmingon Ave
Los Angeles CA 90039
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 55 (PGY1:12)
ADC 96; AA 7,759; OPV 50,000; NP 54

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Arthur J Moss, MD
U C L A Hospitals and Clinics, Dept of Pediatrics
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 42 (PGY1:15)
ADC 72; AA 5,876; OPV 37,000; NP 48

White Memorial Medical Center Program
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony T Hirsch, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brookly Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4)
ADC 19; AA 1,119; OPV 14,534; NP 9

Oakland
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Northern California Program
Children’s Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Program Director:
Robert B Gorden, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
51st & Groves Sts
Oakland CA 94609
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 45 (PGY1:15)
ADC 110; AA 7,200; OPV 105,340; NP 40

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center Program
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Program Director:
Irene L Solomon, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
280 W MacArthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4)
ADC 10; AA 1,000; OPV 109,015; NP 20

Navy Hospital Program (Oakland)
Navy Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Capt Frank Gareis, MC
Navy Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 11 (PGY1:5)
ADC 11; AA 1,152; OPV 40,576; NP 10

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program ★
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Orange County: Memorial Medical Center of Long Reach
Program Director:
Beverly C Morgan, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 60 (PGY1:17)
ADC 260; AA 20,431; OPV 79,000; NP 72
University of California (San Francisco) Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Melvin M Grumbach, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Pediatrics, 666-Moffitt
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
AD 36; AA 2,255; OPV 28,000; NP 25

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Children's Hospital at Stanford
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:
Irving Schulman, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 13)
AD 101; AA 5,535; OPV 50,400; NP 69

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program

Program Director:
Joseph W St Germe, Jr, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
Dept Pediatrics
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90409

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
AD 100; AA 9; OPV 35,000; NP 40

Colin

AUDIOS

California

University of California (San Francisco) Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Melvin M Grumbach, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Pediatrics, 666-Moffitt
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
AD 36; AA 2,255; OPV 28,000; NP 25

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Children's Hospital at Stanford
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:
Irving Schulman, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 13)
AD 101; AA 5,535; OPV 50,400; NP 69

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program

Program Director:
Joseph W St Germe, Jr, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
Dept Pediatrics
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90409

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
AD 100; AA 9; OPV 35,000; NP 40

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program

Program Director:
Col Gerald B Merenstein, MC
Chief, Dept of Pediatrics
Fitizmons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
AD 30; AA 1,800; OPV 68,000; NP 15

Denver
University of Colorado Program

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital (Denver)
Denver General Hospital

Program Director:
Frederick C Battraglia, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (PGY1: 19)
AD 20; AA 1,184; OPV 36,687; NP 19

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Yale University Program

Bridgeport Hospital

Program Director:
Bruce Mc Donald, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
AD 30; AA 2,608; OPV 10,699; NP 14

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AD = Average Daily Census
AA = Average Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PL = Pediatric Levels
NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
Accredited Programs in Pediatrics

Florida

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Program Director:
Robert D Parkhurst, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics, Inc
Box J 296
JHMHC
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 13)
ADG 84; AA 6.392; OPV 33.879; NP 44

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Nemours Children's Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Sidney Levin, MD
Jacksonville Health Education Program, Dept of Pediatrics
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 10)
ADG 204; AA 15.722; OPV 37.870; NP 50

Miami
Miami Children's Hospital Program
Miami Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Ramon Rodriguez-Torres, MD
Miami Children's Hospital
6125 S W 31st St
Miami FL 33155
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
ADG 134; AA 8.848; OPV 60.733; NP 12

University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William W Cleveland, MD
University of Miami, Dept of Pediatrics
P O Box 016980
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 13)
ADG 210; AA 10.200; OPV 45.000; NP 50

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Ben Guerdes, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 74; AA 3.746; OPV 21.910; NP 45

Pensacola
Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hospital (Pensacola Educational Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
Program Director:
W Reed Bell, MD
Sacred Heart Children's Hospital
5151 N 9th Ave
Pensacola FL 32504
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 40; AA 2.928; OPV 14.216; NP 31

St Petersburg
All Children's Hospital Program
All Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Allen W Root, MD
All Children's Hospital
801 Sixth St, St Petersburg FL 33701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 77; AA 5.068; OPV 22.000; NP 41

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Keith Kanarik, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine, Dept Pediatrics
12501 N 30th St, Box 15
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADG 30; AA 1.768; OPV 8.400; NP 64

Georgia
Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Hennetta Egleston Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Gilvra W Brumley, MD
Emory University School of Medicine
2040 Ridgewood Dr, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (PGY1: 16)
ADG 133; AA 7.487; OPV 78.000; NP 61

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
University Hospital
Program Director:
Albert W Prutt, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Pediatrics
1459 Laney Walker Blvd
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 10)
ADG 67; AA 2.730; OPV 28.000; NP 59

Hawaii
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James W Bass, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Department of Pediatrics
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 56; AA 4.340; OPV 47.697; NP 39

University of Hawaii Program
Kapiolani Women's and Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
S L Hammer, MD
Kapiolani-Women's and Children's Medical Center
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu HI 96826
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADG 75; AA 4.708; OPV 14.276; NP 67

Illinois
Chicago
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center Program
Columbus Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Howard Weiss, MD
Columbus Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 18; AA 1.537; OPV 11.226; NP 21

Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Robert A Miller, MD
Cook County Children's Hospital
700 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 14)
ADG 118; AA 4.630; OPV 95.310; NP 50

Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Fred Zas, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 15; AA 2.560; OPV 10.000; NP 19

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Daniel Cunningham, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 30; AA 2.904; OPV 11.250; NP 4

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Samuel P Gottlieb, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2915 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
ADG 78; AA 7.485; OPV 35.436; NP 59
ILLINOIS cont'd

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
James A. Stockman, 3rd, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2030 Children's Plaza
Chicago, IL 60614
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 56 (PGY 1: 19)
  ADC 205; AA 12,830; OPV 125,000; NP 20

Rush Medical College Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director:
Jerome O. Kattman, MD
Rush Medical College, Dept of Pediatrics
1753 W Congress Parkway
Chicago, IL 60612
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 45 (PGY 1: 15)
  ADC 233; AA 14,500; OPV 89,100; NP 79

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Wieder Children's Hospital at the Univ of Chicago
Program Director:
Jay E. Berkehemer, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
5841 S Maryland Ave, Box 295
Chicago, IL 60637
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 37 (PGY 1: 13)
  ADC 141; AA 6,067; OPV 93,770; NP 30

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
George Honig, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago, IL 60612
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY 1: 7)
  ADC 31; AA 2,274; OPV 10,099; NP 36

Maywood
 Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital
Program Director:
R W Morrison Hurley, MD
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood, IL 60153
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 6)
  ADC 56; AA 2,889; OPV 18,545; NP 30

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital Program
Program Director:
Seymour Mutnick, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge, IL 60068
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY 1: 7)
  ADC 89; AA 7,727; OPV 19,835; NP 90

Peoria
University of Illinois School of Medicine at Peoria
Program ★
  St Francis Medical Center
  Program Director:
Andrew M. Morgan, MD
St Francis Medical Center Hospital
530 NE Glen Oak
Peoria, IL 61637
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 4)
  ADC 34; AA 2,338; OPV 7,933; NP 36

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Program ★
  St John's Hospital
Program Director:
L Gilbert Thacker, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 3290
Springfield, IL 62708
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY 1: 3)
  ADC 112; AA 7,700; OPV 15,000; NP 32

INDIANA

Indiana University Medical Center Program ★
  Indiana University Hospitals
  William N Walsh Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Morris Green, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
720 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis, IN 46223
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 45 (PGY 1: 16)
  ADC 199; AA 9,365; OPV 70,500; NP 86

Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program ★
  Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Charlene Graves, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis, IN 46202
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY 1: 5)
  ADC 67; AA 8,781; OPV 6,891; NP 17

IOWA

Des Moines
Iowa Methodist Medical Center (Raymond Blank Memorial Hospital for Children) Program
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
E F Luckett, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant St
Des Moines, IA 50308
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 6)
  ADC 64; AA 4,728; OPV 19,296; NP 37

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
  University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Fred G Smith, Jr, MD
University of Iowa Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City, IA 52242
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 36 (PGY 1: 12)
  ADC 114; AA 2,195; OPV 22,627; NP 25

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
David J Walsh, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 20 (PGY 1: 7)
  ADC 39; AA 2,732; OPV 20,438; NP 12

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) Program ★
  St Francis Regional Medical Center
  Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerard J Van Leeuwen, MD
Univ of Kansas (Wichita), Dept of Pediatrics
1001 N Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY 1: 3)
  ADC 207; AA 15,927; OPV 94,625; NP 36

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
Jacqueline A Noonan, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1: 8)
  ADC 81; AA 2,966; OPV 21,115; NP 45

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Duncan R Mac Millan, MD
Kosair Children’s Hospital
200 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 29 (PGY 1: 14)
  ADC 142; AA 7,106; OPV 55,268; NP 45

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge
Louisiana State University Program
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Larry J Hebert, MD
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Hwy
Baton Rouge LA 70805
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY 1: 5)
  ADC 21; AA 1,398; OPV 3,425; NP 33

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
Melinda A Pourcy, MD
Ochsner Foundation Hospital
5156 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 6)
  ADC 48; AA 2,186; OPV 30,057; NP 36

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division) Childrens Hospital
Program Director:
Nicholas C Galgano, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 29 (PGY 1: 10)
  ADC 120; AA 7,247; OPV 116,931; NP 178

Tulane University Program ★
Tulane University Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Program Director:
John J Lewy, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 39 (PGY 1: 13)
  ADC 101; AA 4,526; OPV 64,891; NP 88
LOUISIANA cont’d

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Joseph A. Bocchi, Jr., MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
P.O. Box 339332
Shreveport, LA 71130
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
AdC 16; AA 2,229; OPV 45,000; NP 17

MAINE
Portland
Maine Medical Center Program
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
George W. Hallett, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall Sx
Portland ME 04102
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
AdC 37; AA 2,301; OPV 4,500; NP 33

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
John W. Littlefield, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 North Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 60 (PGY1: 21)
AdC 150; AA 5,800; OPV 108,000; NP 30

Sinai Hospital at Baltimore Program ★
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Evan Charnley, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Greenspring Ave at Belvedere
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
AdC 18; AA 1,299; OPV 32,027; NP 20

St. Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore Program ★
St. Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
Fred J. Heppich, MD
St. Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
900 Canton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
AdC 30; AA 2,893; OPV 12,413; NP 36

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director:
Michael A. Berman, MD
University of Maryland Medical System
Dept of Pediatrics, Rm N5417
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 51 (PGY1: 17)
AdC 130; AA 7,000; OPV 74,000; NP 25

Bethesda
Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt Dennis I. Wright, MD
Naval Hospital, Naval Medical Command, National Capital Region
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
AdC 16; AA 2,229; OPV 45,000; NP 17

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Boston City Hospital Program ★
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen H. Patton, MD
Boston City Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 12)
AdC 40; AA 2,400; OPV 65,000; NP 20

Harvard Medical School Program ★
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Mary Ellen Avery, MD
Children’s Hospital
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 62 (PGY1: 22)
AdC 277; AA 13,775; OPV 198,000; NP 18

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Donald N. Metcalf, Jr., MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Children’s Service
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
AdC 75; AA 3,000; OPV 25,000; NP 10

New England Medical Center Program
New England Medical Center
North Shore Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Jane G. Schaller, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 41 (PGY1: 14)
AdC 95; AA 3,010; OPV 26,000; NP 20

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center Program
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward O. Reiter, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01199
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
AdC 50; AA 3,350; OPV 15,000; NP 40

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
James B. Henshaw, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, R
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
AdC 67; AA 4,753; OPV 18,417; NP 43

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program ★
University of Michigan Hospitals
Westland Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert P. Ketch, MD
University of Michigan Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
F2438, Box 66
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 41 (PGY1: 12)
AdC 102; AA 6,625; OPV 65,520; NP 40

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
John Anderson, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
AdC 79; AA 3,462; OPV 71,470; NP 18

Metropolitan Northwest Detroit Hospitals Program
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Providence Hospital
Sinais Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
William C. Montgomery, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 6)
AdC 62; AA 25,231; OPV 32,563; NP 20

St. John Hospital Program
St. John’s Hospital
Program Director:
Ali Rababeh, MD
St. John Hospital
22101 Morley Rd
Detroit MI 48239
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
AdC 38; AA 3,049; OPV 5,359; NP 56

Wayne State University Program
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Program Director:
Alan B. Grueckin, MD
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien
Detroit MI 58201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (PGY1: 20)
AdC 220; AA 19,200; OPV 53,540; NP 145

East Lansing
Michigan State University Program ★
Michigan State University College of Human Medicine
Ingham Medical Center
St. Lawrence Hospital
Program Director:
George E. Baker, Jr., MD
Graduate Medical Education, Inc
701 N. Logan, Suite 420
Lansing MI 48915
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AdC 76; AA 1,452; OPV 20,313; NP 50

Flint
Hurley Medical Center Program
Hurley Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas J. Harr, MD
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
AdC 55; AA 3,700; OPV 19,100; NP 47

Grand Rapids
Butterworth Hospital/Budgell Memorial Medical Center Program
Butterworth Hospital
Budgell Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence E. Kurlandsky
Butterworth Hospital
180 Michigan, NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
AdC 66; AA 9,079; OPV 9,073; NP 60

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AdC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Levels; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Prematures
MICHIGAN cont'd

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center Program
Program Director: Bronson Methodist Hospital
Program Director: Robert S. Holm, MD
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Stryker Dr. 4th Fl. 1521 Gulf Road
Kalamazoo MI 49001
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
AdC 123; AA 8,525; OPV 32,294; NP 40

Pontiac
Pontiac Healthcare Program
Pontiac General Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Nancy L. Hause, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48034
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AdC 75; AA 9,209, OPV 18,781; NP 40

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director: Ruben Kurny, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
AdC 52; AA 4,783; OPV 4,915; NP 80

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Children's Hospital
Hennepin County Medical Center
Minneapolis Children's Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director: C. C. Clausen, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital, 1460 Mayo Memorial Blvd
420 Delaware St, S.E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 66 (PGY1: 22)
AdC 194; AA 9,737; OPV 64,995; NP 50

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: Martin S. Sachs; Ph.D, DO
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St SW
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
AdC 65; AA 5,543; OPV 52,920; NP 15

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi
U S A Medical Center Program (Keesler)
U S A Medical Center (Keesler)
Program Director: Lt CoI Kenneth R. Retting, MD
U S A Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Keesler AFB MS 39534
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
AdC 25; AA 1,300; OPV 55,000; NP 16

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Program Director: Blair E Eason, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
AdC 48; AA 2,421; OPV 31,658; NP 36

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Program Director: Giulio J Barbero, MD
Eleanor Shaheen, MD
Univ of Missouri Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Child Health
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
AdC 47; AA 2,373; OPV 14,504; NP 18

Kansas City
Children's Mercy Hospital Program
Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Michael Shelden, MD
Children's Mercy Hospital
24th at Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 11)
AdC 117; AA 6,860; OPV 136,000; NP 35

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
Cranford Germon Memorial Hospital for Children
Program Director: Ursula Rofe, MD
Richard Barry, MD
Cranford Germon Memorial Hospital for Children
1465 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 13)
AdC 148; AA 8,405; OPV 100,000; NP 21

Washington University Program
St Louis Children’s Hospital
Program Director: James P Kearing, MD
St Louis Children’s Hospital
400 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 46 (PGY1: 16)
AdC 161; AA 8,342; OPV 83,300; NP 0

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: James T Cassidy, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
AdC 94; AA 5,633; OPV 17,263; NP 99

University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Robert M Nelson, Jr, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
AdC 34; AA 3,863; OPV 26,649; NP 30

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director: Steven Kairys, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AdC 18; AA 2,288; OPV 14,873; NP 14

NEW JERSEY

Camden
UMDNJ Rutgers Medical School at Camden Program
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
Program Director: Sidney J Susman, MD
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 7)
AdC 42; AA 4,579; OPV 22,625; NP 39

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center Program
Jersey City Medical Center
Program Director: Sophia Hung, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 5)
AdC 35; AA 4,400; OPV 17,000; NP 315

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center Program
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director: Richard A Reuter, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
2nd Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
AdC 91; AA 5,403; OPV 8,315; NP 40

Morrison	aunt
Morristown Memorial Hospital Program
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Philip R Zing, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 6)
AdC 40; AA 2,973; OPV 22,114; NP 0

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center Program
Jersey Shore Medical Center
Program Director: Anna Marie Sessno, MD, MPH
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Cortesy Ave
Neptune NJ 07753
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 5)
AdC 29; AA 5,283; OPV 6,700; NP 27

New Brunswick
UMDNJ Rutgers Medical School Program
Middlesex General University Hospital
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director: Lawrence T Tale, MD
Academic Health Science Center, Dept of Pediatrics
UMDNJ-NJ Rutgers Med Sch, C-N-19
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
AdC 42; AA 4,401; OPV 21,098; NP 55

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY2 = Positions Open to Applicants with Previous Graduate Medical Training
* = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AdC = Average Daily Census
AA = Average Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PL = Pediatric Level
NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
## NEW JERSEY cont'd

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Director</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>UMDNJ-N.J.New Jersey Medical School Program A</td>
<td>Newark, NJ 07103</td>
<td>973-992-0409</td>
<td>Richard N Reis, MD</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>973-992-0409</td>
<td>973-992-0409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>M.D. N.J.-New Jersey Medical School Program B</td>
<td>Newark, NJ 07103</td>
<td>973-992-0409</td>
<td>Richard N Reis, MD</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>973-992-0409</td>
<td>973-992-0409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Newark, NJ 07112</td>
<td>973-992-0409</td>
<td>Richard N Reis, MD</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>973-992-0409</td>
<td>973-992-0409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>Summit Overlook Hospital Program</td>
<td>Newark, NJ 07112</td>
<td>973-992-0409</td>
<td>Richard N Reis, MD</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>973-992-0409</td>
<td>973-992-0409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albuquerque</td>
<td>University of New Mexico Program</td>
<td>Albuquerque, NM 87131</td>
<td>505-277-2900</td>
<td>Richard N Reis, MD</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>505-277-2900</td>
<td>505-277-2900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Albany Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Albany, NY 12208</td>
<td>518-463-9234</td>
<td>Richard N Reis, MD</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>518-463-9234</td>
<td>518-463-9234</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Buffallo
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Director</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mercy Hospital</td>
<td>Buffalo, NY 14220</td>
<td>716-898-4000</td>
<td>716-898-4000</td>
<td>Joseph M Mattione, MD</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>716-898-4000</td>
<td>716-898-4000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## East Meadow
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Director</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nassau County Medical Center Program</td>
<td>East Meadow, NY 11554</td>
<td>516-786-3000</td>
<td>516-786-3000</td>
<td>David Amundson, MD</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>516-786-3000</td>
<td>516-786-3000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Manhasset
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Director</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>North Shore University Hospital</td>
<td>Westbury, NY 11590</td>
<td>516-827-1000</td>
<td>516-827-1000</td>
<td>Marvin Silverberg, MD</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>516-827-1000</td>
<td>516-827-1000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## New York
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Director</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beth Israel Medical Center Program</td>
<td>New York, NY 10003</td>
<td>212-836-3300</td>
<td>212-836-3300</td>
<td>Richard J Bonforte, MD</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>212-836-3300</td>
<td>212-836-3300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Cornel Cooperating Hospitals Program A
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Director</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New York Hospital</td>
<td>New York, NY 10021</td>
<td>212-644-0000</td>
<td>212-644-0000</td>
<td>John Ferris, MD</td>
<td>Program Director</td>
<td>212-644-0000</td>
<td>212-644-0000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Accredited Programs in Pediatrics

- **Newark**
  - UMDNJ-N.J. New Jersey Medical School Program A
    - Program Director: Richard N Reis, MD
  - UMDNJ-N.J. New Jersey Medical School Program B
    - Program Director: Richard N Reis, MD
  - St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program
    - Program Director: Anthony B Minofor, MD
  - Summit Overlook Hospital Program
    - Program Director: Gloria C Schragger, MD

- **Albuquerque**
  - University of New Mexico Program
    - Program Director: Robert E Greenberg, MD

- **New York**
  - Albany Medical Center Program
    - Program Director: Bernard Polarek, MD, PhD
  - Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program A
    - Program Director: John Ferris, MD
  - Harlem Hospital Center Program
    - Program Director: Margaret C Heagarty, MD

### Information Not Provided
- **PGY1**: Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
- **Shared Schedule Positions Available**
- **ADG**: Average Daily Census
- **AA**: Average Admissions
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits
- **PL**: Pediatric Levels
- **NP**: Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
New York (Brooklyn)
Lutheran Medical Center Program
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director: John P. Curran, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 51; AA 3,614; OPV 46,783; NP 25

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director: Felix Feldman, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave.
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 70; AA 10,500; OPV 67,000; NP 90

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director: Shrin S. Narme, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 18; AA 1,400; OPV 15,000; NP 17

New York (Bronx)
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center Program
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Rafael Lopez, MD
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
600 E 233rd St
New York (Bronx) NY 10466
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 28; AA 1,938; OPV 21,426; NP 30

New York (Elmhurst)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director: Melvin Gartner, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway, Elmhurst Station
New York (Elmhurst) NY 11373
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 40; AA 2,286; OPV 52,856; NP 17

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Program Director: Lawrence Finberg, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box #48
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 65 (PGY1: 20)
ADC 171; AA 8,553; OPV 146,888; NP 129

New York (State Island)
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond Program
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director: Abhaya A. Choudhary, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
355 Bard Ave
New York (State Island) NY 10310
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 25; AA 4,475; OPV 11,302; NP 35

Staten Island Hospital Program
Staten Island Hospital
Program Director: Steven C Shapiro, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (State Island) NY 10305
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 29; AA 2,000; OPV 5,000; NP 6

New York (Brooklyn)
the Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital Program
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
Program Director: Melvin Hollander, MD
Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 54; AA 4,741; OPV 24,326; NP 59

Wyckoff Heights Hospital Program
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director: Alvin N. Edan, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 23; AA 1,946; OPV 3,851; NP 16

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Richard J. Golinke, MD
Brookdale Hospital Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 59; AA 3,740; OPV 104,247; NP 72

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director: Robert A. Hoeckelman, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, P.O. Box 777
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 46 (PGY1: 15)
ADC 100; AA 11,693; OPV 56,900; NP 41

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Program
Univ Hosp-SUNY at Stony Brook Hsc Sci Ctr
Program Director: John C. Parrot, MD
State University of New York at Stony Brook
Health Sciences Center-11, Room 020
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 45; AA 2,082; OPV 15,000; NP 38

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Crouse Irving Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Frank A. Ooki, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 60; AA 3,600; OPV 36,000; NP 30

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Average Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PL = Pediatric Level
NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
NEW YORK cont'd

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director: Jimmy L Simon, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 51; AA 2,570; OPV 21,385; NP 55

COLUMBUS
Ohio State University Program
Columbus Children’s Hospital
Program Director: Delphus C Richardson, MD
Children’s Hospital
700 Children’s Dr
Columbus OH 43205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (PGY1: 18)
ADC 235; AA 13,902; OPV 117,283; NP 94

Dayton
Wright State University Program
Children’s Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director: Charles H Wharton, MD
Children’s Medical Center
One Children’s Plaza
Dayton OH 45404
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 112; AA 5,800; OPV 52,446; NP 32

Tulsa
Oral Roberts University School of Medicine Program
St John Medical Center
City of Faith Medical and Research Center
Program Director: Sean J Fennel, MD
Oral Roberts Univ, School of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
Box 707070
Tulsa OK 74170
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 57; AA 4,245; OPV 25,300; NP 20

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Levels; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
Tulsa cont’d
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Program: St John Medical Center
Hilcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
Program Director: Robert W Block, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
2606 S Sheridan
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 80; AA 7,782; OPV 14,872; NP 41

OKLAHOMA cont’d

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Program Director: Jeffrey Fahm, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 46; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director: Linda B Hiner, MD
Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 16; AA 2,835; OPV 25,000; NP 17

Temple University Program
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director: Donald P Pinkel, MD
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
2600 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 112; AA 7,400; OPV 133,286; NP 11

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director: Jeffery C Weiss, MD
Thomas Jefferson University
Dept of Pediatrics
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 77; AA 1,845; OPV 38,778; NP 47

University of Pennsylvania Program
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director: Robert A Doughty, MD
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St and Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (PGY1: 24)
ADC 206; AA 11,472; OPV 121,870; NP 0

Pittsburgh Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Program: Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
Program Director: Thomas K Oliver, Jr, MD
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 DeSoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (PGY1: 17)
ADC 154; AA 13,414; OPV 143,455; NP 139

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director: Charles Hollerman, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 31; AA 2,500; OPV 13,000; NP 15

PHILADELPHIA

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program: Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director: Peter Marunyes, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 15; AA 1,252; OPV 20,000; NP 19

Bayamon
Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arnau Program
Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arnau
Program Director: Frank Rodriguez-Martinez, MD
Bayamon Regional Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Bayamon PR 00619
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 35; AA 2,000; OPV 30,000; NP 44

Caguas
Caguas Regional Hospital Program
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director: Ramon G Montes, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital
Department of Pediatrics
Caguas PR 00625
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 40; AA 2,650; OPV 25,000; NP 10

Mayaguez
Mayaguez Medical Center Program
Mayaguez Medical Center Program
Program Director: Arturo M Lopez, MD
Mayaguez Medical Center, Box 1866
Highway #2km 157 1/2 Sabalo
Mayaguez PR 00708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 30; AA 1,655; OPV 9,840; NP 0

Ponce
Ponce Regional Hospital Program
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director: Francisco G Torres-Aybar, MD
Ponce District General Hospital
Barrio Machuca
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 76; AA 3,187; OPV 9,651; NP 35

San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital Program
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director: Aurora I Muñoz, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Box B R
Rio Piedras PR 00928
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 63; AA 3,600; OPV 12,000; NP 12

University Hospital Program
University Hospital Program
Program Director: Martha Calvarcial, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Medical Sciences Campus
G.P.O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00935
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 123; AA 2,082; OPV 17,136; NP 15

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
Program Director: Leo Stern, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 78; AA 4,466; OPV 38,000; NP 94
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charleston</td>
<td>South Carolina Medical University of South Carolina Program Medical University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>Children's Hospital at Richland Memorial Hospital Program Director: C Warren Derrick, Jr, MD Children's Hospital at Richland Memorial Hospital 3201 Harden St Columbia SC 29203 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) ADC 47; AA 3,150; OPV 11,112; NP 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenville</td>
<td>Greenville Hospital System Program Greenville Hospital System Program Director: John P Metreweli, Jr, MD Greenville Hospital System 701 Grove Rd Greenville SC 29605 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5) ADC 25; AA 1,320; OPV 13,502; NP 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chattanooga</td>
<td>Chattanooga Unit of the University of Tennessee College of Medicine Program T C Thompson Children's Hosp Med Ctr (East Tennessee Med Ctr) Program Director: Hossein Massoud, MD T C Thompson Children's Hospital 910 Blackford St Chattanooga TN 37403 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) ADC 67; AA 5,627; OPV 14,964; NP 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memphis</td>
<td>University of Tennessee Program Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center Regional Medical Center at Memphis St Jude Children's Research Hospital Program Director: John F Grifith, MD Le Bonheur Children's Hospital 848 Adams Ave Memphis TN 38103 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12) ADC 134; AA 12,952; OPV 31,584; NP 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nashville</td>
<td>Vanderbilt University Program Vanderbilt University Hospital Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital Program Director: David T Karron, MD Vanderbilt University Hospital 1161 21st Ave, S Nashville TN 37232 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 10) ADC 87; AA 6,000; OPV 45,000; NP 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin</td>
<td>Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital Program Director: George A Edwards, MD Austin Pediatric Education Program 601 E 15th St Austin TX 78701 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5) ADC 38; AA 6,178; OPV 8,716; NP 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td>Driscoll Foundation Children's Hospital Program Director: Patrick G Brosnan, MD Driscoll Children's Hospital 3533 S Alameda, P O B 6530 Corpus Christi TX 78411 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0) ADC 83; AA 5,312; OPV 33,885; NP 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>University of Texas Southern Methodist Medical School Program Children's Medical Center Dallas Cty Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp Program Director: Joseph E Warshaw, MD University of Texas Southern Methodist School 5232 Harry Hines Blvd Dallas TX 75235 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (PGY1: 23) ADC 170; AA 9,720; OPV 107,059; NP 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>Texas Tech University Program B - Texas Tech U Health Sci Ctr El Paso-R E Thomason Gen Hosp Program Director: Joseph Brown, 3rd, MD Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health Center 4800 Old Loop El Paso TX 79905 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) ADC 58; AA 5,094; OPV 17,000; NP 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program Program Director: C W Daeschner, Jr, MD University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Dept of Pediatrics Galveston TX 77550 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12) ADC 80; AA 1,984; OPV 44,910; NP 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine Program Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist) Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist) Texas Children's Hospital Program Director: Ralph D Feigin, MD Baylor College of Medicine 1200 Moursund Houston TX 77030 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 106 (PGY1: 36) ADC 525; AA 29,500; OPV 95,000; NP 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lubbock</td>
<td>Texas Tech University Program A - Texas Tech U Health Sciences Ctr at Lubbock Lubbock General Hospital Program Director: Surendra K Varma, MD Texas Tech U Health Sciences Dept of Pediatrics Lubbock TX 79430 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6) ADC 34; AA 3,208; OPV 29,827; NP 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>Brooke Army Medical Center Program - Brooke Army Medical Center Program Director: William H Parry, MD Brooke Army Medical Center, Pediatric Department Fort Sam Houston San Antonio TX 78234 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) ADC 20; AA 1,100; OPV 72,000; NP 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A &amp; M Univ Coll of Med Program Director: James F Daniel, MD Scott and White Memorial Hospital 2401 S 31st St Temple TX 76508 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 5) ADC 69; AA 4,788; OPV 52,617; NP 41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information Not Provided* PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training; *Shared-Schedule Positions Available* ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Levels; NP = Average Daily Census - Newborn Premature
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>UTILITY</th>
<th>WASHINGTON</th>
<th>WEST VIRGINIA</th>
<th>WISCONSIN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salt Lake City</td>
<td>University of Washington Program</td>
<td>Charleston</td>
<td>La Crosse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Utah Program</td>
<td>University of Washington Program</td>
<td>West Virginia University Program</td>
<td>Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Utah Medical Center</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>Charleston Division</td>
<td>Gundersen Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary Children’s Medical Center</td>
<td>Children’s Orthopaedic Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>Charleston Area Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Leah A Remann, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Michael A Simmons, MD</td>
<td>Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound</td>
<td>Program Director: Kathleen V Prewitt, MD</td>
<td>Gundersen Medical Foundation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics</td>
<td>Harborview Medical Center</td>
<td>West Virginia Medical Center, Charleston Division</td>
<td>1806 S Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29416 Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Herbert Abelson, MD</td>
<td>3110 Mac Corrie Ave</td>
<td>La Crosse WI 54601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt Lake City UT</td>
<td>University of Washington School of Medicine</td>
<td>Charleston KY 25304</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 11)</td>
<td>Dept of Pediatrics</td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 35; AA 3,374; OPV 24,282; NP 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 142; AA 9,417; OPV 29,008; NP 31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>VERMONT</th>
<th>VIRGINIA</th>
<th>CALIFORNIA</th>
<th>MISSISSIPPI</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>U.S. Medical College of Virginia</td>
<td>Fairfield</td>
<td>Biloxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program</td>
<td>University of Virginia Program</td>
<td>David Grant U.S. Air Force Medical Center Program</td>
<td>U.S.A.F Medical Center Program (Keelsler)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital of Vermont</td>
<td>University of Virginia Hospitals</td>
<td>David Grant U.S. Air Force Medical Center</td>
<td>U.S.A.F Medical Center (Keelsler)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Carol W Keeler, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: Charles A Butterfield, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: Col Martin J Joyce, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: Lt Col Kenneth R Retig, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Vermont College of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics</td>
<td>Program Director: Kathleen V Prewitt, MD</td>
<td>David Grant U.S. Air Force Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics</td>
<td>U.S.A.F Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Given Medical Bldg</td>
<td>West Virginia Medical Center, Charleston Division</td>
<td>Travis AFB</td>
<td>Keeler AFB MIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlington VT 05405</td>
<td>3110 Mac Corrie Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td>39534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)</td>
<td>Charleston KY 25304</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JDC 22; AA 2,316; OPV 55,500; NP 34</td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 40; AA 2,500; OPV 15,000; NP 25</td>
<td>ADC 25; AA 1,300; OPV 55,000; NP 16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Norfolk</th>
<th>Huntington</th>
<th>SAN ANTONIO</th>
<th>TEXAS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Virginia Graduate school of Medicine</td>
<td>Marshall University School of Medicine Program</td>
<td>Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Gabel Huntington Hospital</td>
<td>Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters</td>
<td>St Mary's Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: Col Robert A Demos, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: Col Robert A Demos, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: F Stanley Parner, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: Martin Klemperer, MD</td>
<td>Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center</td>
<td>Ladd Hall AFB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's Hospital of the King’s Daughters</td>
<td>Marshall Univ School of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lackland AFB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>800 W Oxley Rd</td>
<td>Dept of Pediatrics</td>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio TX 78236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk VA 23507</td>
<td>Huntington WV 25701</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:4)</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1:6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1:3)</td>
<td>ADC 40; AA 2,500; OPV 15,000; NP 25</td>
<td>ADC 30; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC 157; AA 11,038; OPV 32,939; NP 20</td>
<td>ADC 95; AA 6,250; OPV 4,754; NP 64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Frederic W Brunn, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 89
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 12; AA 500; OPV 24,000; NP 10

WASHINGTON
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles H Mitchell, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 235, Dept of Pediatrics
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 21; AA 3,250; OPV 120,000; NP 36

COLORADO
Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Gerald B Merenstein, MC
Chief, Dept of Pediatrics
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 30; AA 1,800; OPV 88,000; NP 15

D. C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Errol R Alden, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 48; AA 955; OPV 29,850; NP 22

WASHINGTON
Oakland
Naval Hospital Program (Oakland)
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Capt Frank Gareis, MC
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 11; AA 1,158; OPV 40,976; NP 10

SAN DIEGO
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Robert F Bell, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 26; AA 1,400; OPV 185,000; NP 40

MARYLAND
Bethesda
Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt Dennis L Wright, MD
Naval Hospital, Naval Med Command, National
Capital Region
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 14; AA 2,229; OPV 45,000; NP 17

TEXAS
El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald G Pearson, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Chief Ped Dept, F.O. 70018
El Paso TX 79902
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 24; AA 1,013; OPV 128,520; NP 12

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Pavy, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Pediatric Department
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 20; AA 1,100; OPV 72,000; NP 16

HAWAII
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James W Bass, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Department of Pediatrics
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 56; AA 4,340; OPV 47,697; NP 39

VIRGINIA
Portsmouth
Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt R C Vanderberry, MC, USN
Naval Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 18; AA 2,020; OPV 168,000; NP 19

Information Not Provided
PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Levels; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles Program
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Alan Lewis, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
P O Box 54700
Los Angeles CA 90054
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 948; OPV 2,322

San Diego
University Hospital, UCSD Medical Center Program
Program Director:
David J Sahn, MD
University Hospital, UCSD Medical Center
222 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 8; AA 350; OPV 1,900

San Francisco
University of California (San Francisco) Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Abraham M Rudolph, MD
University of California, Dept of Pediatrics
1403 H S E
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 6; OPV 0

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Norman S Tainer, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 14; AA 498; OPV 2,962

D. C.

Washington
Children's National Medical Center Program
Children's National Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen R Shapiro, MD
Children's National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 23; AA 700; OPV 5,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Program Director:
Ira H Gesner, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital
P O Box J-296
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 18; AA 1,050; OPV 2,125

MIAMI

University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Henry Gelbard, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 NW 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 700; OPV 3,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Eggleston Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Kenneth J Dooley, MD
Dept of Pediatrics
2040 Ridgewood Dr, N E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 550; OPV 4,330

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
William B Strong, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospital and Clinics
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 400; OPV 2,790

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Mitton H Paul, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2000 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 646; OPV 2,300

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Program Director:
Rene A Arcilla, MD
Wiley Children's Hospital
5825 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 450; OPV 2,000

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Elizabeth Fisher, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 410; OPV 2,285

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Program Director:
Donald A Groth, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
702 Barfield Dr, 126 Riley Res
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 1,100; OPV 3,569

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
William J Marvin, Jr, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 590; OPV 4,350

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Langford Kidd, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 248; OPV 1,581

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCRREDITED PROGRAMS IN PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Children's Hospital Program
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Bernardino Nezialek, MD
Children's Hospital
320 Longwood Ave, Enders 13
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 972; OPV 3,336

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Armon A. Rosenblum, MD
C S Mott Hospital, Box 66
1405 E Ann St, P1115
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 14; AA 543; OPV 3,500

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Russell V. Lucas, Jr, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St SE
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 600; OPV 2,300

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
David J. Driscoll, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, SW
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 287; OPV 2,376

MISSOURI

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Seray A Noor, MD
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
1465 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 375; OPV 2,009

Washington University Program
St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold W. Strauss, MD
St Louis Children's Hospital
400 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 600; OPV 3,400

BUFFALO

State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Daniel P. Perri, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 660; OPV 3,578

NEW YORK

New York
New York Hospital Program
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Mary Allen Engle, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell University Medical College
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 1,500

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Eugene F. Doyle, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 14; AA 490; OPV 2,990

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Vernon M. Geruson, MD
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 850; OPV 3,000

New York (Brooklyn)
[SUNY Downstate Medical Center/Brookdale Medical Center Program
State University Downstate Med Ctr
Brookdale Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A. Golinko, MD
Brookdale Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
James A Manning, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 350; OPV 3,500

SYRACUSE

SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Mark S Blackman, MD
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
725 Irving Ave
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 5; AA 400; OPV 3,000

NEW YORK

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program Director:
Herbert S. Hamed Jr, MD
Univ. of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 11; AA 560; OPV 2,200

Durham
Duke University Medical Center Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Page A W Andertson, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Erwin Rd
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 13; AA 429; OPV 2,965

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Children's Hospital Medical Center Program Director:
Samuel Kaplan, MD
Children's Hospital and Medical Center
Eldon and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 731; OPV 4,010

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Thomas A Riemenschneider, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2101 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 582; OPV 2,076

PORTLAND

Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital Program
Program Director:
Martin H. Lees, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
Dept of Pediatrics
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 6; AA 400; OPV 2,400

OREGON
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY

PENNSYLVANIA
Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia Program
Program Director: William J. Rashkind, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St and Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1:0)
ADC 23; AA 500; OPV 3,360
St Christopher's Hospital for Children Program
St Christopher's Hospital for Children.
Program Director: Ian Black, MD
St Christopher Hospital for Children
5th and Latch Ave
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:0)
ADC 15; AA 560; OPV 2,503

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh Program
Program Director: J R Zuberkhur, MD
F Jay Ficker, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 DeSoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
ADC 20; AA 685; OPV 3,218

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
Program Director: Paul C Gillette, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:0)
ADC 11; AA 650; OPV 3,550

TENNESSEE
Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director: Thomas P Graham Jr, MD
Vanderbilt Medical Center
Div Pediatric Cardiology
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)
ADC 12; AA 400; OPV 2,590

TEXAS
Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Texas Children's Hospital
Program Director: Dan G McNamara, MD
Texas Children's Hospital
6621 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1:0)
ADC 25; AA 1,813; OPV 3,080

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center
Program Director: Garth S Ormond, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
320 22nd Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
ADC 10; AA 550; OPV 2,800

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director: Howard P Gutfess, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Jefferson Park Ave, Box 159
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1:0)
ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 2,000

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director: Richard M Schieken, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 26
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
ADC 9; AA 517; OPV 2,874

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PEDIATRICS-NEONATAL-PERINATAL

ALABAMA
Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Children's Hospital of Alabama
Program Director: George Cassidy, MD
Regional Neonatal Intensive Care Unit
University Hospital, Room N HB 528
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA
Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director: Douglas D Deming, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11234 Arrow Route
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)
ADC 42; AA 750; OPV 0

LONG BEACH
University of California (Irvine) Program B
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
Program Director: Houchang D Modarici, MD
Miller Children's Hospital/Memorial Medical Center
2801 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

LOS ANGELES
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles Program
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
Program Director: Arnold G G Patzer, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1:0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Program Director: Ronald S Bloom, MD
King/Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmingto
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:0)
ADC 37; AA 600; OPV 1,260

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
U C L A Medical Center
Program Director: Cynthia T Barrett, MD
U C L A School of Medicine, Dept of Pediatrics
Div of Neonatology
Los Angeles CA 90095
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

UCLA Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director: Jennifer J Pomerance, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Boulevard
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles County- U S C County Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director: Joan E Hodgman, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1240 Mission Rd
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program A
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert H. Huxtable, MD
University of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
101 City Drive South
Orange, CA 92668
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
University of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Goyo W Goritzman, MD, PhD
University of California, Davis
Div of Neorology, TB 193
Davis CA 95616
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Francisco
Children's Hospital of San Francisco Program
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Program Director:
Joyce L. Peabody, MD
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
3700 California St
San Francisco CA 94118
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 18; AA 500; OPV 138

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Cardiovascular Research Institute of the Univ of California
Program Director:
Roberta A Ballard, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
P O Box 7923
San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

University of California (San Francisco) Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Roderic H Phillips, MD
University of California, Dept of Pediatrics, H S E 1466
3rd and Parnassus
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
Philip Sunshine, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Med Center Program
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Roseline D Leake, MD
Harbor-UCL A Medical Center, Div Nuciophathology
100 West Carson St, Box 17
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)

COLORADO
Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Frederick C Battaglia, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Mail Code: E2-1218
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CONNECTICUT
Farmington
University of Connecticut Program A
John Dempsey Hosp Unv of Connecticut Hitch Ctr Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
John R Raye, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Ian Gross, MD
Yale School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

D. C.
Washington
Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Columbia Hospital for Women Medical Center
Program Director:
K H Ska Subramanian, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 90; AA 5,395; OPV 610

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memmalal Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Henriett Eisler Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Alfred W Braun, MD
Glenn Memorial Building
69 Butter Street
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
William P Kantor, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 90; AA 0; OPV 0

HAWAII
Honolulu
University of Hawaii/Kapiolani Women's and Children's Medical Center Program
Kapiolani Women's and Children's Medical Center
Program Director:
Dave Easa, MD
Kapiolani Women's and Children's Medical Center
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu HI 96826
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Ricardo S Pildes, MD
Cook County Children's Hospital
700 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Michael Reese Hospital Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
David E Fisher, MD
Michael Reese Hospital Medical Center
Lake Shore Dr at 31st St
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 500; OPV 0

Information Not Provided: PGY 1 - Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS cont’d

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Carl E. Hunt, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical School, Children’s Memorial Hosp
2300 Children’s Plaza
Chicago, IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:3) (PGY2:2)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Program Director:
Craig L. Anderson, MD
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood, IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:2)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital Program
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Henry H. Margurian, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster Street
Park Ridge, IL 60068
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:3)
ADC 36; AA 650; OPV 700

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Richard L. Schreiner, MD
Section of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine
702 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:4)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
M Douglas Cunningham, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 E Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:4)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Kosair Children’s Hospital
Univ Louisville University
Program Director:
Larry N Cook, MD
Ambulatory Care Bldg
530 S Jackson St, Room A3w22
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:4)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
M Douglas Jones, Jr, MD
C M S C 210 the Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore, MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:4)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director:
Ronald L. Gutierrez, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
222 Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:3)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston City Hospital/New England Medical Center Program
St Margaret’s Hospital for Women
Boston City Hospital
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Ivan Franzl, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:6)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Harvard Medical School Program
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Program Director:
H William Taussig, MD
(OJJO) Program in Neonatology, Brigham and Women’s Hosp
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:2)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
Worcester Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Francis J Bednarik, MD
Worcester Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont St
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:2)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Children’s Hospital
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Theodore R. Thompson, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 39 Mayo, 420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:4)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Philip G. Rhodes, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 36216
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:2)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Elizabeth P. James, MD
N723, University of Missouri Hospital and Clinics
One Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1:2)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

★Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MISSOURI cont'd

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
Program Director:
William J. Keenan, MD
Udiy Devaskar, MD
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
1465 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)

►Washington University Program
St Louis Children's Hospital
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E. Marshall, MD
St Louis Children's Hospital
500 S Kingshighway, P O Box 14871
St Louis MO 63173
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)

NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B CMC
Program Director:
John D. Johnson, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)

NEW YORK
Albany
►Albany Medical-Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Harman Riserberg, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)

►Albany Medical-Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Harman Riserberg, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Edward A Egan, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)

Manhattan
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals' Program B
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Rita G. Harper, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhattan NY 11030
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)

► Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program A
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Peter A M Auld, MD
Pathology Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)

► Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Edwin G Brown, MD
75 Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L Levy Place
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)

► Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
L Stanley James, MD
 Babies Hospital, Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center
3959 Broadway
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)

► New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Monmouth Medical Center (Einstein Div)
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Alvin R Fleishman, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Pelham Pkwy and Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)

► New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Schneider Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Philip J Lustig, MD
Schneider Children's Hospital
271-16 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)

► New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Leonardo Glass, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
Brooklyn NY 11203
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)

► Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Memorial Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Dwight Shapiro, MD
University of Rochester School of Medicine
Box 651, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)

► Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen J Gross, MD
State University of New York, Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)

Valhalla
New York Medical College Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Harry S. Dweck, MD
Westchester County Medical Center
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ernest N Kraynkin, MD
University of North Carolina
Dept of Pediatrics
Chapel Hl NC 27514
Length: 0 Years;
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)

Durham
Duke University Medical Center Program
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Jane E Patriarca, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3987
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)

Greenville
East Carolina University Program
PIH County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur E Hopkeman, MD
East Carolina University
School of Medicine
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)

OHIO
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Reginald C Tsang, MD
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave, M.L. #541
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Avroy A Fanaroff, MD
Rainbow Babies and Children's Hospital
210 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)

► Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared-Site Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Average Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PEDIATRICS-NEONATAL-PERINATAL

OHIO cont'd

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Columbus Children's Hospital
Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:
Grant Morrow, 3rd, MD
Children's Hospital
700 Children's Dr
Columbus OH 43205

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
State of Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals

Program Director:
Roger E. Sheldon, MD
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital Room 26307
P.O. Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 40; AA: 500; OPV: 500

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Program
Saint Francis Hospital

Program Director:
George P. DeMico, MD
Tulsa Medical College
6161 S Yale Ave
Tulsa OK 74177

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital

Program Director:
John W. Reynolds, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Road
Portland OR 97201

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey
Hilton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Hilton S. Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:
M. Jeffery Maisels, MD
Hilton S Hershey Medical Center
P.O. Box 850
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Philadelphia
Temple University Program
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Temple University Hospital

Program Director:
S. David Rubenstein, MD
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 27; AA: 572; OPV: 0

University of Pennsylvania Program
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
George J. Peckham, MD
Children's Hospital
34th & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Magee-Womens Hospital
Magee-Womens Hospital

Program Director:
Robert D. Guthrie, MD
Magee-Womens Hospital, Div of Neonatology
Forbes Ave and Halley St
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Program
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island

Program Director:
William OH, MD
Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
800 Mt Hope Ave
Providence RI 02908

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

MEMPHIS

University of Tennessee Program
Regional Medical Center at Memphis

Program Director:
Sheldon B Korones, MD
Newborn Center
800 Jefferson, 3rd Floor
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 60; AA: 1,400; OPV: 1,000

NASHVILLE

Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital

Program Director:
Mildred T. Shihan, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
21st and Oakland
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
University of Texas Health Science Center
Dallas City Hosp Das-Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:
Charles R. Rosenfar, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas
5323Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

GALEVESTON

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch

Program Director:
C. Joan Richardson, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch
Dept of Pediatrics
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 30; AA: 480; OPV: 400

HOUSTON

Baylor College of Medicine Program
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital

Program Director:
Arnold J. Rusden, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Newborn Section
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

University of Texas at Houston Program
Hermann Hospital

Program Director:
Eugene W. Adcock, 3rd, MD
University of Texas at Houston
P.O. Box 27074
Houston TX 77202

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

SAINT ANTONIO

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

Program Director:
Donald M. Nutt, Jr, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center/S G H P P
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:
Jerald F. Lovejoy, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

CHARLOTTESVILLE

University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals

Program Director:
John Kattwinkel, MD
University of Virginia School of Medicine
Box 386
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 25; AA: 400; OPV: 260

RICHMOND

Virginia Commonwealth University Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:
Barry V. Kikpatrick, MD
Medical College of Virginia Station
Box 276
Richmond VA 23288

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 1)

ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

*Information Not Provided. PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. **Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Program Director:
Martha D Mulvitt, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

★Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
Alabama Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel L Slowow, MD
University of Alabama in Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 5,500; PT 7,200; T 103,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Institue of Rehabilitation Medicine/Good Samaritan Hospital Program
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Program Director:
Marjorie L Keely, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 E McDowell Rd, P O Box 2989
Phoenix AZ 85082
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 2,267; PT 22,379; T 288,272

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
JERRY L PETRIS MEMORIAL VETERANS HOSPITAL
Program Director:
Harold M Sterling, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Physical Med and Rehab
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
Robert D Fusfeld, MD
Rehabilitation Medical Service
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 24,483; PT 12,316; T 117,398

Martinez
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)
Program Director:
Leonard Polkoff, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94533
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Phyllis E Page, MD
U C Irvine Medical Center, Dept of Physical Med & Rehab
Rte #81, 101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 120,247; PT 5,000; T 300,618

★Information Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
PT = Number of Patients Treated; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA

Palo Alto
Stanford University Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center

Program Director:
D Nathan Cape, MD
Stanford Univ School of Medicine, Dept Phys Med and Rehab
H R Pugg
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 62,640; PT 4,968; T 110,160

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:
James S Lieberman, MD
University of California, Davis School of Medicine 4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
OPV 8,100; PT 66,200; T 75,400

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center

Program Director:
Frank Cerkovich, MD
Jerome W Gersten, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center 4420 E 9th Ave, Box C243
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 12,472; PT 3,032; T 31,062

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Margaret G Bonetello, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Physical Medicine Service
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 8,820; PT 14,456; T 15,000

George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)

Program Director:
Wu S Chu, MD
George Washington University Medical Center
901 23rd St, RM 6246
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 7,397; PT 16,329; T 54,506

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)

Program Director:
Richard D Carr, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehab
1441 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 1)
OPV 55,278; PT 26,741; T 118,357

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Mount Sinai-Schwab Rehabilitation Hospitals Program
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Schwab Rehabilitation Center

Program Director:
Dong Sik Cho, MD
Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital
1401 S California Blvd
Chicago IL 60608

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 3)
OPV 12,950; PT 1,669; T 56,226

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
Northwestern Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
William A Adar, MD
Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
345 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 5,584; PT 6,681; T 140,326

University of Illinois Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center

Program Director:
Roman S Cysykovich, MD
VA Westside Hospital, Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
820 S Damen Ave
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 1)
OPV 18,255; PT 35,596; T 192,568

Hines
Chicago Medical School Program
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Ludger General Hospital

Program Director:
M Grziter, MD
E Rogers, MD
Rehabilitation Medicine Service (117)
V A Hospital
Hines IL 60141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 27,326; PT 11,763; T 254,892

Peoria
University of Illinois College of Medicine at Peoria Program
Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
St Francis Medical Center

Program Director:
Xuan T Tran, MD, PhD
Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
619 N E 21st Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61603

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 31,963; PT 5,963; T 108,881

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center

Program Director:
John B Rayford, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 6,800; PT 6,000; T 100,000

P 1 Number of Patients Treated; T Number of Treatments; OPV Annual Outpatient Visits

9 Information Not Provided
PGY1 Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L SU Division)
Louisiana Rehabilitation Institute

Program Director:
Joseph J Blundo, MD
Charity Hospital, Dept of Rehabilitation Medicine
1812 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
OPV 15,925; PT 44,202; T 77,988

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Sinal Hospital of Baltimore Program
Sinal Hospital of Baltimore

Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland

Program Director:
B Stanley Cohen, MD
Sinal Hospital of Baltimore
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 60,635; PT 4,012; T 160,241

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Montebello Center
VA Med Ctr (Fort Howard)

Program Director:
Leon Rehakinen, MD
University of Maryland at Baltimore Medical System/Hospital
22 South Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 29,450; PT 19,226; T 60,686

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center
Veterans Affairs Administration Medical Center (Boston)

Program Director:
Lynn A Curtis, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave, Box 197
Boston MA 02111

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 22,111; PT 5,865; T 104,913

University Hospital Program
University Hospital
Edwin H Nourse Rogers Memorial Veterans Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:
Murray M Freed, MD
University Hospital, F-509
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 14,202; PT 14,106; T 91,350

University of Massachusetts Medical School
University Hospital

Program Director:
Michael A Wiener, MD
University Hospital
55 Lake Ave
Worcester MA 01655

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 14,202; PT 14,106; T 91,350

KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Amelia Brown Frazer Rehabilitation Center

Program Director:
barry S Smith, MD
Frazer Rehabilitation Center
200 Abraham Flexner Way
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 23,665; PT 2,632; T 23,665

University of Louisville
New Kent Rehabilitation Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph Lockard, MD
Charity Hospital, Dept of Rehabilitation Medicine
1812 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
OPV 15,925; PT 44,202; T 77,988

University of Kentucky
University Hospital

Program Director:
Richard D Carr, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehab
1441 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 1)
OPV 55,278; PT 26,741; T 118,357
Michigan
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
James A. Leinard, Jr., MD
University Hospital, Box 33
1405 E Ann St, E3550
Ann Arbor, MI 48109
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 19 (PGY 1: 3)
OPV 4,904; PT 65,915; T 0

Detroit
Sinaid Hospital of Detroit Program
Sinaid Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Mauri H. Ebeling, MD
Joseph C. Honet, MD
Shiva Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit, MI 48235
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1: 2)
OPV 51,400, PT 68,550; T 185,350

Wayne State University Program Rehabilitation Institute
Program Director:
R. L. Joynt, MD
Rehabilitation Institute
261 Mack Blvd
Detroit, MI 48201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 2)
OPV 33,515; PT 8,382; T 159,496

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital-Troy
Program Director:
Myron L. Egan, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
9801 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 0)
OPV 68,793; PT 81,334; T 325,681

Minnesota
University of Minnesota Program University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
State Kelsey Institute
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
John L. Magness, MD
Box 297, Mayo Memorial Bldg
202 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 1)
OPV 76,513; PT 25,689; T 225,500

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
M. C. McPhie, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept Phys Med & Rehab
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 19 (PGY 1: 3)
OPV 74,920, PT 32,890, T 225,400

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Howard A Rusk Rehab Ctr-Univ of Missouri Hosp and Clinics
Program Director:
Agnieszka H Mikos, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
1 Hospital Dr
Columbia, MO 65210
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1: 0)
OPV 1,614; PT 10,958, T 51,848

St Louis
Washington University Program
Jewish Med of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Franz Ufsteinberg, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
215 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY 1: 2)
OPV 8,002; PT 7,433; T 17,726

New Jersey
Edison
John F Kennedy Medical Center Program
John F Kennedy Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard Sander, MD
JF Kennedy Medical Center
James St
Edison NJ 08817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 3)
OPV 3,630; PT 3,629; T 11,461

Newark
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
UMDNJ University Hospital
Kessler Institute for Rehabilitation
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Richard Sullivan, MD
Kessler Institute for Rehabilitation
1199 Pleasant Valley Way
East Orange NJ 07018
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 0)
OPV 29,253; PT 70,590; T 193,052

New York
Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Rajendra Chilamackerl, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 2)
OPV 5,324; PT 2,514; T 7,834

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Buffalo General Hospital-Cornell Medical College (Buffalo)
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
 Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
Kiyu-Hee Lee, MD
Erie County Medical Center, G208
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY 1: 2)
OPV 113,385; PT 156,852; T 318,237

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Edgar L. Mattin, MD
Nassau County Medical Center, Dept of Physical Med & Rehab
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY 1: 3)
OPV 23,742; PT 10,436; T 122,817

New York
Columbia University Program
Presbyterian Hospital in The City of New York
Blythedale Children's Hospital
Helen Hayes Hospital
Program Director:
Erwin G. Gonzalez, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 0)
OPV 18,000; PT 13,000; T 260,000

Correll Cooperating Hospitals Program
New York Hospital Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Willard Nager, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY 1: 0)
OPV 2,956; PT 17,179; T 94,597

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services Hospice for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Lawrence H. Whalen, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L. Levy Pk

New York Medical College/Metropolitan Hospital Center Program
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Vathila)
Program Director:
Catherine Hinterbuchner, MD
N Y Medical College, Dept of Rehab Medicine
Rm 558 Munger Pavilion
Vathala NY 10555
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 25 (PGY 1: 4)
OPV 36,248; PT 58,389; T 439,856

New York University Medical Center Program
Institute of Rehabilitation Medicine
Bellevue Hospital Center
Goldwater Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Joseph Goodgold, MD
New York University Medical Center
400 E 34th St
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 38 (PGY 1: 5)
OPV 9,340; PT 11,362; T 0

Information Not Provided: PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available: PT = Number of Patients Treated; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

NEW YORK cont’d

New York cont’d

St. Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St. Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Samuel S. Sverdlik, MD
St. Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 1,926; PT 23,234; T 47,256

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Med Ctr (Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div)
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Medical Center (Einstein Div)
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
John J. Jazetti, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 86,647; PT 8,300; T 324,255

New York (Brooklyn)
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center Program
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Brooklyn Hospital-Calendonian Center
Program Director:
Henry Rosner, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
585 Schenectady Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 9,947; PT 73,567; T 146,034

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Jewish Institute for Geriatric Care
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
P. Hata, MA
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 15,059; PT 132,054; T 32,300

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
SUNY Long Island Medical Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Sang Bae, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 30
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 29,523; PT 11,248; T 189,650

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Hassell O’Elis, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
800 PayPi
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
OPV 16,407; PT 4,400; T 89,038

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Monroe Community Hospital
Program Director:
Charles J. Gilson, MD
University of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 9,500; PT 6,400; T 55,000

OHIO
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Program Director:
Randall L. Bradacum, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 530
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 4,029; PT 0; T 0

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hosp
Highland View Hospital
Program Director:
Shu Q. Huang, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital
3395 Scramont Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
OPV 7,000; PT 30,000; T 450,000

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Hospital
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
RiverSides Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Emmett W. Johnson, MD
Dodd Hall, Ohio State University
472 W 8th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
OPV 5,000; PT 8,000; T 12,000

Pennsylvania
Philadelphia
Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein/Methodist Hospital North
Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
Program Director:
Jarret D. Csopp, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 26,000; PT 16,000; T 348,556

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
John F. Dimitro, Jr, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111 S 11th St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 7,500; PT 5,000; T 75,000

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Emery K. Stoner, MD
Dept Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 74,000; PT 0; T 74,000

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Presbyterian University Hospital
Harmsville Rehabilitation Center
Program Director:
John J. Nicholas, MD
5405 Presbyterian University Hospital
Dioecko and O’Hara Streets
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 4,020; PT 0; T 0

St. Francis Medical Center Program
St. Francis Medical Center
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
St. Margaret Mem’l Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald L. Zimmertman, MD
St. Francis General Hospital
45th St elf Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 28,292; PT 28,049; T 142,431

Puerto Rico
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center
Program Director:
Rafael Barrios-Martinez, MD
University Hospital
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 6,054; PT 2,784; T 53,567

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center Program (San Juan)
Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center (San Juan)
Program Director:
Herman J. Fiaux, MD
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 66,691; PT 7,188; T 129,927

Texas
Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Dallas County Health Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
R. Lawrence Bruce, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 15,123; PT 174,293; T 208,730

Information Not Provided
PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
PT – Number of Patients Treated; T – Number of Treatments; OPV – Annual Outpatient Visits
TEXAS

Dallas con't

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas City Hosp Div, Parkland Mem Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)

Program Director:
Dennini George, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
OPV 19,499; PT 66,222; T 278,900

Houston

Baylor College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris City Hosp Dist)
Institute for Rehabilitation and Research
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris City Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)

Program Director:
Michael Krebs, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1333 Moursund, Rm A221
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 66,848; PT 81,363; T 665,564

San Antonio

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (Brooks City Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:
Norman G Gill, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 72,944; PT 21,879; T 567,228

UTAH

Salt Lake City

University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center

Program Director:
James R Swenson, MD
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 3,857; PT 3,166; T 136,183

VIRGINIA

Richmond

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hammer Holmes MC-Grue V.A Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:
Herron H Stonington, MD
Medical College of Virginia, MCV Station
1201 E Broad St, Box 677
Richmond V4 23296

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 2,001; PT 4,050; T 74,960

WASHINGTON

Seattle

University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children's Orthopaedic and Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)

Program Director:
Justus P Fiehler, MD
University Hospital
1959 NE Pacific
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 6)
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

WISCONSIN

Madison

University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Gunderson Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Madison General Hospital

Program Director:
Keith B Spranger, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Rehab Med
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 3)
OPV 9,980; PT 18,072; T 110,432

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Cerebral Rehabilitation Center
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Medical College of Wisconsin Milwaukee Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)

Program Director:
John L Melvin, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
1000 N 92 St
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 273,692; PT 15,421; T 65,295

UNITED STATES ARMY

Washington

Walter ReedArmy Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Margaret Di Benedetto, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Physical Medicine Service
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
OPV 8,220; PT 14,456; T 15,203

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:
Robert O Fusfeld, MD
Rehabilitation/Medical Service
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
OPV 24,453; PT 12,316; T 117,398

ILLINOIS

Hines

Chicago Medical School Program
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
La Grange General Hospital

Program Director:
M Gratzer, MD
E Rogers, MD
Rehabilitation Medicine Service (117)
V A Hospital
Hines IL 60141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 27,326; PT 11,793; T 254,832

PUERTO RICO

San Juan

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center Program (San Juan)
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Herman J Flax, MD
Veterans Admin Med and Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4967
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
OPV 66,641; PT 1,159; T 120,227
PLASTIC SURGERY

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Phoenix Plastic Surgery Program
Arizona Children’s Hospital at St Joseph's Hospital
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Maricopa Medical Center
Program Director: Rex A. Peterson, MD
Suite 135
2525 Arizona Biltmore Circle
Phoenix AZ 85016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 2; AA 0; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
UCLA Program
UCLA Medical Center
Los Angeles City Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Program Director: H A Zarem, MD
U C L A Hospital and Clinics
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 1111; AA 2,256; OPV 11,844

University of Southern California Program
Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
City of Hope National Medical Center
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas J Krizek, MD
University of Southern California
2025 Zonal Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 60; AA 2,000; OPV 4,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director: David W Furnas, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) med Ctr
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 665; OPV 3,680

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director: Avron Denier, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center, Div of Plastic Surgery
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 5; AA 256; OPV 1,083

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director: Jack C Fischer, MD
UCSD Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 525; OPV 3,590

San Francisco
Saint Francis Memorial Hospital Program
Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Mark Gorney, MD
St. Francis Memorial Hospital
1245 Wilshire Blvd, #703
San Francisco CA 94109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 34; AA 1,814; OPV 8,570

University of California San Francisco Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Roth K Davis Medical Center-Franklin Hospital
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director: Luis O Valenzuela, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Div of Plastic Surgery, Room 147-U
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 2,000; OPV 15,000

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center ( Palo Alto)
Program Director: Lars M W posey, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
N C 1104
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 10; AA 92; OPV 5,659

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col John D Rich, MC
Dept of Plastic Surgery
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 585; OPV 3,595

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director: Stephan Ariyan, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St, Room FMB 116
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 60; AA 2,612; OPV 4,080

OUTLINE

D.C.
Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director: Mary H Griffith, MD
Division of Plastic Surgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N.W.
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 29; AA 1,260; OPV 5,373

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
St. Mary’s Memorial Hospital
Suburban Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C.)
Program Director: John W Little, 3rd, MD
Georgetown University Hospital, Div of Plastic Surgery
3800 Reservoir Rd, N.W.
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 48; AA 3,876; OPV 4,960

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Alan E Steyler, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 19; AA 625; OPV 6,250

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director: Hal G Bingham, MD
Univ of Florida Medical Center
Div of Plastic Surgery
Gainesville FL 32601
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 27; AA 1,180; OPV 6,859

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville-Hlee Educ Program)
Tampa Bay Granoficial Center
Univ of Florida (Jacksonville Hlee Educ Program)
Program Director: Raymonso S Kaptan, MD
Jacksonville Health Educ Prog, Dept of Plastic Surgery
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 766; OPV 2,282

MIAMI
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director: D Ralph Millard, Jr, MD
University of Miami School of Medicine
P O Box 016950
Miami FL 33101
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 01; AA 1,694; OPV 12,645
GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
M J Junklewitz, MD
Div of Plastic Surgery
25 Preston St, N E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 10; AA 3,946; OPV 16,280

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Kenna S Girsch, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Div of Plastic Surgery
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 16; AA 481; OPV 5,355

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Programs
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evaston Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
E herold Griffith, MD
Northwestern University Medical Center
303 E Chicago Ave, Suite 13-570
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 99; AA 2,200; OPV 12,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
John W Curtin, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1750 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 39; AA 937; OPV 7,321

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas J Krizek, MD
University of Chicago Medical Center
5841 S Maryland Ave, Box 269
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 16; AA 950; OPV 6,648

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Richard C Schnitz, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 15; AA 889; OPV 4,600

INDIANA

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond L Warpeha, MD
Foster G Mc Gaw Hospital
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 5, AA 1,631; OPV 9,953

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Program
St. John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Evin Zook, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P.O. Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 15; AA 1,200; OPV 9,090

INDIANAPOLIS

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William W Winship Medical Hospital
Program Director:
James Z Bennett, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall, Room 236
544 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 55; AA 1,488; OPV 6,187

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
John M Hebert, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
20th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66153
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 17; AA 1,200; OPV 10,425

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (S U Division)
Southern Baptist Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Senior Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
George W Hoffman, MD
LSU Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Section of Plastic Surgery
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 20; AA 2,000; OPV 4,900

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
Program Director:
Robert F Ryan, MD
Tulane University, Dept of Surgery
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 13; AA 1,260; OPV 5,881

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Children's Hosp and Or for Reconstructive Surgery
Francis Scott Key Medical Center
Maryland Institute of Emergency Med Services Systems
Union Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John E Hoopes, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Div of Plastic Surgery
601 N Broadway, Harvey-811
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 120; AA 3,380; OPV 4,400

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University Program
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Leytay Clinic Foundation
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
G W Anastassi, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 24; AA 49,463; OPV 13,896

Brighton and Women's Hospitals/Children's Hospital Program
Brighton and Women's Hospital
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph E Murray, MD
Brighton and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 35; AA 1,048; OPV 4,313

Massachusetts General Hospital Prog
Massachusetts General Hospital
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
James W May, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 40; AA 550; OPV 12,475

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ➡ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Institution</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Massachusetts | Cambridge Hospital Program  
Cambridge Medical Center  
Balthazar Hospital  
Program Director:  
Francis G. Wolfort, MD  
Cambridge Hospital  
1439 Cambridge St  
Cambridge MA 02138  
Length: 2 Years  
Total Positions: 2  
PGY1: 1  
PGY2: 1  
ADC: 12  
AA: 7,476  
OPV: 3,000 |
| Worcester    | University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program  
University of Massachusetts Medical Center  
Parkshire Medical Center  
Worcester City Hospital  
Program Director:  
Robert L. Walton, MD  
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center  
55 Lake Ave, N  
Worcester MA 01605  
Length: 2 Years  
Total Positions: 2  
PGY1: 1  
PGY2: 1  
ADC: 7  
AA: 560  
OPV: 2,343 |
| Michigan     | Ann Arbor  
University of Michigan Program  
University of Michigan Hospitals  
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)  
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)  
Westland Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Steven J. Marine, MD  
Univ of Michigan Medical Center, Section of Plastic Surgery  
P.O. Box 22  
Ann Arbor MI 48109  
Length: 2 Years  
Total Positions: 6  
PGY1: 1  
PGY2: 1  
PGY3: 1  
PGY4: 1  
ADC: 9  
AA: 618  
OPV: 4,878 |
| Detroit      | Wayne State University Program  
Children's Hospital of Michigan  
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr  
Harper-Grace Hosp-Harbor Division  
Harper-Grace Hosp-Garland Division  
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)  
Program Director:  
Martin C. Robson, MD  
Wayne State Univ School of Medicine, 6-D Univ Health Center  
4201 St Antoine  
Detroit MI 48201  
Length: 2 Years  
Total Positions: 5  
PGY1: 1  
PGY2: 1  
PGY3: 1  
PGY4: 1  
ADC: 25  
AA: 1,193  
OPV: 2,767 |
| Missouri     | Grand Rapids  
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center Program  
Butterworth Hospital  
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center  
Saint Mary's Hospital  
Program Director:  
John B. Bearman, MD  
Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center  
220 Cherry St, E  
Grand Rapids MI 49503  
Length: 2 Years  
Total Positions: 4  
PGY1: 1  
PGY2: 1  
PGY3: 1  
PGY4: 1  
ADC: 30  
AA: 1,165  
OPV: 10,605 |
| Missouri     | Columbia  
University of Missouri Medical Center Program  
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics  
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital  
Program Director:  
Charles L. Packer, MD  
Univ of Missouri Hosp, Div Plastic Surgery M-349  
One Hospital  
Columbia MO 65212  
Length: 2 Years  
Total Positions: 4  
PGY1: 1  
PGY2: 1  
PGY3: 1  
PGY4: 1  
ADC: 27  
AA: 448  
OPV: 6,848 |
| Missouri     | Kansas City  
University of Kansas at Kansas City Program  
Truman Medical Center  
Children's Mercy Hospital  
Research Medical Center  
St Mary's Hospital  
Program Director:  
Frederick J. Mc Coy, MD  
Univ of Missouri at Kansas City  
2301 Holmes St  
Kansas City MO 64108  
Length: 2 Years  
Total Positions: 1  
PGY1: 1  
PGY2: 1  
ADC: 32  
AA: 1,143  
OPV: 14,318 |
| Minnesota    | Rochester  
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program  
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic  
Rochester Methodist Hospital  
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester  
Program Director:  
Ian T. Jackson, MD  
Mayo Clinic  
200 First St S W  
Rochester MN 55905  
Length: 2 Years  
Total Positions: 6  
PGY1: 1  
PGY2: 1  
PGY3: 1  
PGY4: 1  
PGY5: 1  
PGY6: 1  
ADC: 32  
AA: 1,395  
OPV: 15,956 |
| Missouri     | Jackson  
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program  
University Hospital  
Mississippi Baptist Medical Center  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)  
Program Director:  
Herbert C. Ethridge, MD, FA  
Jackson Plastic Surgery Clinic  
University Branch  
Jackson MS 30216  
Length: 2 Years  
Total Positions: 1  
PGY1: 1  
PGY2: 1  
ADC: 24  
AA: 1,210  
OPV: 5,350 |
| Missouri     | Columbia  
University of Missouri Medical Center Program  
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics  
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital  
Program Director:  
Charles L. Packer, MD  
Univ of Missouri Hosp, Div Plastic Surgery M-349  
One Hospital  
Columbia MO 65212  
Length: 2 Years  
Total Positions: 4  
PGY1: 1  
PGY2: 1  
PGY3: 1  
PGY4: 1  
ADC: 27  
AA: 448  
OPV: 6,848 |
| Missouri     | Kansas City  
University of Kansas at Kansas City Program  
Truman Medical Center  
Children's Mercy Hospital  
Research Medical Center  
St Mary's Hospital  
Program Director:  
Frederick J. Mc Coy, MD  
University of Missouri at Kansas City  
2301 Holmes St  
Kansas City MO 64108  
Length: 2 Years  
Total Positions: 1  
PGY1: 1  
PGY2: 1  
ADC: 32  
AA: 1,143  
OPV: 14,318 |
| Missouri     | St Louis  
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program  
St Louis University Hospitals  
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children  
St Louis City Hospital  
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division  
Program Director:  
Sameer E. Shahidi, MD  
St Louis University, Division of Plastic Surgery  
1235 S Grand Blvd  
St Louis MO 63104  
Length: 3 Years  
Total Positions: 6  
PGY1: 1  
PGY2: 1  
PGY3: 1  
PGY4: 1  
PGY5: 1  
PGY6: 1  
ADC: 50  
AA: 1,133  
OPV: 4,231 |
| New Jersey   | Washington University Medical Center Program  
Barnes Hospital  
St Louis County Hospital  
Program Director:  
Paul M. Weeks, MD  
Washington University School of Medicine, Suite 17424  
4949 Barnes Hospital Plaza  
St Louis MO 63110  
Length: 2 Years  
Total Positions: 6  
PGY1: 1  
PGY2: 1  
PGY3: 1  
PGY4: 1  
PGY5: 1  
PGY6: 1  
ADC: 24  
AA: 1,386  
OPV: 12,140 |
| New Jersey   | East Orange  
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School  
Hospital Program  
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)  
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center  
United Hospitals Medical Center (Newark)  
Program Director:  
Gregory B. Piazza, MD  
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School  
100 Bergen St  
Newark NJ 07103  
Length: 2 Years  
Total Positions: 2  
PGY1: 1  
PGY2: 1  
ADC: 30  
AA: 900  
OPV: 800 |
| New Jersey   | Livingston  
UMDNJ-St Barnabas Medical Center Program  
St Barnabas Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Robby Meijer, MD  
St Barnabas Medical Center  
Old Short Hills Rd  
Livingston NJ 07039  
Length: 2 Years  
Total Positions: 4  
PGY1: 1  
PGY2: 1  
PGY3: 1  
PGY4: 1  
ADC: 15  
AA: 1,300  
OPV: 700 |
| New Mexico   | Albuquerque  
University of New Mexico Program  
University of New Mexico Hospital-B CMC  
Presbyterian Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)  
Program Director:  
Michael G. Ortel, MD  
Bernalillo County Medical Center  
2211 Lomas Blvd, N E  
Albuquerque NM 87106  
Length: 2 Years  
Total Positions: 3  
PGY1: 1  
PGY2: 1  
PGY3: 1  
ADC: 15  
AA: 1,173  
OPV: 5,575 |
| New York     | Albany  
Albany Medical Center Program  
Albany Medical Center  
Child's Hospital  
St Peter's Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)  
Program Director:  
John Noonan, MD  
the Albany Medical College of Union University  
Department of Plastic Surgery  
Albany NY 12208  
Length: 2 Years  
Total Positions: 5  
PGY1: 1  
PGY2: 1  
PGY3: 1  
PGY4: 1  
PGY5: 1  
ADC: 55  
AA: 5,000  
OPV: 6,000 |
NEW YORK

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
New York University Medical Center
V A Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
Joseph G McCreary, MD
New York University Medical Center
520 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 92; AA: 5,000; OPV: 8,700

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:
Norman E Rupps, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 36; AA: 1,200; OPV: 6,000

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Program Director:
Peter B Cohn, MD
St Luke’s Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave & 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 16; AA: 610; OPV: 1,120

Fahrenheit Hospital Center Program
Fahrenheit Hospital Center

Program Director:
Ferdinand I Ofotole, MD
Fahrenheit Hospital Center
506 Lenox Avenue
New York NY 10037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Med Ctr (Harry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div)
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Fishkill Correctional Facility, N Y State Dept of Correction
Montefiore Medical Center (Einstein Div)
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:
Benson Strauch, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
3331 Bainbridge Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 39; AA: 1,648; OPV: 7,233

New York (Brooklyn)
St. V H S Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

Program Director:
In Chul Song, MD
St. V H S Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 34; AA: 1,229; OPV: 5,579

BUFFALO

Buffalo General Hospital Corporation Program
Buffalo General Hospitals Including Deaconess Hosp/Divisions Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)

Program Director:
Clement A De Felice, MD
General Medical Tower
SUISN
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 12; AA: 1,222; OPV: 1,360

Mercy Hospital Program
Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
Joseph R Connelly, MD
Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Rd
Buffalo NY 14220
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 41; AA: 1,968; OPV: 10,560

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Mercy Hospital
Nassau Hospital
North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:
Leonard R Rubin, MD
Long Island Plastic Surgical Group
110 Willis Ave
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 66; AA: 1,973; OPV: 17,400

New York
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals Program
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:
Dienan Goulet, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 23; AA: 1,016; OPV: 2,320

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
New York Hospital

Program Director:
Edgar B Perry, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 53; AA: 1,790; OPV: 6,350

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Emhurtz-Mount Sinai School
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)

Program Director:
Saul Hoffman, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 43; AA: 1,566; OPV: 4,622

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital Program
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hosp Medical Center of Akron

Program Director:
James M Lewis, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
185 W Cedar St
Akron OH 44307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 10; AA: 680; OPV: 1,093

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital

Program Director:
Henry W Lando, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 558
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AD: 35; AA: 1,500; OPV: 7,500

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
OHIO cont’d

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan General–Highland View Hosp
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
St Luke’s Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director: Alan R Shons, MD
University Hospital of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 6)
ADC: 10; AA 1,190; OPV 5,102

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
Program Director: Richard V Dickey, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 5)
ADC: 5; AA 441; OPV 5,693

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children’s Hospital
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director: Ronald B Bergren, MD
University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 5)
ADC: 43; AA 1,792; OPV 5,335

Kettering
Wright State University Program
Kettering Medical Center
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director: James Apessa, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3355 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 4)
ADC: 500; AA 23,000; OPV 32,908

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hosp
St Vincent Medical Center
Program Director: George J Babak, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
236 2nd St
Toledo OH 43624
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 6)
ADC: 30; AA 2,000; OPV 4,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: Norman S Levine, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center
P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 4)
ADC: 30; AA 1,000; OPV 0

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
veterans Admin Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director: Stephen H Miller, MD
Univ of Oregon Hospitals and Clinics
3181 S W Sam Jackson Pkwy Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
ADC: 15; AA 800; OPV 4,000

Pennsylvania

Allentown
Lehigh Valley Hospital Center Program
Lehigh Valley Hospital Center
Allentown Hospital
Program Director: Walter J Okurowski, MD
Plastic Surgeons Professional Group
1210 S Cedar Crest Blvd, Suite 2700
Allentown PA 18103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
ADC: 16; AA 807; OPV 1,666

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Hershey Medical Center
Program Director: William P Graham, 3rd, MD
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 4)
ADC: 16; AA 850; OPV 12,500

Philadelphia
Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director: Earl Z Brewer, Jr, MD
Temple Univ Hosp, Dept of Plastic Surgery
3433 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 4)
ADC: 21; AA 819; OPV 7,564

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Lankenau Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director: Peter Pandall, MD
4th Floor-Silverstein Pavilion
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 11; AA 683; OPV 2,410

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director: Jeffrey Stunting, MD
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
1177 11th St
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 35; AA 1,300; OPV 10,000

Rhode Island

Providence
Rhode Island Hospital Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Hospitals of the Valley General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director: Arman D Versaci, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
110 Lockwood St
Providence RI 02903
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 13; AA 612; OPV 1,673

South Carolina

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
Naval Hospital (Charleston)
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director: J Shand Harris, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina, Div of Plastic Surgery
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 9; AA 250; OPV 3,500

Tennessee

Chattanooga
Chattanooga Unit of the University of Tennessee College of Medicine Program
Baroness Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)
Program Director: John D Franklin, MD
9th Fl, Medical Center Plaza North
979 E Third St
Chattanooga TN 37433
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 17; AA 1,094; OPV 19,783

\*Information Not Provided \* Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training \* Shared Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Appearances; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

\*Information Not Provided \* Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training \* Shared Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Appearances; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

\*Information Not Provided \* Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training \* Shared Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Appearances; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

\*Information Not Provided \* Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training \* Shared Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Appearances; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TENNESSEE cont’d

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Charles E. White, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
220 S. Claybrook, Suite 304
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 28; AA 1,150; OPV 4,800

Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan/Vanderbilt General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
John E. Lynch, MD
Vanderbilt Medical Center S-2221
1161 21st Ave, S
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 45; AA 1,180; OPV 6,800

TENNESSEE cont’d

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
Charles E. White, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
220 S. Claybrook, Suite 304
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 28; AA 1,150; OPV 4,800

Texas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas City Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children’s Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
Fritz E. Barton Jr., MD
University of Texas Health Sciences Center
5333 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75390
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 43; AA 1,918; OPV 6,378

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George E. Smith, MC
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
El Paso TX 79990
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 14; AA 433; OPV 8,742

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Shriners Burn Institute
Program Director:
Steven J. Blackwell, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch
Plastic Surgery Division
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 39; AA 1,711; OPV 7,923

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris City Hosp Div)
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Melvin Spera, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Div of Plastic Surg
200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 77; AA 2,616; OPV 6,663

St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Raymon D. Bauer, MD
Doctors’ Center Bldg, Suite 2400
7000 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 14; AA 1,358; OPV 13,457

University of Texas at Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
William B. Riley, Jr., MD
Univ of Texas Medical School at Houston
6431 Fannin, M S M B Rm 4152
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 33; AA 3,333; OPV 2,036

San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col James Martin Smith, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 16; AA 659; OPV 3,492

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital
Primary Children’s Medical Center
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children-Intermountain Unit
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Clifford C. Snyder, MD
Univ of Utah College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
50 University Cir
SaltLake City UT 84132
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 26; AA 3,070; OPV 5,930

Virginia
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director:
Milton T. Edgerton, Jr., MD
Univ of Virginia Medical Center
Box 175
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 45; AA 1,486; OPV 3,440

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
Jerome E. Adamson, MD
Suite 300, Hague Medical Center
400 W Brambleton Ave
Norfolk VA 23510
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 51; AA 2,386; OPV 5,510

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Richmond Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
I Kelman Cohen, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 120; AA 1,113; OPV 5,285

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospitals and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
David G. Dippel, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm 65/355
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 42; OPV 3,400

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Medical College of Wisconsin
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
James R. Sanger, MD
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hosp, Dept of Plastic Surgery
9200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 16; AA 727; OPV 5,972

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

Texas
San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col James Martin Smith, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 16; AA 669; OPV 3,492
UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John D Rich, MC
Dept of Plastic Surgery
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 585; OPV 3,595

TEXAS

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George E Smith, MC
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
ElPaso TX 79902
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 14; AA 453; OPV 8,742

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Alan E Seyer, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 10; AA 525; OPV 6,250

Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-GENERAL

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program ★
University of Alabama Hospital
Program Director:
Albert Oberman, MD
University of Alabama in Birmingham
University Station - 720 M T B
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology.

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Program ★
University Medical Center
Program Director:
D H Cordes, M D, MPH
Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
Dept of Family and Community Med
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
Health Care Administration
Environmental Health

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley
University of California School of Public Health Program
University of California School of Public Health
Program Director:
W Mc Fate Smith, MD
University of California School of Public Health
Dept of General Preventive Medicine
Berkeley CA 94720
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AE: General Preventive Medicine
Maternal and Child Health
Publ Hlth and Medical Care Admin.
Epidemiology
Environmental Health

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University School of Medicine Program
Loma Linda University School of Medicine
Program Director:
Richard H Hart, M D, DPH
Loma Linda University
School of Medicine
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
International Health

Los Angeles
University of California School of Public Health Program
U C L A School of Public Health
Program Director:
Dean B Baker, MD
U C L A School of Public Health
Center for the Health Scenarios
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology
Health Services Administration
Environmental Health

Sacramento
California Department of Health Services Program
California Department of Health Services
Program Director:
Frederick B Hodges, M D, MPH
Department of Health Services
714 P St
Sacramento CA 95814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 1)
AE: General Preventive Medicine
Publ Hlth and Medical Care Admin.
Epidemiology and Biostatistics
Health Planning
Environmental Health

Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available

AE = Area of Emphasis
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>University</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>University of California at Los Angeles (UC LA) Program</td>
<td>University of California at Los Angeles</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rushmall@mednet.ucla.edu">rushmall@mednet.ucla.edu</a></td>
<td>10833 LeConte Hall, Los Angeles, CA 90095</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>6 (PGY 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (UC) Program</td>
<td>University of California</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rushmall@mednet.ucla.edu">rushmall@mednet.ucla.edu</a></td>
<td>10833 LeConte Hall, Los Angeles, CA 90095</td>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>6 (PGY 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>University of Kentucky College of Medicine Program</td>
<td>University of Kentucky College of Medicine</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rushmall@mednet.ucla.edu">rushmall@mednet.ucla.edu</a></td>
<td>10833 LeConte Hall, Los Angeles, CA 90095</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>3 (PGY 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Kentucky Hospital Medicine Program</td>
<td>University of Kentucky Hospital Medicine</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rushmall@mednet.ucla.edu">rushmall@mednet.ucla.edu</a></td>
<td>10833 LeConte Hall, Los Angeles, CA 90095</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>3 (PGY 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>University of Louisiana at Lafayette (ULL) Program</td>
<td>University of Louisiana at Lafayette</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rushmall@mednet.ucla.edu">rushmall@mednet.ucla.edu</a></td>
<td>10833 LeConte Hall, Los Angeles, CA 90095</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>3 (PGY 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Louisiana Hospital Medicine Program</td>
<td>University of Louisiana Hospital Medicine</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rushmall@mednet.ucla.edu">rushmall@mednet.ucla.edu</a></td>
<td>10833 LeConte Hall, Los Angeles, CA 90095</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>3 (PGY 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>University of Maryland Hospital Medicine Program</td>
<td>University of Maryland Hospital Medicine</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rushmall@mednet.ucla.edu">rushmall@mednet.ucla.edu</a></td>
<td>10833 LeConte Hall, Los Angeles, CA 90095</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>3 (PGY 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Maryland Hospital Medicine Program</td>
<td>University of Maryland Hospital Medicine</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rushmall@mednet.ucla.edu">rushmall@mednet.ucla.edu</a></td>
<td>10833 LeConte Hall, Los Angeles, CA 90095</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>3 (PGY 1)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Information Not Provided**

**AE = Area of Emphasis**

**PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training**

**Star = Shared-Schedule Positions Available**
NEW YORK cont'd

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Univ of Rochester Sch of Med, Dept Prev, Fam & Rehab Med
Program Director:
James G Zimmer, MD
University of Rochester School of Medicine
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 644
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Health Services Research
Epidemiology
Health Planning
General Preventive Medicine

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Schools of Medicine and Public Health Program
Univ of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
Program Director:
Alan Cross, MD
Dept of Social and Administrative Medicine
Box 3 Wing D 208 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Epidemiology
Maternal and Child Health
Health Services Research
Health Care Administration

OHIO

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State Univ Coll of Med, Dept of Preventive Medicine
Program Director:
Martin D Keler, MD
Ohio State University College of Medicine
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 1)
AE: Epidemiology
Community Health
Occupational Medicine
Clinical Preventive Medicine

TENNESSEE

Nashville
Meharry Medical College School of Medicine Program
George W Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College
Program Director:
Richard A Carter, M D, MPH
Meharry Medical College School of Medicine
Dr David B Todd, Jr Blvd
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 2)
AE: Clinical Preventive Medicine
General Preventive Medicine

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
King S Udall, M D, M S C M
Univ of Utah, Dept of Family and Community Medicine
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Community Health
Health Services Research
Clinical Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency Program
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Program Director:
Joel C Gaydos, MD
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Directorate of Occup & Environ Hlth
Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Environmental Health

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Med College of Wisconsin, Dept of Preventive Medicine
Program Director:
Sidney Shindell, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8701 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Community Health
Epidemiology
Health Services Administration

UNITED STATES ARMY

D.C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research Program
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Program Director:
Col Richard N Miller, M D, MPH
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Div of Preventive Medicine
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

Information Not Provided
PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AE – Area of Emphasis
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-AEROSPACE

FLORIDA
Pensacola
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute Program
Program Director:
Capt D S Angelo, MC
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Code 10, Naval Air Station
Pensacola, FL 32508
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)

OHIO
Dayton
Wright State University Program
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine
Program Director:
Stanley R Mohler, MD
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Med
P O B 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 7)

TEXAS
Brooks AFB
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine Program
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
Program Director:
Col William M Waring, MC
U S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
Education Division
Brooks AFB TX 78235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 0)

UNITED STATES NAVY
Pensacola
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute Program
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Program Director:
Capt D S Angelo, MC
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Code 10, Naval Air Station
Pensacola, FL 32508
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine Program
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
Program Director:
Col William M Waring, MC
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
Education Division
Brooks AFB TX 78235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 0)

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-OCCUPATIONAL

ARIZONA
Tucson
Arizona Ctr for Occupational Safety and Health
University of Arizona Program
Arizona Center for Occupational Safety and Health
Program Director:
D H Cordes, M D, MPH
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Dept of Family and Community Med
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)

CALIFORNIA
Irvine
University of California (Irvine) Program
Univ of Calif Coll of Med, Dept of Comm and Environ Med
Program Director:
B Dwight Culver, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
Dept Comm Environmental Medicine
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)

Los Angeles
University of Southern California School of Medicine Program
Univ of Southern California Sch of Medicine
Program Director:
John N Peters, MD
University of Southern California School of Medicine
2025 Zonal Ave, P M B 8306
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)

San Francisco
University of California (San Francisco) School of Medicine Program
Univ of California (San Francisco) Sch of Medicine
Program Director:
Charles E Becker, MD
San Francisco General Medical Center
1001 Potrero Ave, Bldg 30, 5th Fl
San Francisco CA 94110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)

Wilmington
El Du Pont De Nemours and Company Program
El Du Pont De Nemours and Company
Program Director:
Robert H Lugo, MD
Medical Division, RM 1140D
Nemours Building
Wilmington DE 19898
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)

DELAWARE

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Cook County Board of Commissioners Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen M Heald, MD, MPH
Cook County Hospital, Karl Meyer Hall
720 W Wolcott St, RM 13 A
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)

Information Not Provided  PGY1 - Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Director Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Rochester Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program</td>
<td>M A Arundine, MD</td>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Paul Ramsey Medical Center Program</td>
<td>James L Craig, MD</td>
<td>St Paul Ramsey Medical Center Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Piscataway U M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Program</td>
<td>Michael Gottfried, M.D., PhD</td>
<td>U M D N J-Rutgers Med Sch, Dept of Environ and Comm Med Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>vegetables Aberdeen Proving Ground</td>
<td>Joseph C Gaydos, MD</td>
<td>vegetables Aberdeen Proving Ground Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sibley General University Hospital</td>
<td>Michael Goughan, M.D.</td>
<td>vegetables Aberdeen Proving Ground Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Stuart M Brooks, MD</td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Medical Center Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Health Sciences Center Program</td>
<td>Yong R Song, MD</td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Health Sciences Center Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oklahoma City University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program</td>
<td>Raymond A. McLaugherty, MD</td>
<td>Oklahoma City University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Pittsburgh Graduate School of Public Health Program</td>
<td>Kenton T. Allen, MD</td>
<td>University of Pittsburgh Graduate School of Public Health Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eastman Kodak Company Program</td>
<td>Kenneth A. Coyle, MD</td>
<td>Eastman Kodak Company Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann Arbor University of Michigan School of Public Health Program</td>
<td>Lawrence J Fine, MD</td>
<td>University of Michigan School of Public Health Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eastman Kodak Company-Medical-Dental Program</td>
<td>Kenneth A. Coyle, MD</td>
<td>Eastman Kodak Company-Medical-Dental Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Boston Harvard School of Public Health Program</td>
<td>Edward L Baker, MD</td>
<td>Boston Harvard School of Public Health Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Massachusetts University of Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Edward L Baker, MD</td>
<td>Massachusetts University of Pennsylvania Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York State University of Public Health</td>
<td>Ira S. Fine, MD</td>
<td>New York State University of Public Health Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cleveland State University</td>
<td>Kenneth A. Coyle, MD</td>
<td>Cleveland State University Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program</td>
<td>Irving J Selkoff, MD</td>
<td>Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rochester Eastman Kodak Company Program</td>
<td>Kenneth A. Coyle, MD</td>
<td>Rochester Eastman Kodak Company Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Durham Duke University Medical Center</td>
<td>Woodhall Stofford, M.D. M.S.P.H</td>
<td>Durham Duke University Medical Center Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill</td>
<td>Shih-Hsiang Tzeng, MD</td>
<td>University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cincinnati Hospital for Occupational Safety and Health, Ctrs for Disease Control, P H S, D H S Program</td>
<td>Shiro Tanaka, MD</td>
<td>Cincinnati Hospital for Occupational Safety and Health, Ctrs for Disease Control, P H S, D H S Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Stuart M Brooks, MD</td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Medical Center Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Pittsburgh Graduate School of Public Health Program</td>
<td>Kenton T. Allen, MD</td>
<td>University of Pittsburgh Graduate School of Public Health Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nashville Meharry Medical College School of Public Health Program</td>
<td>Richard A Carter, M.D., MPH</td>
<td>Nashville Meharry Medical College School of Public Health Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program</td>
<td>Yong R Song, MD</td>
<td>University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Pittsburgh Graduate School of Public Health Program</td>
<td>Kenton T. Allen, MD</td>
<td>University of Pittsburgh Graduate School of Public Health Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tennessee Meharry Medical College School of Public Health Program</td>
<td>Richard A Carter, M.D., MPH</td>
<td>Tennessee Meharry Medical College School of Public Health Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Kentucky College of Medicine Program</td>
<td>James L Craig, MD</td>
<td>University of Kentucky College of Medicine Program Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York Columbia University School of Public Health</td>
<td>Michael Goughan, M.D.</td>
<td>New York University Program</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

> Information Not Provided  PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-OCCUPATIONAL

TEXAS

Houston
University of Texas School of Public Health Program
University of Texas School of Public Health
Program Director:
Marcus M. Krey, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center, School of Public Health
P.O. Box 2186
Houston, TX 77225
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0  (PGY1: 0)

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
Rocky Mountain Center for Occupational and Environmental Health
Program Director:
James E. Lockett, MD
Rocky Mountain Center for Occupational and Environmental Health
University of Utah School of Medicine
Salt Lake City UT 84112
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8  (PGY1: 3)

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington School of Public Health and Community Medicine Program
University of Washington School of Public Health
Program Director:
John T. Wilson, Jr., MD
University of Washington School of Public Health
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0  (PGY1: 0)

UNITED STATES ARMY

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground
U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency Program
Program Director:
Jodh C. Gaydos, MD
U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3  (PGY1: 0)

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

OHIO

Cincinnati
National Inst for Occupational Safety and Health, Ctrs for Disease Control, PHS, DHHS Program
Program Director:
Shiro Tanaka, MD
4570 Columbia Pkwy
Cincinnati OH 45226
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 10  (PGY1: 0)

ACREDITED PROGRAMS IN PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-PUBLIC HEALTH

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-PUBLIC HEALTH

FLORIDA

West Palm Beach
Palm Beach County Health Department Program
Palm Beach County Health Department
Program Director:
Milton S. Sotaw, M.D., D.P.H.
Dept of Preventive Medicine and Public Health
526 Evernia St
West Palm Beach FL 33401
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0  (PGY1: 0)

Local Areas (Population): Palm Beach County (650,000)

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Maryland State Department of Mental Hygiene Program
Maryland State Department of Health and Mental Hygiene Program
Program Director:
Ruth E. Singer, M.D., MPH
Dept of Health and Mental Hygiene
201 W Preston St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2  (PGY1: 0)

Local Areas (Population): State of Maryland (4,200,000)

NEW YORK

New York
New York City Department of Health/Columbia University School of Public Health Program
New York City Department of Health
Program Director:
Margaret T. Gross, M.D., MPH
Department of Health, City of New York
125 Worth St
New York NY 10013
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5  (PGY1: 0)

Local Areas (Population): New York City (7,500,000)

ILLINOIS

Springfield
Illinois Department of Public Health Program
Illinois Department of Public Health
Program Director:
Byron L. Francis, MD
Department of Public Health
525 W Jefferson St, Suite 450
Springfield, IL 62704
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2  (PGY1: 0)

Local Areas (Population): State of Illinois (13,000,000)

MARYLAND

Trenton
New Jersey State Department of Health Program
New Jersey State Department of Health Program
Program Director:
Leah Z. Ziskin, M.D., M.S.
New Jersey Department of Health, C.N. 364
Public Health Residency Program
Trenton NJ 08692
Length: 2 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3  (PGY1: 0)

Local Areas (Population): Selected Local Health Departments

NEW JERSEY

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital Program
Program Director:
Harold T. Osterud, M.D., MPH
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3  (PGY1: 0)

Local Areas (Population): Multnomah County (557,500)
Washington County (257,400)
State of Oregon (3,655,000)
Clackamas County (249,600)

Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-PUBLIC HEALTH

TEXAS

Austin
Texas Department of Health Program
Texas Department of Health
Program Director:
Charles Alexander, MD
Texas Department of Health
1100 W 49th St
Austin TX 78756
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)

Local Areas (Population):
Public Health Region 6 (1,451,000)
Local Health Departments (997,700)
State of Texas (25,346,000)

UNITED STATES ARMY

Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Wayne M Lednar, M.D., PhD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Preventive Medicine Service
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)

WIRGINIA

Richmond
Virginia State Department of Health Program
Virginia State Department of Health
Program Director:
Robert B Scoube, M D, MPH
State Department of Health
100 Governor St
Richmond VA 23219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Wayne M Lednar, M D, PhD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Preventive Medicine Service
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN COMBINED GEN PREV MED/PUB HEALTH

COMBINED GEN PREV MED/PUB HEALTH

ILLINOIS

Chicago
University of Illinois College of Medicine
Program (Chicago)
University of Illinois Hospital
University of Illinois College of Medicine at Chicago
Program Director:
Edward Ludwig, MD
University of Illinois College of Medicine
835 S Wolcott
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan School of Public Health Program
University of Michigan School of Public Health
Program Director:
John B Atwater, MD
University of Michigan School of Public Health
108 S Observatory
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
State of Minnesota Program
Minnesota Department of Health
Program Director:
Valentine D’Mally, MD
Minnesota Department of Health
717 S E Duluth St
Minneapolis MN 55440
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Robert Wallace, MD
University of Iowa School of Medicine
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)

NEW YORK

Stony Brook
S UN Y at Stony Brook Program
Univ Hosp-S UN Y at Stony Brook Hth Sci Ctr
Nassau County Department of Health
Suffolk County Department of Health Services
Program Director:
Dorothea S Lane, M.D., MPH
School of Medicine
S UN Y at Stony Brook
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)

SOUTH CAROLINA

Columbia
University of South Carolina School of Medicine Program
University of South Carolina School of Medicine
Program Director:
Alan Chotv, MD
University of South Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Prev Med & Community Hth
Columbia SC 29208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)

★ Information Not Provided ★ Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington School of Public Health and
Community Medicine Program ▪
- Univ of Washington Sch of Pub Hlth and
- Community Med
Program Director:
Hurdra M Foy, M D, PhD
University of Washington Sch of Pub Hlth and
Comm Med
F-350 HSB C-30
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 (PGY1: 0)

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PSYCHIATRY

ALABAMA
Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
William M Patterson, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
P O Box 314, University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 52; AA 1,255; OPV 20,050

Mobile
University of South Alabama Program
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Searcy Hospital
Program Director:
Michael J Keohoe, MD
University of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillings St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 19; AA 678; OPV 9,000

ARIZONA
Phoenix
Good Samaritan Medical Center Program
Good Samaritan Medical Center
Maryvale Samaritan Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
St Luke’s Medical Center
Thunderbird Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
James B McLoone, MD
Good Samaritan Medical Center
1111 E McDowell Rd, P O Box 2989
Phoenix AZ 85062
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 22; AA 430; OPV 27,000

Maricopa Medical Center Program
Maricopa Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert St John, MD
Maricopa Medical Center
2601 E Roosevelt
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 54; AA 1,422; OPV 76,964

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med
Educ Program)
Program Director:
Stephen C Scheiber, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 50; AA 1,080; OPV 20,700

ARKANSAS
Little Rock
Little Rock Hospital Program
Little Rock Hospital
Program Director:
E P Eckert, MD
Little Rock Hospital
4313 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 320; AA 2,200; OPV 20,000

★★ Information Not Provided ★★ PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training •★★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ARKANSAS cont'd
Little Rock cont'd
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
Little Rock Hospital
VA Med Ctr-East (Little Rock)
Program Director:
G Richard Smith, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADCA 872; AA 5,934; OPV 43,469

CALIFORNIA
Camarillo
Camarillo State Hospital Program
Camarillo State Hospital
Dixi Hirsch Community Mental Health Center
UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute
Ventura County Mental Health Inpatient Services
Program Director:
Robert E. Moebbs, MD
Camarillo State Hospital
Box A
Camarillo CA 93010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADCA 1,400; AA 3,600; OPV 0
Fresno
University of California (San Francisco) Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)
Kings View Hospital
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
John S. Zil, M.D., MPH
University of California, San Francisco-Fresno Med Ed Prog
2615 E Chilton Ave
Fresno CA 93703
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADCA 111; AA 2,752; OPV 42,608

Imola
Napa State Hospital Program
Napa State Hospital
Contra Costa County Mental Health Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Marin County Mental Health Services
San Francisco City Comm Mental Health Svc (NE Central City)
San Francisco City Comm Mental Health Svcs (Sunset Dist)
San Mateo County Mental Health Services
Solano County Mental Health Services
Yolo County Mental Health
Program Director:
Glen M. Duncan, MD
Napa State Hospital
2100 Napa-Valetico Highway
Napa CA 94558
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
ADCA 1,267; AA 1,154; OPV 0

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald L. Anderson, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
Loma Linda University
Loma Linda CA 92357
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 3)
ADCA 70; AA 698; OPV 34,353

Los Angeles
Los Angeles Cedars Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars Sinai Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U SC Medical Center
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Barry M Stone, MD
Cedars Sinai Medical Center, Psychiatry Dept
7800 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 2)
ADCA 50; AA 479; OPV 47,814
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Charles W Patterson, MD
Psychiatric Hospital
1934 Hospital Pl
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 (PGY1: 14)
ADCA 118; AA 2,459; OPV 60,000
UC L A Program
UC L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Brentwood Div
Program Director:
Joel Yager, MD
UC L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (PGY1: 12)
ADCA 521; AA 4,555; OPV 211,195

Los Angeles (Sepulveda)
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Lauray Brown, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 5)
ADCA 200; AA 3,900; OPV 45,000

Los Angeles
Marin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Yvonne Ferguson, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
12021 South Wilmering Avenue
Los Angeles CA 90039
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADCA 210; AA 3,793; OPV 23,576

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Edward Kaufman, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 11)
ADCA 190; AA 2,280; OPV 21,500

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr Sacramento
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Marinette)
Program Director:
K H Blacker, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADCA 19; AA 802; OPV 14,358

San Diego
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Carl R Rider, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
ADCA 27; AA 713; OPV 49,737

University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Lewis L. Jud, MD
Univ of California, San Diego
Dept of Psychiatry
La Jolla CA 92030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 0)
ADCA 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Francisco
Lettermen Army Medical Center Program
Lettermen Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Lucien B Fluerant, MC
Lettermen Army Medical Center
P C B 113, Dept of Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADCA 21; AA 278; OPV 27,203

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center Program
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Program Director:
Michel R. Mandel, MD
Pacific Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
2354 Clay St, Flr 418
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADCA 25; AA 880; OPV 14,020

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald E. Nevins, MD
Mc Auley Neuropsychiatric Institute of St Mary's Hospital
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 4)
ADCA 49; AA 740; OPV 22,880

University of California (San Francisco) Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Calif, San Francisco (Langley Porter Psychiat Inst)
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Leonard S. Ziegars, MD
University of California, San Francisco
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (PGY1: 14)
ADCA 114; AA 5202; OPV 35,300

San Mateo
San Mateo Community Mental Health Services Program
Harold D Chope Community Hospital
Program Director:
Paul W. Watcher, MD
Harold D Chope Community Hospital
222 W 35th Ave
San Mateo CA 94403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADCA 50; AA 1,451; OPV 97,465

\*Information Not Provided \*PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training \*Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADCA = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Hartford
Institute of Living Hospital Program ★
Institute of Living Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
New Britain General Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles W Boren, MD
Institute of Living
400 Washington St
Hartford CT 06106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 6)
AD 373; AA 741; OPV 5.680

Middletown
Connecticut Valley Hospital Program
Connecticut Valley Hospital
Gilmn Hospital
Yale Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Dori Laub, MD
Connecticut Valley Hospital
P O Box 351
Middletown CT 06457
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 5)
AD 655; AA 3,326; OPV 5.688

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Connecticut Mental Health Center
Greenwich Hospital Association
Hospital of St Raphael
Norwalk Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Yale Psychiatric Institute
Yale Univ-Hlth Service, Div of Mental Hygiene
Program Director:
William H Sledge, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Education
25 Park St, Grace Educ Bldg
New Haven CT 06519
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 94 (PGY1: 16)
AD 300; AA 2,000; OPV 10,000

Norwich
Norwich Hospital Program
Norwich Hospital
Program Director:
Christian Van Der Velde, MD
Norwich Hospital
P O Box 508
Norwich CT 06360
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 6)
AD 654; AA 692; OPV 0

DELAWARE

New Castle
Delaware State Hospital Program
Delaware State Hospital
the Medical Center of Delaware
Program Director:
Phyllis S Smoyer, MD
Delaware State Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
New Castle DE 19720
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
AD 480; AA 2,130; OPV 0

D.C.

Washington
George Washington University Program ★
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Seymour Perlin, MD
George Washington Univ Hosp, Burns Bldg, Rm 1018
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 5)
AD 26; AA 365; OPV 10,000

Georgetown University Program ★
Georgetown University Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Richard L Goldberg, MD
Georgetown University Medical Center
3800 Reservoir Rd
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 6)
AD 173; AA 1,405; OPV 60,893

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
James L Collins, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W, S 802
Washington DC 20020
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 9)
AD 26; AA 500; OPV 5,000

St Elizabeth’s Hospital Program ★★
St Elizabeth’s Hospital
Alexandra Community Mental Health Center
District of Columbia Institute of Mental Hygiene
George Washington University Hospital
North Community Mental Health Center
Washington School of Psychiatry
Program Director:
Roger Paele, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital
Barton Hall, Rm 201
Washington DC 20032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 8)
AD 2,100; AA 3,600; OPV 60,000

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Emmanuel G Cassimatis, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Bldg #2, Rm 249
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AD 135; AA 1,000; OPV 10,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Androte Minot Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
John M Kulau, MD
University of Florida
Box J-256, J H M C
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
AD 110; AA 1,171; OPV 17,274

Information Not Provided
PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Florida cont'd

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director: Richard M. Sternbook, MD
Univ of Miami Sch of Med, 029, Dept of Psychiatry
P O Box 016600
Miami FL 33101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 128; AA 2,039; OPV 10,369

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Northside Community Mental Health Center
Program Director: Kaisie S. Shaw, MD
Univ of South Florida Med Ctr
P O Box 14, 12801 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 153; AA 2,293; OPV 32,276

Georgia

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Georgia Mental Health Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director: W Douglas Skelton, MD
Emory University
Dept of Psychiatry box A F
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 301; AA 17,486; OPV 184,692

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director: Douglas P Hobson, MD
Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Psychiatry
1515 Pope Ave
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 250; AA 300; OPV 70,000

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director: Maj Eleanor S Law, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center - Dept Psychiatry
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 79; AA 879; OPV 21,200

Hawaii

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director: Dionisios Devaris, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 50; AA 1,200; OPV 14,000

University of Hawaii Program
Queens Medical Center
Hawaii State Hospital
St Francis Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Honolulu)
Program Director: John F McDermott Jr, MD
University of Hawaii
1356 Lusitana St
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 40; AA 1,940; OPV 9,839

Illinois

Chicago
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute Program
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Cook County Hospital
Program Director: Lee Weiss, MD
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
1601 W Taylor St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 150; AA 1,000; OPV 5,500

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Sidney H Weissman, MD
Michael Reese Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
2595 Cottage Grove
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 150; AA 1,000; OPV 5,500

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director: Ruth B Rosenholtz, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
1335 W 19th Rd
Chicago IL 60608
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 19; AA 538; OPV 20,000

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director: Leon Diamond, MD
Institute of Psychiatry, RM 410 G
320 E Huron St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 108; AA 1,663; OPV 66,000

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director: Hazel S Mewhak, MD
Loyola University, Dept of Psychiatry
2150 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 750; AA 3,402; OPV 19,548

North Chicago
Chicago Medical School Program
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director: Michael Alan Taylor, MD
Chicago Medical School
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 585; AA 2,565; OPV 37,230

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital Program
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director: Patrick R Stauton, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60068
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 160; AA 3,600; OPV 11,000

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Program
Memorial Medical Center
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
St John's Hospital
Program Director: E L Loshchen, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
PO Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 216; AA 2,727; OPV 16,000

Indiana

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Larry G Carter Memorial Hospital
Richard L Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William H Winear Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Hugh C Hendin, MB, CHB
Indiana University Medical Center
791 Union Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 348; AA 2,000; OPV 50,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
IOWA

Cherokee
Mental Health Institute Program
Mental Health Institute
Program Director: Sam D. Taylor, MD
Mental Health Institute
1200 W Cedar
Cherokee IA 51012
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADCA 270; AA 1,342; OPV 6,647

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director: George Winokur, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Psychiatry
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 7)
ADCA 106; AA 1,748; OPV 12,449

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Kansas City)
Program Director: Donald W Goodwin, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 6)
ADCA 90; AA 1,250; OPV 18,226

Topeka
Menninger School of Psychiatry Program
C F Menninger Memorial Hospital
Topeka State Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Topeka)
Program Director: W Walter Mentinger, MD
Menninger Foundation
P O Box 829
Topeka KS 66601
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 6)
ADCA 1,268; AA 6,290; OPV 114,577

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) Program
University of Kansas School of Medicine (Wichita)
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director: Neil Rook, MD
Univ of Kansas Sc of Med, Dept of Psychiatry
1010 N Kansas
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADCA 152; AA 4,059; OPV 8,060

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director: Robert Kraus, MD
Univ of Kentucky-Albert B Chandler Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADCA 290; AA 356; OPV 12,051

Louisville
University of Louisville Program ★
Humans Hospital University
Child Psychiatric Services (Bingham Child Guidance Clinic)
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director: Clifford C. Kuhn, MD
University of Louisville School of Medicine
Department of Psychiatry
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 8)
ADCA 107; AA 1,595; OPV 52,777

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director: Rudolph H Ehrensing, MD
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
ADCA 30; AA 308; OPV 16,795

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
River Oaks Hospital
Touro Infirmary
Program Director: James G Barbee, MD
L S U Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 6)
ADCA 38; AA 1,070; OPV 7,592

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director: Daniel K Winstead, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 6)
ADCA 85; AA 1,890; OPV 26,148

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director: John T Brauch, MD
L S U School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
P O Box 39392
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADCA 42; AA 1,362; OPV 91,220

MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center Program
Maine Medical Center
Program Director: George N McNeil, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland OR 04102
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 3)
ADCA 25; AA 651; OPV 12,743

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program ★
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: Philip R Snavley, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 6)
ADCA 68; AA 1,100; OPV 24,167

Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital Program ★
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
Franklin Square Hospital
Program Director: Clarence G Shultz, MD
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
6501 N Charles St
Towson MD 21204
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 6)
ADCA 283; AA 1,193; OPV 49,830

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Spring Grove Hospital Center
Springfield Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
 Walter P Carter Center
Program Director: Walter Weintraub, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
645 W Redwood St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 10)
ADCA 56; AA 1,000; OPV 6,000

Bethesda
National Institutes of Mental Health Intramural Research Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director: Rex W Cowdry, MD
Clinical Director, Nat Inst of Mental Health
the Clinical Center, 10J N238
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 1 Year
Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 0)
ADCA 60; AA 326; OPV 2,500

Navel Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Navel Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director: Capt Bartholomew T Hogan, MC
Navel Hospital, Navel Medical Command
National Capital Region
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
ADCA 30; AA 655; OPV 24,938

Rockville
Cheestnut Lodge Hospital Program
Cheestnut Lodge Hospital
Program Director: C Wesley Ongman, MD
Cheestnut Lodge Hospital
500 W Montgomery Ave
Rockville MD 20850
Length: 1 Year
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADCA 112; AA 53; OPV 4,000

MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont
Mc Lean Hospital Program ★
Mc Lean Hospital
Program Director: Phillip Lisenberg, MD
Mc Lean Hospital
115 MB St
Belmont MA 02178
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 4)
ADCA 250; AA 904; OPV 18,922

*Information Not Provided*  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available  ADCA = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

Tufts University Program ★
New England Medical Center
Faulkner Hospital
Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Carol A. Nelson, MD
New England Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 48 (PGY: 12)
ADC 0: 0; OPV 0

West Roxbury Mental Health Center Program ★
West Roxbury Mental Health Center
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Harold L Goldberg, MD
West Roxbury Mental Health Center
780 American Legion Highway
Boston MA 02131
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 10 (PGY: 2)
ADC 17; AA 385; OPV 1,800

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital Program
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert N Brown, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 28 (PGY: 7)
ADC 122; AA 900; OPV 26,000

Stockbridge
Austen Riggs Center Program
Austen Riggs Center
Program Director:
Daniel P Schwartz, MD
Austen Riggs Center, Dept of Psychiatry
Main St
Stockbridge MA 01262
Length: 1 year;
Total Positions: 5 (PGY: 0)
ADC 42; AA 34; OPV 347

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Worcester State Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Barrera, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 20 (PGY: 5)
ADC 170; AA 1,400; OPV 1,540

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program ★
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Randolph M Nesse, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
Box 011, 1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 44 (PGY: 8)
ADC 119; AA 885; OPV 42,403

Detroit
Detroit Psychiatric Institute Program ★
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Lynn A Campbell, MD
Detroit Psychiatric Institute
1151 Taylor
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 17 (PGY: 4)
ADC 171; AA 1,399; OPV 2,690

Henry Ford Hospital Program ★
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
John J Jacobson, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48207
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 16 (PGY: 0)
ADC 28; AA 450; OPV 36,000

Lafayette Clinic Program ★
Lafayette Clinic
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
Program Director:
Calvin E Schorner, MD
Lafayette Clinic
951 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48207
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 23 (PGY: 4)
ADC 40; AA 254; OPV 16,579

Sinai Hospital of Detroit Program
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Hawthorn Center Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Beverly Fauman, MD
Blumberg Professional Blvdg
14800 W Mc Nichols
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 24 (PGY: 8)
ADC 40; AA 613; OPV 13,924

East Lansing
Michigan State University Program ★
Michigan State University Clinical Center
Farlehan Center
Genesee City Community Mental Health Services
St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Robert Biski, MD
Michigan State University
Dept of Psychiatry
East Lansing MI 48824
Length: 3 years;
Total Positions: 42 (PGY: 0)
ADC 1,240; AA 122,315; OPV 22,811

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Richard A Miner, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 393, Mayo Memorial Blvdg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 years;
Total Positions: 33 (PGY: 6)
ADC 45; AA 500; OPV 10,000
MINNESOTA cont’d

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
Gordon L. Moore, MD
Mayo Clinic
Dept of Psychiatry
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 100; AA 1,850; OPV 7,413

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Mississippi State Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)

Program Director:
Garfield Towner, MD
Univ of Mississippi School of Medicine
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 22; AA 350; OPV 4,500

 MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program ★
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Mid-Missouri Mental Health Center

Program Director:
David Davis, MD
Mental Health Center Bldg, Rm 230
3 Hospital Dr
Columbia MO 65201

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 76; AA 1,684; OPV 35,528

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Program ★
Western Missouri Mental Health Center

Program Director:
Robert K Hornstra, MD
Greater Kansas City Mental Health Fndn/Western Missouri MHC
600 E 22nd St
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 0; AA; OPV 0

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospitals
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:
Burton Singerman, M D, MPH
West Memorial Mental Health Institute
1221 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63118

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 263; AA 2,810; OPV 12,010

Washington University Program ★
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hosp of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center

Program Director:
Samuel B Gure, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
4340 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 43 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 278; AA 4,163; OPV 64,429

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Community Mental Hlth Ctr of Lancaster Cnty
Lincoln Regional Center

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)

Program Director:
Subhash C Bhata, MD
St Joseph Hospital Center for Mental Health
819 Dorcas
Omaha NE 68103

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 158; AA 3,440; OPV 9,244

University of Nebraska Program
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)

Program Director:
William H Reid, M D, MPH
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
602 S 43rd St
Omaha NE 68103

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 64; AA 385; OPV 3,575

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Brattleboro Refrict
New Hampshire Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:
Peter M Silberfarb, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03756

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 702; AA 2,533; OPV 24,077

NEW JERSEY

Camden
UMDNJ J-Rutgers Medical School at Camden Program ★
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
Camden City Hlth Services Ctr, Psychiatric Division

Program Director:
Harvey D Strassman, MD
Cooper Hospital/University Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 35; AA 550; OPV 38,000

Hamonton
Anchorage Psychiatric Hospital Program
Anchorage Psychiatric Hospital
Cumberland County Guidance Center
Frankford Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:
Bai K Auaulta, MD
Anchorage Psychiatric Hospital
Hampton NJ 08037

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 750; AA 1,106; OPV 0

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program ★
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
New Mexico Children’s Psychiatric Center
University of New Mexico Mental Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:
Jean M Goodwin, M D, MPH
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dep of Psychiatry
Albuquerque NM 87113

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 139; AA 2,249; OPV 100,642

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Capital District Psychiatric Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)

Program Director:
Irwin H Hassenfeld, MD
Albany Medical College, ME-719
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 153; AA 1,320; OPV 39,096

Note: Information Not Provided.
PGY1 - Positions Open to Applicants with Up Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ - Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PSYCHIATRY

NEW YORK cont’d

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium
Erie County Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director: S.K. Park, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY-1: 5)
ADCD 75; AA 1,800; OPV 12,500

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital Program
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director: Harvey Gurian, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY-1: 2)
ADCD 18; AA 359; OPV 3,000

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director: Francis J Mulvihill, Jr, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY-1: 6)
ADCD 82; AA 2,082; OPV 29,808

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital Program
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director: Thornton A Vandorsall, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY-1: 4)
ADCD 25; AA 475; OPV 13,200

Middletown
Middletown Psychiatric Center Program
Middletown Psychiatric Center
Program Director: Mary P Scharf, MD
Middletown Psychiatric Center
141 Monhagen Ave, P O Box 1453
Middletown NY 10940
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY-1: 7)
ADCD 915; AA 801; OPV 37,776

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Victor Golen, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (PGY-1: 10)
ADCD 53; AA 1,339; OPV 17,142

Cabrini Medical Center Program
Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director: Angelo DiBella, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 19th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY-1: 3)
ADCD 30; AA 560; OPV 19,945

Columbia University
New York State Psychiatric Institute
Psychiatric Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director: Ronald O Rieder, MD
New York State Psychiatric Institute
722 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (PGY-1: 5)
ADCD 75; AA 750; OPV 30,000

Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Henry A Mc Curtiss, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY-1: 5)
ADCD 61; AA 867; OPV 114,857

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director: Marvin Stein, MD
New York Hospital at Mount Sinai
855 E 171st St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY-1: 11)
ADCD 96; AA 1,300; OPV 23,000

New York Hospital/Cornell Medical Center Program
New York Hospital/Cornell Med Ctr, Payne Whitney Clinic
New York Hospital
Program Director: Arnold M Cooper, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (PGY-1: 8)
ADCD 99; AA 1,200; OPV 23,000

New York Medical College Program B
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director: Raviv Babikian, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1911 First Avenue
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY-1: 5)
ADCD 151; AA 6,965; OPV 73,077

New York University Medical Center Program
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director: George L Ginsberg, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 78 (PGY-1: 18)
ADCD 275; AA 9,000; OPV 6,000

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program A
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hosp Ctr (Roosevelt Div)
Program Director: William M Tucker, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY-1: 3)
ADCD 39; AA 600; OPV 54,000

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program B
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hosp Ctr (St Luke’s Div)
Program Director: John W Rosenberger, MD
St Luke’s Hospital Center
114 St at Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY-1: 2)
ADCD 33; AA 430; OPV 87,858

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York Program
Program Director: Richard G Mc Carrick, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
144 W 12th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY-1: 8)
ADCD 95; AA 1,126; OPV 14,439

Manhattan Psychiatric Center Program
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director: Richard Zimmer, MD
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Woods Island
New York NY 10035
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY-1: 0)
ADCD 1,400; AA 2,000; OPV 29,000

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program A
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Bronx Psychiatric Center
Montefiore Med Ctr (Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div)
Program Director: Joel S Feiner, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx Psychiatric Ctr
1500 Waters Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 74 (PGY-1: 19)
ADCD 190; AA 1,500; OPV 47,000

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director: Naftali V Juhani, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY-1: 3)
ADCD 30; AA 779; OPV 76,774

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Sheldon S Borman, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY-1: 4)
ADCD 52; AA 860; OPV 54,045

New York (Queens Village)
Creedmoor Psychiatric Center Program
Creedmoor Psychiatric Center
Program Director: Murray Schane, MD
Creedmoor Psychiatric Center
60-45 Winchester Blvd
New York (Queens Village) NY 11427
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY-1: 0)
ADCD 70; AA 356; OPV 17,669

★Information Not Provided
PGY-1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADCD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont’d

New York (Brooklyn)
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Raghup Mitr, MD
Kingsboro Psychiatric Center
681 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY 1: 6)
ADD 850, AA 2,000; OPV 1,430

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Bruce R Levy, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
690 Old Country Rd
New Hyde Park NY 11040
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY 1: 10)
ADD 125, AA 1,785; OPV 64,955

New York (Brooklyn)
Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
Marvin N Lipowitz, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
1120 3rd Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1: 4)
ADD 35, AA 836; OPV 60,786

New York (Elmhurst)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program B
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Morton Waxman, MD
City Hospital Center Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway
New York (Elmhurst) NY 11373
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY 1: 3)
ADD 150, AA 5,331; OPV 20,306

New York (Bronx)
New York Medical College Program C
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Winfred M Robinson, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 119th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1: 4)
ADD 529, AA 189,302; OPV 330,000

New York (Staten Island)
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond Program
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
New York Medical College
Program Director:
Richard L Pearlman, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 4)
ADD 28, AA 780; OPV 9,600

White Plains
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center Program
Westchester Division
New York Hosp-Cornell Med Ctr (Westchester Div)
La Guardia Hospital
New York Hosp
Program Director:
Stefan Steli, MD
New York Hosp, Westchester Division
21 Bloomingdale Rd
White Plains NY 10605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (PGY 1: 6)
ADD 776, AA 1,320; OPV 21,244

North Carolina
Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dorothea Dix Hospital
Program Director:
Presbyterian Walker, MD
University of North Carolina Hospital
University of North Carolina Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (PGY 1: 15)
ADD 715, AA 2,225; OPV 11,840

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Ronald J Taska, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P.O. Box 3603
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (PGY 1: 12)
ADD 156, AA 1,822; OPV 14,633

Duke University/John Umstead Combined Program
Duke University Medical Center
John Umstead Hospital
Program Director:
P. J. Higley, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY 1: 0)
ADD 630, AA 2,098; OPV 9,429

Greenville
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Cherry Hospital
Pitt Cnty Mental Retardation and Substance Abuse Ctr
Program Director:
Everett C Simmons, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1: 4)
ADD 950, AA 1,300; OPV 5,500

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Forsyth Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William S Pearson, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
303 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1: 4)
ADD 127, AA 2,647; OPV 2,471

**Information Not Provided**

PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY 2 = Positions Available

*PGY 1 Position* = Positions Available

**Information Not Provided**

AC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NORTH DAKOTA
Fargo
University of North Dakota/Neuropsychiatric institute Program
Neuropsychiatric Institute
North Dakota State Hospital
Southwest Human Service Center
St. Luke's Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fargo)
Program Director:
Paul Nemetz, MD
Univ. of north Dakota, Div of Psychiatry
1919 N Elm St
Fargo ND 58102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 620; AA 21,317; OPV 31,226

OHIO
Akron
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Program
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Fairview Psychiatric Hospital
St. Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Arnie Faye Houston, MD
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 200; AA 2,800; OPV 19,200
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Jared Kay, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 559
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (PGY1: 9)
ADG 150; AA 2,012; OPV 56,000
Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program A
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
L Douglas Lenkoski, MD
University Hospital of Cleveland
Department of Psychiatry
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 6)
ADG 6; AA 810; OPV 18,137
Case Western Reserve University Program B
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland View Hosp.
Cleveland Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Maria Balas, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 50; AA 1,016; OPV 7,235
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Edward Covington, MD
Nellie E Knupp, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 43; AA 510; OPV 17,752
Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Harding Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Outpatients Clinic
Program Director:
Ian Gregory, MD
Ohio State Univ hospitals, Upnarn Hall
473 W 12th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 75; AA 1,250; OPV 9,000
Dayton
Wright State University Program
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
Program Director:
Paul Ryburner, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 8)
ADG 127; AA 2,590; OPV 101,528
Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St. Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Marvin E Gottlieb, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S #10008
Toledo OH 43609
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 561; AA 2,701; OPV 5,592
Worthington
Harding Hospital Program
Harding Hospital
Grant Hospital
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Richard D Griffin, MD
Harding Hospital
445 E Granville Rd
Worthington OH 43085
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 105; AA 465; OPV 8,770

OKLAHOMA
Norman
Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital Program
Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick L Shadd, MD
Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital
P O Box 151
Norman OK 73070
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 335; AA 4,749; OPV 30,811

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Jean E Carin, MD, PHD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 80; AA 949; OPV 14,114

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Program
Tulsa Psychiatric Center
Children's Medical Center
Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic
Program Director:
Thomas A Goodman, MD
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
2808 S Sheridan St
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 7)
ADG 216; AA 1,530; OPV 30,600

OREGON
Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director:
Larry R Faulkner, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 6)
ADG 91; AA 1,980; OPV 9,000

Salem
Oregon State Hospital Program
Oregon State Hospital
Program Director:
Naran B Jemalani, MD
Oregon State Hospital
2600 Center St, N E
Salem OR 97301
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 638; AA 1,135; OPV 1,208

 PENNSYLVANIA
Hershey
Million S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Hershey PA 17033
Program Director:
Anthony Akes, MD
Pennsylvania State University
Hershey PA 17033

Norristown
Norristown State Hospital Program
Norristown State Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond M Caton, MD
Norristown State Hospital
4301 W York St
Norristown PA 19401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 6)
ADG 1,047; AA 624; OPV 0

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program Director:
Frederick C Miler, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division
York and Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 37; AA 709; OPV 5,016

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Share-Schedule Positions Available
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PENN(SY)ANIA cont'd
Phila/delphia cont'd

Pennsylvania University Program  
Hahnemann University Hospital  
Abington Memorial Hospital  
Friends Hospital  
Philadelphia State Hospital  

Program Director:  
Edward A. Volkman, MD  
Hahnemann University  
230 N Broad St  
Philadelphia PA 19102  

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 8)  
ADC 1,179; AA 3,358; OPV 24,482

Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital Program  
Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital  

Program Director:  
Melvin Singer, MD  
Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital  
111 N 49th St  
Philadelphia PA 19139  

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 5)  
ADC 200; AA 1,207; OPV 4,838

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program  
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital  
Haverford State Hospital  

Program Director:  
Louis A. Leafe, MD  
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital  
3300 Henry Ave  
Philadelphia PA 19129  

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 8)  
ADC 46; AA 338; OPV 11,363

Temple University Program  
Temple University Hospital  
Philadelphia Psychiatric Center  

Program Director:  
Roy Steinhouse, MD  
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry  
3401 N Broad St  
Philadelphia PA 19110  

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 6)  
ADC 96; AA 1,061; OPV 15,000

Thomas Jefferson University Program  
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital  
Croz'er-Chester Medical Center  
Lankenau Hospital  
Northwestern Institute of Psychiatry  
VA Med Ctr (Coatesville)  

Program Director:  
Harvey J. Schwartz, MD  
Jefferson Medical College  
Curts 327  
Philadelphia PA 19107  

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 8)  
ADC 1,283; AA 4,710; OPV 26,934

University of Pennsylvania Program  
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania  
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr  
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)  

Program Director:  
Jim Paul Brady, MD  
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania  
3400 Spruce St, 1141 Genes Pavilion  
Philadelphia PA 19104  

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 5)  
ADC 182, AA 0; OPV 30,000

Pittsburgh  
Hospitals of the University Health Center of  
Pittsburgh Program  
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic  
MontRoyal Hospital  
Presbyterian University Hospital  

Program Director:  
Peter B. Henderson, MD  
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic  
3811 O'Hara St  
Pittsburgh PA 15211  

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 8)  
ADC 87; AA 1,483; OPV 81,351

St Francis Medical Center Program  
St Francis Medical Center  

Program Director:  
William Mooney, MD  
St Francis General Hospital  
54th St (QF Penn Ave)  
Pittsburgh PA 15201  

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)  
ADC 177; AA 3,958; OPV 42,170

PUERTO RICO
San Juan  
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry Program  
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry  

Program Director:  
Víctor E. Rivera Del Rio, MD  
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry  
G P O Box 3741  
San Juan PR 00936  

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 3)  
ADC 415; AA 1,915; OPV 3,609

University of Puerto Rico Program  
Veterans Administration and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)  
University Hospital  

Program Director:  
Miguel Gonzalez-Marrero, MD  
Dept of Psychiatry  
G P O Box 5567  
San Juan PR 00936  

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 238; AA 1,600; OPV 32,000

RHODE ISLAND
Providence  
Brown University Program  
Butler Hospital  
Marsh Hospital  

Program Director:  
Provence Ctr for Counseling and Psychiatric Services  
Rhode Island Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Providence)  

Program Director:  
Ronald M. Winterbrock, MD  
Butler Hospital  
345 Blackstone Blvd  
Providence RI 02906  

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 181; AA 3,038; OPV 96,660

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston  
Medical University of South Carolina Program  
Medical University Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)  

Program Director:  
Al Santos, MD  
Medical University of South Carolina, Dept of Psychiatry  
171 Ashley Ave  
Charleston SC 29425  

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)  
ADC 105; AA 1,100; OPV 10,000

Columbia  
William H Shaw Psychiatric Institute Program  
William H Shaw Psychiatric Institute  

Program Director:  
Robert J. Pary, MD  
William H Shaw Psychiatric Institute  
P O Box 202  
Columbia SC 29022  

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)  
ADC 97; AA 87; OPV 7,022

TENNESSEE
Memphis  
University of Tennessee Program  
University of Tennessee Medical Center  
Memphis VA Medical Center  
Regional Medical Center at Memphis  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)  

Program Director:  
Philippe J. Khouri, MD  
University of Tennessee, Dept of Psychiatry  
66 N Pauline, Suite 633  
Memphis TN 38105  

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)  
ADC 302; AA 3,723; OPV 73,679

Nashville  
 Meharry Medical College/Veterans Administration Medical Center (Murfreeboro) Program  
Georgi W. Hubbard Hosp of Meharry Med College  
Meharry Community Mental Health Center  
Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute  
VA Med Ctr (Murfreesboro)  

Program Director:  
Richard Whitmire-Sowell, MD  
Meharry Medical College, Dept of Psychiatry  
1005 18th Ave, North  
Nashville TN 37208  

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)  
ADC 325; AA 1,495; OPV 45,760

Vanderbilt University Program  
Vanderbilt University Hospital  

Program Director:  
Miles K. Crowder, MD  
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine  
Dept of Psychiatry  
Nashville TN 37232  

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)  
ADC 50; AA 7,100; OPV 7,492

TEXAS
Amarillo  
Texas Tech University Program  
Texas Tech University School of Medicine  
Kugora Children's Psychiatric Ctr (Amarillo)  
Psychiatric Pavilion of NorthWest Texas Hospitals  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Amarillo)  

Program Director:  
Walt T. Samson, MD  
Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health Center  
1400 Wallace Blvd  
Amarillo TX 79106  

Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)  
ADC 144; AA 1,657; OPV 7,153

Austin  
Austin State Hospital Program  
Austin State Hospital  
Austin-Travis Co'Y Mental Hlth and Recovery Ctr  
Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med  
University of Texas Student Health Center  

Program Director:  
Edward L. Pinney, Jr, MD  
Austin State Hospital  
4110 Guadalupe  
Austin TX 78751  

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC 771; AA 4,385; OPV 21,825

Informant Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available  
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Texas cont'd

Dallas
Timberview Psychiatric Hospital Program
Timberview Psychiatric Hospital
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Keith B. Johnson, MD
Timberview Psychiatric Hospital
P O Box 11288
Dallas TX 7535
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 192; AA 305; OPV 100,000

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas City Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
Gerard A McHoude, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Rm F5-400
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 7535
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 10)
ADG 1,910; AA 6,765; OPV 21,832

El Paso
Texas Tech University Program B
Texas Tech U Hlth Sci Ctr at El Paso-R E Thomason Gen Hosp
Program Director:
Salvador F Aguirre-Hausbaum, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4800 Alameda
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 24; AA 1,098; OPV 1,785

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Julio Estrada, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch
Dept of Psychiatry
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 10)
ADG 64; AA 950; OPV 8,733

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
James Lomax, MD
One Baylor Plaza
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 44 (PGY1: 10)
ADG 402; AA 6,953; OPV 71,096

Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences Program
Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
Program Director:
Mohsen Mirabi, MD
Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
1300 Moursund Avenue
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 42; AA 450; OPV 110,000

University of Texas at Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
Houston Child Guidance Center
Program Director:
Louis A Fallace, MD
University of Texas Medical School
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77225
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 75; AA 952; OPV 8,000

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Program C
Texas Tech Univ-Hlt Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr
Program Director:
Richard L Weddige, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 24; AA 475; OPV 6,129

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Kenneth L Mathews, MD
Univ of Texas School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 178; AA 2,500; OPV 20,000

Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Michael G Wise, MD
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 7)
ADG 58; AA 919; OPV 110,434

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
Salt Lake County Mental Health Center
Utah State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Michael R Lowry, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 480; AA 3,840; OPV 18,000

Vermont
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Robert H Lenox, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
Medic Alumni Bldg
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 24; AA 367; OPV 13,430

Virginia
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)
Program Director:
W W Spradlin, MD
John Buckman, MD
University of Virginia
Blue Ridge Hospital
Charlottesville VA 22901
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 8)
ADG 35; AA 821; OPV 12,924

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Community Mental Health Ctr & Psychiatric Institute
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
Robert M Visavec, MD
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
P O Box 1980
Norfolk VA 23501
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 170; AA 1,500; OPV 15,000

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
James L Stagler, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 49; AA 900; OPV 64,000

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hunter Holmes McGuire V A Med Ctr (Richmond)
virginia Treatment Center for Children
Program Director:
L Martin Harris, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 6)
ADG 175; AA 1,500; OPV 27,520

Williamsburg
Eastern State Hospital Program
Eastern State Hospital
Colonial Community Mental Health Center
Riverside Hospital Community Mental Health Ctr
Program Director:
Leonard A Garcia, MD
Eastern State Hospital
Draper A
Williamsburg VA 23185
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 1,079; AA 2,391; OPV 0

Washington
Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Hartmanview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
John A Bulan, MD
University Hospital
1959 N E Pacific
Seattle WA 98109
Length: 4 Year(s);
Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 10)
ADG 139; AA 4,675; OPV 242
WEST VIRGINIA
Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
James M Stevenson, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Behavioral Med & Psych
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 125; AA 2,000; OPV 61,984

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Richard J Thurnell, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 36; AA 150; OPV 13,000

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Mental Health Complex
Columbia Hospital
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital
Milwaukee Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
Philip E Veenhuys, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
9455 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 376; AA 1,368; OPV 193,699

Winnipeg
Winnebago Mental Health Institute Program
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
Nancy Medical Center of Oshkosh
Program Director:
E C Ping, Jr, MD
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
Box 9
Winnebago WI 54985
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 282; AA 753; OPV 0

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
TEXAS
San Antonio
Wilford Hall US A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall US A F Medical Center
Program Director:
L Col Michael G Wise, MD
Wilford Hall US A F Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 58; AA 919; OPV 110,434

UNITED STATES ARMY
CALIFORNIA
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Luden B Fleuran, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
P O B 113, Dept of Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 21; AA 278; OPV 27,203

D. C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Emmanuel G Cassimatis, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Bldg #2, Rm 2149
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 135; AA 1,000; OPV 10,000

GEORGIA
Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj Eleanor S Law, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 70; AA 675; OPV 21,200

HAWAII
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Jonnitos Devaris, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 50; AA 1,200; OPV 14,000

UNITED STATES NAVY
CALIFORNIA
San Diego
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt R Riderour, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 27; AA 713; OPV 49,731

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Naval Hospital Program (Baltimore)
Naval Hospital (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Capt Bartholomew T Hogan, MC
Naval Hospital, Naval Medical Command
National Capital Region
Baltimore MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 30; AA 505; OPV 24,938

VIRGINIA
Portsmouth
Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
James L Stiegler, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 49; AA 900; OPV 24,000

FEDERAL-OTHER
MARYLAND
Baltimore
National Institutes of Mental Health Inframural Research Program
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Rex W Dowdy, MD
Clinical Director, Natl Inst of Mental Health
the Clinical Center, 10J N238
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 60; AA 325; OPV 2,000

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
CALIFORNIA
Los Angeles (Sepulveda)
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
U.C. L.A. Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Murray Brown, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 200; AA 3,000; OPV 45,000
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALABAMA</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birmingham</strong></td>
<td>University of Alabama Medical Center Program University of Alabama Hospital Program Director: Craig Williams, MD University of Alabama Hospitals 610 S 13th St Birmingham AL 35233 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0) ADC 8; AA 144; OPV 2,628</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **ARIZONA** | |
| **Tucson** | University of Arizona Program* University Medical Center Southern Arizona Mental Health Center Program Director: Alayne Yates, MD Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center 1501 N Campbell Ave Tucson AZ 85714 Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0) ADC 17; AA 270; OPV 1,292 |

| **ARKANSAS** | |
| **Little Rock** | University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Arkansas State Hospital Arkansas Children’s Hospital Program Director: Irving C Ringdahl, MD University of Arkansas Medical Sciences 4301 W Markham Little Rock AR 72205 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 3) ADC 26; AA 150; OPV 2,500 |

| **CALIFORNIA** | |
| **Imola** | Napa State Hospital Program* Napa State Hospital Program Director: Sheldon W Girard, MD Napa State Hospital Box A Imola CA 94558 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0) ADC 80; AA 50; OPV 3,600 |

| **Los Angeles** | Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program Director: S Robert Moradi, MD Cedars-Sinai Medical Center 8730 W Sunset Blvd Los Angeles CA 90048 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0) ADC 80; AA 650; OPV 15,000 |

| **San Diego** | University of California (San Diego) Program U C S D Medical Center Children’s Hospital (San Diego) Program Director: John T. Call, MD University of California, San Diego 3510 Stockton Blvd Sacramento CA 95817 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0) ADC 26; AA 1,320; OPV 62,560 |

| **Sacramento** | University of California (Davis) Program Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento Program Director: Helen L. Krikel, MD University of California (Davis) Medical Center 3215 Stockton Blvd Sacramento CA 95817 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0) ADC 26; AA 1,320; OPV 62,560 |

| **San Francisco** | Letterman Army Medical Center Program Letterman Army Medical Center Program Director: Ronald M. Lewis, MD Letterman Army Medical Center Dept of Child Psychiatry San Francisco CA 94129 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0) ADC 12; AA 24; OPV 6,389 |

| **St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center Program** | St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center Program Director: Dr. John A. Schmitz, MD McLean Neuropsychiatric Institute of St Mary’s Hospital 490 Sanyan St San Francisco CA 94117 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0) ADC 33; AA 323; OPV 6,424 |

| **University of California (San Francisco) Program** | Univ of Calif, San Francisco (Langley Porter Psych Inst) Program Director: Irving Phillips, MD Langley Porter Psychiatric Institute 401 Parnassus Ave San Francisco CA 94143 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0) ADC 11; AA 16; OPV 3,700 |

| **Stanford** | Stanford University Program Stanford University Hospital Program Director: Arne Benham, MD Children’s Hospital at Stanford 550 Willow Rd, Box 18 Palo Alto CA 94304 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0) ADC 39; AA 0; OPV 4,000 |

| **Torrance** | Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center Program Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr Program Director: Paul R. Harrison, MD Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center, D-6 1000 W Carson St Torrance CA 90259 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0) ADC 6; AA 0; OPV 7,000 |

| **COLORADO** | University of Colorado Program* University of Colorado Health Sciences Center Program Director: Robert J. Harmon, MD Univ of Colorado School of Medicine 4200 E 9th Ave, Conover C268 Denver CO 80268 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0) ADC 10, AA 100; OPV 14,000 |

| **CONNECTICUT** | Hartford Child Psychiatry Training Consortium Program* Institute of Living-Dept of Child Psychiatry Child and Family Services of Connecticut John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Htl Ctr Mount Sinai Hospital Newington Children’s Hospital Program Director: Paul N. Gaffney, MD Dept of Psychiatry 17 Essex St Hartford CT 06114 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 3) ADC 24; AA 300; OPV 19,300 |

| **New Haven** | Yale University Child Study Center Program* Yale University Child Study Center Program Director: John E Schmoller, MD Yale University Child Study Center PO Box 3330 New Haven CT 06520 Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0) ADC 61; AA 72; OPV 6,467 |
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PSYCHIATRY-CHILD

D.C.
Washington
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center Program ★
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
James Egan, MD
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, N.W.
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 15; AA 150; OPV 12,000

Georgetown University Program ★
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
William J. Lenehan, MD
Georgetown University Medical Center
3800 Reservoir Rd
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADE 125; AA 1,848; OPV 13,350

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert G Sharer, MD
Washington DC 20030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 33; AA 0; OPV 9,200

FLORIDA
Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Program Director:
Khalid M Ahsanuddin, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital
Box J-234
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADE 12; AA 35; OPV 1,416

Miami
University of Miami Program ★
Jewish Memorial Hospital
University of Miami Hospital
Program Director:
Ray E. Ochse, MD
University of Miami, Dept of Psychiatry
P O Box 016960
Miami FL 33101
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 0; AA 0; OPV 3,451

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
Hillsborough County Hospital
Program Director:
Kallie R Shew, MD
University of South Florida
12091 North 30th Street, Box 14
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADE 24; AA 200; OPV 850

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Emory University Program ★
Grady Memorial Hospital
Georgia Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Richard S Ward, MD
Emory University Medical School
Dept of Psychiatry, P O Box A F
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 0; AA 0; OPV 2,304

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
Georgia Regional Hospital at Augusta
Program Director:
Earl A LeMieux, Jr, MD
Medical College of Georgia
1512 Page Ave
Augusta GA 30921
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADE 36; AA 310; OPV 1,250

HAWAII
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward Merves, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center, Child Psychiatry Service
H S H K-P C A P
Honolulu HI 96814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADE 16; AA 60; OPV 17,212
University of Hawaii Program
Kapiolani Women’s and Children’s Medical Center
Salvation Army Residential Treatment Facilities for Children
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John F McDonough, Jr, MD
Dep of Child Psychiatry
1556 Liliuokalani Ave
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADE 28; AA 60; OPV 1,000

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Institute for Juvenile Research Program ★
Institute for Juvenile Research
Program Director:
Ryuji Sinohara, MD
Institute for Juvenile Research
907 S Wolcott Ave
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADE 125; AA 135; OPV 25,500
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Sydney B Silver, MD
Children’s Hospital
2300 Children’s Plaza
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADE 17; AA 42; OPV 14,864
University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Program Director:
Benjamin L Levenshall, MD
Univ of Chicago, Pritzker School of Medicine
5841 S Maryland Ave, Box 151
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADE 9; AA 0; OPV 10,000
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program ★
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
L David Zien, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S 21st Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADE 20; AA 100; OPV 7,500

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Program
Memorial Medical Center
Andrew McFadden Mental Health Center
Mental Health Centers of Central Illinois
St John’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H Herring, MD
Southern Illinois School of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADE 0; AA 0; OPV 0

INDIANA
Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program ★
Indiana University Hospitals
Lawre D Carter Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James E Simmons, MD
Riley Hospital, Indiana University Medical Center
702 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADE 33; AA 288; OPV 9,259

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Mark A Stewart, MD
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
500 Newton Rd
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADE 12; AA 130; OPV 1,526

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Med Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Donald W Goodwin, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
33rd and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADE 12; AA 140; OPV 275

TOPREKA
Children’s Hospital, the Menninger Foundation Program ★
Children’s Hospital, the Menninger Foundation
Program Director:
Efrain Bleiweg, MD
Children’s Hospital, Menninger Foundation
P O Box 829
Topeka KS 66608
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADE 33; AA 73; OPV 9,036

LEXINGTON
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
H Otto Kaas, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
800 Rose St
LexingtonKY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADE 8C; AA 250; OPV 2,967

*Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AOC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## KENTUCKY cont'd

**Louisville**  
University of Louisville Program ★  
Child Psychiatric Services (Bingham Child Guidance Clinic)  
Kosair Children’s Hospital  
Program Director:  
Mohammad Shafi, MD  
Child Psychiatric Services  
200 E Chestnut St  
Louisville KY 40202  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)  
ADC 10; AA 217; OPV 6,000

## LOUISIANA

**New Orleans**  
Louisiana State University Program ★  
Louisiana State University Medical Center  
Southeast Louisiana Hospital  
Program Director:  
R Dean Coddington, MD  
Louisiana State University Medical Center  
1542 Tulane Ave  
New Orleans LA 70112  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)  
ADC 160; AA 250; OPV 1,450

**Tulane University Program ★**  
Tulane University Hospital  
New Orleans Adolescent Hospital  
Southeast Louisiana Hospital  
Program Director:  
Lillian Robinson, MD  
Tulane University, Dept of Psychiatry/Neurology  
1415 Tulane Ave  
New Orleans LA 70112  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)  
ADC 186; AA 300; OPV 7,200

## MAINE

**Portland**  
▶ Maine Medical Center Program ★  
Maine Medical Center  
University of Vermont College of Medicine  
Program Director:  
Peter E Costello, MD  
Maine Medical Center  
23 Bramhall St  
Portland ME 04102  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)  
ADC 2; AA 0; OPV 25,301

## MARYLAND

**Baltimore**  
Johns Hopkins University Program  
Johns Hopkins Hospital  
Program Director:  
James C Harris, MD  
Children's Medical and Surgical Center  
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Pim 546  
Baltimore MD 21205  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)  
ADC 12; AA 150; OPV 4,000

University of Maryland Program ★  
University of Maryland Medical System  
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital  
Program Director:  
Lois T Fathery, MD  
Div of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry  
645 W Redwood St  
Baltimore MD 21201  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1:0)  
ADC 40; AA 148; OPV 2,025

## MASSACHUSETTS

**Belmont**  
McLean Hospital/Hall-Mercer Children’s Center Program  
McLean Hospital  
Program Director:  
Siko J Onesti, MD  
McLean Hospital, Hall-Mercer Children’s Center  
115 Mil St  
Belmont MA 02178  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)  
ADC 38; AA 216; OPV 4,264

**Boston**  
Boston University Program ★  
University Hospital  
Charles River Counseling Center  
Stony Brook Counseling Center  
Program Director:  
Jana R Gelber, MD  
Boston Univ Medical Center, Dept of Child Psychiatry  
85 E Newton St, Suite 021  
Boston MA 02119  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)  
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Children’s Hospital/Judge Baker Guidance Center Program  
Children’s Hospital  
Judge Baker Guidance Center  
Program Director:  
James M Herzog, MD  
Children’s Hospital Medical Center, Judge Baker Guidance Ctr  
295 Longwood Ave  
Boston MA 02115  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1:0)  
ADC 28; AA 105; OPV 22,739

Massachusetts Mental Health Center Program  
Massachusetts Mental Health Center  
Program Director:  
S Louis Mogul, MD  
Massachusetts Mental Health Center  
74 Farwell Rd  
Boston MA 02115  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)  
ADC 30; AA 5; OPV 4,000

New England Medical Center Program ★  
New England Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Kenneth S Robson, MD  
New England Medical Center  
171 Harrison Ave  
Boston MA 02111  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)  
ADC 36; AA 85; OPV 35,000

Cambridge **Cambridge Hospital/Program ★**  
Cambridge Hospital  
Cambridge Guidance Center  
Harvard Community Health Plan  
New England Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
Alexandra Murray Harris, MD  
Dept of Psychiatry  
1493 Cambridge St  
Cambridge MA 02139  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)  
ADC 12; AA 70; OPV 8,800

**Waltham**  
Gaebler Children's Center Program ★  
Gaebler Children's Center  
Beaverbrook Guidance Center  
Cambridge Guidance Center  
Program Director:  
Wailey M Hanna, MD  
Gaebler Children's Center  
476 Trapelo Rd  
Waltham MA 02154  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)  
ADC 100; AA 120; OPV 6,488

## MICHIGAN

**Ann Arbor**  
University of Michigan Program ★  
University of Michigan Hospitals  
Program Director:  
Carolyn A Longacre, MD  
Children’s Psychiatric Hospital-Ann Arbor  
Medical Ctr  
1405 E Ann St  
Ann Arbor MI 48109  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1:0)  
ADC 42; AA 128; OPV 12,123

**Detroit**  
Lafayette Clinic Program ★  
Lafayette Clinic  
Program Director:  
Linda Hyhorezuk, MD  
Lafayette Clinic  
951 E Lafayette  
Detroit MI 48207  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)  
ADC 37; AA 90; OPV 3,240

**East Lansing**  
Michigan State University Program ★  
Michigan State University Medical Center  
St Lawrence Community Mental Health Program  
Program Director:  
Ismael B Seni, MD  
Michigan State University  
East Fee Hall  
East Lansing MI 48824  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)  
ADC 100; AA 360; OPV 5,000

**Northville**  
Hawthorn Center Hospital Program ★  
Hawthorn Center Hospital  
Program Director:  
Francis C Pasley, MD  
Hawthorn Center Hospital  
18471 Haggerty Rd  
Northville MI 48167  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)  
ADC 137; AA 229; OPV 19,938

**Pontiac**  
Fairlawn Center Program  
Fairlawn Center  
Program Director:  
Ismael B Seni, MD  
Fairlawn Center  
140 Elizabeth Lake Rd  
Pontiac MI 48063  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)  
ADC 130; AA 500; OPV 17,000
### MINNESOTA

**University of Minnesota Program**

- Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
  - Program Director: Richard A. Minor, MD
  - University of Minnesota
  - 420 Delaware Ave. SE, Box 15 Mayo
  - Minneapolis MN 55455
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
  - ADC 25; AA 100; OPV 7,000

**Rochester**

- Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
  - Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
  - 200 First St. S.W.
  - Rochester MN 55905
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 5)
  - ADC 24; AA 10; OPV 4,110

### MISSISSIPPI

**Jackson**

- University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
  - University Hospital
  - Program Director: Wood C. Harte, MD
  - University of Mississippi Medical Center
  - 2500 N State St.
  - Jackson MS 39216
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 4)
  - ADC 2; AA 60; OPV 7,600

**Missouri**

- University of Missouri Medical Center Program
  - Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
  - Mid-Missouri Mental Health Center
  - Program Director: Gabrielle A. Carlson, MD
  - University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
  - One Hospital Dr.
  - Columbia MO 65212
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 1)
  - ADC 11; AA 61; OPV 18,182

**Kansas City**

- Greater Kansas City Mental Health Foundation Program
  - Western Missouri Mental Health Center
  - Program Director: Lily A. Silvance, MD
  - Western Missouri Mental Health Center
  - 300 E. 22nd St.
  - Kansas City MO 64108
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
  - ADC 33; AA 270; OPV 1,175

**St. Louis**

- William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry/Washington University Program
  - William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry
  - Hawthorne Children's Psychiatric Hospital
  - St. Louis Children's Hospital
  - Program Director: Felton J. Eilers, MD
  - VAMC Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry
  - 4800 Abraham Ave
  - St. Louis MO 63110
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
  - ADC 4; AA 67; OPV 6,000

### NEBRASKA

**Omaha**

- Creighton University Program
  - St Joseph Hospital
  - Creighton Univ Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinic
  - Program Director: Paul M. Finn, MD
  - Creighton University School of Medicine
  - 819 Dorcas St
  - Omaha NE 68108
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
  - ADC 32; AA 441; OPV 3,000

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**

**Hanover**

- Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
  - Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
  - Hanover NH 03756
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
  - ADC 69; AA 803; OPV 1,179

**NEW JERSEY**

**Newark**

- UMDN J New Jersey Medical School Program
  - Community Mental Health Center
  - Program Director: Diane K. Shrier, MD
  - Adrien Sondheimer, MD
  - UMDNJ J New Jersey Medical School, Dep't of Psychiatry
  - 100 Bergen St.
  - Newark NJ 07103
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
  - ADC 24; AA 360; OPV 7,000

**Piscataway**

- UMDNJ Rutgers Medical School, Department of Psychiatry Program
  - UMDNJ New Jersey Medical School, Inst of Mental Health Sciences
  - Middlesex General University Hospital
  - St Peter's Medical Center
  - Program Directors: Lionel Benvorin, MD
  - Rutgers Medical School
  - University Heights
  - Piscataway NJ 08854
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
  - ADC 53; AA 170; OPV 8,000

**NEW MEXICO**

**Albuquerque**

- University of New Mexico Program
  - University of New Mexico School of Medicine
  - Program Director: Irving N. Berlin, MD
  - Univ of New Mexico, Div of Psychiatry
  - 2400 Tucker, NE
  - Albuquerque NM 87131
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
  - ADC 49; AA 103; OPV 4,373

**NEW YORK**

**Albany**

- Albany Medical Center Program
  - Albany Medical Center Hospital
  - Program Director: James C. MacIntrye, MD
  - Div of Child-Adolescent Psychiatry
  - Albany Medical College
  - Albany NY 12208
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
  - ADC 42; AA 806; OPV 6,000

**Buffalo**

- State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium
  - Children's Hospital of Buffalo
  - Program Director: Richard B. T. Gowan, MD
  - Children's Hospital, Dept of Child Psychiatry
  - 219 Bryant St.
  - Buffalo NY 14226
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
  - ADC 50; AA 120; OPV 7,500

**East Meadow**

- Nassau County Medical Center Program
  - Nassau County Medical Center
  - Program Director: Youndra Upadhyay, MD
  - Nassau County Medical Center
  - 2201 Hempstead Turnpike
  - East Meadow NY 11554
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC 12; AA 225; OPV 3,000

**Manhasset**

- North Shore University Hospital Program
  - North Shore University Hospital
  - Program Director: Thornton A. Yandersall, MD
  - North Shore University Hospital
  - Dept of Psychiatry
  - Manhasset NY 11030
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
  - ADC 0; AA 6; OPV 6,500

**New York**

- Columbia University Program
  - New York State Psychiatric Institute
  - Presbyterian hospital in the City of New York
  - Program Director: Currie Ketzebaum, MD
  - New York State Psychiatric Institute
  - 722 W 168th St
  - New York NY 10032
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC 56; AA 700; OPV 14,000

**Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program**

- Mount Sinai Hospital
  - Program Directors: John D. O'Brien, MD
  - Mount Sinai Hospital
  - 1 Gustave Levy Plaza
  - New York NY 10029
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC 12; AA 100; OPV 3,452

**New York Hospital-Payne Whitney Clinic Program**

- New York Hosp-Cornell MedCtr, Payne Whitney Clinic
  - Program Director: Theodore Shapiro, MD
  - New York Hospital
  - 525 E 68th St
  - New York NY 10021
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC 15; AA 77; OPV 3,675

**New York Medical College Program**

- Metropolitan Hospital Center
  - Program Director: Richard N. Atkins, MD
  - Metropolitan Hospital Center
  - 1001 First Ave
  - New York NY 10029
  - Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
  - ADC 15; AA 63; OPV 4,547

---

**Information Not Provided**

- PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
- ★Sharred Schedule Positions Available
- ADC = Average Daily Census
- AA = Annual Admissions
- OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN PSYCHIATRY-CHILD

NEW YORK cont’d

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director: John A. Fogelman, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 55; AA 121; OPV 9,600

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program A
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hosp Ctr (Roosevelt Div)
Program Director: John A. Fogelman, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 57th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 720; OPV 4,000

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program B
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hosp Ctr (St Luke’s Div)
Program Director: John A. Fogelman, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 60; AA 435; OPV 12,000

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director: Rees E. Abright, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital
203 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 6,000

Harlem Hospital Center Program.
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Sadye N. S. Dulan
Harlem Hospital Center
566 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director: Edward Lipperman, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pulaski Pkwy & Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 201; OPV 12,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Martin S. Italy, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd and Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 61; OPV 25,200

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director: Stuart L. Kaplan, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
P O Box 38
Glen Oaks NY 11004
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 43; AA 227; OPV 8,172

New York (Elmhurst)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program B
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director: David Schuman, MD
City Hospital at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway
New York (Elmhurst) NY 11373
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 41; AA 1,954; OPV 3,945

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director: Richard A. Atkins, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1203
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 305; OPV 12,000

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Rochester Psychiatric Center
Program Director: Christopher H. Hodgman, MD
University of Rochester School of Medicine
300 Crittenton Blvd
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 21; AA 235; OPV 3,750

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Program Director: Ronald F. Fields, MD
SUNY Upstate Med Ctr, Div Child-Adolescent Psychiatry
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 100; OPV 3,500

Valhalla
New York Medical College Program A
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director: Richard N. Atkins, MD
Westchester County Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 33; AA 220; OPV 1,800

White Plains
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center Program
(Westchester Division)
New York Hosp-Cornell Nid Ctr (Westchester Div)
Program Director: Paul A. Kember, MD
New York Hospital (Westchester Division)
21 Bloomingdale Rd
White Plains NY 10605
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 26; AA 172; OPV 7,000

North Carolina
Butner
John Umstead Hospital-Children’s Psychiatric Institute Program
John Umstead Hospital
Program Director: Cesar Gualardo, MD
John Umstead Hospital
Children’s Psychiatric Institute
Butner NC 27519
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 140; AA 300; OPV 12,000

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dorothea Dix Hospital
Program Director: Herman P. Liebberger, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dept Child Psychiatry
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 52; AA 250; OPV 12,500

Durham
Duke University Medical Center-Durham Child Guidance Center Program
Duke University Medical Center
Durham Community Guidance Clinic
Program Director: Harold D. Harris, MD
Duke University Medical Center
402 Trent St
Durham NC 27705
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 3; AA 1,037; OPV 10,260

Ohio
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Children’s Psychiatric Ctr of the Jewish Hosp
Program Director: Brian McConnile, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 100; AA 250; OPV 7,100

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director: Theodore R. Warm, MD
Case Western Reserve Univ, Div of Child Psychiatry
2040 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 years. Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 56; OPV 5,540

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Shared-Schedule Positions Available
OHIO cont'd

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
L. Eugene Arnold, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
473 W 12th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4;
PGY1: 4
ADC 17; AA 80; OPV 3,500

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program ★
Medical College of Ohio Hospitals
Toledo Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Charles W Davenport, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C 2 1008
Toledo OH 43614
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4;
PGY1: 4
ADC 14; AA 104; OPV 5,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Rolf W Tressinger, MD
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
5200 Nw 137th, P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4;
PGY1: 4
ADC 22; AA 300; OPV 4,000

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program ★
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
William H Sack, M.D.
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W San Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4;
PGY1: 4
ADC 50; AA 216; OPV 2,099

Pennsylvania

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Unv
Program Director:
H Allen Handford, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center- Pennsylvania State University
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4;
PGY1: 4
ADC 8; AA 74; OPV 2,099

Philadelphia
Hahnemann University Program ★
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Joel L Schwartz, M.D.
Dept of Child Psychiatry
230 N Broad St, M S 403
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 6;
PGY1: 6
ADC 42; AA 798; OPV 26,000

Medical College of Pennsylvania/Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute Program ★
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
Joel B Goldstein, MD
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute
Hennepin Ave & Abbottford Rd
Philadelphia PA 19125
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 8;
PGY1: 8
ADC 11; AA 95; OPV 11,542

St Christopher’s Hospital for Children Program ★
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Marc A Forman, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry
2603 N 5th St
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 2;
PGY1: 2
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 12,000

Thomas Jefferson University Program ★
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
P Jiroz Shockey, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1015 Chestnut St, 2nd Floor
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4;
PGY1: 4
ADC 26; AA 18; OPV 4,000

Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic Program
Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
Program Director:
Michael Silver, MD
Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
34th St and Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 0;
PGY1: 0
ADC 34; AA 331; OPV 1,300

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program ★
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
Program Director:
Peter B Henderson, MD
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
3811 O Hara St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 18;
PGY1: 4
ADC 52; AA 278; OPV 14,400

Puerto Rico

San Juan
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry Division Program
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Enrique M Bahena Romero, MD
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
G P O Box 3741
San Juan PR 00906
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 6;
PGY1: 6
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 1,800

University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
Program Director:
Hector R Bird, MD
Department of Psychiatry
G P O Box 5007
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4;
PGY1: 4
ADC 500; AA 1,200; OPV 11,200

Rhode Island

Riverside
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital Program ★
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas F Anders, MD
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
101 Veterans Memorial Parkway
East Providence RI 02915
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 6;
PGY1: 6
ADC 44; AA 64; OPV 12,685

South Carolina

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program ★
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
Donald J Zarek, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4;
PGY1: 4
ADC 14; AA 24; OPV 4,170

Columbia
William J Hall Psychiatric Inpatient Program ★
William J Hall Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Patricia T Butlerfield, MD
William J Hall Psychiatric Institute
P O Box 202
Columbia SC 29202
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4;
PGY1: 4
ADC 72; AA 48; OPV 2,276

Tennessee

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program ★
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Lakeside Hospital
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
Memphis Mental Health Institute
Midtown Mental Health Center
Regional Medical Center of Memphis
Univ of Tennessee Child Development Center
Program Director:
Sue C Atwood, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry
711 Jefferson Ave
Memphis TN 38105
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4;
PGY1: 4
ADC 40; AA 250; OPV 705

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program ★
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
J. Emory Dozier, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
21st Ave
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 4;
PGY1: 4
ADC 14; AA 80; OPV 3,500

Texas

Austin
Austin State Hospital Children’s Psychiatric Unit Program ★
Austin State Hospital
Program Director:
Beverly Sutton, MD
Austin State Hospital
4110 Guadalupe
Austin TX 78751
Length: 2 Years;
Total Positions: 5;
PGY1: 5
ADC 42; AA 100; OPV 633

Informative Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open up Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Accredited Programs in Psychiatry-Child</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TENNESSEE (cont'd)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Salt Lake City</strong></td>
<td>University of Utah Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>University of Utah Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children's Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Primary Children's Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Salt Lake County Mental Health Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas A Haverson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Utah Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>50 N Medical Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Salt Lake City UT 84132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s);</td>
<td>Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 43; AA 296; OPV 40,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Virginia</strong></td>
<td>University of Virginia Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>University of Virginia Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s);</td>
<td>Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 9,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Richmond</strong></td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Virginia Treatment Center for children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s);</td>
<td>Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 31; AA 85; OPV 3,703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Washington</strong></td>
<td>University of Washington Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Children's Orthopaedic Hospital and Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s);</td>
<td>Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 0; AA 800; OPV 6,600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>West Virginia</strong></td>
<td>West Virginia University Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>West Virginia University Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charleston Area Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Highland Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James M Silvenson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>West Virginia University Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept Behavioral Med and Psychiatry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morgantown WV 26506</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Accredited Programs in Radiology-Diagnostic

#### Alabama
- **Birmingham**
  - Baptist Medical Centers Program
  - Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
  - Baptist Medical Center-Pinecrest
  - Program Director: E.O. Neal Templeton, MD, Baptist Medical Center-Montclair, 900 Montclair Rd, Birmingham AL 35213
  - Length: 4 Years
  - Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 9)
  - NXE: 134,347
  - University of Alabama at Birmingham Medical Center Program
  - University of Alabama at Birmingham Hospital Children's Hospital of Alabama VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
  - Program Director: Robert J. Stanley, MD, University of Alabama Hospital, 619 11th St, Birmingham AL 35233
  - Length: 4 Years
  - Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 4)
  - NXE: 298,000

#### Mobile
- University of South Alabama Program
  - University of South Alabama Medical Center
  - Program Director: Arvin E. Robinson, MD, Univ. of South Alabama Medical Center, 2451 Fairgates St, Mobile AL 36617
  - Length: 4 Years
  - Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
  - NXE: 74,194

#### Arizona
- Phoenix
  - St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center Program
    - St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
    - Program Director: Robert E. Stieglitz, MD, St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center, 350 W Thomas Rd, Phoenix AZ 85013
    - Length: 4 Years
    - Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
    - NXE: 94,194

#### Tucson
- University of Arizona Program
  - University Medical Center
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
  - Program Director: Michael J. Pitts, MD, University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
    - 1501 N Campbell Ave, Tucson AZ 85724
    - Length: 4 Years
    - Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
    - NXE: 77,012

#### Arkansas
- Little Rock
  - University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
    - University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
    - Program Director: Wilma C. Diner, MD, University of Arkansas Hospital
      - 4301 Markham St, Little Rock AR 72205
      - Length: 3 Years
      - Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 4)
      - NXE: 109,300

#### California
- **Fairfield**
  - David Grant U S & F Medical Center Program
  - David Grant U S A F Medical Center
  - Program Director: Col David A. Russell, MD, David Grant U S A F Medical Center
    - Dept of Radiology
    - Fairfield CA 94535
    - Length: 4 Years
    - Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
    - NXE: 25,000

- **Fresno**
  - UC F-Fresno Medical Program
    - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)
    - Fresno Community Hospital and Medical Center
    - Valley Medical Center of Fresno
    - Program Director: Malcolm F. Anderson, B.S., M.D, Veterans Administration Medical Center
      - 1515 E Clinton Ave, Fresno CA 93719
      - Length: 4 Years
      - Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
      - NXE: 265,000

- **Loma Linda**
  - Loma Linda University Program
    - Loma Linda University Medical Center
    - Program Director: Thomas Fabian, MD, Loma Linda University Medical Center, Radiation Sciences
      - 11234 Anderson St, P.O. Box 2000
      - Loma Linda CA 92354
      - Length: 4 Years
      - Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
      - NXE: 220,000

- **Los Angeles**
  - Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
    - Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
    - Program Director: Norman Zebutin, MD, Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
      - Box 47550
      - Los Angeles CA 90043
      - Length: 4 Years
      - Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
      - NXE: 125,000

- Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)
  - Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program
  - Program Director: Richard Kizilbash, MD, Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept. of Diagnostic Radiology
    - Los Angeles CA 90027
    - Length: 4 Years
    - Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
    - NXE: 258,733

- **Los Angeles County-US C Medical Center Program**
  - Program Director: Deborah M. Fortner, MD, Los Angeles County-US C Medical Center
    - 1200 N State St, Room 3570
    - Los Angeles CA 90033
    - Length: 4 Years
    - Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 0)
    - NXE: 365,584

- **Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program**
  - Program Director: Theodore O. Bier, MD, Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center
    - 13021 S Wilmingtont Blvd
    - Los Angeles CA 90059
    - Length: 4 Years
    - Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
    - NXE: 104,592

- **UC L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program**
  - Program Director: Hooshang Kargarzadeh, MD, U C L A Center for the Health Sciences
    - Department of Radiological Sciences
    - Los Angeles CA 90024
    - Length: 4 Years
    - Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 0)
    - NXE: 150,000

- **Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center Program**
  - West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)
  - Program Director: Joseph Jorgens, M.D., Ph.D, Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
    - W. 88th & Hawthorne Bvds
    - Los Angeles CA 90073
    - Length: 4 Years
    - Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 0)
    - NXE: 130,000

#### White Memorial Medical Center Program
- White Memorial Medical Center
  - Program Director: Michael J. Neglio, MD, Isaac P. Sanders, MD, White Memorial Medical Center
    - 1720 Brooklyn Ave, Los Angeles CA 90033
    - Length: 4 Years
    - Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
    - NXE: 55,935

#### Oakland
- U S Navy Coordinating Program, Naval Hospital (Oakland)
  - Program Director: Kenneth D. Smith, MD, Navy Hospital
    - Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
    - Oakland CA 94603
    - Length: 4 Years
    - Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
    - NXE: 127,000

#### Orange
- University of California (Irvine) Program
  - University of California, Irvine Medical Center
    - Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
    - V. Med Ctr (Long Beach)
  - Program Director: Richard M. Friedenberg, MD, Univ of Calif (Irvine) Medical Center
    - 101 City Dr, S, Orange CA 92668
    - Length: 4 Years
    - Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 0)
    - NXE: 320,000

#### Sacramento
- University of California (Davis) Program
  - Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
    - Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
  - Program Director: Harold A. Redeye, MD, University of California (Davis) Medical Center
    - 4301 X St, 109th Professional Blvd, Sacramento CA 95817
    - Length: 4 Years
    - Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
    - NXE: 130,000

---

*Information Not Privileged. PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available. NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, State Zip</th>
<th>Length: Years (s)</th>
<th>Total Positions:</th>
<th>PGY1:</th>
<th>Nxe:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>U.S. Navy Coordination Program, Naval Hospital (San Diego)</td>
<td>Harry Belfi, MD</td>
<td>Naval Hospital</td>
<td>San Diego, CA 92134</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Harry Belfi, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Hospital</td>
<td>San Diego, CA 92134</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Hospital: Naval Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Hospital</td>
<td>San Diego, CA 92134</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Radiology: Dept of Radiology</td>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Hospital</td>
<td>San Diego, CA 92134</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Hospital</td>
<td>San Diego, CA 92134</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NXE 244,756</td>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Hospital</td>
<td>San Diego, CA 92134</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (San Diego) Program U C S D Medical Center</td>
<td>Lee T Chou, MD</td>
<td>U C S D Medical Center</td>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Lee T Chou, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td>U C S D Medical Center</td>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (San Diego) Medical Center</td>
<td>Lee T Chou, MD</td>
<td>U C S D Medical Center</td>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Radiology: Dept of Radiology</td>
<td></td>
<td>U C S D Medical Center</td>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td></td>
<td>U C S D Medical Center</td>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NXE 200,000</td>
<td></td>
<td>U C S D Medical Center</td>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center Program St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: James L. Goepel, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td>St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>450 Stanyan St</td>
<td></td>
<td>St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Francisco CA 94117</td>
<td></td>
<td>St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td></td>
<td>St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NXE 45,000</td>
<td></td>
<td>St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Army Coordinated Program, Letterman Army Medical Center Program Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Col Frank Quastromani, MD</td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Col Frank Quastromani, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center: Dept of Radiology</td>
<td></td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Francisco CA 94129</td>
<td></td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NXE 150,000</td>
<td></td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) Program U.C. S.D.</td>
<td>Joseph Tabak, MD</td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) U.C. S.D.</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Joseph Tabak, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) U.C. S.D.</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) Medical Center</td>
<td>Joseph Tabak, MD</td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) U.C. S.D.</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Radiology: Dept of Radiology</td>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) U.C. S.D.</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Francisco CA 94117</td>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) U.C. S.D.</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) U.C. S.D.</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NXE 45,000</td>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) U.C. S.D.</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Army Coordinated Program, Letterman Army Medical Center Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Col Frank Quastromani, MD</td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Col Frank Quastromani, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center: Dept of Radiology</td>
<td></td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Francisco CA 94129</td>
<td></td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NXE 150,000</td>
<td></td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) Program U.C. S.D. Program Director:</td>
<td>Joseph Tabak, MD</td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) U.C. S.D.</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Tabak, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) U.C. S.D.</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) Medical Center</td>
<td>Joseph Tabak, MD</td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) U.C. S.D.</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Radiology: Dept of Radiology</td>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) U.C. S.D.</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Francisco CA 94117</td>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) U.C. S.D.</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 0)</td>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) U.C. S.D.</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NXE 45,000</td>
<td></td>
<td>University of California (San Francisco) U.C. S.D.</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DELWARE

Wilmington
the Medical Center of Delaware Program
the Medical Center of Delaware
Program Director:
John S. Wills, MD
the Medical Center of Delaware
Newark DE 19718
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 8 (PGY-1: 2)
NXX 125 723

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert M. Alman, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St, N W
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 17 (PGY-1: 8)
NXX 270,000

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Larry P. Elliott, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 12 (PGY-1: 1)
NXX 104,000

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
J. Samuel Teall, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 15 (PGY-1: 2)
NXX 110,000

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Raoul Hagen, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 20 (PGY-1: 0)
NXX 0

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
J. V. Kauwe, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinic
Radiology Dept
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 23 (PGY-1: 4)
NXX 200,000

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hrh Edu Program)
Program Director:
Alvin H. Felman, MD
Jacksonville Health Education Program, Dept of Radiology
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 12 (PGY-1: 3)
NXX 120,000

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
George E. Ahmetter, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiology
1700 N W 10th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 0 (PGY-1: 0)
NXX 200,000

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Manuel Vilamonte, Jr, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 19 (PGY-1: 5)
NXX 105,175

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Hospital
St. Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Martin L. Stibiger, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 16 (PGY-1: 4)
NXX 251,674

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Hollis E. Eggleston Hospital for Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Richard S. Coletti, MD
Emory University Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 40 (PGY-1: 9)
NXX 496,472

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Theodore V. Vanderzalm, MD
Dept of Radiology
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 10 (PGY-1: 0)
NXX 80,500

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael P. Carter, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P.O. Box 23008
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 5 (PGY-1: 0)
NXX 64,000

HONOLULU

Honolulu
U.S. Army Coordinated Program, Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
L. G. Russell W. Jerns, Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 14 (PGY-1: 0)
NXX 120,000

CHICAGO

Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Vivian J. Henth, MD
Cook County Hospital, Dept of Radiology
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 24 (PGY-1: 8)
NXX 0

ILLINOIS

Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert P. Cavaliere, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s), Total Positions: 6 (PGY-1: 1)
NXX 75,000

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas M. Anderson, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 9 (PGY-1: 2)
NXX 84,000

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Bertram Levin, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2629 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 17 (PGY-1: 0)
NXX 153,444

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago Program
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Program Director:
Geordie E. Greenfield, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
15th St and California Ave
Chicago IL 60607
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 8 (PGY-1: 2)
NXX 65,000

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evantson Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Lee F. Rogers, MD
Northwestern Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
333 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s), Total Positions: 23 (PGY-1: 0)
NXX 329,875
ILLINOIS cont’d

Chicago cont’d
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Program Director: Claire Smith, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1723 W Congress Plwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 130,000

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Program Director: Paul H Frank, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals
5841 S Maryland Ave, Box 429
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
NKE 133,750

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director: Vlastimil Capok, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
NKE 184,000

Evanston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston Program
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director: Raymond L DeCarlo, MD
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
NKE 111,000

Maywood
 Loyola University Program
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Program Director: Leon Love, MD
Loyola Univ Stritch School of Medicine
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 105,728

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Program
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: P F Mahon, MD
St John’s Hospital, Dept of Radiology
600 E Carpenter
Springfield IL 62769
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
NKE 212,000

INDIANAPOLIS
Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Eugene O’Katte, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, University Hospital
926 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 7)
NKE 37,800

Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director: Gonzalo T Chua, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave, P O Box 1367
Indianapolis IN 46206
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 3)
NKE 204,000

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director: Wilbur L Smith, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Radiology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 7)
NKE 186,000

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
Program Director: Arch W Templeton, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 4)
NKE 103,000

Wichita
Wesley Medical Center Program
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director: S E Hershorn, MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 103,794

KENTUCKY
Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director: James G Lorman, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St, Rm H X 311
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
NKE 84,000

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director: Christopher R B Merritt, MD
Ochsner Foundation, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 3)
NKE 135,414

Louisiana State University Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans
Tulane University Hospital
Program Director: Erich K Lang, MD
L S U Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 2)
NKE 341,019

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
Program Director: Ronald L Eisenberg, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
NKE 110,394

MAINE
Portland
Maine Medical Center Program
Maine Medical Center
Program Director: Anthony T Salvo, MD
Maine Medical Center, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
NKE 90,000

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: Stanley S Siegelman, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Radiology
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 191,827

Sinal Hospital of Baltimore Program
Sinal Hospital of Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: Matthew T Freedman, MD
Sinal Hospital of Baltimore
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 87,178

University of Maryland Medical System Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director: Joseph Whiteley, MD
University of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic Rad
20 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 2)
NKE 165,391

Information Not Provided PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NKE – Number of X-Ray Examinations
MARYLAND

Baltimore Naval Hospital Program (Baltimore)
Program Director: John S. Amis, Jr., MD
Naval Hospital 8901 Wisconsin Ave
Baltimore, MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 115,412

Baltimore University Hospital Program
Baltimore City Hospital
Program Director: Jerome H. Shapiro, MD
1618 East Pratt St
Baltimore, MD 21202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 197,416

Baltimore-Washington Medical School Program
Baltimore-Washington Medical School
Program Director: James A. Smith, MD
7600 Eastern Ave
Baltimore, MD 21224
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 131,000

Baltimore-Washington Medical School Program
Baltimore-Washington Medical School
Program Director: John M. Tavers, MD
7600 Eastern Ave
Baltimore, MD 21224
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 200,450

New England Deaconess Hospital Program
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director: Melvin E. Clouse, MD
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston, MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 61,000

Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center
Lansing Street Hospital
New England Baptist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director: Robert Samo, MD
171 Harrison Ave
Boston, MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 322,824

Burlington
Lahey Clinic Foundation Program
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Carl E. Larson, MD
Lahey Clinic Medical Center
41 Mall Rd
Burlington MA 01803
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 96,600

Cambridge
Mount Auburn Hospital Program
Mount Auburn Hospital
Program Director: Stefan A. Schmitz, MD
1700 Huntington Ave
Cambridge MA 02138
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 60,346

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center Program
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director: Robert A. Guglin, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield, MA 01107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 159,850

Worcester
Saint Vincent Hospital Program
Saint Vincent Hospital
Program Director: M. L. J. Kim, MD
St Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St
Worcester, MA 01604
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 94,099

University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Program Director: Edward H. Smith, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester, MA 01605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 89,100

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Westland Medical Center
Program Director: William Martel, MD
University Hospital
400 E Ann St
Ann Arbor, MI 48109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 7)
NXE 305,800

Dearborn
Oakwood Hospital Program
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director: Allen T. Hennessey, MD
Oakwood Hospital
1801 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn, MI 48124
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
NXE 115,855

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: Stuart M. Simmons, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit, MI 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 293,122

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Kenneth D. McMinn, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6771 W Outer Dr
Detroit, MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
NXE 60,148

Sinaij Hospital of Detroit Program
Sinaij Hospital of Detroit
Program Director: Sarah G. Pope, MD
Sinaij Hospital of Detroit, Dept Radiology
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit, MI 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
NXE 78,030

Wayne State University Program
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Bon Secours Hospital
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hosp Ctr
Harpur-Grace Hospitals-Grady Division
Harpur-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Hutzel Hospital
"VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)"
Program Director: George A. Kling, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
Gordon H. Scott Hall/540 E Canfield
Detroit, MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 4)
NXE 514,263

Flint
Michigan State University Program B
Michigan State University Clinical Center
Hurlbut Medical Center
McLaren General Hospital
St. Joseph Hospital
Program Director: Donald R. Bryant, MD
University Affiliated Hospitals of Flint
806 W Sixth Ave
Flint, MI 48503
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
NXE 242,805

Grand Rapids
Michigan State University Program A
Michigan State Univ Clinical Ctr (Grand Rapids)
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butternworth Hospital
Saint Mary's Hospital
Program Director: F. James Pochten, MD
C/O Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
220 Cherry St, S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
NXE 233,365

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
**Michigan**

Pontiac
St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Robert D. Steele, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY: 1: 3)
NXE 106,000

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director: J. Farah, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY: 1: 6)
NXE 181,351

Southfield
Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director: Allen D. Fraebel, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY: 1: 1)
NXE 105,289

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director: Eugene G. Godau, MD
University of Minnesota
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY: 1: 3)
NXE 116,000

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: J. R. Muhm, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY: 1: 6)
NXE 870,562

**Mississippi**

Jackson University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Program Director: James U. Morano, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY: 1: 2)
NXE 150,000

Columbus University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
Univ of Mississippi-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director: David M. Wilkins, MD
Univ of Mississippi Health Sciences Center
One Hospital Drive
Columbia MS 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY: 1: 4)
NXE 109,395

Kansas City
St Luke's Hospital Program
St Luke's Hospital
Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Donald R. Gimm, MD
St Luke's Hospital
44th and Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY: 1: 0)
NXE 110,772

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
St Louis City Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director: John B. Shields, MD
St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY: 1: 4)
NXE 245,480

Washington University Program
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
Barnes Hospital
St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director: Ronald G. Evers, MD
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (PGY: 1: 6)
NXE 315,000

**Nebraska**

Omaha Creighton University Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: James E. Mc Gill, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY:1: 0)
NXE 69,140

University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director: Thomas J. May, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY: 1: 1)
NXE 99,032

**New Hampshire**

Hanover Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director: A. L. Merlis, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY: 1: 0)
NXE 82,511

**New Jersey**

Hackensack Hackensack Medical Center Program
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director: Leroy M. Koznek, MD
Hackensack Medical Center
22 Hospital Rd
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY: 1: 0)
NXE 65,495

Livingston St Barnabas Medical Center Program
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director: Lester Khaisher, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hill Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY: 1: 0)
NXE 94,822

Long Branch Monmouth Medical Center Program
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director: Walter S. Rose, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY: 1: 0)
NXE 77,918

Morristown Morristown Memorial Hospital Program
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Allan W. Newcomb, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiology
100 Madison Avenue
Morristown NJ 07960
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY: 1: 0)
NXE 111,086

**New Brunswick**

UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Program
Mid-Atlantic General University Hospital
St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director: John L. Nester, MD
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School, Academic Hth Science Ctr
C N 19
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY: 1: 2)
NXE 101,176

Newark Newark Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Lloyd N. Spindel, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY: 1: 0)
NXE 70,000
NEW JERSEY cont'd

Newark cont'd

UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
UMDNJ-New Jersey University Hospital
United Hosp Med Ctr-Childrens Hosp of N J

Program Director:
Silber S Melnick, MD
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School,
University Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark, NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 235,863

Summit

Overlook Hospital Program
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
William J Esposito, MD
Overlook Hosp, Dept of Radiology
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 77,985

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
Lovington Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:
Fred A Mettert, Jr., MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
NXE 165,593

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)

Program Director:
Glenn H Robeson, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Albany NY 12208

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 174,730

Buffalo

State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical Education Consortium
Erie County Medical Center
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp including Deaconess Hosp Div
Millard Fillmore Hospitals

Program Director:
George Aker, MD
Erie County Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 2)
NXE 485,136

East Meadow

Nassau County-Medical Center Program
Nassau County Medical Center

Program Director:
Gerard A Irwin, MD
Nassau County Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
2591 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 4)
NXE 130,000

Manhasset

North Shore University Hospital Program
North Shore University Hospital

Program Director:
Larry L Stein MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 15,904

Mineola

Nassau Hospital Program
Nassau Hospital

Program Director:
David Faengenburg, MD
Nassau Hospital
First St
Mineola NY 11501

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 3)
NXE 77,049

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center Training Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute

Program Director:
Natalie Strutzynsky, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 128,161

Cornell Co-Operating Hospitals Program

New York Hospital
Hospital for Special Surgery
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Program Director:
Joseph P Whalen, MD
New York Hosp-Cornell Medical Center
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 0

Harlem Hospital Center Program

Harlem Hospital Center

Program Director:
Alice N Francisco, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 95,000

Lenox Hill Hospital Program

Lenox Hill Hospital

Program Director:
Frank M Purnell, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
NXE 116,400

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)

Program Director:
Jack S Rabinowitz, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 145,000

New York University Medical Center Program

Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
Albert F Kuehn, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 361,807

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York

Program Director:
David H Baker, MD
Presbyterian Hospital, Dept of Radiology
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 190,000

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center

Program Director:
Ronald C Allow, MD
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
114th and Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 260,000

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program

St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:
Arthur R Clemett, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center, Dept Radiology
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 118,000

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Medical Center (Einstein Div)

Program Director:
Milton Ekon, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 177,980

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:
Harry L Miller, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 1)
NXE 94,727

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital Program
Long Island College Hospital

Program Director:
Robert L Pinck, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henny St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 92,262

Information Not Provided

PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available

NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
NEW YORK cont’d

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Peter G. Herman, MD
Long Island–Jewish Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11040
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 182,818

New York (Brooklyn)
Maimonides Medical Center Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
David Bravik, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 Tenue Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 53,015

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Joseph Gionovello, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
NXE 58,410

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Med Ctr (Harry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div)
Program Director:
Harold J. Jacobson, MD
Montefiore Medical Center, Dept Radiology
111 E 210th St
New York NY 10467
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 204,459

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kingston County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joshua A. Becker, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 248,620

New York (Staten Island)
St Vincent’s Hospital of Richmond Program
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
Orlando L. Mantreda, MD
St Vincent Medical Center of Richmond
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
NXE 65,000

Rochester
Rochester General Hospital Program
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Weirs, MD
Rochester General Hospital
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester NY 14621
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 95,000

University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Program Director:
Harry J. Grifftins, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 120,000

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Program
Univ Hosp-SUNY at Stony Brook Hsl Sc Ctr
Program Director:
Morton A. Meyers, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
Level 4, Rim 147
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 4)
NXE 80,000

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
E. Robert Heitman, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 3)
NXE 0

Valhalla
New York Medical College Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Michael S. Ternier, MD
New York Medical College
Macy Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 2)
NXE 342,655

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John T. Cusick, Jr, MD
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 2)
NXE 120,000

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Reed P. Rice, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3608
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 554,000

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Elias G. Therou, MD
Wake Forest University Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 6)
NXE 193,059

OHIO

Canton
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Program
Autman Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
William J. Howland, MD
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
4209 State Rd #44
Rustown OH 44272
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 10)
NXE 850,000

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Harold B. Splot, MD
Robert A. Clark, MD
University Hospitals of Cincinnati
234 Goodman Br. Mail Location 742
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 333,504

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen-Highland Vw Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Ralph J. Affidi, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Radiology
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 6)
NXE 175,549

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Michael Modic, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
NXE 222,300

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Avram E. Perlman, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
1800 E 100th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
NXE 81,000

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles F. Mueller, MD
Ohio State University, Dept of Radiology
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 148,003

□ Information Not Provided □ PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training □ Shared-Schedule Positions Available □ NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
Ohio cont'd

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St. Vincent Medical Center
Program Director:
Prem C Chandrani, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Radiology
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 97,768

Oklahoma

Oklahoma City
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma Program
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Program Director:
Gary G Roberts, MD
Baptist Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
3330 Northwest Expressway
Oklahoma City OK 73112
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
NXE 71,059

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Sidney P Traub, MD
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital, Dept Radiological Sciences
P 0 Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 6)
NXE 330,000

Tulsa

Tulsa Oral Roberts University School of Medicine Program
City of Faith Medical and Research Center
Program Director:
Patrick D Lester, MD
City of Faith Medical and Research Center
1818 S Lewis
Tulsa OK 74136
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 62,000

Oregon

Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles T Dotter, MD
Oregon Health Science University, Dept of Radiology
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 85,000

Pennsylvania

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital Program
Bryn Mawr Hospital
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
J Thomas Murphy, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
NXE 73,148

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Terence L O'Rourke, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
North Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
NXE 125,000

Hershey
Mt. Zion Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Mt. Zion Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Hershey Medical Center
Polyclinic Medical Center
Program Director:
Lois A Varano, MD
Mt. Zion Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
NXE 88,830

Philadelphia

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director:
Bernard J Ostrum, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Roads
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 120,000

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Marc S Keller, MD
Seth N Glick, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
Broad and Vine Street
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 110,000

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
George L Popky, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
NXE 88,398

Mercy Catholic Medical Center Program
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Padua Division
Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Program Director:
Gustav Seligman, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Box 19703
Philadelphia PA 19143
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
NXE 110,000

Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Program Director:
William J Tuddenham, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
NXE 71,566

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center Program
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
David D Freiman, MD
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 1)
NXE 53,504

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Mary Stuart Fisher, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 80,512

The Germantown Hospital and Medical Center Program
The Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jay W MacMore, MD
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
One Penn Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19144
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
NXE 52,000

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen A Feg, MD
Thomas Jefferson University
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 91,000

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Stanley Baum, MD
Hosp of Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept of Radiology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 245,847

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Rolfe L Schapiro, MD
Allegheny General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
NXE 110,000

Hospital of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Presbyterian University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
Shadyside Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Bertram R Girdian, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Rm M-274
3550 Terrace St, Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 33 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 0

*Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared-Site Positions Available
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

PENNSYLVANIA cont’d

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director: Edward J Paryski, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
NXE 110,000

St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Forbes Reg Hth Ctr-Forbes Hth System
Program Director: William A Feckno, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
NXE 185,742

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center Program
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Gerald A Goodman, MD
Reading Hospital and Med Ctr, Dept of Radiology
5th and Spruce Sts
Reading PA 19611
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 4)
NXE 155,000

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
Industrial Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director: Heriberto Pagan-Saez, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Med, Dept of Radiological Sciences
Medical Sciences Campus
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 230,267

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Rhode Island Hospital Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director: Daniel J Hanson, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 148,868

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memoria Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director: Paul Ross, MD
Medical University of South Carolina, Dept of Radiology
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 6)
NXE 166,403

Memphis
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit Program
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Program Director: Robert E Laster, Jr, MD
Methodist Hospital
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 146,527

University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director: Barry Gerald, MD
Univ of Tennessee, Dept of Radiology
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 5)
NXE 236,884

Baptist Hospital Program
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director: D Randolph Ramey, MD
Baptist Memorial Health Care System
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 209,925

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director: Richard M Hatter, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 6)
NXE 159,400

TEXAS

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director: James R Armstrong, MD
Baylor University Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 4)
NXE 130,468

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas Clinic Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp
Children’s Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director: George C Curry, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr, Dept of Radiology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 6)
NXE 450,000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: Sanford A Rubin, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Radiology
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 4)
NXE 165,000

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Co) Hosp Dist
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Co) Hosp Dist
Methodist Hospital
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director: John E Madewell, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 6)
NXE 537,000

University of Texas Hospital Program
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director: John H Harris, Jr, MD
University of Texas, Dept of Radiology
6431 Fannin St, Rm 2132
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 102,000

San Antonio
US Army Coordinated Program, Brooke Army Medical Center
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Lt Col William J Grabowski, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 128,471

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp of the Baptist Hosp Dist
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director: Stewart R Reuter, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 4)
NXE 222,014

Wilford Hall US A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall US A F Medical Center
Program Director: Albert S Tate, MD
Wilford Hall US A F Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 161,231

*Information Not Provided* PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
## TEXAS cont’d

**Temple**
- Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
- Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med

**Program Director:** E. Jerrome Schooler, MD
- Scott and White Memorial Hospital
- 2401 S 31st St
- Temple TX 76508
- **Length:** 4 Years(s); **Total Positions:** 14 **(PGY1:** 3) **NXX:** 150,132

## UTAH

**Salt Lake City**
- University of Utah Program
- University of Utah Medical Center
- Primary Children’s Medical Center
- VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

**Program Director:** Don A. Cumberney, MD
- University Hospital
- 50 N Medical Dr
- Salt Lake City UT 84132
- **Length:** 4 Years(s); **Total Positions:** 17 **(PGY1:** 1) **NXX:** 100,000

## VERMONT

**Burlington**
- Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
- Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

**Program Director:** Peter A. Dauch, MD
- Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
- Dept of Radiology
- Burlington VT 05401
- **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 **(PGY1:** 0) **NXX:** 50,000

## VIRGINIA

**Charlottesville**
- University of Virginia Program
- University of Virginia Hospitals

**Program Director:** Theodore E. Kats, MD
- Univ of Virginia Hospital
- Box 170
- Charlottesville VA 22908
- **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 **(PGY1:** 4) **NXX:** 187,000

**Norfolk**
- Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
- Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
- Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
- De Paul Hospital

**Program Director:** Robert A. Woolfitt, MD
- Norfolk General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
- 600 Freshs Dr
- Norfolk VA 23507
- **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10 **(PGY1:** 0) **NXX:** 241,788

## WEST VIRGINIA

**Morgantown**
- West Virginia University Program
- West Virginia University Hospitals

**Program Director:** Orlando P. Sabrie, MD
- West Virginia University Medical Center
- Dept of Radiology
- Morgantown WV 26506
- **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0 **(PGY1:** 0) **NXX:** 0

**Wheeling**
- Ohio Valley Medical Center Program
- Ohio Valley Medical Center

**Program Director:** William L. Noble, MD
- Ohio Valley Medical Center
- 2020 Eoff St
- Wheeling WV 26003
- **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 **(PGY1:** 1) **NXX:** 68,434

## WISCONSIN

**Madison**
- University of Wisconsin Program
- University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
- Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital

**Program Director:** Charles M. Strother, MD
- Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
- 600 Highland Ave, Rm D3/350
- Madison WI 53792
- **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 19 **(PGY1:** 3) **NXX:** 140,000

## WASHINGTON

**Seattle**
- University of Washington Program
- University Hospital
- Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
- Harborview Medical Center
- Swedish Hospital Medical Center
- Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)

**Program Director:** Charles A. Rohrmann, Jr, MD
- University Hospital
- 1959 N Pacific St, S B-05
- Seattle WA 98195
- **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 23 **(PGY1:** 3) **NXX:** 167,000

**Spokane**
- Sacred Heart Medical Center Program

**Program Director:** Lyne R. Wending, MD
- Sacred Heart Medical Center
- 101 W 8th Ave
- Spokane WA 99204
- **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 **(PGY1:** 1) **NXX:** 102,201

**Spokane**
- Sacred Heart Medical Center Program

**Program Director:** Lyne R. Wending, MD
- Sacred Heart Medical Center
- 101 W 8th Ave
- Spokane WA 99204
- **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 **(PGY1:** 1) **NXX:** 68,000

## UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

## CALIFORNIA

**Fairfield**
- David Grant USAF Medical Center Program
- David Grant USAF Medical Center

**Program Director:** Gail David A. Russell, MD
- David Grant USAF Medical Center
- Dept of Radiology
- Fairfield CA 94535
- **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 16 **(PGY1:** 0) **NXX:** 65,000

## TEXAS

**San Antonio**
- Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
- Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center

**Program Director:** Albert E. Hale, MD
- Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
- Lackland AFB
- San Antonio TX 78236
- **Length:** 3 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 24 **(PGY1:** 0) **NXX:** 161,230

## UNITED STATES ARMY

## CALIFORNIA

**San Francisco**
- US Army Coordinator Program, Letterman Army Medical Center
- Letterman Army Medical Center

**Program Director:** Col. Frank Quattebruck, MD
- Letterman Army Medical Center
- Dept of Radiology
- San Francisco CA 94129
- **Length:** 4 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 **(PGY1:** 0) **NXX:** 100,000

---

*Information Not Provided*  
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available  
NXX = Number of X-Ray Examinations
COLORADO

Aurora
U S Army Coordinated Program, Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Nasser Ghaid, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 108,167

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Raoul Hagen, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Washington DC 20017
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 0

HAWAII

Honoalilo
U S Army Coordinated Program, Tripler Army Medical Center
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director: Lt Col Russell W Jenne, Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Honolulu Hi 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 120,000

TEXAS

San Antonio
U S Army Coordinated Program, Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Lt Col William S Grabowski, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 138,471

UNITED STATES NAVY

Oakland
U S Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director: Kenneth D Smith, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 127,000

San Diego
U S Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director: Harry T Bailey, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Radiology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 244,726

MARYLAND

Bethesda
Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director: Edward S Ams, Jr, MD
Naval Hospital
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 127,736

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Program Director: Joseph Jorgens, MD, PhD
Veterans Admin Wadsworth Medical Center
Wadsworth & Sawtelle Blvs
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 130,055

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Program Director: James M Woolfenden, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center, Div of Nuclear Med
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 116,679; NNI 5,916

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Program Director: William H Ballard, MD
West Los Angeles VA AMC Wadsworth Division
Wadsworth & Sawtelle Blvs
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 112,400; NNI 11,500

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director: W Ashburn, MD
University Hospital, Div of Nuclear Radiology
225 W Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 0; NNI 0

SAN FRANCISCO

Veterans Administration Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director: Robert S Hatter, MD
Univ of California at San Francisco
Dept of Nuclear Radiology
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 0; NNI 6,000

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director: Paul B Hoffer, MD
Yale University School of Medicine, C B 3032
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 154,337; NNI 8,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
NNI = Number of Nuclear Images
Florida

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Henry N. Wagner, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Div of Nuclear Radiology
651 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 0; NNI 0

Maryland

Boston

Harvard Medical School Program
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
S James Adelstein, M.D., Ph.D.
Harvard Medical School
25 Shattuck St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 4.220; NNI 6.910

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
H William Strauss, M.D.
Massachusetts General Hospital
95 Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 223.430; NNI 8.354

New England Medical Center Program
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul D Kahn, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 116.846; NNI 3.647

MICHIGAN

Detroit

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth D McGinnis, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
NKE 89,149; NNI 4,547

Wayne State University/Detroit Medical Center Program
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ of MI Ctr
Program Director:
Jaroslav Kuz, MD
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
3000 John R St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 0; NNI 8,323

ILINOIS

Chicago

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Bertram Levin, MD
Steven Pinkay, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2922 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 143,000; NNI 10,344

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Stewart M Spies, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Superior St and Faribanks Ct
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 15,300; NNI 6,300

New England Deaconess Hospital Program
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas D Hill, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 61,000; NNI 4,000

IN

Indiana University Program
Indiana University Hospital
Program Director:
Richard T Keeler, MD
Indiana University Hospital
300 S Medical Plaza
Indiana IN 46202
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
NKE 80,444; NNI 7,521

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Ralph G Robinson, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Years;
Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
NKE 91,256; NNI 7,968
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Length (Years)</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>PGY 1:</th>
<th>NXE:</th>
<th>NNI:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>East Meadow</td>
<td>Nassau County Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Nassau County Medical Center</td>
<td>2201 Hempstead Tpke, East Meadow NY 11554</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>PGY 1: 1</td>
<td>NXE 130,000; NNI 5,047</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minola</td>
<td>Nassau Hospital Program</td>
<td>Nassau Hospital</td>
<td>250 1st St, Minola NY 11501</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>PGY 1: 1</td>
<td>NXE 70,000; NNI 6,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York University Medical Center Program</td>
<td>New York University Medical Center</td>
<td>Bellevue Hospital Center VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Albert F Keegan, MD</td>
<td>New York University Medical Center</td>
<td>580 First Ave, New York NY 10016</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>PGY 1: 0</td>
<td>NXE 0; NNI 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York</td>
<td>Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York</td>
<td>Program Director: David W Seldin, MD</td>
<td>Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons</td>
<td>630 W 168th St, New York NY 10032</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>PGY 1: 0</td>
<td>NXE 0; NNI 10,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program</td>
<td>St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York</td>
<td>Program Director: Ronald L Van Heurtem, MD</td>
<td>St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center 153 W 11th St, New York NY 10011</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>PGY 1: 0</td>
<td>NXE 112,689; NNI 8,843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York (Brooklyn) Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program</td>
<td>Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn</td>
<td>Program Director: David Chang-Sing Yang, MD</td>
<td>Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn 506 Sixth St, New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>PGY 1: 0</td>
<td>NXE 58,410; NNI 4,288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stony Brook</td>
<td>Stony Brook Program</td>
<td>Stony Brook University</td>
<td>S U N Y at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center Level 4, Rm 147 Stony Brook NY 11794</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>PGY 1: 0</td>
<td>NXE 52,911; NNI 1,961</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syracuse</td>
<td>S U N Y Upstate Medical Center Program</td>
<td>University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: F Davies Thomas, MD S U N Y Upstate Medical Center 750 E Adams St Syracuse NY 13210</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>PGY 1: 0</td>
<td>NXE 73,581; NNI 4,888</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durham</td>
<td>Duke University Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Duke University Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: R Edward Coleman, MD Duke University Medical Center, Section of Nuclear Med Div of Imaging, Dept of Radiology Durham NC 27710</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>PGY 1: 0</td>
<td>NXE 227,700; NNI 10,119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston-Salem</td>
<td>North Carolina Baptist Hospital Program</td>
<td>North Carolina Baptist Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: Robert J Cowart, MD</td>
<td>North Carolina Baptist Hospital 300 S Hawthorne Rd Winston-Salem NC 27103</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>PGY 1: 0</td>
<td>NXE 160,000; NNI 6,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program</td>
<td>Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland</td>
<td>Program Director: Stephen W Wiener, MD Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland University Circle Cleveland OH 44106</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>PGY 1: 0</td>
<td>NXE 0; NNI 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hershey</td>
<td>Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program</td>
<td>Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University</td>
<td>Program Director: Lottie A Varano, MD Milton S Hershey Medical Center Dept of Nuclear Medicine Hershey PA 17033</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>PGY 1: 0</td>
<td>NXE 88,830; NNI 3,592</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Temple University Hospital Program</td>
<td>Temple University Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: Alan H Maurer, MD Temple University Hospital 3401 N Broad St Philadelphia PA 19140</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>PGY 1: 0</td>
<td>NXE 0; NNI 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Pennsylvania Program</td>
<td>Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Program Director: Stanley Baur, MD</td>
<td>Abass Alavi MD Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania 3400 Spruce St Philadelphia PA 19145</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>PGY 1: 0</td>
<td>NXE 145,914; NNI 16,754</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh</td>
<td>Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program</td>
<td>Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh</td>
<td>Program Director: E J Pavese, MD Mercy Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Radiology 1400 Locust St Pittsburgh PA 15219</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>PGY 1: 0</td>
<td>NXE 0; NNI 8,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program</td>
<td>Dallas County Hosp Dist-Parkland Mem Hosp</td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)</td>
<td>Program Director: Robert W Parker, MD University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas 5323 Harry Hines Blvd Dallas TX 75235</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>PGY 1: 0</td>
<td>NXE 430,000; NNI 14,257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>University of Texas at Houston Program</td>
<td>Hermann Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: Robert Mc Connel, MD University of Texas Medical School 6431 Fannin St Houston TX 77030</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>PGY 1: 0</td>
<td>NXE 0; NNI 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>University of Virginia Program</td>
<td>University of Virginia Hospitals</td>
<td>Program Director: Charles D Teates, MD Univ of Virginia School of Medicine Dept of Radiology Box 406 Charlottesville VA 22908</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>PGY 1: 0</td>
<td>NXE 116,006; NNI 5,500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program</td>
<td>Medical College of Virginia Hospitals</td>
<td>Program Director: M J Frankin, MD Nuclear Medicine P O Box 1, MCV Station Richmond VA 23298</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>PGY 1: 0</td>
<td>NXE 0; NNI 5,763</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Morgantown</td>
<td>West Virginia University Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: Orlando F Gabriele, MD</td>
<td>West Virginia Medical Center Dept of Radiology Morgantown WV 26506</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>PGY 1: 3</td>
<td>NXE 82,461; NNI 3,349</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC (NUCLEAR)

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Program Director:
B David Coller, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
3700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 206,567; NN 162,711

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center Program
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
William H Bash, Md
West Los Angeles VA M C Wadsworth Division
Watshire & Sawtelle Bivd
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
NXE 112,400; NN 11,500

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN RADIOLOGY-THERAPEUTIC

RADIOLOGY-THERAPEUTIC

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
VA Med Ctr Birmingham
Program Director:
Donn J Brasch MD
Dept of Radiation Oncology
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 1,034; ATT 48,509; IIC 120

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Program Director:
J Robert Cassidy, MD
Univ of Arizona College of Medicine
Radiation Oncology Division
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 936; ATT 18,531; IIC 150

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
James M Slater, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11234 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 7 49; ATT 17,103; IIC 112

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U SC Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-U SC Medical Center
California Hospital Medical Center
City of Hope National Medical Center
U S C Norris Cancer Research Institute
Valley Presbyterian Hospital
Program Director:
Zbynek Ferrovich, MD
Univ of Southern California School of Medicine
2205 Zonal Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 540; ATT 34,782; IIC 185

UCLA Program
UCLA Medical Center
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
Edward A Langston, MD
UCLA Center for Health Sciences
Dept of Radiation Oncology
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 2,480; ATT 30,000; IIC 90

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
VA Med Ctr Long Beach
Program Director:
Marin Colman, MD
University of California, Irvine
Div of Radiation Oncology
Irvine CA 92617
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,866; ATT 37,875; IIC 317

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Intersitial, Intra Cavity Treatments
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Sutter Community Hospitals
Program Director:
R L Scott Doggett, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Years (i); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,800; ATT 15,200; IIC 60
San Diego
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt Frederic G Sanford, MC
Department of Radiology
Naval Hospital
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 520; ATT 14,771; IIC 40
San Francisco
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Saint Francis Merced Hospital
Santa Rosa Radiation Therapy Center
West Coast Cancer Foundation
Program Director:
Jerome M Veach, MD
St Mary's Hospital
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,400; ATT 3,500; IIC 60
University of California (San Francisco) Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Letterman Army Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Raph K Davies Medical Center-Franklin Hospital
Program Director:
Steven A Lebel, MD
Univ of California (San Francisco)
3rd & Parnassus
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,186; ATT 36,206; IIC 215
Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Malcolm A Bagshaw, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
320 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94306
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,580; ATT 24,842; IIC 120

COLORADO

Denver
Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Presbyterian Denver Hosp (Presbyterian-St Luke's Med Ctr)
Program Director:
William E Danitz, MD
Presbyterian Denver Hospital
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 800; ATT 19,009; IIC 60

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Uncas-On-Thames Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E Paschel, MD
Yale-New Haven Hospital
20 York St
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 1,800; ATT 30,000; IIC 250

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles C Rogers, MD
Div of Radiation Oncology and Biophysics
801 23rd St, N W,
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 557; ATT 20,000; IIC 75
Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence T Hill, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,000; ATT 12,000; IIC 150
Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred Goleston, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Radiotherapy
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 443; ATT 7,405; IIC 38

FLORIDA

Gainesville
Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinics Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
Program Director:
Rodney R Milton, MD
Box J 385, Div of Radiation Therapy
J Hillis Health Center
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
ACP 1,430; ATT 52,243; IIC 115
Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Juan V Fayos, M D, MPH
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Div of Therapeutic Rad
P O Box 016960
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 578; ATT 12,306; IIC 55

GEORGIA

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Georgia Radiation Therapy Center at Augusta
Program Director:
Kamra Shah, MD
Georgia Radiation Therapy Center at Augusta
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 1,180; ATT 24,200; IIC 120

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital/University of Chicago Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph R Weischelbaum, MD
Michael Reese Hospital Medical Center
222 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 531; ATT 6,870; IIC 45
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Raminanda M Sheity, MD
Radiation Therapy Center
250 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 718; ATT 12,020; IIC 48
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank H Hendriksen, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 1,200; ATT 14,300; IIC 60
University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Columbus Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward J Leitner, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 South Wood Street
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 866; ATT 38,253; IIC 182
University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold G Sutton, MD
University of Chicago, Dept of Therapeutic Radiology
950 East 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,876; ATT 11,300; IIC 59

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Amirh Ahmad, MD
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center
Dept of Radiation Therapy
Hines IL 60141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 947; ATT 34,312; IIC 20

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
NetB Hombach, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
555 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 1,057; ATT 18,791; IIC 126
IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Howard B Latourette, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Div of Radiation Therapy, C-142
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 5  (PGY1:0)  (PGY2:0)  (PGY3:0)  (PGY4:0)
ACP 850; ATT 18,480; IIC 116

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Easther K Reddy, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center, Dept of Radiation Therapy
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  (PGY1:1)  (PGY2:0)  (PGY3:0)  (PGY4:0)
ACP 1,000; ATT 15,000; IIC 60

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
Yoshi Maruyama, MD
Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
Dept of Radiation Medicine
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  (PGY1:1)  (PGY2:0)  (PGY3:0)
ACP 1,000; ATT 20,000; IIC 250

LOUISVILLE

 Louisville University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital University
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Robert D Lindberg, MD
University of Louisville-Brown Cancer Center
505 S Jackson St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  (PGY1:0)  (PGY2:0)  (PGY3:0)
ACP 900; ATT 23,300; IIC 124

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley E Oder, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8  (PGY1:1)  (PGY2:0)  (PGY3:0)
ACP 1,511; ATT 28,000; IIC 350

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director:
Hepino Poutasi, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  (PGY1:0)  (PGY2:0)  (PGY3:0)  (PGY4:0)
ACP 840; ATT 15,365; IIC 75

Bethesda
Uniformed Services University Program
National Cancer Institute
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
EG Glazeem, MD
National Cancer Institute
5000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12  (PGY1:0)  (PGY2:0)  (PGY3:0)  (PGY4:0)
ACP 2,226; ATT 45,425; IIC 130

 MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University Program
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Merrill Fleischer, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Radiation Medicine
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  (PGY1:0)  (PGY2:0)  (PGY3:0)
ACP 564; ATT 10,000; IIC 58

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy Program
Program Director:
Jay R Harris, MD
Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
50 Binney Street
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16  (PGY1:0)  (PGY2:0)  (PGY3:0)  (PGY4:0)
ACP 2,248; ATT 36,643; IIC 355

Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Hywel Alcock-Jones, MD, M, PhD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11  (PGY1:0)  (PGY2:0)  (PGY3:0)  (PGY4:0)
ACP 1,964; ATT 48,945; IIC 85

Tulsa University Program
New England Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Hywel Alcock-Jones, MD, M, PhD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  (PGY1:0)  (PGY2:0)  (PGY3:0)
ACP 1,500; ATT 28,300; IIC 100

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
Program Director:
Alan Lichter, MD
University of Michigan Medical School
Dept of Radiation Therapy, Box 56
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  (PGY1:0)  (PGY2:0)  (PGY3:0)
ACP 940; ATT 12,620; IIC 93

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
G Unger, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6  (PGY1:0)  (PGY2:0)  (PGY3:0)  (PGY4:0)
ACP 1,135; ATT 17,330; IIC 116

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Seymour H Levitt, MD
Box 494 University Hospitals
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5  (PGY1:0)  (PGY2:0)  (PGY3:0)  (PGY4:0)
ACP 1,430; ATT 44,321; IIC 195

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic Rochester Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
J D Earle, MD
Mayo Clinic, Div of Therapeutic Radiology
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9  (PGY1:0)  (PGY2:0)  (PGY3:0)  (PGY4:0)
ACP 1,604; ATT 33,127; IIC 126

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond B Abdur, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
Div of Radiation Therapy
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3  (PGY1:1)  (PGY2:0)  (PGY3:0)  (PGY4:0)
ACP 600; ATT 9,000; IIC 66

★Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shifted-Schedule Positions Available
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Intrstitial, Intra Cavity Treatments
MISSOURI cont’d

St Louis
Washington University Program
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hosp of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
St Louis Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Carlos A Perez, MD
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 1,525; ATT 49,000; IIC 386

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
P Pradeep Kumar, MD
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Aves
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

NEW JERSEY

Camden
UM D N J-Rutgers Medical School at Camden Program
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul E Wallner, DO
Cooper Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center Program
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Louis J Santilippo, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
74 Old Short Hills Road
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 750; ATT 19,500; IIC 125

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B G C M C
Univ of New Mexico Cancer Research and Treatment Ctr
Program Director:
John E Antoine, MD
Division of Radiation Therapy
900 Cerrillos Rd Suite #1
Albuquerque NM 87108
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 559; ATT 26,673; IIC 190

NEW YORK

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Myron P Neblar, MD
Dept of Radiology
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 800; ATT 23,300; IIC 75

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center Program
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Beryl McCormick, MD
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Ctr, Dept of Therapeutic Rad
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 3,250; ATT 40,757; IIC 664

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph Nawawi, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Radiation Oncology
566 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 634; ATT 17,321; IIC 33

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Karen S Fountain, MD
Division of Radiation Therapy
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,190; ATT 22,187; IIC 87

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
George Schwarz, MD
Dept of Radiation Therapy
155 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 393; ATT 7,031; IIC 23

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Med Ctr (Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div)
Montefiore Medical Center (Einstein Div
Program Director:
Lawrence W Davis, MD
Montefiore Medical Center, Dept of Radiation Therapy
111 E 210 St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 1,135; ATT 43,404; IIC 172

New York (Brooklyn)
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Sameer Raffa, MD, PhD
Methodist Hospital, Dept of Radiology
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 980; ATT 15,940; IIC 70

SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Program Director:
Marvin Rotman, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 653; ATT 39,096; IIC 106

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert H Sagarman, MD
Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13201
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 825; ATT 15,500; IIC 26

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Mahesh A Varia, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dept of Radiation Oncology
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 837; ATT 14,456; IIC 152

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
Leonard R Prosnitz, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Div Radiation Oncology
Box 3275
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 1,400; ATT 28,000; IIC 100

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Mitton Raben, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Radiology
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 1,100; ATT 23,000; IIC 75

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Bernard S Aron, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 757
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 696; ATT 34,991; IIC 86
OHIO cont’d

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Louis J Novak, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 799; ATT 19,965; IIC 85

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Frank J Thomas, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 1,000; ATT 22,800; IIC 42

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
S E Hodgson, MD
Ohio State University
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 900; ATT 10,004; IIC 94

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
William J Graham, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
600 N E 13th, P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 704; ATT 28,722; IIC 47

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Program Director:
William T Moss, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 SW Sam Jackson Pl Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 820; ATT 7768; IIC 52

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia
Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Arm M Chu, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 500; ATT 12,000; IIC 70

Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director:
Jerome J Spurnberg, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tacony Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 539; ATT 13,370; IIC 58

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Program Director:
Luther W Brady, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 1,924; ATT 45,000; IIC 315

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Carl M Mansfield, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
10th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 1,272; ATT 21,800; IIC 19

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
American Oncologic Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Robert E Kirsch, M D, PhD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 2,412; ATT 47,678; IIC 80

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Magee-Womens Hospital
Program Director:
John H Webster, MD
Univ Health Ctr of Pittsburgh, Joint Radiation Oncology Ctr
Forbes Ave and Halkett St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 1,327; ATT 30,690; IIC 87

St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
John D McAllister, MD
St Francis General Hospital
3400 Smith Pk Pkwy
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 430; ATT 12,494; IIC 50

Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Prabha Bansal, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
3202 Earle North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 526; ATT 15,668; IIC 39

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Program
University Hospital
Program Director:
Victor A Marcial, MD
Radiation Oncology Div, Puerto Rico Center
U P R H Dev Sci Campus, G P O 5367
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 796; ATT 39,248; IIC 53

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
Kwame M Wallace, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 733; ATT 24,306; IIC 95

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Program Director:
Subi Nig, MD
Dept of Radiation Oncology
865 Jefferson Ave
Memphis TN 38103
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 456; ATT 8,607; IIC 165

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold W Malcolm, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
1161 21st St S
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 900; ATT 20,000; IIC 130

TEXAS

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Jamer A Bell, MD
Department of Radiation Therapy
University of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 900; ATT 8,607; IIC 75

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Baylor College of Medicine
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
James D Easley, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Blvd
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 4)
ACP 2,445; ATT 51,829; IIC 647

University of Texas, M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute Program
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Eleanor D Montague, MD
M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
6723 Bertner
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 3)
ACP 2,088; ATT 51,243; IIC 350
TEXAS cont’d

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio
Program
Univ of Texas MTR Radiation Center
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 2,000; ATT 50,000; IC 70

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
3400 20th Ave NE
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 2,500; ATT 57,381; IC 129

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director: James L. Zander, MD
Div of Radiation Oncology
Univ of Utah Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 613; ATT 25,841; IC 25

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Richard A. Streeves, MD, PhD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, H4/4100
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ACP 1,500; ATT 22,475; IC 115

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director: William C Constable, MD
Div of Radiation Oncology, Box 203
University of Virginia
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 894; ATT 16,018; IC 140

FEDERAL-OTHER

Baltimore
Uniformed Services University Program
National Cancer Institute
Naval Hospital (Baltimore)
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: E. J. L. Gilkison, MD
National Cancer Institute
3000 Rockville Pike
Baltimore MD 20855
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 2,400; ATT 43,429; IC 150

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
Program Director: Anas M El-Mandil, M.D., SC0
Norfolk General Hospital
600 Wessex Dr
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 1,076; ATT 23,800; IC 112

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
Program Director: Tapan A. Hazra, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 533
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ACP 1,097; ATT 17,896; IC 79

UNITED STATES NAVY

San Diego
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director: Capt Frederick G Sanford, MC
Department of Radiology
Naval Hospital
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 1,025; ATT 49,094; IC 47

CALIFORNIA

FEDERAL-OTHER

Bethesda
Uniformed Services University Program
National Cancer Institute
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: E. J. L. Gilkison, MD
National Cancer Institute
3000 Rockville Pike
Baltimore MD 20855
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ACP 2,400; ATT 43,429; IC 150

\*Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  \#Shared-Schedule Positions Available  ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IC = Interstitial, Intra Cavitary Treatments
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALABAMA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Birmingham | Baptist Medical Centers Program  
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair  
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton  
Program Director:  
William Blakemore, MD  
Baptist Medical Center  
840 Montclair Rd  
Birmingham, AL 35213  
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)  
ADC: 433, AA 15.200; OPV 2,600 |

| Carraway Methodist Medical Center Program  
Carraway Methodist Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Henry L Laws, MD  
Carraway Methodist Medical Center  
1600 N 28th St  
Birmingham AL 35234  
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 8)  
ADC: 164, AA 19.107; OPV 12.455 |

| University of Alabama Medical Center Program  
University of Alabama Hospital  
Comer Children's Hospital  
Loyd Noland Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)  
Program Director:  
Arnold O Dashnem, MD  
University of Alabama Medical Center  
University Station  
Birmingham AL 35294  
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 14)  
ADC: 237, AA 27.570; OPV 43.271 |

| MOBILE |  |
| University of South Alabama Program  
University of South Alabama Medical Center  
Program Director:  
P. William Curren, MD  
Univ of South Alabama College of Medicine  
706 Mauve Blvd, 2451 Fillingim St  
Mobile AL 36617  
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)  
ADC: 90, AA 3.382; OPV 13.107 |

| ARIZONA |  |
| Phoenix | Maricopa Medical Center Program  
Maricopa Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Harry W Hile, Jr, MD  
Maricopa Medical Center, Dept of Surgery  
P O Box 5099  
Phoenix AZ 85010  
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 10)  
ADC: 125, AA 4.766; OPV 25.989 |

| Phoenix Integrated Surgical Residency Program  
Good Samaritan Medical Center  
Phoenix Indian Medical Center  
Veterans Administration Medical Center,Phoenix  
Program Director:  
George H Martz, MD  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (112)  
7th St and Indian School Rd  
Phoenix AZ 85012  
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)  
ADC: 296, AA 10.606; OPV 38.914 |

| Tuscon | University of Arizona/Tucson Hospitals Program  
University Medical Center  
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)  
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)  
Program Director:  
Stephen J Wangenstein, MD  
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center  
Dept of Surgery  
Tucson AZ 85724  
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 5)  
ADC: 316; AA 12.174; OPV 40.955 |

| Little Rock | University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program  
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences  
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)  
Program Director:  
Robert W Barnes, MD  
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences  
4301 W Markham St  
Little Rock AR 72205  
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 15)  
ADC: 50; AA 1.708; OPV 5.897 |

| Bakersfield | Kern Medical Center Program  
Kern Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Jack H Bloch, MD  
Kern Medical Center  
1830 Flower St  
Bakersfield CA 93305  
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)  
ADC: 55; AA 3.094; OPV 19.109 |

| Fairfield | David Grant U S F Medical Center Program  
David Grant U S F Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Robert W Gilmore, MD  
Dept of Surgery, S H S  
Davie Grant U S F Med Ctr  
Fairfield CA 94535  
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 6)  
ADC: 80; AA 2.500; OPV 25.000 |

| Fresno | University of California (San Francisco) Program  
Valley Medical Center of Fresno  
Valley Children's Hospital  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)  
Program Director:  
Seven H Parks, MD  
Valley Medical Center  
445 S Cedar Ave  
Fresno CA 93702  
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)  
ADC: 177; AA 11.805; OPV 35.242 |

| Loma Linda | Loma Linda University Program  
Loma Linda University Medical Center  
Jerryl L Pepin Memorial Veterans Hospital  
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)  
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr  
Program Director:  
Jarold K Longe, MD  
Loma Linda University School of Medicine  
Dept of Surgery, Rim 2573  
Loma Linda CA 92354  
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 10)  
ADC: 252; AA 10.240; OPV 53.000 |

| Los Angeles | Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program  
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Leon Morgenstern, MD  
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center  
8700 Beverly Blvd, Suite 8215  
Los Angeles CA 90048  
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 8)  
ADC: 280; AA 9.361; OPV 2.931 |

| Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program  
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)  
Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Richard Dorazio, MD  
Theodore O O Connell, MD  
Kaiser Foundation Hospital  
4867 Sunset Blvd  
Los Angeles CA 90027  
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 5)  
ADC: 80; AA 3.194; OPV 96.241 |

| Los Angeles County U S C Medical Center Program  
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center  
Hospital of the Good Samaritan  
Program Director:  
Arthur J Donovan, MD  
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center  
1200 N State St  
Los Angeles CA 90033  
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 12)  
ADC: 88; AA 4.470; OPV 6.573 |

| Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center Program  
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Arthur W Fleming, MD  
Martin Luther King, Jr-Drew Medical Center  
12021 S Wilmingto Ave  
Los Angeles CA 90059  
Length: 6 Years; Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)  
ADC: 74; AA 4.270; OPV 7.224 |

| U C L A Program  
U C L A Medical Center | Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center  
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)  
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Wadsworth Div)  
Program Director:  
Ronald K Tompkins, MD  
U C L A Center for the Health Sciences  
10853 Le Conte  
Los Angeles CA 90024  
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 42 (PGY1: 9)  
ADC: 1,025; AA 6.821; OPV 195.798 |

| White Memorial Medical Center Program  
White Memorial Medical Center  
Program Director:  
David F Fang, MD  
White Memorial Medical Center  
1720 Brookyn Ave  
Los Angeles CA 90033  
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)  
ADC: 27; AA 1.211; OPV 10.135 |

| Oakland | Highland General Hospital Program  
Highland General Hospital  
Program Director:  
Edward T Peier, MD  
Highland General Hospital  
1411 E 31st St  
Oakland CA 94602  
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)  
ADC: 76; AA 1.972; OPV 6.556 |
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center Program
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Walnut Creek)
Program Director:
Leslie J Score, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
260 W McArthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94609

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 50; AA 2,500; OPV 21,792

Naval Hospital Program (Oakland)
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Capt Robert R Abbe, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 15)
ADG 38; AA 2,601; OPV 29,545

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
G Robert Mason, MD
Univ of California, Irvine School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Irvine CA 92617

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 20)
ADG 99; AA 6,600; OPV 30,000

Pasadena
Huntington Memorial Hospital Program
Huntington Memorial Hospital
City of Hope National Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward N Snyder, Jr, MD
Huntington Memorial Hospital
100 Congress
Pasadena CA 91105

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 129; AA 6,317; OPV 16,088

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Program
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Sutter Community Hospitals
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director:
F William Baesper, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St, Rm 257
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (PGY1: 16)
ADG 38; AA 2,596; OPV 8,165

San Diego
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Lawrence G Getz, MD
Naval Hospital
Dept of Surgery
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 21)
ADG 84; AA 4,323; OPV 32,585

University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
A R Moossa, MD
University of California Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 22)
ADG 54; AA 2,134; OPV 6,399

San Francisco
Kaiser Foundation Hospital Program.
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Craig A Lubbock, MD
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center
2200 O'Farrell St
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
ADG 64; AA 3,320; OPV 93,942

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jacobi Aboua, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
P O Box 792
San Francisco CA 94120

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 72; AA 13,592; OPV 486

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Arthur Cohen, MD
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 5th St
San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 153; AA 8,829; OPV 1,284

University of California (San Francisco) Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Paul A Ebert, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Surgery
593 San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (PGY1: 19)
ADG 237; AA 10,191; OPV 30,147

Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul T Mc Donald, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 68; AA 3,958; OPV 102,679

San Diego
Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital Program
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Program Director:
George A Hagena, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
P O Box 688
Santa Barbara CA 93102

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 192; AA 16,011; OPV 7,199

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Harry A Oberman, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
330 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 15)
ADG 185; AA 5,216; OPV 12,000

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital Program
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
Nathanial M Matolo, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
P O Box 1020
Stockton CA 95201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADG 48; AA 1,576; OPV 17,743

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
St Mary Medical Center
Program Director:
Samuel Wilson, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 10)
ADG 150; AA 10,030; OPV 25,000

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Jeffrey R Clark, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 8)
ADG 32; AA 993; OPV 16,016

Denver
St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Presbyterian Denver Hosp (Presbyterian-St Luke's Med Ctr)
Program Director:
Leroy H Strehlow, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 12)
ADG 456; AA 18,020; OPV 15,009

University of Colorado Program
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
Edward J Bartle, MD
University of Colorado School of Medicine
4200 E Ninth Ave, Campus Box C-305
Denver CO 80262

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (PGY1: 18)
ADG 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CT

Bridgeport Bridgeport Hospital Program ★ Bridgeport Hospital Program Director: John D MacArthur, MD Bridgeport Hospital 267 Grant St, P O Box 5000 Bridgeport CT 06610 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1; 6) ADC 490; AA 23,644; OPV 27,925 St Vincent’s Medical Center Program St Vincent’s Medical Center Program Director: Dennis L. Bowden, MD St Vincent’s Medical Center 2800 Main St Bridgeport CT 06608 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1; 4) ADC 350; AA 16,365; OPV 6,045

Hartford Hartford Hospital/University of Connecticut Program Hartford Hospital John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr VA Med Ctr (Newington) Program Director: Peer J Decker, MD Hartford Hospital Dept of Surgery Hartford CT 06115 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1; 11) ADC 390; AA 19,016; OPV 8,323 St Francis Hospital and Medical Center/University of Connecticut Hospital Mount Sinai Hospital Program Director: Donald P Becker, MD St Francis Hospital and Medical Center 114 Woodland St Hartford CT 06105 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1; 10) ADC 314; AA 64,341; OPV 35,588

New Britain New Britain General Hospital/University of Connecticut Program New Britain General Hospital John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr VA Med Ctr (Newington) Program Director: Gerald O Strauch, MD New Britain General Hospital 100 Grand St New Britain CT 06050 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1; 7) ADC 281; AA 10,132; OPV 22,217

New Haven Hospital of St Raphael Program Hospital of St Raphael Griffin Hospital Program Director: Orlando Pellucia, MD Hospital of St Raphael 1450 Chapel St New Haven CT 06511 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1; 8) ADC 282; AA 15,415; OPV 9,456 Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program Yale-New Haven Hospital VA Med Ctr (West Haven) Program Director: William F Collins, MD Yale University School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery 333 Cedar St New Haven CT 06510 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (PGY1; 17) ADC 177; AA 10,430; OPV 13,798 Stamford Stamford Hospital Program Stamford Hospital Program Director: Yitz Kazarri, MD Stamford Hospital Shelburne Rd, P O Box 9317 Stamford CT 06902 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1; 5) ADC 260; AA 13,900; OPV 23,551 Waterbury St Mary’s Hospital Program St Mary’s Hospital Program Director: Lawrence P Fielding, MD St Mary’s Hospital 56 Franklin St Waterbury CT 06702 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1; 4) ADC 111; AA 4,401; OPV 1,559 Waterbury Hospital Health Center Program Waterbury Hospital Health Center Program Director: Edward Durno, MD Waterbury Hospital 64 Robbins St Waterbury CT 06702 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1; 4) ADC 124; AA 8,260; OPV 1,320

DE

Wilmington the Medical Center of Delaware Program the Medical Center of Delaware Program Director: John J Reinhardt, MD the Medical Center of Delaware Newark DE 19714 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1; 7) ADC 221; AA 13,253; OPV 3,450

Washington George Washington University Program George Washington University Hospital Children’s Hospital National Medical Center Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C) Program Director: Ralph G de Feim, MD Paul E Shure, MD Dept of Surgery 2150 Pennsylvania Ave, N W Washington DC 20037 Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1; 13) ADC 184; AA 9,724; OPV 21,833

FL

Gainesville University of Florida Program Shands Hospital at the University of Florida VA Med Ctr (Gainesville) Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lake City) Program Director: K L Brand, MD Univ of Florida College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery Box 928 Gainesville FL 32610 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1; 16) ADC 142; AA 4,666; OPV 12,600

Jacksonville Jacksonville Health Education Program Univ Hosp Jacksonville Health Educ Program Program Director: Joseph J Mieses, MD Jacksonville Health Education Program, Dept of Surgery 655 W 8th St Jacksonville TN 32209 Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY1; 10) ADC 183; AA 4,458; OPV 34,255

Information Not Provided: PGY1 — Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
FLORIDA cont'd

Miami
- University of Miami Program
  Jackson Memorial Hospital
  Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
  Program Director:
  Duane G. Hutson, MD
  University of Miami School of Medicine
  P O Box 016310
  Miami FL 33101
  Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
  ADC: 186; AA 4,122; OPV 67,415

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami Memorial Hospital
  Program Director:
  Marc Wallace, MD
  Mt Sinai Medical Center
  4300 Alton Road
  Miami Beach FL 33140
  Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
  ADC: 127; AA 2,225; OPV 923

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center Program
Orlando Regional Medical Center
  Program Director:
  G S Callahan, Jr., MD
  Orlando Regional Medical Center
  1414 S Kirk Ave
  Orlando FL 32806
  Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 5)
  ADC: 102; AA 4,806; OPV 2,566

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
  Tampa General Hospital
  James A Haley Veterans Hospital
  Program Director:
  Richard G. Conway, MD
  University of South Florida, Box 16
  12901 N 30th St
  Tampa FL 33612
  Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 12)
  ADC: 173; AA 5,262; OPV 11,185

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
  Grady Memorial Hospital
  Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
  Emory University Hospital
  Henlesta Epstein Hospital for Children Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
  Program Director:
  W Dean Warren, MD
  Emory University, Glenn Bulldog
  69 Butler St
  Atlanta GA 30303
  Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions 73 (PGY1: 26)
  ADC: 526; AA 20,000; OPV 110,888

Georgia Baptist Medical Center Program
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
  Piedmont Hospital
  Program Director:
  George W Lucas, MD
  Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Dept of Medical Ed, 3 West
  300 Boulevard, NE
  Atlanta GA 30312
  Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 3)
  ADC: 180; AA 5,641; OPV 5,361

Piedmont Hospital Program
  Piedmont Hospital
  Program Director:
  C Max Jones, MD
  Piedmont Hospital
  1969 Peachtree Rd
  Atlanta GA 30306
  Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
  ADC: 408; AA 20,825; OPV 26,073

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics University Hospital
  Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
  Program Director:
  Arie L Miersberger, Jr., MD
  Medical College of Georgia
  Dept of Surgery
  Augusta GA 30901
  Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 5)
  ADC: 120; AA 10,228; OPV 49,726

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Col George P Powell, MC
  Col Rusti S Davis, MC
  Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
  Dept of Surgery
  Fort Gordon GA 30905
  Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
  ADC: 111; AA 4,325; OPV 160,151

Macen
Medical Center of Central Georgia Program
Medical Center of Central Georgia
  Program Director:
  William C Sealy, MD
  Medical Center of Central Georgia
  777 Hemlock St, P BOX 6900
  Macon GA 31208
  Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
  ADC: 392; AA 11,236; OPV 139,096

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Robert D Gonsaward, MD
  Memorial Medical Center
  P O Box 23068
  Savannah GA 31403
  Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
  ADC: 115; AA 3,250; OPV 3,353

HAWAII

HONOLULU
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Col Paul L Shelter, MC
  Col Peter J Barra, MC
  Tripler Army Medical Center
  Box 282
  Honolulu HI 96859
  Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
  ADC: 55; AA 2,254; OPV 12,421

University of Hawaii Program
Queens Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honalulu)
Kapiolani Women's and Children's Medical Center
Kuakini Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Straub Clinic and Hospital
  Program Director:
  Thomas J Whelan, Jr, MD
  University Tower
  1556 Leilani St, 6th Floor
  Honolulu HI 96813
  Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 11)
  ADC: 663; AA 21,930; OPV 176,436

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center Program
Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
  Program Director:
  Paul F Nora, MD
  Columbus Hospital
  2520 N Lakeview Ave
  Chicago IL 60614
  Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 4)
  ADC: 211; AA 0; OPV 1,319

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Gerald S Morris, MD
  Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
  Lake Shore Dr at 31st St
  Chicago IL 60616
  Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 8)
  ADC: 165; AA 4,886; OPV 5,892

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago Program
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
  Program Director:
  Mohan C Aran, MD
  Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center
  15th St and California Ave
  Chicago IL 60608
  Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 4)
  ADC: 405; AA 18,250; OPV 1,670

Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital Evanston Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
  Program Director:
  David L Nahwold, MD
  Northwestern University Medical School
  313 E Chicago Ave
  Chicago IL 60611
  Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 53 (PGY1: 27)
  ADC: 310; AA 10,502; OPV 19,554

Rush Medical College Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Steven G Econonou, MD
  Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
  1753 W Congress Pkwy
  Chicago IL 60612
  Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (PGY1: 13)
  ADC: 101; AA 3,005; OPV 2,628

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS cont’d

Chicago cont’d

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Lloyd M. Hynek, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 72 (PGY1: 15)
ADG 580; AA 20,350; OPV 172,203

University of Illinois Metropolitan Hospital
Group Program
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Louis A. Weiss Memorial Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L. Schmitz, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway and King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 10)
ADG 459; AA 21,105; OPV 13,998

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Hyde Park Community Hospital
Little Company of Mary Hospital
Program Director:
David B. Skoner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
955 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 279; AA 9,300; OPV 45,000

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr. Veterans Administration Hospital
St. Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director:
Robert J. Frewark, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 55 (PGY1: 22)
ADG 1,746; AA 15,973; OPV 53,827

North Chicago
Chicago Medical School Program
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
Naval Hospital
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director:
William Schumair, MD
University of Health Sciences/Chicago Medical School
3333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 7)
ADG 709; AA 22,507; OPV 51,303

Peoria

University of Illinois School of Medicine at Peoria Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Shawn M. Roberts, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
503 NE Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61624
Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 118; AA 4,304; OPV 4,480

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Program
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan G. Birth, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O Box 3325
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 124; AA 4,745; OPV 3,404

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L. Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William N. Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Jay L. Croftield, MD
244 Emerson Hall
545 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 18)
ADG 243; AA 6,815; OPV 8,436

Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
William S. Sibbit, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1633 N Capitol Ave, Suite 622
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 6)
ADG 130; AA 4,100; OPV 1,500

IOWA

Des Moines
Iowa Methodist Medical Center Program
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Broadlawns Medical Center
Program Director:
Tom D. Throndson, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant
Des Moines IA 50308
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 3)
ADG 511; AA 22,670; OPV 117,926

Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Mercy Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Lester R. Dragni, 2nd, MD
VA Medical Center; Surgical Service
6th and Euclid
Des Moines IA 50310
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADG 100; AA 2,574; OPV 21,251

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Robert J. Cory, MD
University of Iowa Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 35 (PGY1: 12)
ADG 155; AA 4,225; OPV 19,680

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
William R. Jewett, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADG 400; AA 17,186; OPV 211,480

Wichita
St Francis Regional Medical Center Program
St Francis Regional Medical Center
Veterans Administration and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Program Director:
George J. Farha, MD
St Francis Regional Medical Center
929 N St Francis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 293; AA 11,942; OPV 3,584

Wichita Medical Center Program
Wichita Medical Center Program
Program Director:
George J. Mattson, MD
Wichita Medical Center
500 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADG 242; AA 12,234; OPV 1,492

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Gordon L. Hyde, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 16)
ADG 100; AA 4,800; OPV 24,000

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital University
Kaiser Children’s Hospital
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)*
Program Director:
Hiram C. Polk, Jr, MD
Dept of Surgery, School of Medicine
University of Louisville
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 14)
ADG 531; AA 19,924; OPV 28,650

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
John L. Ochsner, MD
Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 10)
ADG 105; AA 5,504; OPV 55,027

*Information Not Provided
PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADG – Average Daily Census; AA – Annual Admissions; OPV – Outpatient Visits
LOUISIANA cont'd

New Orleans cont'd

Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
D: Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
University Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-L S U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Istidore Colin, Jr, MD
Louisiana State University, Dept of Surgery
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 59 (PGY1: 19)
ADC 511; AA 16,336; OPV 36,805

Tulane University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
La 1e Kemp Charity Hospital
Touro Infirmary
Tulane University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)
Program Director:
Watts R Webb, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (PGY1: 22)
ADC 810; AA 33,567; OPV 54,628

ShreveportLouisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
John L McDonald, MD
Louisiana State Univ Hosp, Dept of Surgery
1501 E Kings Hwy PO Box 39332
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 149; AA 5,155; OPV 23,242

MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center Program
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
James M Thomas, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 282; AA 8,256; OPV 4,138

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins University Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Frances Scott Key Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Wymann Park Health System
Program Director:
John L Cameron, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (PGY1: 19)
ADC 348; AA 11,072; OPV 54,775

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore Program
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Gerston Ehrn, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Dept of Surgery
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 92; AA 4,132; OPV 4,456

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore Program
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
John A Singer, MD
St Agnes Hospital
900 Caton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 150; AA 7,500; OPV 4,650

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Maryland General Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
H Harlan Snee, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 18)
ADC 205; AA 6,379; OPV 67,454

Union Memorial Hospital Program
Union Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore H Wilson, Jr, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 156; AA 6,926; OPV 12,984

BaltimoreNaval Hospital Program (Baltimore)
Naval Hospital (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Capt D W Ofier, MD
Naval Hospital
Surgery Service
Baltimore MD 20014
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 43; AA 1,494; OPV 18,000

Cheverly
Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center Program
Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Brajendra M Misra, MD
Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center
Cheverly MD
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 137; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Beth Israel Hospital Program
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
William Slem, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 129; AA 5,722; OPV 13,892

Boston University Program
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Brookston Hospital
Camery Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Peter J Mozeson, MD
Boston Hospital at Boston Medical Center
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (PGY1: 18)
ADC 2,735; AA 100,000; OPV 500,000

Brigham and Women's Hospital Program
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Burbank Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Program Director:
John M McDaniel, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Leslie W Ostinger, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Flint St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 391; AA 7,625; OPV 13,437

New England Deaconess Harvard Surgical Services Program
New England Deaconess Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Children's Hospital
Faulkner Hospital
Mount Auburn Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Manchester)
Program Director:
William V McDermott, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 650; AA 20,000; OPV 105,000

New England Medical Center Program
New England Medical Center
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director:
Richard J Cleveland, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Hamilton Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 196; AA 9,000; OPV 58,880

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston Program
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Cardinal Cushing General Hospital
Soldier's Home-Quincy Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John G Sullivan, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital
735 Cambridge St
Brighton MA 02135
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 183; AA 8,458; OPV 12,860

★ Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Pittsfield
Berkshire Medical Center Program
Berkshire Medical Center
Program Director:
Pewis Sadigoff, MD
Department of Surgery
Berkshire Medical Center
Pittsfield MA 01201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY 1: 5)
ADC 281; AA 13,324; OPV 52,002

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center Program
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul Friedmann, MD
Baystate Medical Center
799 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01199
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY 1: 7)
ADC 141; AA 5,313; OPV 3,174

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Worcester City Hospital
Worcester Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John B Herrmann, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave North
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (PGY 1: 16)
ADC 100; AA 14,302; OPV 30,057

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C McCulley Ahear Hclr)
Program Director:
Richard O Kraft, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
P 0 Box 995
Ann Arbor MI 48106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY 1: 7)
ADC 213; AA 3,027; OPV 2,174

University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Westland Medical Center
Program Director:
Jeremiah G Furtado, MD
University Hospital
1405 S Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (PGY 1: 12)
ADC 380; AA 15,177; OPV 68,300

Detroit
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Program
Detroit Memorial Hospital
South Macomb Hospital
Program Director:
S Hart, MD
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association
7915 E Jefferson
Detroit MI 48214
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 6)
ADC 125; AA 5,164; OPV 3,382

Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Angela A Kamouns, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY 1: 10)
ADC 145; AA 5,175; OPV 62,081

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Jason H Rozczei, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1: 6)
ADC 161; AA 4,166; OPV 3,806

 Sinai Hospital of Detroit Program
 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Susan W Hamburger, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
4767 West Outer Drive
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1: 6)
ADC 178; AA 5,729; OPV 6,289

St. John Hospital Program
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Grady, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Morose Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY 1: 9)
ADC 123 AA 5,141; OPV 1,367

Wayne State University Program
Wayne Receiving Hosp and Univ Hth Ctr
Harper-Gree Department-Grace Division
Harper-Gree Hospitals-Grace Division
Harper Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Alexander J Wait, M B, CHB
Wayne State University School of Medicine, S-C Univ Hth Ctr
4201 St Amore
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (PGY 1: 22)
ADC 386; AA 12,283; OPV 35,544

Flint
McLaren General Hospital Program
McLaren General Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur S Besser, MD
McLaren General Hospital
401 S Ballenger Highway
Flint MI 48502
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY 1: 5)
ADC 101; AA 4,974; OPV 33,447

Grand Rapids
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center Program
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Saint Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Richard A Wehrenberg, MD
Medical Education Office
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Grand Rapids MI 49506
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY 1: 5)
ADC 211; AA 9,472; OPV 3,019

Michigan State University Program
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E Deavin, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan Ave NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY 1: 8)
ADC 171; AA 9,424; OPV 5,872

Kalamazoo
Southwest Michigan Area Health Education Center Program
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Hume, MD
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
1521 Gulf Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49001
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY 1: 4)
ADC 25k; AA 13,216; OPV 2,380

Pontiac
Pontiac General Hospital Program
Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director:
Sheldon Schwartz, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole at Huron
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 4)
ADC 67; AA 2,813; OPV 2,062

St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Allen Sierbergleit, MD, PhD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY 1: 3)
ADC 10; AA 5,890; OPV 3,367

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Lucas, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (PGY 1: 10)
ADC 136; AA 5,519; OPV 5,000

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals Program
Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
James C Grunenberg, MD
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
1000 Houghton, Suite 6000
Saginaw MI 48602
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 4)
ADC 171; AA 14,034; OPV 14,206

Southfield
Plymícula Hospital/Program
Plymícula Hospital
Samaritan Health Center
Program Director:
S.C. Young, MD
Plymícula Hospital
16001 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48030
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY 1: 6)
ADC 151; AA 7,845; OPV 2,312
MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Center Program
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Claude Hlitchcock, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 5 Years:
Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 365; AA 14,000; OPV 25,850

University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
John S Najarian, MD
Box 195 Mayo Memorial Building
518 Delaware St, St Paul 55101
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 5 Years:
Total Positions: 68 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 157; AA 6,762; OPV 77,341

ROCHESTER

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Donald C McLellan, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 5 Years:
Total Positions: 68 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 157; AA 6,762; OPV 77,341

MISSISSIPPI

Biloxi
US AF Medical Center Program (Keesler)
US AF Medical Center (Keesler)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)
Program Director:
Maj Scott H Norwood, MD
US AF Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Keesler AFB MS 36964
Length: 5 Years:
Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 174; AA 3,750; OPV 16,826

JACKSON

University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
James D Hardy, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 North State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 5 Years:
Total Positions: 52 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 123; AA 1,407; OPV 7,201

MISSOURI

COLUMBIA

University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
 Ellis Fischel State Cancer Center
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Donald Siver, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
1 Hospital Dr. Rd MS80
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 5 Years:
Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 84; AA 2,584; OPV 8,865

KANSAS CITY

University of Missouri at Kansas City Program A
Truman Medical Center
Meridian Medical Center
Program Director:
W Ray Snider, MD
Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 5 Years:
Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 60; AA 10,950; OPV 19,000

University of Missouri at Kansas City Program B
St Luke’s Hospital Program
Program Director:
Paul G Koznys, Jr, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
44th and Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 5 Years:
Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 175; AA 4,500; OPV 27,893

ST LOUIS

St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospitals
Carolyn Eleison Memorial Hospital for Children
St Louis County Hospital
St Mary’s Health Center
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
D L Kaminski, MD
St Louis University
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 5 Years:
Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Washington University Program
Barnes Hospital Program
Program Director:
Samuel A Wolfe, MD
Washington Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
4960 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 5 Years:
Total Positions: 43 (PGY1: 17)
ADC 475; AA 17,275; OPV 26,728

Washington University Medical Center Program
Jewish Hospital at St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
Gordon W Philpott, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
216 S Kingshighway Blvd, P O Box 14109
St Louis MO 63178
Length: 5 Years:
Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 148; AA 7,613; OPV 7,215

NEBRASKA

OMAHA

University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Raymond F Fikkers, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 5 Years:
Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 45; AA 1,200; OPV 4,800

CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY PROGRAM

St Joseph Hospital
Evling Bergquist U S A F Regional Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lincoln)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Claude H Orgain, Jr, MD
Creighton Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 5 Years:
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 287; AA 60,529; OPV 421,724

NEVADA

LAS VEGAS

University of Nevada Program
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Las Vegas)
Program Director:
Charles A Buerk, MD
Univ of Nevada School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
8904 Miller St, #203
Reno NV 89502
Length: 5 Years:
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 119; AA 4,845; OPV 30,015

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Radiology Center
Program Director:
Robert W Crichlow, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03756
Length: 5 Years:
Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 444; AA 18,945; OPV 221,796

NEW JERSEY

CAMDEN

U MD J- Rutgers Medical School at Camden Program
Cooper Hospital/University Medical Center
Program Director:
Rudolph C Carmichael, MD
Cooper Medical Arts Building
300 Broadway, 8th Floor
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 5 Years:
Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 132; AA 5,381; OPV 35,752

JERSEY CITY

Jersey City Medical Center Program
Jersey City Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph J Timmes, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 5 Years:
Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 119; AA 3,653; OPV 5,465

LIVINGSTON

ST BARNABAS MEDICAL CENTER

St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph D Cohn, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Old Short Hills Road
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 5 Years:
Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 244; AA 9,326; OPV 10,000

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Site Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## NEW JERSEY Cont’d

### Long Branch
- **Monmouth Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** Cyril S. Anantitis, MD
  - **Address:** 2nd Ave
  - **Length:** 5 years
  - **Total Positions:** 22
  - **CPC:** 202; AA: 15,309; OPV: 5,000

### Morristown
- **Morristown Memorial Hospital Program**
  - **Address:** 100 Madison Avenue
  - **Length:** 5 years
  - **Total Positions:** 18
  - **CPC:** 195; AA: 14,582; OPV: 48,511

### New Brunswick
- **UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School Program**
  - **Address:** 650 Loring Road
  - **Length:** 5 years
  - **Total Positions:** 36
  - **CPC:** 040; AA: 20,977; OPV: 8,624

### Newark
- **UMDNJ-NJ Medical School Program**
  - **Address:** 100 Bergen Street
  - **Length:** 5 years
  - **Total Positions:** 82
  - **CPC:** 75; AA: 26,302; OPV: 21,367

### Trenton
- **St Francis Medical Center Program**
  - **Address:** 501 Hamilton Ave
  - **Length:** 6 years
  - **Total Positions:** 15
  - **CPC:** 29; AA: 13,976; OPV: 19,000

### Albuquerque
- **University of New Mexico Program**
  - **Address:** 211 Lomas Blvd, N.E.
  - **Length:** 5 years
  - **Total Positions:** 19
  - **CPC:** 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

## NEW YORK

### Albany
- **Albany Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** James C. Enright, MD
  - **Address:** 200 Madison Ave
  - **Length:** 5 years
  - **Total Positions:** 23
  - **CPC:** 202; AA: 2,403; OPV: 795

### Buffalo
- **Millard Fillmore Hospital Program**
  - **Program Director:** Edward H. Topp, MD
  - **Address:** 14200
  - **Length:** 5 years
  - **Total Positions:** 21
  - **CPC:** 260; AA: 14,926; OPV: 25,247

### State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium, Program B
- **Program Director:** Lewis F. Kilp, MD
  - **Address:** 452 Grider St, Bldg 302
  - **Length:** 5 years
  - **Total Positions:** 40
  - **CPC:** 450; AA: 21,243; OPV: 12,027

### State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium, Program C
- **Program Director:** Roger S. Seibert, MD
  - **Address:** 452 Grider St, Bldg 302
  - **Length:** 5 years
  - **Total Positions:** 31
  - **CPC:** 260; AA: 13,976; OPV: 30,000

### Cooperstown
- **Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital Program**
  - **Program Director:** Patrick A. Duffy, MD
  - **Address:** 13326
  - **Length:** 5 years
  - **Total Positions:** 15
  - **CPC:** 58; AA: 1,922; OPV: 20,000

### East Meadow
- **Nassau County Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** Anthony Iozzi, MD
  - **Address:** 2201 Hempstead Tpke
  - **Length:** 5 years
  - **Total Positions:** 21
  - **CPC:** 24; AA: 5,398; OPV: 12,387

### Johnson City
- **Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services) Program**
  - **Program Director:** Herbert J. Wie, MD
  - **Address:** 35-576 Garrison St
  - **Length:** 5 years
  - **Total Positions:** 8
  - **CPC:** 70; AA: 3,173; OPV: 3,217

### Manhasset
- **Cornell Co-operative Hospitals Program B**
  - **Program Director:** Arthur P. Bell, Jr, MD
  - **Address:** 100 North Shore University Hospital
  - **Length:** 5 years
  - **Total Positions:** 33
  - **CPC:** 172; AA: 8,643; OPV: 4,449

### New Rochelle
- **New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** William J. McCann, MD
  - **Address:** 16 Guion Pl
  - **Length:** 5 years
  - **Total Positions:** 14
  - **CPC:** 259; AA: 6,152; OPV: 9,260

### New York
- **Becton Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** Charles E. McSherry, MD
  - **Address:** 237 E 45th St
  - **Length:** 5 years
  - **Total Positions:** 28
  - **CPC:** 4; AA: 4,496; OPV: 4,011

### Cornwall Hospitals Program B
- **Program Director:** James J. Shires, MD
  - **Address:** 115 Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
  - **Length:** 5 years
  - **Total Positions:** 42
  - **CPC:** 126; AA: 5,600; OPV: 8,635

### Cabrini Medical Center Program
- **Program Director:** Raymond D. Lardaro, MD
  - **Address:** 237 E 45th St
  - **Length:** 5 years
  - **Total Positions:** 18
  - **CPC:** 94; AA: 4,496; OPV: 4,011

### Harfen Hospital Center Program
- **Program Director:** Harold P. Freeman, MD
  - **Address:** 506 Lenox Ave
  - **Length:** 5 years
  - **Total Positions:** 56
  - **CPC:** 168; AA: 3,700; OPV: 6,040

---

*Information Not Provided*  
**CPC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Patient Visits**  
**Shared = Schedule Positions Available**
NEW YORK cont'd

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director: Felicen M. Steinman, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 12)
ADC: 108; AA: 5,968; OPV: 17,924

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program A
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Emnurs-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director: Arthur K. Fosses, Jr., MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
One Gustave L Levy Pi
New York NY 10029
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 74 (PGY1: 30)
ADC: 401; AA: 4,179; OPV: 31,180

New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hospital Program
New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hospital
Program Director: Howard Richman, MD
New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hospital
170 William St
New York NY 10038
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC: 89; AA: 3,471; OPV: 21,587

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director: Frank Ledo Spencer, MD
New York University Hospital
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10116
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 77 (PGY1: 30)
ADC: 645; AA: 9,895; OPV: 53,735

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director: Thomas C. King, MD
Lutheran Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (PGY1: 17)
ADC: 247; AA: 8,334; OPV: 53,033

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program A
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hosp Ctr (Roosevelt Div)
Program Director: Walter A. Wichm, Jr, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 11)
ADC: 202; AA: 7,000; OPV: 24,000

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center Program B
Program Director: Robert E. Miller, MD
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 11)
ADC: 150; AA: 8,521; OPV: 6,355

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas F. Nealon, Jr., MD
St Vincent's Hospital
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY1: 12)
ADC: 277; AA: 6,776; OPV: 15,039

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program B
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Emnurs-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director: Fred Mostader, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
119 Madison Ave
New York NY 10036
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 64; AA: 2,674; OPV: 16,257

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program
Montefiore Med Ctr (Innery and Lucy Moses Hosp Div)
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Medical Center (Einstein Div)
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director: Marvin L. Goldman, MD
Montefiore Medical Center and Medical Center
111 East 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 98 (PGY1: 39)
ADC: 801; AA: 18,724; OPV: 58,836

New York (Flushing)
Booth Memorial Medical Center Program
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Jameson L. Chassin, MD
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Main St and Booth Memorial Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 12)
ADC: 142; AA: 4,470; OPV: 18,810

New York (Bronx)
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center Program
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director: Paul H. Gent, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 10)
ADC: 125; AA: 3,400; OPV: 15,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Gerald W. Shanb, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd et Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11213
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 8)
ADC: 204; AA: 9,000; OPV: 4,000

New York (Jamaica)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens Program
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary's Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director: Barry S. Savits, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11412
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC: 180; AA: 6,140; OPV: 17,990

New York (Flushing)
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center Program
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Central Islip Psychiatric Center
Program Director: John J. Creton, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parsons Blvd and 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 5 Year(s); Total positions: 21 (PGY1: 10)
ADC: 161; AA: 4,310; OPV: 19,551

New York (Brooklyn)
Interfaith Medical Center Program
Interfaith Med Ctr (Brooklyn Jewish Hosp)
Interfaith Med Ctr (St John's Episcopal Hosp)
Program Director: Robert Lerner, MD
Interfaith Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 10)
ADC: 167; AA: 16,230; OPV: 19,710

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr (Manhasset Div)
Community Hospital Center
Program Director: Leslie Wise, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 16)
ADC: 204; AA: 7,887; OPV: 17,287

New York (Brooklyn)
Lutheran Medical Center Program
Lunnen Medical Center
Program Director: Michael R. Golding, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 4)
ADC: 169; AA: 4,410; OPV: 57,636

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director: Joseph N. Cunningham, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 2nd Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 14)
ADC: 195; AA: 9,483; OPV: 15,692

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Program
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director: Irving F. Enquist, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 6)
ADC: 195; AA: 5,330; OPV: 4,920

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Bronx)
New York Medical College Program B
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
William Stahl, MD
Lincoln Hospital and Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
New York, (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 200; AA 6,166; OPV 61,285

New York (Brooklyn)
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center Program
- Kings County Hospital Center
Long Island College Hospital
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Bernard M Jaffe, MD
Downstate Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 43
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 73 (PGY1: 24)
ADC 65; AA 2,172; OPV 8,104

New York (Staten Island)
Staten Island Hospital Program
Staten Island Hospital
Program Director:
Martin A Worth Jr, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 98; AA 3,318; OPV 13,896

New York (Brooklyn)
the Brooklyn Hospital-Coney Island Hospital Program
Brooklyn Hospital-Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Antonio E Alfano, MD
Brooklyn-Coney Island Hospitals
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 16; AA 4,871; OPV 23,238

Wyckoff Heights Hospital Program
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director:
Peter Stone, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 140; AA 6,354; OPV 4,900

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp at the Univ of Rochester
Guthrie Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
William R Duerer, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (PGY1: 18)
ADC 695; AA 25,975; OPV 18,610

Stony Brook
S U N Y at Stony Brook Program
Univ Hosp SUNY at Stony Brook Hlth Sci Ctr
Huntington Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Peninsula Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Program Director:
Harry S Soroff, MD
S U N Y at Stony Brook University Hospital
Dept of Surgery, 719 HSC
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 861; AA 15,038; OPV 51,272

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Community-General Hospital of Greater Syracuse
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
David Fromm, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (PGY1: 18)
ADC 329; AA 53,836; OPV 319,568

Valhalla
New York Medical College Program A
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Louis R M De Gruccio, MD
New York Medical College, Dept of Surgery
Murger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 450; AA 13,299; OPV 75,118

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Wake County Hospital System
Program Director:
George F Sheldon, MD
University of North Carolina
Burnett-Wormack Child Bldg 229h
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 52; AA 1,884; OPV 14,921

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold P Hemt, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Dept of General Surgery
Charlotte NC 28222
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 56; AA 2,435; OPV 5,500

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Veterns Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Program Director:
David C Sabiston, Jr, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
P O Box 3704
Durham NC 27701
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (PGY1: 21)
ADC 87; AA 3,200; OPV 24,200

Greenville
East Carolina University Program
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James W Carter, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 126; AA 7,018; OPV 519

Wilmington
New Hanover Memorial Hospital Program
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
L B Mason, MD
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Wilmington NC 28401
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 90; AA 4,000; OPV 2,400

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Richard T Myers, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (PGY1: 17)
ADC 90; AA 5,563; OPV 17,717

NORTH DAKOTA
Grand Forks
University of North Dakota Program
United Hospital
St Luke's Hospitals
Veterans Administration-Medical Center (Fargo)
Program Director:
Edwin C James, MD
Univ of North Dakota, Dept of Surgery
901 Columbia Rd
Grand Forks ND 58201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 120; AA 4,800; OPV 15,000

OHIO
Akron
Akron City Hospital Program
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
C William Loughery, MD
Akron Cty Hospital
525 E Maple St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 76; AA 4,695; OPV 1,368

Akron General Medical Center Program
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
D M Evans, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 110; AA 3,830; OPV 5,715

Cincinnati
Good Samaritan Hospital Training Program
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
John J Cranley, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Citron Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 215; AA 8,806; OPV 783
CINCINNATI

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group/Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Joseph F. Fischer, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
Mail Location 518
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (PGY 1-25); ADC 548; AA 14,023; OPV 85,634

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati Program

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati

Program Director:
Ronald H. Fegeman, MD
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
3300 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY 1: 0); ADC 110; AA 4,073; OPV 2,019

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highfield View Hosp.
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:
Jerry M. Shuck, M D, DSC
University Hospital of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 69 (PGY 1: 22); ADC 396; AA 9,286; OPV 17,633

Cleveland Clinic Foundation/ St. Vincent Charity Hospitals

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St. Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center Program

Program Director:
Hugh V. Flynn, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Avenue
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY 1: 7); ADC 397; AA 16,038; OPV 178,606

Feinberg General Hospital Program
Fairview General Hospital
Robinson Memorial Hospital.
St. John Hospital

Program Director:
Bernard A Ceradi, MD
Fairview General Hospital
18101 Lorain Ave
Cleveland OH 44111

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY 1: 8); ADC 382; AA 16,402; OPV 4,263

Huron Road Hospital Program

Huron Road Hospital

Program Director:
Heinrich Schrader, MD
Huron Road Hospital
11651 Terrace Road
Cleveland OH 44112

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY 1: 4); ADC 157; AA 5,758; OPV 4,519

Lutheran Medical Center Program
Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:
Joseph C. Avellone, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
2660 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland OH 44113

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY 1: 2); ADC 57; AA 4,272; OPV 5,768

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland

Program Director:
Jeffrey Ponsky, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1: 5); ADC 117; AA 4,284; OPV 3,930

St. Luke’s Hospital Program
St. Luke’s Hospital

Program Director:
James C. Jones, MD
St. Luke’s Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 4); ADC 127; AA 5,907; OPV 12,569

Columbus

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel Program
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Mount Carmel East Hospital

Program Director:
Donald W. Trapheagen, MD
Mount Carmel Medical Center
733 W Stare St
Columbus OH 43222

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1: 2); ADC 154; AA 7,468; OPV 3,829

Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospitals

Program Director:
Larry C. Carey, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (PGY 1: 12); ADC 125; AA 5,250; OPV 12,164

Riverside Methodist Hospital Program
Riverside Methodist Hospitals

Program Director:
James M. Blackford, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospitals
5353 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus OH 43214

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY 1: 2); ADC 135; AA 4,746; OPV 759

Dayton

Wright State University Program
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
Miami Valley Hospital
St. Elizabeth Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)

Program Director:
Dan W. Elliott, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1: 8); ADC 1,205; AA 93,223; OPV 37,960

TOLEDO

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
St. Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:
Neil R. Thurmond, MD
Medical College of Ohio
CS 10008, Dept of Surgery
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY 1: 10); ADC 619; AA 30,694; OPV 35,527

YOUNGSTOWN

St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center Program
St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Rashid A. Abdu, MD
St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY 1: 6); ADC 162; AA 6,872; OPV 2,062

Youngstown Hospital Association Program
Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:
William Kats, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY 1: 8); ADC 285; AA 12,157; OPV 7,148

OKLAHOMA

St Anthony Hospital Program
St Anthony Hospital

Program Director:
Leroy Long, MD
St Anthony Hospital
P O Box 205
Oklahoma City, OK 73101

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 1); ADC 39; AA 1,627; OPV 1,288

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program

University of Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
Russell F. Potter, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center, Dept Surgery
P O Box 28327
Oklahoma City OK 73126

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY 1: 6); ADC 173; AA 7,249; OPV 10,302

TULSA

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Program
Wofford Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Muskogee)

Program Director:
Frank Clinken, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College, Dept of Surgery
2808 S Sheridan
Tulsa OK 74112

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1: 8); ADC 180; AA 11,000; OPV 2,000

★ Information Not Provided: PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
OREGON

Portland
Emanuel Hospital Program
Program Director: Ben L Bachulis, MD
Emanuel Hospital
2601 N Gantenbein
Portland OR 97227

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY 1 - 2)
ADC 62; AA 4,505; OPV 386

Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
St. Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
Program Director: Wamik W Kribbi, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (PGY 1 - 15)
ADC 419; AA 20,498; OPV 64,191

Pennsylvania

Abington
Abington Memorial Hospital Program
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Thomas Logan Dent, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
Dept. of Surgery
Abington PA 19010

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY 1 - 6)
ADC 160; AA 4,702; OPV 3,100

Allentown
Allentown Hospital Program
Lehigh Valley Hospital Center
Allentown Hospital
Program Director: D H Gaylor, MD
Dept. of Surgery
1200 S Cedar Crest Blvd
Allentown PA 18103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY 1 - 4)
ADC 79; AA 2,263; OPV 1,069

Darby
Gesinger Medical Center Program
Gesinger Medical Center
Program Director: John E Delnick, MD
Gesinger Medical Center
N. Academy Ave, Dept. of Surgery
Darby PA 17222

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1 - 6)
ADC 100; AA 2,800; OPV 12,500

Easton
Easton Hospital Program
Easton Hospital
Program Director: Lee S Sertels, MD
Easton Hospital
21st & Lehighton Sts
Easton PA 18042

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY 1 - 4)
ADC 73; AA 3,695; OPV 7,179

Erie
Hamot Medical Center Program
Hamot Medical Center
Program Director: Philip W Susanna, MD
Hamot Medical Center
201 State St
Erie PA 16550

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1 - 2)
ADC 124; AA 5,933; OPV 12,703

Harrisburg
Polycillin Medical Center Program
Polycillin Medical Center
Program Director: Lewis T Patterson, MD
Polycillin Medical Center
2601 N 3rd St
Harrisburg PA 17110

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY 1 - 4)
ADC 125; AA 6,323; OPV 908

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Hershey Medical Center
Program Director: John A Washaunen, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept. of Surgery
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (PGY 1 - 5)
ADC 135; AA 6,236; OPV 7,042

Johnstown
Temple University/Columbia Valley Memorial Hospital Program
Columbia Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Carl W Konvalinka, MD
Columbia Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1 - 4)
ADC 267; AA 11,229; OPV 1,300

McKeesport
McKeesport Hospital Program
McKeesport Hospital
Program Director: Frank J Fontana, MD
McKeesport Hospital
1300 Fifth Ave
McKeeport PA 15132

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY 1 - 8)
ADC 200; AA 19,723; OPV 3,493

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
Program Director: Robert G Somers, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York and Tabor Res.
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1 - 9)
ADC 108; AA 4,050; OPV 5,004

Episcopal Hospital Program
Episcopal Hospital
Program Director: Peter R Figueroa MD
Episcopal Hospital
Firont St and Lehighton Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY 1 - 6)
ADC 55; AA 2,025; OPV 5,260

Graduate Hospital Program
Graduate Hospital
Underwood-Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Paul Nemir Jr, MD
Graduate Hospital
Room 1200
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia PA 19146
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (PGY 1 - 10)
ADC 426; AA 6,642; OPV 8,061

Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
Sister Agnes Medical Center
Program Director: Teruo Matsumoto, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (PGY 1 - 11)
ADC 306; AA 30,318; OPV 6,490

Lankenau Hospital Program
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director: Hunter S Neat, MD
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster and City Line Ave
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY 1 - 4)
ADC 85; AA 2,200; OPV 1,200

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Frankford Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director: James C Bassett, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (PGY 1 - 11)
ADC 95; AA 4,960; OPV 2,437

Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director: Dominic A Deltano, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
Ini & Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY 1 - 6)
ADC 90; AA 2,200; OPV 2,300

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center Program
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Taylor Hospital
Program Director: Frederick A Reiche, MD
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 33rd St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (PGY 1 - 11)
ADC 111; AA 4,466; OPV 11,220

Information Not Available
PGY 1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY 2 = Positions Open to Applicants with Previous Graduate Medical Training
Pennsylvania Cont'd

Temple University Program
Temple University Hospital
the German Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Bare)
Program Director:
Wallace Ritchie, Jr., MD
Temple University Medical Center
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 263; AA 7,987; OPV 15,319

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Chesnut Hill Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Our Lady of Lourdes Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Program Director:
Herbert E. Cohn, MD
Thomas Jefferson University, Dept of Surgery
111 S 11th St, Suite 8-229
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 228; AA 9,116; OPV 28,641

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Clyde F. Barker, MD
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
Box 614, 3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 6 Years
Total Positions: 58 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 594; AA 18,342; OPV 75,808

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Danil L. Diamond, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 19 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 154; AA 5,100; OPV 19,345

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Charles E. Copeland, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Surgery
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 121; AA 3,899; OPV 2,732

Western Pennsylvania Hospital Program
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Harvey Quatt, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 190; AA 7,348; OPV 6,229

Puerto Rico

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Pittsburgh Presbyterian Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mount Carmel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Henry T. Bohnon, MD
Pittsburgh Presbyterian Hospital
Urbano at Duquesne St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 5; AA 0; OPV 0

Sayre

Robert Packer Hospital Program
Robert Packer Hospital
Program Director:
John M. Thompson, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Guthrie Square
Sayre PA 18840
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 99; AA 3,856; OPV 53,352

York

York Hospital Program
York Hospital
Program Director:
Nikhil K. Agarwal, MD
York Hospital, Dept of Surgery
1001 S George St
York PA 17405
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 30; AA 7,908; OPV 2,968

Puerto Rico

Mays gate

Mays Gate Medical Center Program
Mays Gate Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerhard Ramirez-Sohon, MD
Mays Gate Medical Center
Box 1856
Mays Gate PR 00908
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 72; AA 3,657; OPV 27,280

Ponce

Ponce Regional Hospital Program
Ponce Regional Hospital
Damas Hospital
Ponce Cacion Hospital
Program Director:
William Braor, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital, Dept of Surgery
Onich Ave
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 209; AA 8,365; OPV 27,322

San Juan

San Juan Municipal Hospital Program
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Juan R. Velez, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Apartado 8
Rio Piedras PR 00928
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 49; AA 2,850; OPV 39,250

University of Puerto Rico

University Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr and Vet Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Enrique Vasquez Quinane, MD
University of Puerto Rico, Medical Sciences Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 14)
ADC 115; AA 5,916; OPV 55,000

Rhode Island

Providence

Brown University Program
Rhode Island Hospital
Miriam Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
Donald S. Gann, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 45 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 306; AA 11,798; OPV 64,411

South Carolina

Charleston

Medical University of South Carolina Program
Medical University Hospital
Charleston Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Marion C. Anderson, MD
Medical University of South Carolina Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 28 (PGY1: 12)
ADC 150; AA 5,460; OPV 14,000

Columbia

Richland Memorial Hospital Program
Richland Memorial Hospital
Winn Jannukly Bryan Dow Veteran's Hospital
Program Director:
Cari H. Ahn, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Hardin St
Columbia SC 29003
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 161; AA 5,110; OPV 7,540

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System Program
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
W. G. P. Allen, Jr., MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 119; AA 6,220; OPV 5,860

Spartanburg

Spartanburg General Hospital Program
Spartanburg General Hospital
Program Director:
John E. Bottsford, Jr., MD
Spartanburg General Hospital
101 E Wood St
Spartanburg SC 29303
Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 245; AA 8,463; OPV 5,986

Information Not Provided: PGY1 - Positions Open to Applicants with Curr Graduate Medical Training
Shared Schedule Positions Available
ADC - Average Daily Census; AA - Annual Admissions; OPV - Annual Outpatient Visits
SOUTH DAKOTA
Yankton
University of South Dakota Program
Sacred Heart Hospital
Roy F. Johnson VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Kenneth Halverson, MD
University of South Dakota School of Medicine,
Dept Surgery
1900 W Fourth St
Yankton SD 57078
Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 13 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 108; AA 2,689; OPV 27,600

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General hospital
St Thomas Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
John L. Saerys, MD
Vanderbilt University
Dept of Surgery
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 54 (PGY1: 18)
ADC 587; AA 14,998; OPV 20,607

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Jamaal C. Thompson, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Surgery
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 43, AA 1,196; OPV 6,617

TENNESSEE
Chattanooga
Chattanooga Unit of the University of Tennessee
College of Medicine Program
Baroness Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)
Program Director:
R Phillip Burns, MD
Erlanger Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
875 E 3rd St, # O Box 81
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 8)
ADC 224; AA 7,737; OPV 9,582

Johnson City
East Tennessee State University Program
Johnson City Medical Center Hospital
Hollston Valley Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)
Program Director:
Leslie R Brynt Nielsen, MD
East Tennessee State University
Dept of Surgery
Johnson City TN 37614
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 350; AA 15,000; OPV 20,500

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital Program
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
Kirkball Maul, MD
University of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
1924 Alcoa Highway
Knoxville TN 37902
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 70; AA 3,585; OPV 6,117

Memphis
Methodist Hospital-Central and Program
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Program Director:
Thomas V Stanley, MD
Methodist Hospital, Department of Surgery
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 118; AA 4,407; OPV 7,029

University of Tennessee Program
University of Tennessee Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Regional Medical Center at Memphis
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
Program Director:
James W Pate, MD
University of Tennessee, Department of Surgery
956 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 58 (PGY1: 22)
ADC 180; AA 14,209; OPV 23,662

Texas
Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
John Peter Smith Hosp (Ft Worth Conv Hsp Dist)
Program Director:
Jesse E. Thompson, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 30 (PGY1: 10)
ADC 232; AA 8,955; OPV 25,498

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas Program
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Program Director:
Richard Dickerman, MD
Methodist Hospital, Dept of Surgery
301 W Colorado, P.O.B.22599
Dallas TX 75265
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 122; AA 6,033; OPV 1,641

St Paul Medical Center Program
St Paul Medical Center
Program Director:
Emmet Poulos, MD
St Paul Hospital, Dept of surgery
5800 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 216; AA 9,997; OPV 1,359

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Program
Dallas City Hosp Dist-Parandm Mem Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
W.J. Fry, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5523 Harry Hines Blvd, Dept/Surgery
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 66 (PGY1: 18)
ADC 163, AA 5,957; OPV 29,200

El Paso
Texas Tech University Program A
Texas Tech University at El Paso-R E Thomson Gen Hosp
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Edward C. Saltstein, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4800 Alaska Ave
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 70; AA 2,640; OPV 4,000

William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Donald G Cumming, MD, MC
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
El Paso TX 79902
Length: 5 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 47; AA 2,297; OPV 18,571

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Jamaal C. Thompson, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Surgery
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 31 (PGY1: 11)
ADC 43, AA 1,196; OPV 6,617

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Timothy C. Gan Hosp (Harrington Conv Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
Charles H Mc Collum, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Department of Surgery
1220 Mayslund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 72 (PGY1: 27)
ADC 326; AA 19,182; OPV 17,781

St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Centers Texas Med Ctr at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
Malcolm Foecher, MD
St Joseph's Hospital, Medical Education Dept
1919 Labranche
Houston TX 77002
Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 24 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 366; AA 11,981; OPV 4,084

University of Texas at Houston Program
Harrington Hosp, UT-Houston Hosp, UT-Houston Hosp, UT-Houston Hosp, UT-Houston Hosp, UT-Houston Hosp
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Frank G. Moody, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School, Dept of Surgery
6431 Fannin, Rm 426B
Houston TX 77030
Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 47 (PGY1: 18)
ADC 225; AA 4,365; OPV 13,249

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Program B
Texas Tech University at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)
Program Director:
Peter C. Carrizales, MD
Texas Tech University Health Science Center
Dept of Surgery
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 115; AA 3,601; OPV 12,781

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Daniel Rosenfield, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center, General Surgery Service
Rm 62, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 5 Years;
Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 40; AA 16,000; OPV 13,025

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Operating Variance

TEXAS cont’d

San Antonio cont’d

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Audie L Murphy Mem veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
J B Aust, MD
University of Texas at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (PGY1: 16)
AUC: 137; AA: 5,569; OPV: 17,330

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Francis J Harford, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 14)
AUC: 68; AA: 2,079; OPV: 16,785

Temple Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Olin E Tsague Veterans Center
Program Director:
G W Broders, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 3)
AUC: 155; AA: 3,834; OPV: 7,807

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hosp/All
L D S Hospital
McKay Dee Hospital Center (Ogden)
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
William A Gay, MD
University of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
50 N Medical Dr, Rm 3 B 306
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (PGY1: 16)
AUC: 280; AA: 11,768; OPV: 11,748

VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
John H Davis, MD
University of Vermont College of Medicine
Given Bldg, Rm D317
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (PGY1: 9)
AUC: 115; AA: 5,070; OPV: 14,270

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Program
University of Virginia Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)
Program Director:
R Scott Jones, MD
University of Virginia Hospital
Dept of Surgery, Box 181
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 15)
AUC: 79; AA: 2,659; OPV: 6,255

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Hosp Division
De Paul Hospital
Medical Center Hospitals-Leigh Memorial Division
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Program Director:
James F Lind, MD
Norfolk General Hospital
600 Gresham Dr
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 12)
AUC: 48; AA: 0; OPV: 14,896

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt Howard H Kaminsky, MD
Department of Surgery
Naval Hospital
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 16)
AUC: 94; AA: 5,315; OPV: 30,794

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Program
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Hunter Holmes McGuire VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Lazar J Greenfield, MD
Medical College of Virginia
12th & Marshall Sts, MCV Box 645
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (PGY1: 19)
AUC: 300; AA: 13,000; OPV: 28,840

Roanoke
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals Program
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert E Berry, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
P O Box 13867
Roanoke VA 24033
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
AUC: 170; AA: 8,188; OPV: 5,356

WASHINGTON

Seattle
Swedish Hospital Medical Center Program
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael H Ret, MD
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
747 Summit Ave
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
AUC: 218; AA: 14,000; OPV: 420

University of Washington Medical Center
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Pacific Medical Center
Providence Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
Kag H Johansen, MD, PhD
University of Washington, Dept of Surgery
1959 NE Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (PGY1: 9)
AUC: 206; AA: 7,494; OPV: 23,800

Virginia Mason Hospital Program
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
John A Ryan, Jr, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St
Seattle WA 98101
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (PGY1: 6)
AUC: 117; AA: 6,100; OPV: 70,883

TACOMA
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles A Anderson, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Department of Surgery
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 7)
AUC: 44; AA: 1,957; OPV: 12,843

Charleston
West Virginia University Program, Charleston Division
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
James P Boland, MD
West Virginia Univ Medical Center, Charleston Division
3110 Mac Coke Ave
Charleston WV 25304
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
AUC: 321; AA: 14,317; OPV: 2,551

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Program
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L Bradley, M D, PhD
Marshall University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 6)
AUC: 293; AA: 10,300; OPV: 9,103

Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Louis A Johnson VA Med Ctr program Director:
Avin L Wane, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Morgantown-WV 26506
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 6)
AUC: 109; AA: 4,176; OPV: 11,359

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center Program
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles D Ferneyhough, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 8th St
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 4)
AUC: 120; AA: 3,122; OPV: 1,181

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
AUC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital Program Director: William Klasen, MD Gundersen Medical Foundation 1836 South Ave La Crosse WI 54601 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 3) ADC 119; AA 6,802; OPV 67,893

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics Madison General Hospital Methodist Hospital St Marys Hospital Medical Center Wm J Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital Program Director: Robert Oelerich, MD University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics 600 Highland Ave Madison WI 53792 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 5) ADC 293; AA 8,688; OPV 6,995

Marshfield
Marshfield Clinic-St Joseph’s Hospital Program Director: Gail H Williams, MD Marshfield Clinic 1000 N Oak Ave Marshfield WI 54449 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2) ADC 113; AA 4,883; OPV 73,536

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program Milwaukee County Medical Complex Columbia Hospital Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital Milwaukee Children’s Hospital Mount Sinai Medical Center Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood) Program Director: Robert E Condon, MD Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Surgery 8700 W Wisconsin Ave Milwaukee WI 53226 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 52 (PGY1: 14) ADC 215; AA 7,131; OPV 39,129

St Joseph's Hospital Program Program Director: Kendal E Sauter, MD Chairman, Dept of Surgery, St Joseph’s Hospital 5000 W Chambers St Milwaukee WI 53210 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 4) ADC 174; AA 6,626; OPV 3,115

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

California
Fairfield Davis Grant U S A F Medical Center Program David Grant USAF Medical Center Program Director: Robert W Gilmore, MD Dept of Surgery, SGM Davis Grant USAF Med Ctr Fairfield CA 94535 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 6) ADC 80; AA 2,500; OPV 29,000

MISSISSIPPI
Biloxi US Air Force Medical Center Program (Keesler) US Air Force Medical Center (Keesler) Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi) Program Director: Maj Scott H Norwood, MD US Air Force Medical Center Dept of Surgery Keesler AFB MS 39534 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 8) ADC 174; AA 3,760; OPV 16,826

TEXAS
San Antonio Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program Wilford Hall USAF Medical Program Director: Frank J Hartford, MD Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Surgery Lackland AFB San Antonio TX 78236 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 34 (PGY1: 14) ADC 68; AA 2,079; OPV 18,785

UNITED STATES NAVY

California
San Francisco
Fleet Marine Forces Medical Center Program Director: Paul T Mc Donald, MD Letterman Army Medical Center Dept of Surgery San Francisco CA 94129 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0) ADC 68; AA 3,958; OPV 102,679

COLORADO
Aurora Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program Director: Jeffrey R Dank, MD Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Dept of Surgery Aurora CO 80045 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 9) ADC 37; AA 593; OPV 14,916

WASHINGTEN
TacomA Madigan Army Medical Center Program Madigan Army Medical Center University Hospital Program Director: Charles A Andersen, MD Madigan Army Medical Center Department of Surgery Tacoma WA 98431 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 7) ADC 45; AA 1,937; OPV 12,943

UNITED STATES NAVY

Oakland Naval Hospital Program (Oakland) Naval Hospital (Oakland) Program Director: Capt Robert R Atlee, MD Naval Hospital Dept of Surgery Oakland CA 94627 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 27 (PGY1: 15) ADC 38; AA 2,601; OPV 95,545

San Diego Naval Hospital Program (San Diego) Naval Hospital (San Diego) Program Director: Lawrence G Getz, MD Naval Hospital Dept of Surgery San Diego CA 92134 Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 37 (PGY1: 21) ADC 84; AA 4,323; OPV 32,585

Information Not Provided, PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training, Shared-Schedule Positions Available, ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MARYLAND

Bethesda
Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt D W Oller, MD
Naval Hospital
Surgery Service
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (PGY1: 13)
ADC 43; AA 1,494; OPV 18,000

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt Howard H Kaminsky, MD
Department of Surgery
Naval Hospital
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (PGY1: 16)
ADC 94; AA 5,315; OPV 30,794

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

IOWA

Des Moines
Veterans Administration Medical Center Program
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Mercy Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Leslie R Dugas, MD
V A Medical Center, Surgical Service
30th and Euclid
Des Moines IA 50310
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 100; AA 2,574; OPV 21,251

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN SURGERY-PEDIATRIC

SURGERY-PEDIATRIC

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
University of Southern California Program
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Morton M Wesley, MD
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
P O Box 54700
Los Angeles CA 90054
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 2,386; OPV 4,813

D. C.

Washington
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center Program
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Judson Randolph, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, N W
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 4,338; OPV 4,800

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Children’s Memorial Hospital Program
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John G Rehberg, MD
Children’s Memorial Hospital
2300 Children’s Plaza
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 250; AA 10,861; OPV 3,410

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
J Alex Haller, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 1,820; OPV 2,860

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Children’s Hospital Program
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Raphael H Lavey, MD
Children’s Hospital
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 57; AA 3,234; OPV 10,830

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Children’s Hospital of Michigan Program
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Program Director:
Armin Philippart, MD
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
3901 Baumien
Detroit MI 48009
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 36; AA 2,400; OPV 3,100

*Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Missouri

Kansas City
Children’s Mercy Hospital Program
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond A Amoury, MD
Children’s Mercy Hospital
24th and Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 20; AA 1,864; OPV 5,405

New York

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Donald R Cooney, MD
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 50; AA 2,100; OPV 5,455

New York (Brooklyn)
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center Program
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Petr K Kottmaier, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 40; AA 2,000; OPV 25,360

Ohio

Cincinnati
Children’s Hospital Medical Center Program
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Leslie W Martin, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
240 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 75; AA 2,900; OPV 11,000

Columbus
Columbus Children’s Hospitals Program
Columbus Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
E Thomas Bates, Jr, MD
Children’s Hospital
700 Children’s Dr
Columbus OH 43205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 38; AA 1,986; OPV 2,302

Oklahoma

Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital Program
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Edwin Lda Smith, MD
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 27; AA 1,098; OPV 2,500

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia Program
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
James O’Neill, Jr, MD
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
One Children’s Center
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 45; AA 4,969; OPV 2,122

St Christopher’s Hospital for Children Program
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director:
William H Weinraub, MD
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
2500 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 27; AA 1,450; OPV 2,900

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Marc I Rowe, MD
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 DeSoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 29; AA 2,175; OPV 2,500

Washington
Seattle
Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center Program
Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
David Taeger, MD
Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
P O Box 53571
Seattle WA 98108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY1: 0)
ADC: 42; AA 6,805; OPV 1,500

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with no Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length (years)</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CALIFORNIA</td>
<td>Loma Linda University Program</td>
<td>Loma Linda</td>
<td>11234 Anderson, Loma Linda CA 92354</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1 (PGY1:0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIA</td>
<td>Emory University Program</td>
<td>Atlanta</td>
<td>Emory Clinic, Section of Vascular Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2 (PGY1:0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILLINOIS</td>
<td>Northwestern University Medical School Program</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>333 E Chicago Ave, Chicago IL 60611</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2 (PGY1:0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MASSACHUSETTS</td>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital Program</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>A C C J. Suite 358, Fruit St Boston MA 02114</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2 (PGY1:0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New England Medical Center Program</td>
<td>New England Medical Center</td>
<td>Thomas O’Donnell, Jr. PA New England Medical Center</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1 (PGY1:0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Worcester University of Massachusetts Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Worcester</td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Medical Center</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1 (PGY1:0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Detroit Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td>Henry Ford Hospital Program</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2 (PGY1:0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York (Bronx)</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Montefiore Medical Center</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1 (PGY1:0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rochester University of Rochester Program</td>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester Genesee Hospital</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1 (PGY1:0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>Chapel Hill Medical Center Program</td>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td>Charlotte Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1 (PGY1:0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norfolk Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Program</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
<td>Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1 (PGY1:0)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Information Not Provided*  
*PGY1* - Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available*
WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Harborview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director:
D E Brandness, MD
University of Washington School of Medicine
Dept of Vascular Surgery
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY 1: 0)

WISCONSIN
Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
Jonathan B Towne, MD
Mediccal College of Virginia
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (PGY 1: 0)

THORACIC SURGERY
ALABAMA
Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Albert O Pacheco, MD
University of Alabama Medical Center
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 75; AA 2,939; OPV 2,169

ARIZONA
Tucson
University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Edu Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
Jack C Copeland, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 600; OPV 1,600

ARKANSAS
Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Gilbert S Campbell, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CALIFORNIA
Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
John O. Jacobson, MD
Loma Linda University Center
12234 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92544
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles
Hospital of the Good Samaritan Program
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Childrens Hospital of Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard K Hughes, MD
Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Dept Thoracic Surgery
1136 W 6th St
Los Angeles CA 90017
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 37; AA 1,500; OPV 500

U C L A Hospitals And Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences Program
U C L A Medical Center
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Program Director:
Hilari Lakes, MD
University of California, Center for the Health Sciences
Cardiothoracic Surgery
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 525; OPV 353
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN THORACIC SURGERY

CALIFORNIA cont’d

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Edward A Steiner, MD
University of California (Irvine) School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 815; OPV 2,200

San Diego
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Judy E Schwartz, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept Cardiothoracic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 1,300; OPV 1,500

University of California (San Diego) Program
UCSD Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Pat Dally, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
225 Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 700; OPV 300

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John S Clarke, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Section
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 19; AA 569; OPV 1,114

University of California (San Francisco) Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Paul A Ebert, MD
Benson B Roe, MD
University of California, San Francisco
593 Moffitt
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 2,851; OPV 200

Stanford
Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
James B O’Mark, MD
Norman E Shumway, MD
Stanford Medical Center
Dept of Surgery–A242
San Francisco CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 47; AA 1,309; OPV 3,328

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director:
David R Clarke, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 38; AA 825; OPV 530

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Alexander S Geta, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 26; AA 832; OPV 1,345

D.C.

Washington
George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Benjamin L Aaron, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 51; AA 1,289; OPV 1,434

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Albus, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 24; AA 700; OPV 1,201

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
James A Alexander, MD
William A Shands Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Box J-286
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 760; OPV 1,000

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Gerard A Kaiser, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 N W 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 17; AA 3,760; OPV 1,900

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles R Hatcher, Jr, MD
Emory University Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
1440 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Robert G Ellison, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Dept Thoracic & Cardio Surgery
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 29; AA 750; OPV 2,050

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence L Michaelis, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
202 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 45; AA 1,200; OPV 1,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Hasan Najafi, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
David B Skinner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 32; AA 800; OPV 1,200

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Veterans Administration Hegewisch Medical Center
Program Director:
Sidney Levitsky, MD
Univ of Illinois Hospital, Div of Cardio-Thoracic Surg
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 65; AA 825; OPV 750

★Information Not Provided ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available ★Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
**ILLINOIS cont'd**

**Maywood**
Loyola University Program
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
Roque Pilarte, MD
Foster G Mc Graw Hospital
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood, IL 60153
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 100; AA 800; OPV 2,500

**INDIANA**

**Indiana**
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Richard L. Roudebush VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Harold King, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall 212
545 Barnhill Dr
Indianapolis IN 46222
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 39; AA 1,150; OPV 750

**IOWA**

**Iowa City**
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
J L Ehrenhaft, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 35; AA 1,500; OPV 4,000

**KANSAS**

**Kansas City**
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
Univ of Kansas College of HIth Sciences and Hosp
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas J Bailer, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

**KENTUCKY**

**Lexington**
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Edward P Todd, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 33; AA 700; OPV 1,900

**LOUISVILLE**
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital University
Jewish Hospital
Kosair Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director:
Laman A Gray, Jr, MD
School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
University of Louisville
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 71; AA 1,005; OPV 4,380

**LOUISIANA**

**New Orleans**
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
John L Ochsner, MD
Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 75; AA 2,030; OPV 0

**Tulane University Program**
Tulane University Hospital
Charity hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Program Director:
Watts H Webb, MD
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 22; AA 576; OPV 2,073

**MARYLAND**

**Baltimore**
Johns Hopkins Hospital Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce A Reitz, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
614 Baldwln Bldg
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 50; AA 1,600; OPV 1,900

**University of Maryland Medical System Program**
University of Maryland Medical System
Program Director:
Joseph S McLaughlin, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 36; AA 700; OPV 1,420

**Bethesda**
Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital/Bethesda
Program Director:
Cdr Donald E Billig, MC, USN
U S Naval Hospital
8501 Wisconsin Avenue
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 24; AA 460; OPV 715

**MASSACHUSETTS**

**Boston**
Boston University Program
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur J Roberts, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 36; AA 1,046; OPV 653

**Brigham and Women's Hospital/Children's Hospital Program**
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
John J Collins, Jr, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 50; AA 900; OPV 760

**Massachusetts General Hospital Program**
Massachusetts General Hospital
Children's Hospital
Mount Auburn Hospital
Program Director:
Hermes C Silio, MD
J Morimder, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit Street
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 75; AA 2,322; OPV 3,920

**New England Deaconess Hospital Program**
New England Deaconess Hospital
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
F Henry Ellis, Jr, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 56; AA 1,420; OPV 5,181

**New England Medical Center Program**
New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Richard J Cleveland, MD
New England Med Center Hospital
171 Hamilton Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 56; AA 1,550; OPV 1,400

**MICHIGAN**

**Ann Arbor**
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director:
Herbert Stearn, MD
University of Michigan Medical Center
Box 30, C7070 Outpatient
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 years; Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
AOC 36; AA 800; OPV 2,400
MICHIGAN cont'd

Detroit
Wayne State University Program
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
Program Director:
Robert F Wilson, MD
Wayne State Univ Sch of Med, 6-C Univ Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 1,450; OPV 713

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
Metropolitan Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
John E Foker, MD
University Hospitals, Box 495 Mayo
430 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 1,800; OPV 1,499

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
J R Plum, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
205 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 75; AA 2,730; OPV 4,783

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
James O Hardy, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 1; AA 272; OPV 391

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Children's Hospital of Columbia (Columbia)
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics.
Program Director:
Jack Curtis, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
Dep(Cardiopulmonary Surgery N507
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

KANSAS CITY

St Luke's Hospital Program
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
William A Reed, MD
St Luke's Hospital
44th & Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 58; AA 1,420; OPV 2,550

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group Program
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hosp of St Louis at Washington Univ Med Ctr
St Louis Children's Hospital
Program Director:
James J Cox, MD
Barnes Hospital
4989 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 85; AA 2,276; OPV 3,499

St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glenn O'Keefe Memorial Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
George T Kaiser, MD
St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Surgery
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 41; AA 1,159; OPV 2,096

NEW JERSEY

Newark
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Isaac Glitschinsky, MD
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 60; AA 1,200; OPV 3,000

U M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Program
UMDNJ New Jersey Medical School
St Michael's Medical Center
United Hosp Med Ctr-Childrens Hosp of N J
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Joseph J Kramar, MD
UMDNJ-New Jersey College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B C M C
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Bevera F Akel, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 14; AA 385; OPV 500

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Program Director:
Martin F Mc Knelly, MD
Albany Medical College, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
M E 622
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 66; AA 980; OPV 3,512

BUFFALO

State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate
Medical-Dental Education Div
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp including Deaconess Hosp Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Richard H Adler, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 89; AA 2,585; OPV 4,125

New York
Cornell-Cooperating Hospitals Program
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
William A Gay, Jr, MD
New York Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 44; AA 1,620; OPV 2,350

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Robert S Liewk, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 75; AA 1,250; OPV 3,650

New York University Medical Center Program
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
O Wayne Isom, MD
New York University Medical Center, Dept Thoracic Surgery
562 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 105; AA 2,200; OPV 2,680

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
James R Malm, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine/Montefiore Medical Center Program
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Medical Center (Einstein Div)
Montefiore Med Ctr (Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Div)
Program Director:
Robert W Frater, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 E 180th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY 1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 1,000; OPV 1,200

Information Not Provided: PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN THORACIC SURGERY

NEW YORK cont’d

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:
Denis H Tyras, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr, Dept of Thoracic Surg
2705 05th St
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 45; AA 997; OPV 2.81

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Kings County Hospital Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)

Program Director:
Randall C Grepp, MD
Downstate Medical Center, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 48; AA 950; OPV 3.600

Rochester
University of Rochester Program
Strong Mem Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital

Program Director:
James A Gewese, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 45; AA 11,145; OPV 2.978

Syracuse
SU Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Frederick B Parker, Jr, MD
Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
750 E Adams
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 37; AA 1,114; OPV 334

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Benson R Wilcox, MD
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
108 Burnett-Womack C S B 229h
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 16; AA 588; OPV 906

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center Program
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
F Robson, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
1960 Randolph Rd
Charlotte NC 28207
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 48; AA 1,562; OPV 378

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Asheville)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)

Program Director:
David C Sebastian, Jr, MD
James B Duke, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
P B 3704
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 32; AA 850; OPV 3.200

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
A Robert Cordell, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 26; AA 776; OPV 1.851

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital Children's Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
John B Fliegel, Jr, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
1st Location 558
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 17; AA 498; OPV 769

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Program
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:
Jay Lankinen, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2574 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 1,386; OPV 1,602

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:
Floyd D Lock, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Thoracic Surg
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 110; AA 4,200; OPV 1,075

Columbus
Ohio State University Program
Ohio State University Hospital
Columbus Children's Hospital

Program Director:
Gerard S Nikas, MD
University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 57; AA 1,293; OPV 3,307

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
Ronald C Ellis, MD
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine
920 Stanton L Young
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 25; AA 1,400; OPV 800

OREGON

Portland
Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)

Program Director:
Albert Starr, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 0; OPV 0

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Program Director:
John A Walchusen, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 21; AA 713; OPV 1,144

Philadelphia
Hahnemann University Program
Hahnemann University Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:
Edred D Mundy, MD
Hahnemann University Hospital
230 N Broad St, Suite 8208
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 75; AA 1,500; OPV 1,000

Thomas Jefferson University Program
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director:
Stanley K Brookman, MD
Thomas Jefferson University
1025 Walnut St, Suite 607
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 31; AA 920; OPV 1,208

University of Pennsylvania Program
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:
L Henry Edmunds, Jr, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 1,106; OPV 2,025

>Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PENNISTANIA cont'd

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital Program
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director: George J Magovern, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 55, AA 1,847, OPV 911

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Pacfic Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director: Tom D Ivey, MD
Division of Thoracic Surgery R-25
University of Washington
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 27, AA 801, OPV 2,500

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals, Program Director: Robert A Gustafson, MD
West Virginia University
Dept of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 20, AA 450, OPV 1,460

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Pacfic Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Program Director: Tom D Ivey, MD
Division of Thoracic Surgery R-25
University of Washington
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 27, AA 801, OPV 2,500

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director: Herbert A Berkoff, MD,
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s), Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 21, AA 848, OPV 2,380

[Information Not Provided] PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training. ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admission; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
WISCONSIN cont’d

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee Regional Medical Center
Milwaukee Children’s Hospital
St Luke V Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
Gordon N Olinger, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee Regional Med Ctr
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADCO: 2; AA 1,959; OPV 1,211

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John S Clarke, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Section
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADCO: 19; AA 569; OPV 1,114

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Albus, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dep of Thoracic Surgery
Washington DC 20307
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADCO: 24; AA 700; OPV 1,201

MARYLAND

Bethesda
Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Col Donal M Billig, M C, USN
US Naval Hospital
9201 Wisconsin Avenue
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADCO: 24; AA 460; OPV 715

TEXAS

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Harold D Head, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Cardiothoracic Surgery Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADCO: 27; AA 720; OPV 800

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

San Diego
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Judy E Schwartz, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept Cardiothoracic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADCO: 6; AA 1,300; OPV 1,500

ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN UROLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center Program
University of Alabama Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Alabama
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Anton J Buescher, MD
Univ of Alabama Med Ctr, Div of Urology
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 5)
ADCO: 30; AA 2,449; OPV 9,362

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Program
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
John F Redman, MD
University Hospital
4001 W Maranch St, Slot 540
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADCO: 50; AA 1,849; OPV 6,682

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry L Hadley, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center, Dept of Urology
11370 Anderson St Suite 1100
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADCO: 38; AA 1,670; OPV 15,400

Los Angeles
Kaiser Foundation Program
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Panorama City)
Program Director:
Terence J Fitzpatrick, MD
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 2)
ADCO: 30; AA 1,629; OPV 31,897

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Hosp of the Good Samaritan
Program Director:
Donald C Skinner, MD
Dept of Urology
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADCO: 80; AA 6,500; OPV 16,500

Arizona

University of Arizona Program
University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
Program Director:
George W Drach, MD
University of Arizona
Health Sciences Center
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADCO: 29; AA 1,312; OPV 7,325

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
PGY1 = Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADCO = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Los Angeles cont’d

U C L A Program
U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles City-County—U C L A Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr
(Wadsworth Div)
Program Director: Joseph J Kaufman, MD
Rm 66-137 C H S
10833 Leconte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:0)
ADC 78; AA 3,561; OPV 24,769

White Memorial Medical Center Program
White Memorial Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director: Arthur L Drux, MD
Dept of Urology
1720 Brooklny Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1:0)
ADC 15; AA 716; OPV 2,032

Oakland

Naval Hospital Program (Oakland)
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Wahlt Creek)
Program Director: Cndr G J Gavrell, UC
Naval Hospital
Dept of Urology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:0)
ADC 15; AA 698; OPV 14,000

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Program
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Orange County
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director: Donald C Martin, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 56; AA 1,136; OPV 6,437

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
Program Director: Ralph W De Vere White, MD
Dept of Urology
4301 K St, Suite 249
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 36; AA 2,401; OPV 26,033

San Diego

Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director: M P McCarthy, MD
Naval Hospital
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1:2)
ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 30,000

University of California (San Diego) Program
U C S D Medical Center
Children’s Hospital (San Diego)
Macy Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director: Joseph D Schmidt, MD
Univ of California Med Ctr, H987
225 Didkinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1:2)
ADC 51; AA 2,790; OPV 13,905

San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Robert E Agee, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1:0)
ADC 12; AA 456; OPV 6,503

University of California (San Francisco) Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director: Emil A Tanagho, MD
Univ of California, San Francisco
Dept of Urology, U-518
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1:3)
ADC 36; AA 1,181; OPV 3,563

Stanford

Stanford University Program
Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
Program Director: Thomas A Stamely, MD
Div of Urology
Stanford University Med Ctr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)
ADC 21; AA 618; OPV 6,026

COLORADO

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Torrence M Wilson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1:0)
ADC 22; AA 805; OPV 10,538

Denver

University of Colorado Program
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
Program Director: John N Wirtshafter, MD
Univ of Colorado Medical Center, Box C319
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 24; AA 1,397; OPV 7,180

CONNECTICUT

Farmington

University of Connecticut Program
John Dempsey Hosp Unv of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director: Myron P Watzik, Jr, MD
Univ of Connecticut School of Medicine
263 Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)
ADC 79; AA 8,675; OPV 5,538

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center Program
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
Program Director: Bernard Lyttton, MD
Dept of Urology
789 Howard Ave
New Haven CT 06504
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1:0)
ADC 60; AA 2,755; OPV 7,420

D. C.

Washington

George Washington University Program
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director: Harry C Miller, Jr, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 78; AA 2,100; OPV 4,500

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Hospital
Stibley Memorial Hospital
Suburban Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director: William C Maxted, MD
Georgetown University
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)
ADC 60; AA 2,000; OPV 2,000

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director: Aaron G Jackson, MD
Howard University, Dept of Urology
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1:0)
ADC 35; AA 1,300; OPV 5,997

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col David G McLeod, MD
Urology Service, Dept of Surgery
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20070
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1:0)
ADC 36; AA 1,080; OPV 12,028

Information Not Provided: PGY1 ~ Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC ~ Average Daily Census; AA ~ Annual Admissions; OPV ~ Annual Outpatient Visits
FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Program
Shands Hospital at the University of Florida
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
David M Drylie, MD
Shands Teaching College
Urology, Box J474 JHMHC
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 27; AA 1,265; OPY 9,616

Miami
University of Miami Program
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)
Program Director:
Victor A Pollock, MD
Dept of Urology, 0-1
P O Box 016217, Flagler Station
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 9)
ADC 60; AA 2,700; OPY 7,000

Tampa
University of South Florida Program
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Dennis Hoover, MD
University of South Florida, Dept of Urology
1201 N 30th St, Box 16
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 80; AA 1,418; OPY5,516

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henderson Egleston Hospital for Children
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Kenneth N Walton, MD
Emory University Clinic, Section of Urology
1365 Clifton Rd NE
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 120; AA 5,500; OPY 13,000

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director:
Roy Withington, MD
Medical College of Georgia
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 6)
ADC 24; AA 750; OPY 7,200

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter L Scardino, MD
Memorial Medical Center
Waters Ave
Savannah GA 31405
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 20; AA 784; OPY 2,025

HAWAI'I

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Queen's Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Douglas W Soderdahl, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 265
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 35; AA 1,200; OPY 15,500

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center Program
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Program Director:
Lawrence S Ross, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
5229 S Ellis
Chicago IL 60615
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 7)
ADC 44; AA 2,012; OPY 2,666
Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago Program
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Children's Memorial Hospital
Loyola University Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert Sohn, MD
Weiss Memorial Hospital
4640 Marine Drive
Chicago IL 60640
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 30; AA 668; OPY 795
Northwestern University Medical School Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
Program Director:
John G Gray, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical School
362 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 80; AA 2,335; OPY 32,889
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles F McKel, Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 5)
ADC 60; AA 2,236; OPY 300

University of Chicago Program
University of Chicago Medical Center
Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Harry W Schoenberg, MD
Univ of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
5841 Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 10; AA 528; OPY 2,629

University of Illinois Program
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
Program Director:
Jackson E Fowler, Jr, MD
Univ of Illinois Hospital
P O Box 6988
Chicago IL 60680
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (PGY1: 4)
ADC 7; AA 417; OPY 810

Maywood
Loyola University Program
Foster G McCaw Hospital
Children's Hospital of Illinois
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
Program Director:
John R Canning, MD
Foster G McCaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 525; AA 517; OPY 810

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Program
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
John H Tacter, Jr, MD
Southern Illinois School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
800 N Pulleyst St
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 54; AA 2,171; OPY 1,920

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospitals
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Richard L Roudebush VA Med Ctr
William J Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John P Donahue, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept of Urology
545 Birnholz Dr
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 82; AA 4,492; OPY 10,716

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Program
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Richard W Williams, MD
Urology Department
University Hospitals
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 60; AA 2,189; OPY 12,584

*Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available  ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPY = Annual Outpatient Visits
KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center Program
1 Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
St Luke's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director: Winston K Mebusut, MD
Kansan University Medical School
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 60; AA 2,715; OPV 3,603

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center Program
Univ Hosp, Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director: J William McRoberts, MD
Univ of Kentucky School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
800 Rose St.
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 11; AA 493; OPV 2,773

Louisville
University of Louisville Program
Humana Hospital University
Kosair Children's Hospital
Norton Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
Program Director: Mohammad Amin, MD
Dept of Surgery, School of Medicine
University of Louisville
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 29; AA 1,250; OPV 6,300

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
East Jefferson Memorial Hospital
Hotel Dieu Hospital
Program Director: J W Sullivan, MD
LSU Medical School, Dept of Urology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 48; AA 1,295; OPV 6,626

Tulane University Program
Tulane University Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
 Huey Long Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)
Program Director: Blackwell B Evans, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 94; AA 4,310; OPV 35,126

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Program
University of Michigan Hospitals
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hctr)
VA Med Cts (Ann Arbor)
Washtenaw Medical Center
Program Director: Edward J Mc Guire, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 90; AA 4,000; OPV 14,000

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: David C Carm, MD
Dept of Urology
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 35; AA 1,428; OPV 12,696

Massachusetts General Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director: George R Prout, Jr, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
99 Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 59; AA 1,993; OPV 5,161

Tufts University Program
New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director: Edwin M Mears, Jr, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 1,110; OPV 5,000

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinator Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Worcester Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Hans Menon, MD
University of Massachusetts School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 30; AA 1,110; OPV 5,000

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director: Dennis D Venable, MD
L S U Medical Center
P O Box 33952
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 31; AA 1,459; OPV 7,847

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: Patrick C Walsh, MD
Brady Urological Institute
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 1,500; OPV 7,900

University of Maryland Program
University of Maryland Medical System
Sain Hospital of Baltimore
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
Program Director: John D Young, Jr, MD
University of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Surgery
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 2,373; OPV 15,878

Baltimore
Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director: Capt Kevin J O'Connell, M C, USN
Naval Hospital
Dept of Urology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 8; AA 873; OPV 16,316

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University Program
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
Program Director: Robert E Krane, MD
Boston University Medical Center
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 100; AA 2,700; OPV 12,600

Harvard Medical School Program
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Program Director: Robert F Gittes, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis st
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 73; AA 3,179; OPV 5,860

Information Not Provided
PGY = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
*Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN UROLOGY

MICHIGAN cont'd

Wayne State University Program
Hutzel Hospital
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper Grace Hospitals-Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
James M Pierce, Jr, MD
Hutzel Hospital, Dept of Urology
4707 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 155; AA 3,001; OPV 6,581

Grand Rapids
Butterworth Hospital Program
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Jerry Irwin, MD
Butterworth Hospital, Dept of Urology
100 Michigan, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 16; AA 1,208; OPV 2,389

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Andrew Dolan, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
ACD 35; AA 2,310; OPV 1,541

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Program
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Elwin E Fraley, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
420 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 53; AA 1,793; OPV 16,547

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
P P Kelalis, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
290 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (PGY1: 4)
ACD 78; AA 4,727; OPV 62,063

St Paul
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center/Hennepin County Medical Center Program
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Alexander S Cass, M B B S
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center, Dept of Urology
540 Jackson St
St Paul MN 55101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 1)
ACD 14; AA 1,617; OPV 6,500

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center Program
University Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)
Program Director:
W L Weems, MD
Dept of Urology
2506 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 1)
ACD 34; AA 1,789; OPV 6,811

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center Program
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Hosp and Clinics
Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Gilbert Ross, Jr, MD
Division of Urology
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 31; AA 1,224; OPV 6,730

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals Program
St Louis University Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
St Louis City Hospital
St Mary's Health Center
Program Director:
John G Gregory, MD
St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Urology
325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ACD 40; AA 1,889; OPV 52,000

Washington University Program
Barnes Hospital
St Louis Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
William J Cattaneo, MD
Washington Univ School of Medicine, Div of Urology
4490 Audubon
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ACD 73; AA 3,757; OPV 13,484

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Program
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
Program Director:
Francis P Bartone, MD
Univ of Nebraska College of Medicine, Dept of Urology
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 2)
ACD 45; AA 1,080; OPV 6,898

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Adm Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
John R Richardson, Jr, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 22; AA 1,200; OPV 5,855

NEW JERSEY

Newark
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Program
UM DNJ-University Hospitals
Hackensack Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
St Michael's Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Joseph J Sebooooe, MD
UM DNJ-New Jersey Medical School Section of Urology
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 125; AA 2,695; OPV 7,042

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Program
University of New Mexico Hospital-B CM C
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
2211 Lomas Boulevard, N E
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ACD 30; AA 1,018; OPV 9,534

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Program
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
Program Director:
Alan H Bennett, MD
Albany Medical Center, Div of Urological Surgery
43 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 37; AA 2,096; OPV 4,595

Buffalo
State University of New York at Buffalo Graduate Medical-Dental Education Consortium
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
City of Buffalo's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Gerdl Sufrin, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 98; AA 3,912; OPV 12,258

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
La Guardia Hospital
Program Director:
Harry Grabiecld, MD
BethIsrael Medical Center
16 Nathan D Perlman Place
New York, NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ACD 35; AA 2,500; OPV 2,459

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ACD = Average Daily-Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Occupant Visits
NEW YORK cont’d

New York University Program
Columbia University Program
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
Carla A. Ostrow, MD
Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 68; AA 3,318; OPV 7,751

Cornell Cooperative Hospitals Program
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
E. Darraean Vaughan, Jr., MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 96; AA 2,554; OPV 5,037

Lenox Hill Hospital Program
Lenox Hill Hospital
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
John A. Fracchia, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 67th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 102; AA 3,319; OPV 12,316

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Program
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Emhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
Program Director:
Michael J. Droller, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Urology
One Gustave Levy Place
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 118; AA 3,667; OPV 10,904

New York University Medical Center Program
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Cabini Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Pablo Morales, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 150; AA 5,703; OPV 10,231

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program
Montefiore Medical Center (Bronx Div)
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Montefiore Medical Center (Einstein Div)
Program Director:
Selwyn Z Freed, MD
Montefiore Medical Center
111 E 218th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 14 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 100; AA 3,885; OPV 10,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Hong Kim, MD
Brookdale Hosp Med Ctr, Dept of Urology
Linden Blvd and Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 28; AA 1,422; OPV 1,577

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr (Manhasset Div)
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Arthur D Smith, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
770-05 76th St
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11040
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 48; AA 1,971; OPV 3,740

New York (Brooklyn)
Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Gibert J Wise, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 38; AA 1,396; OPV 5,492

SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
Kings County Hospital Center
State Univ Hosp-Downstate Med Ctr
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
North Waterhouse, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 91; AA 3,310; OPV 14,858

Rochester
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Program Director:
Strong Mem-Hosp of the Univ of Rochester
Genese Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
A T K Cockett, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 40; AA 2,328; OPV 9,968

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center Program
University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Zahi Makbul, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 49; AA 1,229; OPV 1,062

Valhalla
New York Medical College Program
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph C. Alonizano, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Urology
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 92; AA 2,327; OPV 13,615

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Memorial Hospital of Danville, Va
Wake County Hospital System
Program Director:
Floyd A. Fried, MD
428 Burnett-Woman Clinical Science Bldg 229-H
Univ of North Carolina.
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 50; AA 1,965; OPV 16,385

Durham
Duke University Program
Duke University Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Asheville)
Program Director:
David F. Paulson, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O Box 3707
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 102; AA 3,500; OPV 20,520

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Program
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
David L. McCullough, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 24; AA 1,182; OPV 1,470

OHIO

Akron
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Program
Akron General Medical Center
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
L. Davis Arbucho, Jr., MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 3 year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 64; AA 3,922; OPV 1,523

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group Program
Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
R Bruce Stacken, MD
University of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave, Mail Location 589
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 18 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 70; AA 3,501; OPV 8,650

*Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### OHIO cont’d

**Cleveland**
- Case Western Reserve University Program: University Hospitals of Cleveland, Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hosp
- VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

**Program Director:** Martin Renuik, MD
- Case Western Reserve University
- 2065 Adlbert Rd
- Cleveland OH 44106
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 3)
- ADM 45; AA 2,442; OPV 1,941

**Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program**
- Cleveland Clinic Foundation
- 9500 Euclid Ave
- Cleveland OH 44106
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (PGY1: 3)
- ADM 10; AA 1,867; OPV 10,579

**Columbus**
- Ohio State University Program: Ohio State University Hosp
- Columbus Children’s Hosp
- Riverside Methodist Hospital

**Program Director:** Henry A Wise, 2nd, MD
- Ohio State University
- 456 Clinic Dr, Rm 4841
- Columbus OH 43210
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
- ADM 26; AA 2,440; OPV 8,793

**Toledo**
- Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program: Medical College of Ohio Hosp
- St Vincent Medical Center

**Program Director:** Kenneth A Kropf, MD
- Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Urology
- C S #10008
- Toledo OH 43699
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
- ADM 100; AA 3,200; OPV 5,000

### PENNSYLVANIA

**Danville**
- Geisinger Medical Center Program: Geisinger Medical Center, Danville

**Program Director:** Joseph J Movad, MD
- Geisinger Medical Center
- Dept of Urology
- Danville PA 17822
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 1)
- ADM 15; AA 843; OPV 13,790

**Erie**
- Saint Vincent Health Center/Hamot Medical Center Program

**Program Director:** Harold J McLaren, MD
- Saint Vincent Health Center, Department of Urology
- 232 W 25th St
- Erie PA 16544
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
- ADM 38; AA 2,445; OPV 10,837

**Hershey**
- Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University Program

**Program Director:** Thomas J Rohner, Jr, MD
- Milton S Hershey Medical Center, Dept of Urology
- 500 University Dr
- Hershey, PA 17033
- Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
- ADM 23; AA 1,153; OPV 4,403

**Philadelphia**
- Temple University Program: Temple University Hosp
- Abington Memorial Hosp
- Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
- St Christopher’s Hospital for Children

**Program Director:** A Richard Kendall, MD
- Temple University, Dept of Urology
- 3401 N Broad St
- Philadelphia PA 19140
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (PGY1: 3)
- ADM 77; AA 1,700; OPV 10,000

**Thomas Jefferson University Program**
- Thomas Jefferson University Hospital:

**Program Director:** Brian M Haw, MD
- Temple U Med Ctr (Wilmington)

**Program Director:** S Grant Muholm, MD
- Thomas Jefferson Univ Hosp, Dept of Urology
- 1025 Walnut St, 1112/College Bldg
- Philadelphia PA 19107
- Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
- ADM 50; AA 2,100; OPV 6,500

**University of Pennsylvania Program**
- Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
- Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia

**Program Director:** Alan J Wein, MD
- Univ of Pennsylvania Hosp, Dept of Urology
- 3400 Spruce St, S-Silverstein
- Philadelphia PA 19104
- Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 1)
- ADM 93; AA 3,430; OPV 8,900

### PUERTO RICO

**San Juan**
- University of Puerto Rico Program: University Hospital, San Juan

**Program Director:** Roberto F Fortin, MD
- Universidad De Puerto Rico. Apartado 5057
- Rincón De Céspedes Medicas
- San Juan PR 00936
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
- ADM 60; AA 12,000; OPV 25,000

### RHODE ISLAND

**Providence**
- Brown University Program: Rhode Island Hospital

**Program Director:** Barry S Stein, MD
- Rhode Island Hospital
- 593 Eddy St
- Providence RI 02902
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
- ADM 25; AA 1,061; OPV 1,203

### SOUTH CAROLINA

**Charleston**
- Medical University of South Carolina Program: Medical University Hospital

**Program Director:** Stephen R Rous, MD
- Medical University of South Carolina
- 171 Ashley Ave
- Charleston SC 29425
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
- ADM 34; AA 1,400; OPV 8,000

### TENNESSEE

**Memphis**
- University of Tennessee/City of Memphis Hospital Program

**Program Director:** Clair E Cox, MD
- Univ of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
- 956 Court, Box 10
- Memphis TN 38163
- Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (PGY1: 0)
- ADM 96; AA 5,000; OPV 18,800

---

*Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available  ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Operating Variance*
TENNESSEE cont'd

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Program
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
Program Director:
Fred K. Kirchner, Jr., MD
Vanderbilt Univ Medical Center/North, Dept of Urology
21st and Garland Aves
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 75; AA 3,500; OPV 12,600

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas at Southwestern Medical School
Program Director:
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist-Parland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children's Medical Center
John Peter Smith Hosp (Tarrant Cnty Hosp Dist)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
Program Director:
Paul C. Peters, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75390
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 3)
ADC 129; AA 5,800; OPV 11,000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Michael M. Warren, MD
M E 805, John Sealy Hospital
University of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 20; AA 884; OPV 3,720

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
Program Director:
C Eugene Callahan, Jr., MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Urology
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 138; AA 7,163; OPV 15,521

University of Texas at Houston Program
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Joseph H. Conner, Jr., MD
Texas Medical Center
6431 Fannin, Suite 6018
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 80; AA 3,223; OPV 12,154

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col C Ritchie Spence, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
P O Box 213, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 23; AA 1,228; OPV 19,473

University of Texas at San Antonio Program
Med Ctr Hosp (of Bexar Cnty Hosp Dist)
Jude L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard M Redwin, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 64; AA 2,312; OPV 10,129

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald E Nowicki, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Med Ctr/SG H S U, Dept of Urology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 29; AA 1,256; OPV 18,396

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital Program
Scott and White Mem Hosp-Texas A & M Univ Coll of Med
Olin E Teague Veterans Center
Program Director:
Richard C. Kugle, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital, Div of Urology
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 1)
ADC 44; AA 1,652; OPV 15,426

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Program
University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital
Primary Children's Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Richard G. Middleton, MD
Univ of Utah College of Medicine
S U N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 45; AA 4,767; OPV 5,540

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont Program
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Guy W Leadbetter, Jr., MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 11; AA 845; OPV 520

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Program
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Harborview Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Julian S Ansel, MD
University of Washington
Dept of Urology
Seattle WA 98115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 26; AA 2,066; OPV 17,151

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
L Col William D Bell, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 302
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 645; OPV 13,127

 Chimney Not Provided PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN UROLOGY

WEST VIRGINIA
Morgantown
West Virginia University Program
West Virginia University Hospitals
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
D F Milam, MD
University Hospital
Dept of Urology
Morgantown WV 26505
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 20; AA 750; OPV 5,500

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Program
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
Gundersen Med Foun-La Salle Lutheran Hosp
Madison General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital Medical Center
Wm S Midstee Memorial Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
David T Uehling, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospitals and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, rm GQ/335
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 80; AA 4,311; OPV 13,546

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Program
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memoral Lutheran Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
Program Director:
Russell K Lawlson, MD
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
2000 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 38; AA 1,820; OPV 7,444

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
Texas
San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald E Novicki, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Med Ctr/5 G H S U, Dept of Urology
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (PSY1: 0)
ADC 29; AA 1,256; OPV 18,396

UNITED STATES ARMY
California
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert E Agee, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 456; OPV 6,803

COLORADO
Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Torrence M Wilson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 22; AA 805; OPV 10,538

TEXAS
San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col C Ritchie Spencer, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
P O Box 217, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 23; AA 1,238; OPV 19,473

WASHINGTON
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center Program
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col William D Belkida, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 302
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 12; AA 646; OPV 13,127

UNITED STATES NAVY
California
Oakland
Naval Hospital Program (Oakland)
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Walnut Creek)
Program Director:
Capt G J Gavretti, MC
Naval Hospital
Dept of Urology
Oakley CA 94552
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 15; AA 698; OPV 10,000

San Diego
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
M P McCarthy, MD
Naval Hospital
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (PGY1: 2)
ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 30,000

VIRGINIA
Portsmouth
Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Capt Gordon R MacDonnell, MC, USN
Dept of Urology
Naval Hospital
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (PGY1: 0)
ADC 33; AA 1,246; OPV 21,890

➤Information Not Provided  ➤PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ➤Shared-Schedule Positions Available
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## TRANSITIONAL PROGRAM

### ALABAMA
- **Birmingham**
  - Baptist Medical Center Program
  - Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
  - Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
  - Program Director: Joe D. Bancroft, MD
  - Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
  - 800 Montclair Rd
  - Birmingham AL 35213
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
  - SPEC: IM, GS
  - Carraway Methodist Medical Center Program
  - Carraway Methodist Medical Center
  - Program Director: E David Hagler, Jr, MD
  - Carraway Methodist Medical Center
  - 1600 N 26th St
  - Birmingham AL 35234
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
  - SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, GS

### ARIZONA
- **Phoenix**
  - Good Samaritan Medical Center Program
  - Good Samaritan Medical Center
  - Program Director: Wm James Howard, MD
  - Good Samaritan Medical Center
  - 1111 E McDowell Rd, A-1 North
  - Phoenix AZ 85006
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
  - SPEC: FP, IM

- **Maricopa Medical Center Program**
  - Maricopa Medical Center
  - Program Director: Leonard Tamsky, MD
  - Maricopa Medical Center
  - 2561 E Roosevelt
  - Phoenix AZ 85008
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
  - SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, PD, GS

- **St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center Program**
  - St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
  - Program Director: Michael Grossman, MD
  - St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
  - P O Box 2071
  - Phoenix AZ 85001
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
  - SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, PD

### CALIFORNIA
- **Fairfield**
  - David Grant U S F Medical Center Program
  - David Grant U S F Medical Center
  - Program Director: David M. Phillips, MD
  - US Air Force Medical Center
  - Travis AFB
  - Fairfield CA 94535
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
  - SPEC: IM, GS

- **Fresno**
  - University of California (San Francisco) Program
  - Valley Medical Center of Fresno
  - Program Director: G Thomas Evans-Bel, MD
  - Valley Medical Center
  - 445 S Cedar Ave
  - Fresno CA 93702
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
  - SPEC: EM, IM

- **Los Angeles**
  - White Memorial Medical Center Program
  - White Memorial Medical Center
  - Program Director: George Kypardakis, MD
  - White Memorial Medical Center
  - 1720 Brooklyn Ave
  - Los Angeles CA 90033
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
  - SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS

- **Oakland**
  - Highland General Hospital Program
  - Highland General Hospital
  - Program Director: Tom Miller, MD
  - Highland General Hospital
  - 1411 E 31st St
  - Oakland CA 94602
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 17
  - SPEC: EM, IM, GS

- **Sacramento**
  - University of California (Davis) Program
  - Program Director: Taish T Fitzgerald, MD
  - University of California Davis Professional Bldg
  - 4301 X St
  - Sacramento CA 95817
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
  - SPEC: IM, PD, GS

### SAN BERNARDINO
- **San Bernardino County Medical Center Program**
  - San Bernardino County Medical Center
  - Program Director: Merrill N Werblin, MD
  - San Bernardino County Medical Center
  - 780 E Gilbert St
  - San Bernardino CA 92404
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
  - SPEC: FP, OB/GYN

### SAN DIEGO
- **Mercy Hospital and Medical Center Program**
  - Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
  - Program Director: Woodbury Perkins, MD
  - Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
  - 4077 Fifth Ave
  - San Diego CA 92103
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
  - SPEC: AN, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, PD, GS

### NAVAL HOSPITAL PROGRAM (San Diego)
- **Naval Hospital (San Diego)**
  - Program Director: Capt R Rienouer, MC
  - Naval Hospital
  - Building 8
  - San Diego CA 92134
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
  - SPEC: IM, GS

### SAN FRANCISCO
- **Lettermann Army Medical Center Program**
  - Lettermann Army Medical Center
  - Program Director: LtCol Robert J George, MD
  - Lettermann Army Medical Center
  - Attn: 420 H H2 C E
  - San Francisco CA 94129
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
  - SPEC: IM, GS

### MOUNT ZION HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CENTER PROGRAM
- **Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center Program**
  - Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
  - Program Director: Harold Brownstein, MD
  - Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
  - P O Box 7921
  - San Francisco CA 94120
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1
  - SPEC: IM, GS

### ST MARY'S HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CENTER PROGRAM
- **St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center Program**
  - St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
  - Program Director: Charles H Litigow, MD
  - St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
  - 450 Stanyan St
  - San Francisco CA 94117
  - Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
  - SPEC: IM, P, DR, TR, GS

| Information Not Provided | PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training | ★ Shared-Schedule Positions Available |
CALIFORNIA cont’d

San Jose
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center Program
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director: Philip M Benavio, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center 751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose CA 95128
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, DR

Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital Program
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Program Director: Charlotte S Tyler, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital Bath St at Pueblo, P O Box 689
Santa Barbara CA 93102
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, DR

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital Program
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director: Patricia A Dixon, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital P O Box 1200
Stockton CA 95207
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, GS

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center Program
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director: Jerrod A Turner, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor/UCLA Medical Center 1000 W Grogan St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, OB/G, ORS, PTH, DR, GS, U

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director: Paul L Shetler, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Attn: H5 HSG - Z B
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, OB/G, OH, PD, DR, GS, U

DENVER
Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center Program
Presbyterian-St Lukes Denver Hosp (Presbyterian-St Luke’s Med Ctr)
St Luke’s Hosp (Presbyterian-St Luke’s Med Ctr)
Program Director: Alan Lawrence Schocket, MD
Presbyterian Denver Hospital
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 21
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PTH, DR, TR, GS

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
St Vincent’s Medical Center Program
St Vincent’s Medical Center
Program Director: Marvin Gernell, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center 2800 Main Street
Bridgeport CT 06606
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, DR, GS

Hartford
Hartford Hospital Program
Hartford Hospital
Program Director: Donald L Brown, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: AN, DR

New Haven
Hospital of St Raphael Program
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director: Philip Noto, MD
Hospital of St Raphael 1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
SPEC: IM, GS

Wilmington
the Medical Center of Delaware Program
the Medical Center of Delaware
Program Director: E Wayne Mertz, MD
the Medical Center of Delaware
Newark DE 19718
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

D. C.
Andrews AFB
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center Program
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
Program Director: Andrew S AFB, AFB U S A F Medical Center
Andrews AFB AFB, AFB U S A F Medical Center
Washington DC 20031
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: FP, PD

WASHINGTON
District of Columbia General Hospital Program
District of Columbia General Hospital Program
Program Director: Léon H Kuritz, MD
District of Columbia General Hospital
19th and Massachusetts Ave, S E
Washington DC 20020
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OB/G, OH, PD, GS

Georgetown University Program
Georgetown University Hospital Program
Fairfax Hospital Program
Program Director: James N Cooper, MD
Fairfax Hospital
3200 Gallows Rd
Falls Church VA 22043
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

Howard University Program
Howard University Hospital
Program Director: John L Townsend, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave. N W
Washington DC 20059
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
SPEC: IM, GS

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Lao L Bennek, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Attn: H5 H L-M A A M E D
Washington DC 20012
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, N, OB/G, O/R, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Program
Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Hennettta Eppison Hospital for Children
Program Director: George W Brumfield, MD
Emory University School of Medicine
2040 Ridgewood Dr. N, E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, PD

Georgia Baptist Medical Center Program
Georgia Baptist Medical Center Program
Program Director: James S Maughon, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
300 Boulevard, N E, S West
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, OB/G, ORS, GS

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Program
Medical College of Georgia Program
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director: Malcolm T Page, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, HS, N, OB/G, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, U

COLUMBUS
the Medical Center Program
the Medical Center
Tulane University Hospital
Program Director: George W Shannon, MD
the Medical Center
P O Box 951
Columbus GA 31902
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, ORS

Fort Gordon
F Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program
Program Director: Col Chester T Stafford, MD
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

PGY1 – Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  ★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
GEORGIA cont'd

Macon
Medical Center of Central Georgia Program
Medical Center of Central Georgia Program
Program Director:
John A Hudson, MD
Medical Center of Central Georgia
777 Hemlock St, P.O. Box 6500
Macon GA 31208
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, OB/GYN

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center Program
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert G. Lister, MD, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Attr: HSHK - PS - M E
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, P, GS, U

University of Hawaii Program
Queen’s Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Kapiolani Women’s and Children’s Medical Center
Kuakini Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas J. Weinert, Jr, MD
University of Hawaii Integrative Medicine Program
1350 Lusitana St, 6th Floor
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

ILLINOIS

Berwyn
MacNeal Memorial Hospital Program
MacNeal Memorial Hospital Program
Program Director:
Kenneth A. Fisher, MD
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
3249 South Oak Park Avenue
Berwyn IL 60402
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: FP, IM

Chicago
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center Program
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini’s Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Robert P. Davis, MD
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
2520 North Lakeview Avenue
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: OB/GYN, PD, GS

Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Conrad Tashne, MD
Cook County Hospital
720 S Wollcott Avenue
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: AN, FP, OR

Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program
Illinois Masonic Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Frank J. Konczak, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, PD, OR, GS

Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital Program
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital Program
Program Director:
Herbert E. Bassinger, MD
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago IL 60640
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, GS

Northwestern University Medical Center Program
Northwestern Memorial Hospital Program
Program Director:
C. Laurence Etheridge, MD
Evansville Hospital
2850 Ridge Rd
Evansville IL 62001
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: AN, IM, N

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center Program
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Walter F. Krakow, MD
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
4550 N Winchester Ave
Chicago IL 60640
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS

Swedish Covenant Hospital Program
Swedish Covenant Hospital Program
Program Director:
Walter I. Baba, MD, PhD
Swedish Covenant Hospital
5145 N California
Chicago IL 60625
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, PD, P

Evanston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston Program
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director:
Mitchell P. Byrne, MD
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, GS

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center Program
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center Program
Program Director:
Malcolm A. Dem, MD
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
Erie at Austin
Oak Park IL 60302
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM

Peoria
St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard C. Kuechmeyer, MD
St Francis Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oaks Ave
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, PD

Scott AFB
U S A F Medical Center Program
U S A F Medical Center Program (Scott)
Program Director:
LtCol Thomas J Hickman, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Scott F B I L 62225
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, PD, GS

Fort Wayne
Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
St Joseph’s Hospital of Fort Wayne
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
Program Director:
George M. Hamilton, MD
Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
2414 E State Blvd
Ft Wayne IN 46805
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, ORS, PTH

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Stephen J. Jay, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB/GYN, PD, PS

StVincent Hospital and Health Care Center Program
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center Program
Program Director:
Robert D. Robinson, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th St
Indianapolis IN 46260
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital Program
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John L. Cullison, MD
Ball Memorial Hospital
2401 University Ave
Muncie IN 47303
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 11
SPEC: FP, IM

South Bend
Memorial Hospital/South Bend Medical Foundation Program
Memorial Hospitals of South Bend
South Bend Medical Foundation Hospitals
Program Director:
Ronald D. Nelson, MD
Memorial Hospital
615 N Michigan St
South Bend IN 46611
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, PTH
# ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN TRANSITIONAL PROGRAM

## IOWA

**Des Moines**

**Broadlawns Medical Center Program**  
Broadlawns Medical Center  
Iowa Methodist Medical Center  
Program Director:  
John Hess, Jr, MD  
Broadlawns Medical Center  
16th and Hickman Road  
Des Moines, IA 50314  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 2  
SPEC: FP, GS

## LOUISIANA

**Independence**

**Tulane University Program**  
Laffite Kemp Charity Hospital  
Program Director:  
Charles A Celafia, MD  
Laffite Kemp Charity Hospital  
P O B 70, Hwy 51 South  
Independence LA 70443  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 5  
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, PD, GS

**Lafayette**

**Louisiana State University Program**  
University Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Michael J Frejean, MD  
University Medical Center  
2390 W Congress St, P O Box 4016-C  
Lafayette LA 70502  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 6  
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS

## New Orleans

**Louisiana State University Program**  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L. S. U Division)  
Program Director:  
Paul Larson, MD  
Lsu School of Medicine  
1542 Tulane Avenue  
New Orleans LA 70112  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 8  
SPEC: EM, IM, PD, GS

**Tulane University Program**  
Charity hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)  
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital  
Laffite Kelp Charity Hospital  
Touro Infirmary  
Tulane University Hospital  
Veterans Admin Med Ctr-Tulane Service (New Orleans)  
Program Director:  
Fernando Chirino, MD  
Charity Hospital of New Orleans, Tulane Division  
1532 Tulane Ave  
New Orleans LA 70110  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 8  
SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS

## Shreveport

**Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Program**  
Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)  
E A Conway Memorial Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)  
Program Director:  
Richard C Bryant, Jr, MD  
Louisiana State University Medical Center  
1501 Kings Highway, P O Box 33832  
Shreveport LA 71130  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 17  
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PD, GS

## MARYLAND

**Baltimore**

**Maryland General Hospital Program**  
Maryland General Hospital  
Program Director:  
Michael Z Yan, MD  
Maryland General Hospital  
827 Linden Ave  
Baltimore MD 21231  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 5  
SPEC: IM, OPH

**South Baltimore General Hospital Program**  
South Baltimore General Hospital  
Program Director:  
Colen C Heinritz, MD  
South Baltimore General Hospital  
3001 S Hanover St  
Baltimore MD 21230  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 6  
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

**Bethesda**

**Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)**  
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)  
Program Director:  
Casp David B Wilson, Jr, M.C, USN  
Naval Hospital, Naval Medical Command  
National Capital Region  
Bethesda MD 20814  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 5  
SPEC: IM, GS

## MASSACHUSETTS

**Boston**

**Brigham and Women's Hospital Program A**  
Brigham and Women's Hospital  
Program Director:  
Marshall A Wolf, MD  
Brigham and Women's Hospital  
75 Francis St  
Boston MA 02115  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 5  
SPEC: IM, N, DR

**Brigham and Women's Hospital Program B**  
Brigham and Women's Hospital  
Massachusetts Mental Health Center  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brockton)  
Program Director:  
Marshall A Wolf, MD  
Brigham and Women's Hospital  
75 Francis St  
Boston MA 02115  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 6  
SPEC: IM, N

**Camhey Hospital/Boston University Medical Center Program**  
Camhey Hospital  
Program Director:  
Philip C Carling, MD  
Camhey Hospital  
2100 Dorothy Ave  
Boston MA 02129  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 6  
SPEC: IM, GS

**Leu Medical Shattuck Hospital Program**  
Leu Medical Shattuck Hospital  
Program Director:  
Sarah Anderson, MD  
Leu Medical Shattuck Hospital  
170 Morton St  
Jamaica Plain MA 02130  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 7  
SPEC: IM, P

## Brockton

**Brockton Hospital/Boston University Program**  
Brockton Hospital  
University Hospital  
Program Director:  
Burton J Polansky, MD  
Brockton Hospital  
680 Centre St  
Brockton MA 02440  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 5  
SPEC: IM, P, DR

## Cambridge

**Cambridge Hospital Program**  
Cambridge Hospital  
Program Director:  
Ira L Mintzer, MD  
Cambridge Hospital  
1493 Cambridge St  
Cambridge MA 02138  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 9  
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P

## Framingham

**Framingham Union Hospital/Boston University Program**  
Framingham Union Hospital  
University Hospital  
Program Director:  
Frank V Coco, MD  
Framingham Union Hospital  
115 Lincoln St  
Framingham MA 01701  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 6  
SPEC: AN, IM, OPH, PM, P, DR

## Malden

**Malden Hospital/Boston University Program**  
Malden Hospital  
Bostom City Hospital  
University Hospital  
Program Director:  
Warren Bennett, MD  
Malden Hospital  
Hospital Road  
Malden MA 02148  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 6  
SPEC: IM, P

**Malden Hospital/Boston University Program**  
Malden Hospital  
Boston City Hospital  
Program Director:  
Warren Taylor, MD  
M Samir Ahmed, MD  
Malden Hospital  
Hospital Road  
Malden MA 02148  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 2  
SPEC: IM, GS

## Salem

**Salem Hospital Program**  
Salem Hospital  
Massachusetts General Hospital  
Program Director:  
Herbert L Cooper, MD  
Salem Hospital  
81 Highland Ave  
Salem MA 01970  
Length: 1 Year(s)  
Total Positions: 5  
SPEC: IM, P

---

*Information Not Provided*  
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training  
★Shared-Schedule Positions Available
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

Worcester
Worcester City Hospital Program
Worcester City Hospital
Program Director:
John A. Meritt, MD
Worcester City Hospital
26 Queen St
Worcester MA 01610
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: EM, IM

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hlth Ctr)
Program Director:
Jack J. Carman, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
P O B 995
Ann Arbor MI 48106
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OB

Dearborn
Oakwood Hospital Program
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
Nancy M McGurk, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48124
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: FP, IM

Detroit
Detroit Medical Hospital Program
Detroit Medical Hospital
South Macomb Hospital
Program Director:
Pedro S Franco, MD
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association
7815 E. Jefferson Ave
Detroit MI 48214
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 20
SPEC: OB, GS

Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
David C. Leach, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Boulevard
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 20
SPEC: IM, CHP

St John Hospital Program
St John Hospital
Program Director:
John H. Burrows, MD
St John Hospital
22010 모로드 Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, GS

Wayne State University Program
Harper-Grace Hospitals-Grace Division
Program Director:
Kenneth L. Bergman, MD
Harper-Grace Hospitals, Grace Division
18700 Meyers Rd
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

Flint
Hurley Medical Center Program
Hurley Medical Center
Program Director:
Willys Mueller, MD
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, OB, PD

St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Lewis E. Simon, MD
St Joseph Hospital
3020 Lansing St
Flint MI 48502
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: FP, IM

Grand Rapids
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center Program
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L. Tupper, MD
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
1840 Wealthy Street, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49506
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, GS

Butterworth Hospital Program
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond J. Gonzalez, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: OB, GS

St Mary’s Hospital Program
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
John G. Peterson, MD
St Mary’s Hospital
200 Jefferson Avenue, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OB, ORS, PTH, PS, P, PD, GS

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center Program
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director:
Lee Berens, MD
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
1521 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49001
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM

Lansing
Edward W Sparrow Hospital Program
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Program Director:
John M. Armstrong, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1215 E Michigan Ave, P O Box 30480
Lansing MI 48909
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: OB, PD, PTH

Pontiac
St Joseph Mercy Hospital Program
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
E. Patrick Jurus, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
500 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48063
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: IM, OB, PD, DR, GS

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald S. Weintraub, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 West 13 Mile Road
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 14
SPEC: EM, IM

Southfield
Providence Hospital Program
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Jeffrey Zaks, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Rd
P O Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: AN, IM, GS

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Center Program
Hennepin County Medical Center
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Richard B. Raile, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Avenue, South
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: OPH, PD, GS

MISSOURI

St Louis
Deaconess Hospital Program
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
M R. Hill, MD
Deaconess Hospital
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis MO 63120
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 16
SPEC: IM, PTH

St John’s Mercy Medical Center Program
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas F. Frawley, MD
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, OB, PTH

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Program
Creighton University
Program Director:
Alan R. Kunkel, MD
Creighton University
601 North 30th Street
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: FP, IM
NEW JERSEY

Hackensack
Hackensack Medical Center Program
Hackensack Medical Center
Program Director:
William C Black, MD
Hackensack Medical Center
23 Hospital Place
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: AN, IM, DR

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center Program
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Atoz H Islam, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Road
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, GS

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center Program
Jersey Shore Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony P Despive, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Flitkin Hospital
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune NJ 07753
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, PD

Newark
UMDNJ New Jersey Medical School Program
St Michael’s Medical Center
Holy Name Hospital
Program Director:
John W Senzakovic, MD
St Michael’s Medical Center
306 High St
Newark NJ 07102
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

UMDNJ New Jersey Medical School Program
UMDNJ University Hospital
Program Director:
Carter L Marshall, MD
UMDNJ University Hospital
110 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, PD

United Hospitals Medical Center Program
United Hospitals Medical Center (Newark)
Program Director:
Elaine Garmian, MD
United Hospitals Medical Center
15 S Ninth Ave
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 14
SPEC: IM, PD

Paterson
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center Program
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Minnella, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: IM, PD

Summit
Overlook Hospital Program
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
Mary T Hareld, MD
Overlook Hospital
193 Morrist Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, PD, DR

NEW YORK

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital Program
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
John S Davis, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 13
SPEC: IM, OBG, P, GS

Johnson City
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services) Program
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services)
Program Director:
Eugene N Wyso, MD
United Health Services
33 Harrison St
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM

New York
Harlem Hospital Center Program
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Gerald E Thompson, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
125th St and Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York Program
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Raymond J Butler, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 19
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS

New York (Brooklyn)
Malcolm X Medical Center Program
Malcolm X Medical Center
Program Director:
David Grob, MD
Malcolm X Medical Center
4802 Tenth Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2
SPEC:

Syracuse
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center Program
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
Program Director:
L Thomas Wolf, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Rd
Syracuse NY 13203
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, FP

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo
University of North Dakota Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Richard A Olson, MD
St Luke’s Hospital - Fargo Clinic
5th St North at Millis Ave
Fargo ND 58102
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital Program
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
Charles Ross, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, GS

Akron General Medical Center Program
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
George I Lilman, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 W Ashley Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: IM, GS

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center Program
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Liebelt, MD
61 Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, DR

Canfield
Aultman Hospital Program
Aultman Hospital
Program Director:
Richard P Levy, MD
Aultman Hospital
2600 Sixth Street
Canton OH 44710
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, IM

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Bertram Pescatore, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OBG, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS

Mt Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland Program
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
Program Director:
Richard J Dixon, MD
Mt Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s)
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS
Cleveland cont'd

St Luke's Hospital Program
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director: David V. Sitarz, MD
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS

Columbus
Mount Carmel Medical Center Program
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Program Director: G. Patrick Eckler, MD
Mount Carmel Medical Center
783 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, GS

Riverside Methodist Hospital Program
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director: James W. Lewis, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3535 Olentangy River Road
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

Kettering
Kettering Medical Center Program
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director: Elin H. Hendrix, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southen Blvd
Dayton OH 45429
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, PTH

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Program
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
St Vincent Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director: Lewis B. Morrison, MD
Medical College of Ohio CS 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS

Mercy Hospital Program
Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Carson P. Cochran, MD
Mercy Hospital
2200 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, PTH

Youngstown
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center Program
St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Benjamin M. Hayek, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave, P.O. Box 1930
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
SPEC: FP, IM

Youngstown Hospital Association Program
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director: Lawrence Pass, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center Program
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
Program Director: John R. Higgins, MD
University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
PO Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, N, DPN, PTH, P, GS, U

OREGON

Portland
Samuel Hospital Program
Portland
Program Director: Clark Lipman, MD
Samuel Hospital
2601 N Gantenbein Ave
Portland OR 97227
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, GS

Oregon Health Sciences University Program
Oregon Health Sciences University
Program Director: William W. Kripenstein, MD
Oregon Health Sciences University
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
SPEC: AN, EM, NS, DR, TR, U

PENNSYLVANIA

Allentown
Allentown Hospital Program
Allentown Hospital
High Valley Hospital Center
Program Director: Dean F. Dimick, MD
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
17th & Chew Streets
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Bethlehem
St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
Program Director: William D. Rebport, MD
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, OBG

Darby
Mercy Catholic Medical Center Program
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Program Director: Jerome Singer, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
201 State St
Darby PA 19023
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, OR, GS

Erie
Hamot Medical Center Program
Hamot Medical Center
Program Director: Lee P. Var Vors, MD
Hamot Medical Center
501 Franklin St
Erie PA 16565
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
SPEC: FP, ORS

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital Program
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director: John B. Harley, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

Lancaster
Lancaster General Hospital Program
Lancaster General Hospital
Program Director: John H. Eckenrode, Jr, MD
Lancaster General Hospital
555 N Duke St
Lancaster PA 17603
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
SPEC: P, GS

Mc Keesport
Mc Keesport Hospital Program
Mc Keesport Hospital
Program Director: Ruedolph L. Buck, MD
Mc Keesport Hospital
1500 Fifth Ave
Mc Keesport PA 15132
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Philadelphia
Chester Hill Hospital Program
Chester Hill Hospital
Program Director: Warren D. Lambright, MD
Chester Hill Hospital
8835 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia PA 19118
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, ORS

Frankfort Hospital Program
Frankfort Hospital
Program Director: Richard M. Eisenberg, MD
Frankfort Hospital
8015 Wpalisades Ave
Philadelphia PA 19124
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Information Not Provided
PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
Shared-Schedules Positions Available
ACCREDITED PROGRAMS IN TRANSITIONAL PROGRAM

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia cont'd

Medical College of Pennsylvania Program
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospitals
Frankford Hospital-Torresdale Division
Frankford Hospital
VA Med Ctr Philadelphia
West Park Hospital

Program Director:
Steven J Davidson, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3200 Henry Avenue
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3
SPEC.

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center Program
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr

Program Director:
Denis F Cronin, MD
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
314-320 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 7
SPEC: IM, MR, GS

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh Program
Montefiore Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mage-Womens Hospital
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic

Program Director:
Philip Troen, MD
Montefiore Hospital
3459 Fifth Avenue
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: AN, IM, K, OB-GYN, OPH, PD, P

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Director:
Kirsten W Murn, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust Street
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: AN, IM, PD, DR, GS

Shadyside Hospital Program Shadyside Hospital

Program Director:
David J Reed, MD
Shadyside Hospital
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM

St Francis Medical Center Program
St Francis Medical Center

Program Director:
George H Glueck, MD
St Francis Medical Center
46th St (Off Penn Ave)
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, OPH

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center Program Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Edgar C Lloyd, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
5th Ave and Sippin St
Reading PA 18033
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: FP, IM, OB-GYN, P, DR, GS

York

York Hospital Program
York Hospital

Program Director:
5 Philip Laucks, MD
York Hospital
1001 South George Street
York PA 17405
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM, OB-GYN, GS

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon

Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arnao Program
Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arnao

Program Director:
Carlos F Leon-Valente, MD
Bayamon Regional Hospital
Laurel Ave - Santa-Anita
Bayamon PR 00961
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM

Caguas

Caguas Regional Hospital Program
Caguas Regional Hospital

Program Director:
Luis N Torres, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital
Caguas PR 00925
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18
SPEC: FP, IM, OB-GYN

Mayaguez

Mayaguez Medical Center Program
Mayaguez Medical Center

Program Director:
Edwin Lopez-Enriquez, MD
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez PR 00708
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, OB-GYN

Ponce

Damas Hospital Program
Damas Hospital

Program Director:
Ana A Padro, MD
Damas Hospital
Ponce Ponce
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, PD, US

Ponce Regional Hospital Program
Ponce Regional Hospital

Program Director:
Francisco O Torres Aybar, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, PD

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Brown University Program
Miriam Hospital

Program Director:
Herbert C Lichtman, MD
Miriam Hospital
184 Summit Ave
Providence RI 02906
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, GS

SOUTH CAROLINA

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System Program
Greenville Hospital System

Program Director:
Freddo E Wilson, MD
Greenville Hospital System
721 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, OB-GYN, GS

Spartanburg

Spartanburg Regional Hospital Program
Spartanburg General Hospital

Program Director:
E Joseph Walton, MD
Spartanburg General Hospital
101 E Wood St
Spartanburg SC 29303
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: FP, GS

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls

Sioux Valley Hospital Program
Sioux Valley Hospital

Program Director:
P Kenneth Aspdaas, Jr, MD
Sioux Valley Hospital
1100 S Eustic Ave, P O Box 5039
Sioux Falls SD 57117
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, PTH

University of South Dakota Program
McKennan Hospital
Sioux Valley Hospital

Program Director:
Alfred G Hartmann, MD
McKinnon Hospital
820 E 21st St
Sioux Falls SD 57109
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, IM

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga

Chattanooga Unit of the University of Tennessee College of Medicine Program
Barrow Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)

Program Director:
Shawn Gazelle, MD
Medical Education Office, Erlanger Medical Center
975 E Third St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 1 Year(s);
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, OB-GYN, OPH, ORS, PD, GS

PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous Graduate Medical Training
★ Shared Schedule Positions Available

Information Not Provided
TENNESSEE  cont'd

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital Program
Univ of Tennessee Mem Res Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
Alfred D Beasley, MD
University of Tennessee Memorial Hospital
1924 Alcoa Highway, U-28
Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G

Memphis
Baptist Memorial Hospital Program
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
J D Upsal,Jr, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 16
SPEC: AN, G, FP, IM, N, OB/G, OTH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, TS

Methodist Hospital-Central Unit Program
Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
Program Director:
Michael A Sieford, MD
Methodist Hospital
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12
SPEC: AN, IM, OTH, ORS, OTO, DR, GS

TEXAS

Austin
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital Program
Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director:
Earl B Matthew, MD
Central Texas Medical Foundation
601 E 15th St
Austin TX 78701
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

Corpus Christi
Memorial Medical Center Program
Memorial Medical Center
Driscoll Foundation Children’s Hospital Program
Program Director:
Ralph G Greenlee, MD
Memorial Medical Center
2608 Hospital Blvd
Corpus Christi TX 78405
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, PD

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center Program
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Roy Simpson, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
SPEC: AN, IM, GS

El Paso
Texas Tech University Program
Texas Tech U Hsc Su Ctr at El Paso-R E Thomason Gen Hosp
Program Director:
William H Scragg, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
4800 Abbott Dr
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, PD, P, GS

William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Harry, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
SPEC: IM, OB/G, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Fort Worth
John Peter Smith Hospital Program A
John Peter Smith Hosp (Tarrant Cnty Hosp Dist)
Program Director:
Robert J Pertzman, MD
Joint Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3
SPEC: FP, ORS

John Peter Smith Hospital Program B
John Peter Smith Hosp (Tarrant Cnty Hosp Dist)
Program Director:
Donald Nims, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB/G, PD

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Program
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Layne G Gentry, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Graduate Medical Education
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 19
SPEC: IM, GS

St Joseph Hospital Program
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert L Fred, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1919 La Branch
Houston TX 77002
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 9
SPEC: DR, GS

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center Program
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert L Treasini, M D, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center, H S H E E D
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 14
SPEC: EM, IM, OB/G, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center Program
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George W Meyer, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medlcal Center
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, GS

UTAH

Salt Lake City
LD S Hospital Program
LD S Hospital
Program Director:
G Michael Vincent, MD
LD S Hospital
325 6th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PD, TR, GS

VIRGINIA

Newport News
RiverShore Hospital Program
RiverShore Hospital
Program Director:
T Ergent Temple, Jr, MD
RiverShore Hospital
J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23601
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
SPEC: FP, OB/G

Portsmouth
Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Bonnie B Potter, MD
Transitional Year Residency Program
Naval Hospital
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PD, GS

Roanoke
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals Program
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
Charles L Crockett, Jr, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospital
P O Box 13887
Roanoke VA 24033
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: FP, GS

WASHINGTON

Seattle
Virginia Mason Hospital Program
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
James J Coelhoworth, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca, P O Box 1830
Bellevue WA 98011
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, GS

Spokane
Deaconess Medical Center Program
Deaconess Medical Center-Spokane
Program Director:
Alfred E Dodson, Jr, MD
Deaconess Medical Center-Spokane
800 W 5th Ave
Spokane WA 99210
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: FP, IM
## WASHINGTON cont’d

### Spokane
- **Sacred Heart Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** Lawrence G Schrock, MD
  - **Sacred Heart Medical Center**
  - **W 101-B Ave, T A F - C9**
  - **Spokane WA 99209**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 11
  - **SPEC:** IM, FP, IM, IM, ORS, OTO, PD, GS, U

### Tacoma
- **Madigan Army Medical Center Program**
  - **Madigan Army Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** Lt Col Thomas Parri, M.D., MC
  - **Madigan Army Medical Center**
  - **Att’n: H S H J - P S**
  - **Tacoma WA 98433**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
  - **SPEC:** IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, GS, U

## WEST VIRGINIA

### Huntington
- **Marshall University School of Medicine Program**
  - **Cabell Huntington Hospital**
  - **St Mary’s Hospital**
  - **VA Med Ctr (Huntington)**
  - **Program Director:** Jack H Baur, MD
  - **Marshall University School of Medicine**
  - **Huntington WV 25701**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
  - **SPEC:** IM, OBG, ORS, OTH, PD, GS

### Morgantown
- **West Virginia University Program**
  - **Program Director:** George W Weinstein, MD
  - **West Virginia University Medical Center**
  - **Morgantown WV 26506**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
  - **SPEC:** IM, IM, OPH

## WISCONSIN

### La Crosse
- **Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital Program**
  - **Gundersen Med Fndn-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp**
  - **Program Director:** Thomas P Latimos, MD
  - **Gundersen Medical Foundation**
  - **1636 South Avenue**
  - **La Crosse WI 54601**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
  - **SPEC:** IM, GS

### Madison
- **University of Wisconsin Program**
  - **University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics**
  - **Mearsfield Clinic-St Joseph’s Hospital**
  - **Program Director:** George N Sparks, MD
  - **Marshfield Clinic**
  - **1005 N Oak Ave**
  - **Marshfield WI 54449**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4
  - **SPEC:** AN, D, IM, OPH, PD, GS

## MILWAUKEE

### St Joseph’s Hospital Program
- **St Joseph’s Hospital**
  - **Program Director:** Kendall E Sauter, MD
  - **St Joseph’s Hospital**
  - **5000 W Chambers St**
  - **Milwaukee WI 53210**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 8
  - **SPEC:** IM, OBG, ORS, OTH, PD, GS

### St Luke’s Hospital Program
- **St Luke’s Hospital**
  - **Program Director:** John A Palei, MD
  - **St Luke’s Hospital**
  - **2550 W Oklahoma Avenue**
  - **Milwaukee WI 53215**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12
  - **SPEC:** FP, IM, PD

## UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

### CALIFORNIA

### Fairfield
- **David Grant U.S.A.F Medical Center Program**
  - **David Grant U.S.A.F Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** David M Philips, MD
  - **U S Air Force Medical Center**
  - **Travis AFB**
  - **Fairfield CA 94535**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 2
  - **SPEC:** IM, GS

### D.C.

### Andrews AFB
- **Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center Program**
  - **Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center**
  - **Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** Maxwell W Steel, MD
  - **Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center**
  - **Andrews AFB**
  - **Washington DC 20033**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
  - **SPEC:** FP, PD

## ILLINOIS

### Scott AFB
- **U S A F Medical Center Program (Scott)**
  - **U S A F Medical Center (Scott)**
  - **Program Director:** Lt Col Thomas J Hickman, MD
  - **U S A F Medical Center**
  - **Scott AFB IL 62225**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5
  - **SPEC:** FP, PD, GS

## UNITED STATES ARMY

### California

### San Francisco
- **Letterman Army Medical Center Program**
  - **Letterman Army Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** Lt Col Robert J George, MD
  - **Letterman Army Medical Center**
  - **Att’n: H S H J - Z C E**
  - **San Francisco CA 94129**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 10
  - **SPEC:** IM, GS

## COLORADO

### Aurora
- **Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program**
  - **Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** Paul L Shearer, MD
  - **Fitzsimons Army Medical Center**
  - **Attn: H F H G - Z B**
  - **Aurora CO 80045**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9
  - **SPEC:** IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, U

## WASHINGTON

### Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program
- **Walter Reed Army Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** Leo J. Berrett, MD
  - **Walter Reed Army Medical Center**
  - **Attn: H S H J - A A M E D**
  - **Washington DC 20012**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
  - **SPEC:** IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTH, PD, GS, U

## GEORGIA

### Fort Gordon
- **Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program**
  - **Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** Col Robert C Liston, MD, MC
  - **Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center**
  - **Fort Gordon GA 30905**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 0
  - **SPEC:** FP, IM, GS

## HAWAII

### Honolulu
- **Tripler Army Medical Center Program**
  - **Tripler Army Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** Col Robert C Liston, MD, MC
  - **Tripler Army Medical Center**
  - **Attn: H S H J - P S - M E**
  - **Honolulu HI 96859**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 15
  - **SPEC:** IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTH, PD, GS, U

## TEXAS

### El Paso
- **William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program**
  - **William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** Anthony Henry, MD
  - **William Beaumont Army Medical Center**
  - **El Paso TX 79920**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
  - **SPEC:** IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, U

### San Antonio
- **Brooke Army Medical Center Program**
  - **Brooke Army Medical Center Program**
  - **Program Director:** Col Robert L Treasure, MD, MC
  - **Brooke Army Medical Center**
  - **Fort Sam Houston**
  - **San Antonio TX 78234**
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 14
  - **SPEC:** IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, U
WASHINGTON
Tacoma
Medigan Army Medical Center Program
Medigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Thomas Parr, M D, MC
Medigan Army Medical Center
Attn: H S H J R S
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, OB/G, ORS, DTS, PD, GS, U

UNITED STATES NAVY
CALIFORNIA
Oakland
Naval Hospital Program (Oakland)
Naval Hospital (Oakland)
Program Director:
Kevin Shannon, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Survey
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM

San Diego
Naval Hospital Program (San Diego)
Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Program Director:
Capt Rl Ridout, MC
Naval Hospital
Building B
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 20
SPEC: IM, P, GS

MARYLAND
Bethesda
Naval Hospital Program (Bethesda)
Naval Hospital (Bethesda)
Program Director:
Capt David B Wilson, Jr, M C, USN
Naval Hospital, Naval Medical Command
National Capital Region
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, GS

VIRGINIA
Portsmouth
Naval Hospital Program (Portsmouth)
Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Program Director:
Bonnie B Potter, MD
Transitional Year Residency Program
Naval Hospital
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PD, GS

Information Not Provided  PGY1 = Positions Open to Applicants with No Previous graduate Medical Training  ⭐Shared-Schedule Positions Available
Section V

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN TRAINING

This section contains a list of hospitals and other health care institutions and agencies which participate to a significant extent in graduate medical education. The name of the institution is listed under the state and alphabetically within the city of geographic location. The abbreviations on the line following the address specifies the type of control. Other information reported by the institutions includes number of staff, number of beds, average daily census (ADC), and percent of necropsies (NECR). (This information is not applicable for some institutions listed, such as outpatient clinics, blood banks, pathology laboratories, etc.) Also included under each institution is a list of the specialties of residency programs for which this institution provides a significant part of the training. For a key to the abbreviations see Appendix E. Only those institutions listed as a part of a residency program in Section IV are included in Section V.

There are 1,554 institutions listed in this section. Approximately three-fifths of these institutions are identified as the “parent,” i.e., principle institution for at least one residency program. The institution list is intended as a reference for information about the hospitals which are part of a residency program. Candidates seeking a residency should refer to the list of programs in Section IV. Applications for a residency position should be addressed to the program director rather than to an institution.

Relationship Between Hospitals and Medical Schools

It is not a requirement that hospitals have a formal relationship with a medical school to have an accredited program. The type of medical school relationships of an institution with the school has been provided by the dean of the medical school, and is listed as an item of information. The type of medical school-hospital relationship is indicated as M (Major), G (Graduate Only), or L (Limited). The number code following identifies the medical school. (See Appendix D for a list of schools.)

Major signifies that the hospital is an important part of the teaching program of the medical school and is a major unit in the clinical clerkship program.

Graduate indicates that the hospital is used by the school for graduate training programs only. Thus the Graduate designation is used only for hospitals not designated as Major or Limited and only in cases in which one or more of the following arrangements is in effect:

a) The house staff are selected by officials of a medical school department or by a joint committee of the hospital teaching staff and medical school faculty.

b) The medical school faculty (other than the hospital's attending staff) are regularly scheduled to participate in the teaching programs of the hospital. If the medical school faculty participation at the hospital is limited to an occasional lecture or consultation visit, or if the hospital's residents attend medical school teaching conferences only as visitors, the hospital is not designated as having a graduate affiliation.

c) A contractual arrangement (with or without financial commitment) specifies the medical school participation in the organization and supervision of the graduate training program in the hospital.

d) There is some degree of exchange of residents between this hospital and the principal teaching hospital of the medical school.

If the hospital is used for undergraduate clerkship teaching, the medical school relationship will be designated as either Major or Limited, but not Graduate.

Limited indicates that the hospital is used in the school's teaching program only to a limited extent.

There are several additional hospitals to which residents rotate for a brief period during the training program. Space limitations preclude listing these institutions in this DIRECTORY.
ALABAMA

Amiston
Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
450 E 10th St, P.O. Box 2208
Amiston, AL 36201
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 372; ADC: 218;
NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Center-Princeton
701 Pkway Ave, S W
Birmingham, AL 35211
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 526; BEDS: 650; ADC: 380;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: DP, IM, PTH, DR, CS, TRN

Baptist Medical Center-Montclair
800 Montclair Rd
Birmingham, AL 35212
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 526; BEDS: 591; ADC: 389;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: DP, IM, PTH, DR, GS, TRN

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
1600 N25m St
Birmingham, AL 35234
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1,939; BEDS: 1,617; ADC: 419;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBGYN, GS, TRN

Children's Hospital of Alabama
1600 3rd Ave So
Birmingham, AL 35233
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 150; ADC: 122;
NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, DP, NS, ORS, OTO, PD, NPM, DR, U

Cooper Green Hospital
1515 6th Ave South
Birmingham, AL 35233
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 206; BEDS: 150; ADC: 164;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: DP, IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, GS, U

Eye Foundation Hospital
1720 University Blvd
Birmingham, AL 35233
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 91; ADC: 38;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: OPH

Medical Center-East
7915 3rd Ave South
Birmingham, AL 35206
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 282; ADC: 184;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Office of the Cooner-Medical Examiner of Jefferson County
Birmingham, AL 35233
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 1; ADC: 1;
NECR: 0%
SPEC: FOP

University of Alabama Hospital
619 S 19th St
Birmingham, AL 35233
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 724; BEDS: 863; ADC: 632;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, FM, IM, NS, N, OBGYN, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, NPM, FM, GPM, P,
CH, DR, NR
TR: GS, TS, U

University of Alabama School of Medicine
Birmingham, AL 35233
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 249; BEDS: 241; ADC: 170;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Birmingham)
700 S 19th St
Birmingham, AL 35233
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 82; ADC: 296;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBGYN, ORS,
ORTH, PTHY, NP, PD, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, J

Fairfield (Birmingham)
Lloyd Holand Hospital
701 Ridgeway Rd
Fairfield-Birmingham, AL 35064
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 303; ADC: 177;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: D, ORS, PD, GS, TRN

Gadsden
Baptist Memorial Hospital
1007 Goodyear Ave
Gadsden, AL 35909
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 346; ADC: 220;
NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Huntsville
Huntsville Hospital
101 Sibley Rd
Huntsville, AL 35801
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 329; BEDS: 578; ADC: 415;
NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

Mobile
University of South Alabama Medical Center
2421 Filingim St
Mobile, AL 36617
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 521; BEDS: 368; ADC: 247;
NECR: 46%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, OBGYN, ORS, PTH, PD, DR,
GS

Montgomery
Baptist Medical Center
2105 E South Blvd
Montgomery, AL 36149
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 454; ADC: 302;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM

Jackson Hospital and Clinic
1235 Forest Ave
Montgomery, AL 36106
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 269; BEDS: 409; ADC: 277;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

St. Margaret's Hospital
P.O. Drawer 511
Montgomery, AL 36104
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 241; ADC: 170;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM

Mount Vernon
Searcy Hospital
Box 23
Mount Vernon, AL 36560
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 650; ADC: 621;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: P

Selma
New Vaughn Memorial Hospital
P.O. Box 328
Selma, AL 36702
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 159; ADC: 85;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Selma Medical Center Hospital
420 Lauderdale St
Selma, AL 36701
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 180 ADC: 155;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

University
Dund City Hospital-Union of Ala Coll of Comm Hth
Schenectady, University, AL 35486
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 612; ADC: 421;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

ARIZONA

Glendale
Thunderbird Samaritan Hospital
5555 W Thunderbird Road
Glendale, AZ 85306
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: 150; ADC: 86;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Phoenix
Arizona Children's Hospital at St. Joseph's Hospital
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85013
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 30; ADC: 24;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PS
ARKANSAS — cont’d

Little Rock — CONT’d
Baptist Medical Center
9601 Interstate 630, Ext #7
Little Rock, AR 72205
NP, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 444; BEDS: 739; ADC: 628;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: TRN

Little Rock Hospital
4313 W Markham St
Little Rock, AR 72201
ST, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 442; ADC: 320;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: P

St Vincent Infirmary
25 St Vincent Circle
Little Rock, AR 72205
CH, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 544; BEDS: 605; ADC: 465;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: TRN

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock, AR 72205
ST, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 370; BEDS: 310; ADC: 232;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration/Medical Center (Little Rock)
300 E Roosevelt Rd
Little Rock, AR 72206
VA, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 130s;
ADC: 984; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Pine Bluff — CONT’d
Jefferson Regional Medical Center
1515 W 42nd Ave
Pine Bluff, AR 71603
NP, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-000401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 134; BEDS: 375; ADC: 258;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Springdale Memorial Hospital
607 Maple St
Springdale, AR 72764
NP, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-000401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 205; ADC: 135;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
1831 Flower St
Bakersfield, CA 93305
CH, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00154, G-00515,
G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 243; ADC: 180;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, GS

Berkeley
Kaiser Permanente Regional Laboratory
1725 Eastshore Hwy
Berkeley, CA 94710
NP, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH

University of California School of Public Health
Berkeley, CA 94720
ST, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PGM

Camarillo — CONT’d
Camarillo State Hospital
Box A
Camarillo, CA 93010
ST, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 1738;
ADC: 1226; NECR: 1%
SPEC: P

Camp Pendleton
Naval Hospital (Camp Pendleton)
Camp Pendleton, CA 92055
N, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 189; ADC: 159;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Concord
Contra Costa County Mental Health Center
2025 Fort Chicago Hwy
Concord, CA 94520
CH, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Culver City
Dici Hirsch Community Mental Health Center
4760 S Sepulveda Blvd
Culver City, CA 90230
NP, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Daily City
Seton Medical Center
1900 Sullivan Ave
Daily City, CA 90115
CH, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 467; BEDS: 350; ADC: 257;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: ORS

Downey
Rancho Los Amigos Medical Center
7401 E Imperial Highway
Downey, CA 90242
CH, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502, M-00506,
G-00512, G-00514, G-00515, G-00702, G-01401,
G-01609, G-02010
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 218; BEDS: 435; ADC: 432;
NECR: 59%
SPEC: ORS, PS

Duarte
City of Hope National Medical Center
1600 E Duarte Rd
Duarte, CA 91010
NP, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00014, G-00015,
G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 212; ADC: 136;
NECR: 43%
SPEC: PTH, PS, TR, GS

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfield, CA 94533
AF, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519, L-002312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 305; ADC: 265;
NECR: 45%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS, TRN

Fontana
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
9811 Sierra Ave
Fontana, CA 92335
NP, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 311; BEDS: 465; ADC: 367;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS

Fort Ord
Siles B Hays Army Community Hospital
For Ord, CA 93941
A, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 180; ADC: 136;
NECR: 47%
SPEC: FP

Fresno
Fresno Community Hospital and Medical Center
Fresno & R Streets
Fresno, CA 93721
NP, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 715; BEDS: 456; ADC: 343;
NECR: —%
SPEC: DR

Valley Children’s Hospital
3511 N Miflybrook Ave
Fresno, CA 93703
NP, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 110; ADC: 91;
NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno, CA 93702
CH, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 417; ADC: 237;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PD, P, DR, GS
TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)
2615 E Clinton Ave
Fresno, CA 93703
VA, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 265; ADC: 170;
NECR: 55%
SPEC: IM, P, DR, GS
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Glendale
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
1509 Wilson Turnpike
Glendale, CA 91206
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 569; BEDS: 604; ADC: 417;
NENC: 15%;
SPEC: FP, OBG

Imola
Napa State Hospital
Box A
Imola, CA 94558
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 1909;
ADC: 1626; NENC: 95%
SPEC: P, CHP

Inglenook
Centinela Hospital Medical Center
355 E Hardy St
Inglenook, CA 90307
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: 600;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 405; ADC: 241;
NENC: 18%
SPEC: ORS

Irvine
Univ of Calif Coll of Med, Dept of Comm and Envir Med
Irvine, CA 92717
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 877; —; ADC: —;
NENC: —%
SPEC: OM

La Jolla
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
10666 N Torrey Pines Rd
La Jolla, CA 92037
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 137; BEDS: 158; ADC: 111;
NENC: 32%
SPEC: AIM

Lancaster
Antelope Valley Hospital Medical Center
1620 W Ave J
Lancaster, CA 93534
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 184; ADC: 151;
NENC: 3%
SPEC: FP

Loma Linda
Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
11201 Benton St
Loma Linda, CA 92357
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 500; ADC: 405;
NENC: 33%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, GS, U

Loma Linda University Medical Center
P O Box 2000
Loma Linda, CA 92354
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 422; BEDS: 528; ADC: 435;
NENC: 38%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, NPM, PM, P, DR, TR, GS, VS, TS, U

Loma Linda University School of Medicine
Loma Linda, CA 92354
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NENC: —%
SPEC: GPM

Long Beach
Memorial Medical Center of Long Beach
2801 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach, CA 90006
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 900; BEDS: 998; ADC: 613;
NENC: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, BBK, PD, NPM,
PM, DR, TR

St Mary Medical Center
1050 Linden Ave
Long Beach, CA 90001
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 789; BEDS: 540; ADC: 281;
NENC: 20%
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Long Beach)
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach, CA 90822
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 1277;
ADC: 875; NENC: 41%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NPM, OPM, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Los Angeles
American Red Cross Blood Services
1130 S Vermont
Los Angeles, CA 90006
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NENC: —%
SPEC: BBK

California Hospital Medical Center
1414 S Hope St
Los Angeles, CA 90015
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 325; ADC: 219;
NENC: 11%
SPEC: FP, OBG, TR

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8703 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90048
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1750; BEDS: 945;
ADC: 798; NENC: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, IM, OBG, PTH, BBK, PD, NPM,
PM, P, CHP, DA, GS

Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90029
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00506, G-00512,
G-00514, L-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 669; BEDS: 331; ADC: 220;
NENC: 48%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, ORS, PTH, PD, PDC, PDE,
PHO, FNP, NPM, PS, CHP, PDS, TS, U

Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
1500 N Vermont Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90027
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 757; BEDS: 389; ADC: 339;
NENC: 18%
SPEC: OPH, NPM, GS

Hospital of the Good Samaritan
615 S Wilmer St
Los Angeles, CA 90017
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 490; BEDS: 411; ADC: 300;
NENC: 21%
SPEC: PS, GS, TS, U

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
6041 Cadillac Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90034
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00614
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 168; BEDS: 212; ADC: 176;
NENC: 14%
SPEC: IM, PS

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Los Angeles)
4857 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90027
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 584; ADC: 430;
NENC: 39%
SPEC: AIM, FP, IM, N, OBG, PD, DR, GS, U

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles, CA 90033
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1175; BEDS: 1454;
ADC: 1306; NENC: 49%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDE, PHO,
NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Marin Luther King, Jr. Drew Medical Center
12021 S Wilmingtn Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90059
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: —; ADC: 43;
NENC: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Orthopaedic Hospital
2400 S Flower St
Los Angeles, CA 90007
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00506, L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 162; ADC: 88;
NENC: 31%
SPEC: ORS

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)
3160 Geneva St
Los Angeles, CA 90020
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 60; ADC: 44;
NENC: —%
SPEC: ORS
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Los Angeles — cont’d

U C L A Medical Center
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90024
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2007; BEDS: 711;
AD: 518; Necr: 2%.
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OB, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, PNP, NPM, PS, DR, TR, GS, VS, TS, U

U C L A Medical Center-Jules Stein Eye Institute
850 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles, CA 90024
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 32; AD: 17;
NECR: %. SPEC: OPH

U C L A Neuropsychiatric Institute
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles, CA 90024
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: ---;
AD: ---;
NECR: %. SPEC: GPM

U C L A School of Public Health
405 Hilgard Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90024
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
AD: ---;
NECR: %. SPEC: TR

University of Southern California School of Medicine
Los Angeles, CA 90033
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
AD: ---;
NECR: %. SPEC: OM

Los Angeles (Sepulveda)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
16111 Plummer St
Los Angeles (Sepulveda), CA 91243
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 137; BEDS: 887; AD: 591;
NECR: 22%.
SPEC: IM, NM, OPH, PM, PS, P, GS, U

Los Angeles
West Los Angeles Veterans Admin Med Ctr (Brentwood Div)
11301 Wiskirke Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90073
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 485; AD: 429;
NECR: %.
SPEC: P

White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyny Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90033
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI: G-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 377; AD: 261;
NECR: 30%.
SPEC: IM, OB, OPH, ORS, OTO, PD, DR, GS, U, TR

Martinez
Contra Costa County Hospital
2500 Alhambra Ave
Martinez, CA 94553
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI: G-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 253; AD: 167;
NECR: 22%.
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Martinez)
150 Mir Rd
Martinez, CA 94553
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 402; AD: 325;
NECR: 50%.
SPEC: IM, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, GS, U

Merced
Merced Community Medical Center
301 East 12th St, PO Box 231
Merced, CA 95340
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI: G-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 164; BEDS: 138; AD: 109;
NECR: 37%.
SPEC: FP

Modesto
Scenic General Hospital
830 Scenic Drive
Modesto, CA 95354
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI: G-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 279; BEDS: 134; AD: 76;
NECR: 28%.
SPEC: FP

Napa
Napa County Community Mental Health Center
2344 Old Sonoma Rd
Napa, CA 94558
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
NECR: %.
SPEC: U

Northridge
Northridge Hospital Medical Center
18300 Roscoe Blvd
Northridge, CA 91308
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 771; BEDS: 345; AD: 285;
NECR: 15%.
SPEC: FP

Oakland
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Northern California
51st & Grove Sts
Oakland, CA 94609
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 592; BEDS: 142; AD: 101;
NECR: 51%.
SPEC: OES, PD

Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland, CA 94602
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 343; BEDS: 275; AD: 183;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: EM, IM, N, OPH, ORS, GS, TR

Institute of Forensic Sciences
2945 Webster St
Oakland, CA 94609
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: L-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: ---;
NECR: 100%.
SPEC: POP

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
280 W MacArthur Blvd
Oakland, CA 94611
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 291; AD: 224;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, OB, ORS, OTO, PD, GS

Naval Hospital (Oakland)
9750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland, CA 94627
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: L-00502, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 276; AD: 206;
NECR: 51%
SPEC: AN, IM, NM, OB, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U, TR

Samuel Merritt Hospital
Hawthorne and Webster Sts
Oakland, CA 94609
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 608; BEDS: 350; AD: 284;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: ORS

Orange
Children's Hospital of Orange County
1109 W La Veta Ave
Orange, CA 92668
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 559; BEDS: 202; AD: 112;
NECR: 68%
SPEC: ORS, PD, U

St Joseph Hospital
1100 W Stawell Dr
Orange, CA 92668
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI: L-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 700; BEDS: 421; AD: 342;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: U

University of California, Irvine Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange, CA 92668
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1135; BEDS: 493;
AD: 359; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BHB, PD, NPM, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Palo Alto
Children’s Hospital at Stanford
520 Willow Rd
Palo Alto, CA 94304
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: L-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; BEDS: 60; ADC: 41;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PD, PHO

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Palo Alto)
3601 Miranda Ave
Palo Alto, CA 94304
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 1276;
ADC: 1052; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Panorama City
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Panorama City)
13652 Cantara St
Panorama City, CA 91402
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 321; ADC: 251;
NECR: —%
SPEC: U

Pasadena
Huntington Memorial Hospital
100 W Congress St
Pasadena, CA 91108
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 622; BEDS: 565; ADC: 399;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, NS, GS

Redding
Mercy Medical Center
Box 6009
Redding, CA 96001
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 199; ADC: 133;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Shasta General Hospital
2630 Hospital Lane
Redding, CA 96001
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI: G-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 73; ADC: 50;
NECR: 40%
SPEC: FP

Redwood City
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Redwood City)
1150 Veterans Blvd
Redwood City, CA 94063
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 202; ADC: 127;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OTO

Salinas
Natividad Medical Center
P O Box 1611
Salinas, CA 93902
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 173; ADC: 110;
NECR: 44%
SPEC: FP

San Bernardino
Root Pathology Laboratory
407 E Gibeit St, Suite 7
San Bernardino, CA 92404
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

San Fernando
Children’s Hospital (San Fernando)
8001 Frost St
San Fernando, CA 91340
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 488; BEDS: 103; ADC: 82;
NECR: 55%
SPEC: ORS, PD, PDE, CHP, U

Graduate School of Public Health
San Diego State University
San Diego, CA 92192
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: U

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
4547 Zun Ave
San Diego, CA 92120
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 285; ADC: 200;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: NS, OBG, OPH

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 S St
San Diego, CA 92032
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1217; BEDS: 523;
ADC: 372; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, U, TRN

Naval Hospital (San Diego)
Park Blvd
San Diego, CA 92134
N; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00518, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 212; BEDS: 583; ADC: 476;
NECR: 47%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Sharp Memorial Hospital
7801 F St
San Diego, CA 92123
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1247; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 316; NECR: 28%

UCSD Medical Center
225 W Dickinson
San Diego, CA 92103
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1300; BEDS: 404;
ADC: 298; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AN, D, FM, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, PS,
GPM, P, CHP, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Diego)
3350 La Jolla Village Dr
San Diego, CA 92161
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 577; ADC: 430;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
NP, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

San Bernardino County Medical Center
780 E Gibeit St
San Bernardino, CA 92404
CYC; MED. SCH. AFFILI: L-00512, M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 229; BEDS: 286; ADC: 215;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, OTO, U, TRN

Sacramento
California Department of Health Services
714 P St
Sacramento, CA 95814
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
2025 Morse Ave
Sacramento, CA 95825
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 324; ADC: 296;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PS, GS, U

Sacramento Coroner’s Office
4400 V St
Sacramento, CA 95817
CO; MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Sutter Community Hospitals
1111 Howe Avenue (Corporate Office)
Sacramento, CA 95816
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 800; BEDS: 624; ADC: 499;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: OBG, TR, GS

Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center,
Sacramento
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento, CA 95817
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 606; BEDS: 407; ADC: 300;
NECR: 52%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PHO, NFM, PM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, TRN
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

CALIFORNIA — cont’d

San Francisco
Cardiovascular Research Institute of the Univ of California
University of California
San Francisco, CA 94143
ST; MED, SCH, AFFILL: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%; SPEC: NPM

Chief Medical Examiner, Coroner’s Office
850 Bryant St
San Francisco, CA 94103
CO; MED, SCH, AFFILL: —; STAFF PHYSICIANS: A; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: 100%; SPEC: FOP

Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
J700 California St
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP; MED, SCH, AFFILL: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 933; BEDS: 382; ADC: 231; NECR: 31%; SPEC: IM, ORG, ORS, PD, NPM, P, GS

Irwin Memorial Blood Bank of the San Francisco Med Society
270 Masonic Ave
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP; MED, SCH, AFFILL: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 188; BEDS: 323; ADC: 245; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AIM, IM, OBG, ORS, OT, OTO, PTH, PD, P, GS

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco, CA 94115
NP; MED, SCH, AFFILL: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 323; ADC: 245; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AIM, IM, OBG, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, P, GS

Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco, CA 94129
A; MED, SCH, AFFILL: M-00502, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 380; ADC: 305; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, TRIN

Marshale Hale Memorial Hospital
3773 Sacramento St
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP; MED, SCH, AFFILL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 215; ADC: 113; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1600 Divisadero, P O Box 7821
San Francisco, CA 94120
NP; MED, SCH, AFFILL: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 715; BEDS: 439; ADC: 226; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, NPM, DR, TR, GS, TRIN

Presbyterian hospital of Pacific Medical Center
2333 Buchanan St
San Francisco, CA 94115
NP; MED, SCH, AFFILL: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 793; BEDS: 341; ADC: 215; NECR: 43%
SPEC: D, IM, OPH, ORS, PTH, P

Ralph K Davies Medical Center-Franklin Hospital
Castro and Duboce Streets
San Francisco, CA 94114
NP; MED, SCH, AFFILL: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 341; ADC: 182; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PS, TR

Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
900 Hyde Street
San Francisco, CA 94109
NP; MED, SCH, AFFILL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 458; BEDS: 548; ADC: 294; NECR: 17%
SPEC: PS, TR

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
1001 Potrero Ave
San Francisco, CA 94110
CO; MED, SCH, AFFILL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 935; BEDS: 445; ADC: 341; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, NP, PD, PHO, PS, P, DR, GS, U

San Francisco City Comm Mental Hlth Svcs (NE Central City)
251 Hyde St
San Francisco, CA 94102
CO; MED, SCH, AFFILL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

San Francisco City Comm Mental Hlth Svcs (Sunset District)
1990-41st Ave
San Francisco, CA 94116
CO; MED, SCH, AFFILL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Shriners hospital for crippled children (San Francisco)
1701 19th Ave
San Francisco, CA 94122
NP: MED, SCH, AFFILL: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 70; ADC: 29; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Solano County Mental Health Services
1990-41st Ave
San Francisco, CA 94116
CO; MED, SCH, AFFILL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco, CA 94117
NP; MED, SCH, AFFILL: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 587; BEDS: 525; ADC: 353; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, ORS, P, OHP, DR, TR, GS, TRIN

Univ of Calif, San Francisco (Langley Porter Psych Inst)
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143
ST; MED, SCH, AFFILL: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 70; ADC: 58; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, DHP

Univ of California (San Francisco) School of Medicine
San Francisco, CA 94143
ST; MED, SCH, AFFILL: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CM

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
505 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143
NP; MED, SCH, AFFILL: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1800; BEDS: 560; ADC: 394; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)
4150 Clement St
San Francisco, CA 94121
VA; MED, SCH, AFFILL: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 357; ADC: 253; NECR: 65%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OHP, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

West Coast Cancer Foundation
50 Francisco St
San Francisco, CA 94133
NP; MED, SCH, AFFILL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

San Jose
San Jose Hospital
675 E Santa Clara St
San Jose, CA 95112
NP; MED, SCH, AFFILL: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 633; BEDS: 325; ADC: 260; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose, CA 95128
CO; MED, SCH, AFFILL: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 423; BEDS: 427; ADC: 274; NECR: 57%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, PM, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, TRIN

San Mateo
Harold D Chope Community Hospital
222 W 39th Ave
San Mateo, CA 94403
CO; MED, SCH, AFFILL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 120; ADC: 95; NECR: 20%
SPEC: P
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

San Mateo — cont’d
San Mateo County Mental Health Services
222 West 39th Ave
San Mateo, CA 94403
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

San Pedro
San Pedro Peninsula Hospital
1300 W 7th St
San Pedro, CA 90732
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 398; ADC: 174;
NECR: —
SPEC: FP

San Rafael
Marin County Mental Health Services
118 Ato St
San Rafael, CA 94901
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

Santa Ana
Western Medical Center
1001 N Tustin Ave
Santa Ana, CA 92705
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 850; BEDS: 323; ADC: 250;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
P O Box 689
Santa Barbara, CA 93102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 529; BEDS: 465; ADC: 305;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: CRS, IM, DR, GS, TRN

Santa Barbara County Health Care Services
300 N San Antonio Rd
Santa Barbara, CA 93110
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 529; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: IM

Santa Clara
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
900 Kieby Blvd
Santa Clara, CA 95051
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 218; BEDS: 337; ADC: 256;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, OBG, P, GS, U

Santa Monica
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
1225 Fifteenth St
Santa Monica, CA 90404
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 880; BEDS: 399; ADC: 256;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Santa Rosa
Community Hospital
3325 Chanate Rd
Santa Rosa, CA 95404
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 477; BEDS: 145; ADC: 105;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

Santa Rosa Radiation Therapy Center
85 Montgomery Dr
Santa Rosa, CA 95404
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: TR

Stanford
Stanford University Hospital
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford, CA 94305
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1117; BEDS: 665;
ADC: 462; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTN, PTH, PD, POC, PHS, NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
500 Hospital Rd, P O Box 1020
Stockton, CA 95201
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00502, L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 233; ADC: 150;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, GS, TRN

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
500 Hospital Rd, P O Box 1020
Stockton, CA 95201
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00502, L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 233; ADC: 150;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, GS, TRN

Sydney
Los Angeles County Olive View Medical Center
14445 Olive View Dr
Sydney, CA 91342
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 120; ADC: 112;
NECR: —
SPEC: GS

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance, CA 90509
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 475; ADC: 423;
NECR: 34%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTN, PTH, PD, PDE, NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, TRN

Vallejo
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)
975 Sereno Dr
Vallejo, CA 94580
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 173; ADC: 141;
NECR: —
SPEC: PM

Van Nuys
Los Angeles County Olive View Medical Center
7533 Van Nuys Blvd
Van Nuys, CA 91405
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 374; BEDS: 149; ADC: 119;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, P

Valley Presbyterian Hospital
15107 Van Owen St
Van Nuys, CA 91405
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 751; BEDS: 363; ADC: 250;
NECR: —
SPEC: TR

Ventura
Ventura County Medical Center
3291 Loma Vista Rd
Ventura, CA 93003
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 476; BEDS: 203; ADC: 147;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

Ventura County Mental Health Inpatient Services
300 Hilmon Ave
Ventura, CA 93003
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 24; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

Walnut Creek
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Walnut Creek)
1425 S Main St
Walnut Creek, CA 94596
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 201; ADC: 134;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: GS, U

Whittier
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
12401 E Washington Blvd
Whittier, CA 90602
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 338; BEDS: 358; ADC: 240;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Woodland
Yolo County Mental Health
213 West Bear Steer
Woodland, CA 95695
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora, CO 80045
A: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00702, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 113; BEDS: 481; ADC: 500;
NECR: 61%
SPEC: AM, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTN, PTH,
PD, PDE, PS, NR, GS, U, TRN

Colorado Springs
Penrose Hospital
2215 N Cascade Ave.
Colorado Springs, CO 80907
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 497; BEDS: 460; ADC: 341;
NECR: 50%
SPEC: PTH
COLORADO — cont’d

Denver
Children’s Hospital (Denver)
1056 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 833; BEDS: 393; ADC: 275;
NECR: 38%;
SPEC: AN, NS, ORS, PTH, PD, PDC, PHO, PNP, PS

Denver General Hospital
W 8th Ave and Cherokee St
Denver, CO 80204
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 552; BEDS: 393; ADC: 275;
NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, FR, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PDP, PHE, PHO, PNP, P

Mercy Medical Center
1619 Milwaukee St
Denver, CO 80206
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 734; BEDS: 386; ADC: 210;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP

National Jewish Hosp and Research Ctr-National
Asthma Ctr
3600 E Colfax Ave
Denver, CO 80206
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 151; ADC: 107;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: AIM

Presbyterian Denver Hosp (Presbyterian-St Luke’s
Med Ctr)
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 714; BEDS: 278; ADC: 199;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, PTH, OR, TR, SS, TRN

Rose Medical Center
4561 E 9th Ave
Denver, CO 80220
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 895; BEDS: 430; ADC: 285;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

St Anthony Hospital Systems
4321 W 16th Ave
Denver, CO 80204
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 893; BEDS: 710; ADC: 492;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: EM

St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver, CO 80218
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 56;
ADC: 457; NECR: 21%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, GS

St Luke’s Hospital (Presbyterian-St Luke’s Med Ctr)
651 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80203
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 364; ADC: 230;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OBG, TRN

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box C-293
Denver, CO 80262
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 393; ADC: 263;
NECR: 55%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, FR, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PHO, PNP, PNM;
P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
1050 Downing St
Denver, CO 80220
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 147; BEDS: 491; ADC: 304;
NECR: 51%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
NP, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Fort Carson
U.S Army Community Hospital (Fort Carson)
Fort Carson, CO 80913
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 129; ADC: 201;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: OBG

Fort Collins
Poudre Valley Hospital
1024 Lemay Ave
Fort Collins, CO 80524
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 217; ADC: 152;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Grand Junction
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Seventh and Patterson Rd
Grand Junction, CO 81501
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 222; ADC: 155;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Greeley
North Colorado Medical Center
1801 16th St
Greeley, CO 80631
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 308; ADC: 203;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Pueblo
Colorado State Hospital
1600 W 24th St
Pueblo, CO 81003
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 780; ADC: 840;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP

St Mary-Corwin Hospital Regional Medical and
Health Center
1008 Minnequa Ave
Pueblo, CO 81004
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 435; ADC: 356;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St, Box 5000
Bridgeport, CT 06610
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 286; BEDS: 599; ADC: 457;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS

St Vincent’s Medical Center
2850 Main St
Bridgeport, CT 06606
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 391; ADC: 355;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, DR, GS, TRN

Danbury
Danbury Hospital
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury, CT 06810
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801, L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 450; ADC: 365;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, PTH

Derby
Griffin Hospital
130 Division St
Derby, CT 06418
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801, L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 106; BEDS: 261; ADC: 209;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, P, GS

Farmington
Connecticut Red Cross Blood Services
269 Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

John Dempsey Hospital Univ of Connecticut Health
Center
963 Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 967; BEDS: 232; ADC: 183;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, PNP, PNM, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Greenwich
Greenwich Hospital Association
Perryridge Road
Greenwich, CT 06830
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 206; ADC: 231;
NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, P
New Haven
Connecticut Mental Health Center
34 Park Street
New Haven, CT 06508
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 48; ADC: 42;
NECR: —% SPEC: P

New Britain
New Britain General Hospital
100 Grand St
New Britain, CT 06050
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 432; ADC: 364;
NECR: 20% SPEC: IM, OB/G, PTH, P, GS
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

CONNECTICUT — cont’d

West Haven
Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Haven)
  West Spring St
  West Haven, CT 06516
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 641; ADC: 450; NECR: 27%
  SPEC: D, I, M, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTN, PS, P, DR, GS, U

DELAWARE

New Castle
Delaware State Hospital
New Castle, DE 19720
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 527; ADC: 511; NECR: 24%
SPEC: P

Wilmington
Alfred I Dupont Institute of the Nemours Foundation
Box 269
Wilmington, DE 19899
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 60; ADC: 54; NECR: 9%
SPEC: ORS

E I Du Pont De Nemours and Company
Medical Division, N11400
Wilmington, DE 19888
CORP. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: 9%
SPEC: O&M

St Francis Hospital
7th and Clayton Sts
Wilmington, DE 19805
CH. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 354; ADC: 286; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

the Medical Center of Delaware
P.O. Box 1668
Wilmington, DE 19899
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 817; BEDS: 1057; ADC: 891; NECR: 28%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, PD, P, DR, GS, TS, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wilmington)
1601 Kirkwood Highway
Wilmington, DE 19895
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 336; ADC: 209; NECR: 24%
SPEC: N, CHP, ORS, OTO, GS, U

D. C.

Washington
American Red Cross Blood Services
1730 E St. N.W.
Washington, DC 20006
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-10001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: 9%

American Red Cross Blood Services, Washington Region
2025 E St, N.W.
Washington, DC 20006
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
6825 16th St., N.W.
Washington, DC 20036
OF. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01001, G-01002, G-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: 9%
SPEC: DF, FOP, NP

Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave., N.W.
Washington, DC 20010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001, L-01002, L-01001, G-02001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 530; BEDS: 268; ADC: 200; NECR: 52%
SPEC: AIM, AN, N, OPH, ORS, PD, PDC, PHD, NPM, PS, CHP, TR, GS, PDS, TS, U

Columbia Hospital for Women Medical Center
2425 L St., N.W.
Washington, DC 20037
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 388; BEDS: 154; ADC: 111; NECR: 4%
SPEC: OBG, PD, NPM

District of Columbia General Hospital
19th St. and Massachusetts Ave., S.E.
Washington, DC 20030
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002, L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 472; ADC: 383; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AIM, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS, U, TRN

District of Columbia Institute of Mental Hygiene
2041 Martin Luther King Jr. Dr., S.E.
Washington, DC 20020
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St., N.W.
Washington, DC 20037
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001, G-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1145; BEDS: 510; ADC: 421; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, NPM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd., N.W.
Washington, DC 20007
CH. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01001, M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 779; BEDS: 653; ADC: 430; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AIM, AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PNP, NPM, PS, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, TRN

Greater Southeast Community Hospital
1310 Southern Ave., S.E.
Washington, DC 20032
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 450; ADC: 350; NECR: 10%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, GS

Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave., N.W.
Washington, DC 20030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 468; ADC: 367; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, U, TRN

North Community Mental Health Center
3246 P St., N.W.
Washington, DC 20007
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
19th and Mass Ave., S.E.
Washington, DC 20003
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, L-01002, L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: 45%
SPEC: FOP

Providence Hospital
1150 Veum, St., N.E.
Washington, DC 20017
CH. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, G-01002, L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 386; BEDS: 355; ADC: 286; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS

Sibley Memorial Hospital
5255 Loughboro Rd., N.W.
Washington, DC 20016
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 662; BEDS: 362; ADC: 313; NECR: 18%
SPEC: ORS, GS, U

St Elizabeth’s Hospital
2700 Martin Luther King, Jr. Dr., S.E.
Washington, DC 20032
OF. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 2171; ADC: 2000; NECR: 31%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)
55 Irving St., N.W.
Washington, DC 20022
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001, M-01002, G-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 706; ADC: 586; NECR: 31%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, PS, GS, U

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6825 16th St., N.W.
Washington, DC 20307
A. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002, L-01003, M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 962; ADC: 854; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, TRN
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Washington</strong> — cont’d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Reed Army Institute of Research</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Div of Preventive Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington, DC 20012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: —; ADC: —;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR: —%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC: GPM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Washington Hospital Center |
| 110 Irving St N W  |
| Washington, DC 20010  |
| NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-0101, L-01002, L-02207  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1080; BEDS: 922;  |
| ADC: 674; NECR: 15%  |
| SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH,  |
| PD, PDC, PDE, PTH, PS, DR, TS, U  |

| Washington School of Psychiatry |
| 1610 New Hampshire, N W  |
| Washington, DC 20009  |
| MISC; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;  |
| NECR: —%  |
| SPEC: P  |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>FLORIDA</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daytona Beach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halifax Hospital Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>303 N Clyde Morris Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daytona Beach, FL 32015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 545; ADC: 403;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR: 14%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC: FP</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Eglin AFB |
| U.S. Air Force Regional Hospital (Eglin) |
| 2825 Boaster Rd  |
| 32542  |
| AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02112  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 177; ADC: 140;  |
| NECR: 59%  |
| SPEC: FP  |

| Fort Lauderdale |
| Broward General Medical Center |
| 1650 S Andrews Ave  |
| Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316  |
| HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 419; BEDS: 606; ADC: 496;  |
| NECR: 20%  |
| SPEC: OBG  |

| University of Miami Broward County Office |
| 5301 S W 31st Ave  |
| Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312  |
| CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —;  |
| NECR: 70%  |
| SPEC: FOP  |

| Gainesville |
| Alachua General Hospital |
| 801 S W Second Ave  |
| Gainesville, FL 32602  |
| NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01103  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 453; ADC: 270;  |
| NECR: —%  |
| SPEC: FP  |

| Shands Hospital at the University of Florida |
| Box J-326  |
| Gainesville, FL 32610  |
| NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 476; ADC: 390;  |
| NECR: 49%  |
| SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH,  |
| PD, PDC, PDE, PTH, PS, P, DR, PS, TS, U  |

| Veterans Administration Medical Center |
| Gainesville |
| Arch Rd  |
| Gainesville, FL 32602  |
| VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 475; ADC: 384;  |
| NECR: 43%  |
| SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PS,  |
| P, DR, PS, TS, U  |

| Hollywood Memorial Hospital |
| 3501 Johnson St  |
| Hollywood, FL 33021  |
| —; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;  |
| NECR: —%  |
| SPEC: GS  |

| Jacksonville |
| Baptist Medical Ctr (Jacksonville Health Educ Program) |
| 800 Prudential Dr  |
| Jacksonville, FL 32207  |
| CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 680; BEDS: 567; ADC: 418;  |
| NECR: 29%  |
| SPEC: OBG, PS  |

| Jacksonville Memorial Hospital |
| 3625 University Blvd, South  |
| Jacksonville, FL 32216  |
| NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 614; BEDS: 614; ADC: 311;  |
| NECR: 17%  |
| SPEC: GS  |

| Navar Hospital (Jacksonville) |
| Naval Air Station  |
| Jacksonville, FL 32210  |
| N; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02112  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 215; ADC: 165;  |
| NECR: 40%  |
| SPEC: FP  |

| Nemours Children’s Hosp (Jacksonville Health Educ Program) |
| 5720 Atlantic Blvd  |
| Jacksonville, FL 32207  |
| NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 72; ADC;: 18;  |
| NECR: —%  |
| SPEC: ORS, PD  |

| Office of the Medical Examiner |
| 2100 Jefferson St  |
| Jacksonville, FL 32206  |
| CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;  |
| NECR: —%  |
| SPEC: CHP  |

| St Vincent’s Med Ctr (Jacksonville Health Educ Program) |
| P O Box 2982  |
| Jacksonville, FL 32203  |
| CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 657; BEDS: 518; ADC: 472;  |
| NECR: 9%  |
| SPEC: FP, OBG  |

| University Hospital (Jacksonville Health Educ Program) |
| 655 W 8th St  |
| Jacksonville, FL 32209  |
| CYCO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01103  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 386; ADC: 263;  |
| NECR: 39%  |
| SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,  |
| PS, DR, GS  |

| Lake City |
| Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lake City) |
| 801 N Marion St  |
| Lake City, FL 32056  |
| VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 329; ADC: 275;  |
| NECR: 41%  |
| SPEC: GS  |

| Miami |
| Bascom Palmer Eye Institute-Anne Bates Leach Eye Hospital |
| 900 N W 17th St  |
| Miami, FL 33136  |
| NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01102  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 169; BEDS: 169; ADC: 47;  |
| NECR: —%  |
| SPEC: OPH  |

| Div of Forensic Pathology, Univ of Miami School of Medicine |
| 1050 N W 19th Ave  |
| Miami, FL 33136  |
| NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01102  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —; ADC: —;  |
| NECR: 100%  |
| SPEC: FOP  |

| Jackson Memorial Hospital |
| 1611 N W 12th Ave  |
| Miami, FL 33136  |
| CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01102  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1119; BEDS: 1220;  |
| ADC: 1042; NECR: 19%  |
| SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,  |
| ORS, OYO, PTH, NP, PO, PDC, NPM, PS, P,  |
| CHP, DR, TR,  |
| GS, TS, U  |

| Miami Children’s Hospital |
| 6125 S W 31st St  |
| Miami, FL 33135  |
| NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01102  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 369; BEDS: 188; ADC: 132;  |
| NECR: 53%  |
| SPEC: AN, ORS, PD, GS  |

<p>| University of Miami Hospital |
| 1475 NW 12th Ave  |
| Miami, FL 33136  |
| NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —  |
| STAFF PHYSICIANS: 229; BEDS: 70; ADC: 58;  |
| NECR: —%  |
| SPEC: CHP  |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Zip</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital and Clinic</td>
<td>1200 W. Leon St</td>
<td>Tampa</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>33601</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Florida Hospital</td>
<td>8383 N. Davis Hwy</td>
<td>Tampa</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>33604</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Petersburg</td>
<td>All Children's Hospital</td>
<td>St Petersburg</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>33701</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayfront Medical Center</td>
<td>701 6th St South</td>
<td>St Petersburg</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>33701</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>Magnolia Dr &amp; Miccosukee Rd</td>
<td>Tallahassee</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>32308</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tampa</td>
<td>Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>Tallahassee</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>32308</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>Tallahassee</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>32308</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarpon Springs</td>
<td>1527 Riverside Dr</td>
<td>Tarpon Springs</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>33669</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Palm Beach</td>
<td>826 Evernia St</td>
<td>West Palm Beach</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>33402</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola</td>
<td>3515 N. 8th Ave</td>
<td>Pensacola</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>32504</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naval Aerospace Medical Institute</td>
<td>Naval Air Station</td>
<td>Pensacola</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>32505</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naval Hospital (Pensacola)</td>
<td>Pensacola</td>
<td>Pensacola</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>32512</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FLORIDA — cont’d**

**Miami** — cont’d

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Miami)**

1201 N W 16th St
Miami, FL 33125

VA: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 708; ADC: 541; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PHT, NP, PS, P, GS, TS, U

**Miami Beach**

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

4000 Alton Rd
Miami Beach, FL 33140

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 620; BEDS: 699; ADC: 592; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NM, OBG, PTH, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

**Orlando**

Florida Hospital

601 E Rollins St
Orlando, FL 32803

CH: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512, L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 644; BEDS: 944; ADC: 701; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

**Orlando Regional Medical Center**

1414 S Kahl Ave
Orlando, FL 32806

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 544; BEDS: 1035; ADC: 683; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

**Pensacola**

Baptist Hospital (Pensacola Educational Program)

1000 W Moreno St
Pensacola, FL 32501

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L00105, L-01103, G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 314; BEDS: 520; ADC: 380; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD

**Naval Aerospace Medical Institute**

Naval Air Station
Pensacola, FL 32505

N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: —; ADC: —
NECR: —%
SPEC: AM

**Naval Hospital (Pensacola)**

Pensacola, FL 32512

N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 118; ADC: 112;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM

**Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola**

5151 N 8th Ave
Pensacola, FL 32504

CH: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00106, L-01102, G-0101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 313; BEDS: 300; ADC: 284;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD

**University Hospital and Clinic**

1200 W. Leon St
Pensacola, FL 32501

CO: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00105, L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 130; ADC: 66;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP, IM

**West Florida Hospital**

8383 N. Davis Hwy
Pensacola, FL 32504

CORP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103, G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 400; ADC: 307;
NECR: 21%

**St Petersburg**

All Children's Hospital

801 6th St South
St Petersburg, FL 33701

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 282; BEDS: 85; ADC: 77;
NECR: 44%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, PD

Bayfront Medical Center

701 6th St South
St Petersburg, FL 33701

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01014
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 389; BEDS: 518; ADC: 270;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH

**Tallahassee**

Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center

Magna Dr & Miccosukee Rd
Tallahassee, FL 32308

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 274; BEDS: 771; ADC: 434;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

**Tampa**

Hillaborough County Hospital

5707 N. 22nd St
Tampa, FL 33610

CO: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 52; ADC: 50;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

James A. Haley Veterans Hospital

13000 N. 10th St
Tampa, FL 33612

VA: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01014
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 697; ADC: 565;
NECR: 35%
SPEC: AM, D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, DR, GS, U

Northside Community Mental Health Center

13301 N. 30th St
Tampa, FL 33612

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: 32; ADC: 24;
NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, P

Southwest Florida Blood Bank

P.O. Box 2125
Tampa, FL 33601

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —; ADC: —
NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

**St. Joseph Hospital**

P.O. Box 4227
Tampa, FL 33677

CH: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01014
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 508; BEDS: 649; ADC: 568;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: PTH, DR

**Tampa Bay Cerebral Center**

Institute of Human Resources
Tampa, FL 33603

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 20; ADC: 624;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PS

**Tampa General Hospital**

Davi's Island
Tampa, FL 33606

HDA: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 540; BEDS: 611; ADC: 519;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, NMD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

**University of South Florida Medical Clinics**

12001 N 30th St
Tampa, FL 33612

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM

**Tarpon Springs**

Anclote Manor Hospital

1527 Riverside Dr
Tarpon Springs, FL 33789

CORP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 130; ADC: 120;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

**Umatilla**

Florida Elks Harry-Anna Crippled Children's Hospital

P.O. Box 49, 633
Umatilla, FL 32784

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 100; ADC: 41;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

**West Palm Beach**

Palm Beach County Health Department

826 Evernia St
West Palm Beach, FL 33402

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

**GEORGIA**

Atlanta

Centers for Disease Control, Public Health Service, D.H.S.

1600 Clifton Rd, N.E
Atlanta, GA 30333

OP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: GPH
GEORGIA — cont'd

Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
35 Lindem Ave N E
Atlanta, GA 30305
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 544; BEDS: 520; ADC: 402; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, NPM, GS, VS, U

Emory University Hospital
1364 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta, GA 30322
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 327; BEDS: 600; ADC: 490; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office
50 Coca Cola Pl S E
Atlanta, GA 30303
CD: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: 7; NECR: 40%
SPEC: FOP

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
300 Boulevard, N E 3 West
Atlanta, GA 30312
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01201, G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 459; BEDS: 525; ADC: 444; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, TRN

Georgia Mental Health Institute
1256 Briarcliff Rd
Atlanta, GA 30306
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 233; ADC: 203; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Grady Memorial Hospital
80 Butler St S E
Atlanta, GA 30335
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01205, M-01221
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 491; BEDS: 930; ADC: 742; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, NPM, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, VS, U, TRN

Hennettie Egleston Hospital for Children
1405 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta, GA 30322
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 431; BEDS: 165; ADC: 115; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, D, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PTO, PD, NPM, DR, GS, VS, U, TRN

Piedmont Hospital
1938 Peachtree Rd, N W
Atlanta, GA 30309
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 546; BEDS: 491; ADC: 408; NECR: 23%
SPEC: GS

Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
1001 Johnson Ferry Rd, N E
Atlanta, GA 30363
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01201, G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 88; ADC: 56; NECR: 31%
SPEC: ORS

Southwest Community Hospital
501 Fairburn Rd, S W
Atlanta, GA 30331
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01221
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 187; BEDS: 125; ADC: 86; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Augusta

Georgia Radiation Therapy Center at Augusta
Augusta, GA —
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: TR

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
1120 Fifteenth St
Augusta, GA 30912
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 311; BEDS: 529; ADC: 464; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, NPM, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U, TRN

University Hospital
1350 Walton Way
Augusta, GA 30910
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 725; ADC: 559; NECR: 14%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Augusta)
2460 Wightborn Rd (10)
Augusta, GA 30910
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 121; BEDS: 960; ADC: 857; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Columbus

the Medical Center
710 Center St
Columbus, GA 31994
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01201, L-01205,
G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 219; BEDS: 417; ADC: 271; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, ORS, TRN

Decatur

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Atlanta)
1670 Clairmont Rd
Decatur, GA 30033
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 550; ADC: 394; NECR: 28%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, VS, U

Fort Benning

Martin Army Community Hospital
U S Army Medical Dept Activity
Fort Benning, GA 31905
A: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 244; ADC: 180; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Fort Gordon, GA 30905
A: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01201, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 453; ADC: 453; NECR: 80%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, P, GS, TRN

Gracewood

Georgia Regional Hospital at Augusta
P O Box 327
Gracewood, GA 30812
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 268; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Macon

Medical Center of Central Georgia
777 Hemlock
Macon, GA 31208
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01201, M-01222
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 258; BEDS: 562; ADC: 372; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS, TRN

Rome

Floyd Medical Center
Tumer Mc Call Blvd
Roma, GA 30161
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 214; ADC: 215; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center
P O Box 23069
Savannah, GA 31403
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 465; ADC: 379; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, DR, GS, U

HAWAII

Honolulu

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
1597 Ala Moana Blvd
Honolulu, HI 96815
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00522, M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 166; ADC: 123; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, GS, TRN

Kapiolani Women's and Children's Medical Center
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu, HI 96826
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 800; BEDS: 226; ADC: 179; NECR: 40%
SPEC: OBG, PD, NPM, CHP, GS, TRN
**INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES**

**HAWAII — cont’d**

Hilo
- **Hilo Medical Center**
  - 1625 Kamehameha Ave
  - HI 96720
  - NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-01401
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 160; AUC: 95; NECR: 21%
  - SPEC: IM, P, TH, GS, TRN

Honolulu
- **Kaiser Medical Center**
  - 347 N Kuakini St
  - Honolulu, HI 96817
  - NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-01401
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 250; AUC: 193; NECR: 22%
  - SPEC: IM, PTH, GS, TRN

Queens Medical Center
- P.O. Box 861
- Honolulu, HI 96809
- NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-01401
- STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1041; BEDS: 506
- AUC: 389; NECR: 25%
- SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, P, GS, J, TRN

**IDAHO**

Boise
- **St. Alphonsus Regional Medical Center**
  - 1055 N Curtis Rd
  - Boise, ID 83706
  - CR: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-0504
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 269; AUC: 192;
  - NECR: 22%
  - SPEC: FP

St. Luke's Regional Medical Center
- 190 E Bonneville St
- Boise, ID 83712
- NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-0504
- STAFF PHYSICIANS: 249; BEDS: 232; AUC: 214;
  - NECR: 20%
  - SPEC: FP

**ILLINOIS**

Belleville
- **Belleville Memorial Hospital**
  - 4501 N Park Dr
  - Belleville, IL 62223
  - NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-01646
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 401; AUC: 335;
  - NECR: 6%
  - SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth's Hospital
- 211 S Third St
  - Belleville, IL 62221
  - CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-01645
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 199; BEDS: 496; AUC: 427;
  - NECR: 12%
  - SPEC: FP

Bloomington
- **MacNeal Memorial Hospital**
  - 3249 S Oak Park Ave
  - Berwyn, IL 60402
  - NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-01611
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 427; AUC: 347;
  - NECR: 23%
  - SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS, TRN

Carbondale
- **Memorial Hospital of Carbondale**
  - 404 W Main St
  - Carbondale, IL 62901
  - NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-01645
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 151; AUC: 110;
  - NECR: 15%
  - SPEC: FP

**Chicago**

American Red Cross Blood Services, Mid American Region
- 43 East Ohio
  - Chicago, IL 60611
  - NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —; AUC: —;
  - NECR: 1%
  - SPEC: BBK

Chinese American Blood Center of Mt Sinai Medical Center
- 2746 W 15th St
  - Chicago, IL 60608
  - NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BEDS: —; AUC: —;
  - NECR: 1%
  - SPEC: BBK

Children's Memorial Hospital
- 2200 Children's Plaza
  - Chicago, IL 60614
  - NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-01506
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 458; BEDS: 265; AUC: 210;
  - NECR: 66%
  - SPEC: IM, ORS, ORS, PTD, PP, PDC, PHT, ORS, PS, CH, PR, FS, T, U

Columbus Hospital
- 2250 N Lakeview Ave
  - Chicago, IL 60614
  - NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-01646
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 379; BEDS: 530; AUC: 424;
  - NECR: 20%
  - SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, FR, TR, GS

Columbia-Cupola-Central Medical Center
- 2520 North Lakeview Ave
  - Chicago, IL 60614
  - NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-01608/L-01643
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 669; BEDS: 694; AUC: 485;
  - NECR: 20%
  - SPEC: TRN

Cook County Hospital
- 1635 W Harrison St
  - Chicago, IL 60612
  - CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-01602/L-01606/M-01611/M-01642
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 1241;
  - AUC: 921; NECR: 31%
  - SPEC: AM, AN, CRS, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, FMM, PS, OM, P, DR, GS, T, U

Cook County Institute of Forensic Medicine
- 2121 W Harrison St
  - Chicago, IL 60612
  - CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: —; AUC: —;
  - NECR: 1%
  - SPEC: FOP

Edgewater Hospital
- 5700 N Ashland Ave
  - Chicago, IL 60660
  - NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 431; AUC: 260;
  - NECR: 18%
  - SPEC: IM
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expressway at King Dr
Chicago, IL 60617
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606, M-01611, L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 285; ADC: 486; NECR: 30%
SPEC: EM, IM, OB/G, PTH, PD, DR, TR, GS

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Lake Shore Dr at 31st St
Chicago, IL 60616
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 776; BEDS: 1008; ADC: 622; NECR: 95%
SPEC: AN, OP, IM, N, NM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDE, NPM, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
California Ave at 15th St
Chicago, IL 60508
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 303; BEDS: 464; ADC: 430; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, N, OB/G, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
250 E Superior St, Room 290
Chicago, IL 60611
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 785; BEDS: 1107; ADC: 81; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, IN, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, NPM, PM, PS, PD, DR, NR, TR, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

Prentice Women's Hospital and Maternity Center
333 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 117; ADC: 86; NECR: 53%
SPEC: OB/G

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
4550 N Winchster
Chicago, IL 60640
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 279; BEDS: 462; ADC: 329; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, TRN

Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
345 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 176; ADC: 154; NECR: —
SPEC: PM

Resurrection Hospital
7430 W Talbott Ave
Chicago, IL 60631
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 454; ADC: 400; NECR: 15%
SPEC: AN, FP, OB/G

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago, IL 60612
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 941; BEDS: 903; ADC: 744; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, PP, IM, N, NM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, U

Schubert Rehabilitation Center
1401 S California Blvd
Chicago, IL 60608
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 67; ADC: 44; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
2211 N Oak Park Ave
Chicago, IL 60635
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601, L-01602, G-01605, G-01611, G-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 60; ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Elizabeth's Hospital
1431 N Claremont Ave
Chicago, IL 60622
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 244; BEDS: 343; ADC: 202; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital
811 S Lyke St
Chicago, IL 60607
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 148; ADC: 78; NECR: 24%
SPEC: OB/G

St Joseph Hospital
2900 Lake Shore Dr
Chicago, IL 60657
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606, L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 359; BEDS: 501; ADC: 423; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
2233 W Division St
Chicago, IL 60622
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 490; ADC: 420; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, P, GS

Swedish Covenant Hospital
5145 N California
Chicago, IL 60625
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 268; ADC: 188; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, TRN

University of Illinois Hosp-Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary
1825 W Taylor St
Chicago, IL 60612
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OTO
ILLINOIS — cont’d

Chicago — cont’d

University of Chicago Medical Center
950 E 59th St
Chicago, IL 60637
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 719; ADC: 560; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DF, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, Oph, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHI, D, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Illinois School of Public Health
Box 0965
Chicago, IL 60680
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CM

University of Illinois College of Medicine at Chicago
350 South Wabash Avenue
Chicago, IL 60606
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CPH

Veterans Administration Westside Medical Center
820 S Damen Ave
Chicago, IL 60612
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 117; BEDS: 514; ADC: 432; NECR: 30%
SPEC: D, IM, N, ORS, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
333 E Huron St
Chicago, IL 60611
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 515; ADC: 350; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DF, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, VS, TS, U

Walter Children’s Hospital, at the Univ of Chicago
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago, IL 60637
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 138; ADC: 108; NECR: 55%
SPEC: PD, PDE

St Mary’s Hospital
1800 E Lake Shore Dr
Decatur, IL 62521
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 402; ADC: 301; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Evanson
Evanson Hospital
2650 Ridge Ave
Evanson, IL 60020
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 568; BEDS: 630; ADC: 570; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, NPM, PS, P, TR, GS, U, TRN

St Francis Hospital of Evanston
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston, IL 60202
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 346; BEDS: 469; ADC: 376; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, DR, GS, TRN

Evergreen Park
Little Company of Mary Hospital
2800 W 95th St
Evergreen Park, IL 60628
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 364; BEDS: 397; ADC: 320; NECR: 13%
SPEC: GS

Glenview
Blood Center of Northern Illinois (Glenview)
Glenview, IL
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Great Lakes
Naval Hospital
Building 200, H
Great Lakes, IL 60068
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 169; ADC: 143; NECR: 37%
SPEC: ORS, GS

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Hospital
5th Ave and Roosevelt Rd
Hines, IL 60141
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01611, L-01642
M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 1286; ADC: 942; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, TR, GS, VS, TS, U

Hinsdale
Hinsdale Hospital
120 N Oak St
Hinsdale, IL 60521
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512, L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 440; ADC: 337; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

La Grange
Community Memorial General Hospital
5101 Willow Springs
La Grange, IL 60525
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 276; ADC: 226; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Maywood
Foster O McGaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood, IL 60153
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 453; BEDS: 515; ADC: 428; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, NPM, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, VS, TS, U

North Chicago
University of Health Sciences-Chicago Medical School
333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago, IL 60064
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH

Veterans Administration Medical Center (North Chicago)
North Chicago, IL 60064
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 1064; ADC: 820; NECR: 46%
SPEC: IM, N, ORS, P, GS, U

Oak Lawn
Christ Hospital
4440 W 95th St
Oak Lawn, IL 60453
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 93; ADC: 663; NECR: 14%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital Medical Center
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park, IL 60302
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 232; BEDS: 374; ADC: 292; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, TRN

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge, IL 60068
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01605, M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 480; BEDS: 659; ADC: 523; NECR: 29%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, NPM, PM, P, GS

Pekin
Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
819 N E Glen Oak Ave
Pekin, IL 61553
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 116; ADC: 105; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM
ILLINOIS — cont’d

Peoria — cont’d
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
221 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 61630
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 413; BEDS: 525; AOC: 376; NECR: 17%; SPEC: FP, NS, PTH, PM

St Francis Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 51637
CH: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 777; AOC: 611; NECR: 33%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, IS, OBG, PTH, PD, PM, GS, TRN

Quincy
Blessing Hospital
1005 Broadway St
Quincy, IL 62201
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 264; AOC: 165; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

St Mary Hospital
1415 Vermont St
Quincy, IL 62301
CH: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 260; AOC: 172; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Rockford
Rockford Memorial Hospital
2400 N Rockton Ave
Rockford, IL 61101
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 139; BEDS: 455; AOC: 325; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP

St Anthony Hospital Medical Center
5666 E State St
Rockford, IL 61106
CH: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 303; AOC: 179; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Swedish American Hospital
1402 Charles St
Rockford, IL 61108
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 419; AOC: 104; NECR: 76%
SPEC: FP

Scott A F B
U S A Medical Center (Scott)
Scott A F B, IL 62225
AF: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 190; AOC: 150; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, TRN

Springfield
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
901 Southwind Rd
Springfield, IL 62703
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 146; AOC: 122; NECR: —% SPEC: P, CHP

Illinois Department of Public Health
535 W Jefferson St
Springfield, IL 62761
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; AOC: —; NECR: —% SPEC: PH

Memorial Medical Center
800 North Rutledge Street
Springfield, IL 62761
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 439; BEDS: 602; AOC: 492; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Mental Health Centers of Central Illinois
710 N 8th St
Springfield, IL 62702
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: —; AOC: —; NECR: —% SPEC: CHP

St John’s Hospital
800 E Carpenter St
Springfield, IL 62769
CH: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 431; BEDS: 782; AOC: 629; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Urbana
Carle Foundation Hospital
611 W Park St
Urbana, IL 61801
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-03111
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 283; AOC: 235; NECR: 13%
SPEC: CRS, IM

Mercy Hospital
1400 W Park St
Urbana, IL 61801
CH: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 218; BEDS: 266; AOC: 143; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM

Elkhart
Elkhart General Hospital
P O Box 1329
Elkhart, IN 46515
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 129; BEDS: 336; AOC: 253; NECR: 5%
SPEC: PTH

Evansville
Deaconess Hospital
600 Mary St
Evansville, IN 47714
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 590; AOC: 525; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

St Mary’s Medical Center
3700 Washington Ave
Evansville, IN 47750
CH: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 344; BEDS: 484; AOC: 396; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, OBG

Fort Wayne
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
3024 Fairfield Ave
Fort Wayne, IN 46807
CH: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 589; AOC: 430; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, ORS, TRN

Parkview Memorial Hospital
2200 Randalla Dr
Fort Wayne, IN 46805
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425; BEDS: 680; AOC: 601; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, ORS

St Joseph’s Hospital of Fort Wayne
700 Broadway
Fort Wayne, IN 46802
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 452; BEDS: 414; AOC: 325; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, ORS, PTH, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fort Wayne)
1600 Randalla Dr
Fort Wayne, IN 46805
VA: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 230; AOC: 174; NECR: 30%
SPEC: ORS

Gary
Methodist Hospital of Gary
600 Grant St
Gary, IN 46402
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 335; AOC: 239; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP

Indiana
Community Hospital of Indianapolis
1500 N Ritter Ave
Indianapolis, IN 46219
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 567; BEDS: 862; AOC: 700; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

INDIANA

Beech Grove
St Francis Hospital Center
1600 Albion St
Beech Grove, IN 46107
CH: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 390; BEDS: 453; AOC: 361; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Indianapolis
Community Hospital of Indianapolis
1500 N Ritter Ave
Indianapolis, IN 46219
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 567; BEDS: 862; AOC: 700; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP
INDIANA — cont'd

Indianapolis — cont'd

Indiana University Hospitals 302 Pariser, 1120 South Dr
Indianapolis, IN 46223
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 568; BEDS: 671; ADC: 510;
NECR: 41%.
SPEC: AN, D, D.P, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
OOG, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP, PD, PO, PHO, PNP,
NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS
SPEC: U

Larue D Carter Memorial Hospital
1215 W 10th St
Indianapolis, IN 46202
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 151; ADC: 140;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: P, CHP

Methodist Hospital of Indiana 1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis, IN 46202
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 838; BEDS: 1075;
ADC: 963; NECR: 26%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS,
U, TRN

Richard L Roudebush Veterans Administration Medical Center 1411 W 10th St
Indianapolis, IN 46202
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 613; ADC: 389;
NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, D.P, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
OOG, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U, TRN

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center 2001 W 86th St
Indianapolis, IN 46260
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 750; BEDS: 626; ADC: 556;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, TRN

William N Winand Memorial Hospital 1001 W 10th St
Indianapolis, IN 46202
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 358; BEDS: 618; ADC: 348;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, D, D.P, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
OOG, OTO, PTH, FOP, PD, NPM, PS, TR, GS, U

Mishawaka
St Joseph's Hospital of Mishawaka 215 W 4th St
Mishawaka, IN 46544
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 151; BEDS: 117; ADC: 88;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: P, PTH

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital 2401 University Ave
Muncie, IN 47303
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 630; ADC: 480;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, TRN

South Bend
Memorial Hospital of South Bend 615 N Michigan St
South Bend, IN 46601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 361; BEDS: 526; ADC: 290;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP, PTH, TRN

South Bend Medical Foundation Hospitals 530 N Lafayette
South Bend, IN 46601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 1300;
ADC: 1100; NECR: 10%
SPEC: TRN

St Joseph's Medical Center of South Bend 811 E Madison St
South Bend, IN 46654
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 327; BEDS: 337; ADC: 252;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Terre Haute
Union Hospital 1606 N 7th St
Terre Haute, IN 47804
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 330; ADC: 271;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

IOWA

Cedar Rapids
Mercy Hospital 701 Tenth St, S.E
Cedar Rapids, IA 52403
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 353; ADC: 260;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

St Luke's Methodist Hospital 1026 A Ave. N.E
Cedar Rapids, IA 52402
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 284; BEDS: 535; ADC: 341;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Cherokee
Montana Health Institute 1200 W Cedar St
Cherokee, IA 51012
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 285; ADC: 271;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: P

Davenport
Mercy Hospital 6200 Marquette Park Dr
Davenport, IA 52804
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 235; BEDS: 265; ADC: 222;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

St Luke's Hospital 1227 E Rusholme St
Davenport, IA 52803
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 227; BEDS: 235; ADC: 137;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Des Moines
Iowa Methodist Medical Center 18th & Hickman Rd
Des Moines, IA 50314
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 466; ADC: 242;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

Iowa Lutheran Hospital University of State Ave
Des Moines, IA 50316
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 377; ADC: 242;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Iowa Methodists Medical Center 1200 Pleasant St
Des Moines, IA 50308
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 710; ADC: 556;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Des Moines) 30th & Euclid
Des Moines, IA 50310

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 318; ADC: 195;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Iowa City
Mercy Hospital 500 Market St
Iowa City, IA 52240
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 234; ADC: 182;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Iowa City, IA 52242
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 445; BEDS: 953; ADC: 775;
NECR: 43%
SPEC: U
SPEC: AM, AN, D, D.P, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PS, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, PNP,
CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Iowa City) Highway #6 West
Iowa City, IA 52240
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 327; ADC: 244;
NECR: 42%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, NP,
P, DR, NR, TR, GS, U
IOWA — cont’d

Mason City
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
84 Beaumont Dr
Mason City, IA 50401
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 312; ADC: 182;
NECR: 9%;
SPEC: FP

Sioux City
Mariam Health Center
801 Fifth St, Box 3168
Sioux City, IA 51101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 201; BEDS: 484; ADC: 328;
NECR: 10%;
SPEC: FP

St Luke’s Regional Medical Center
2720 Stone Park Blvd
Sioux City, IA 51104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 338; ADC: 270;
NECR: 12%;
SPEC: FP

Waterloo
Allen Memorial Hospital
1825 Logan Ave
Waterloo, IA 50703
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 191; BEDS: 240; ADC: 115;
NECR: 13%;
SPEC: FP

Scholl’s Medical Center
Kimball & Ridgeway Aves
Waterloo, IA 50702
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 199; BEDS: 246; ADC: 143;
NECR: 7%;
SPEC: FP

St Francis Hospital
3421 W Ninth St
Waterloo, IA 50702
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 179; BEDS: 228; ADC: 115;
NECR: 19%;
SPEC: FP

KANSAS

Kansas City
Bethany Medical Center
51 N 12th St
Kansas City, KS 66102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 232; BEDS: 387; ADC: 265;
NECR: 30%;
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS

Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hospital
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City, KS 66103
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 276; BEDS: 520; ADC: 378;
NECR: 27%;
SPEC: AIM, AN, O, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PQ, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR,
NR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Salina
Asbury Hospital
400 S Santa Fe Ave
Salina, KS 67401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 200; ADC: 115;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: FP

St John’s Hospital
139 N 5th St
Salina, KS 67401
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 173; ADC: 103;
NECR: 25%;
SPEC: FP

Topeka
C F Menninger Memorial Hospital
5600 S 6th Ave, P O Box 829
Topeka, KS 66601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 166; ADC: 144;
NECR: 100%;
SPEC: P

Children’s Hospital - Menninger Foundation
P O Box 829
Topeka, KS 66601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 69; ADC: 55;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: CHP

Stomrnt-Vali Regional Medical Center
1500 S 10th Street
Topeka, KS 66606
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 315; BEDS: 441; ADC: 298;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM

Topeka State Hospital
2700 W 8th St
Topeka, KS 66606
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 430; ADC: 393;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Topeka)
2230 Gage Blvd
Topeka, KS 66622
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 793; ADC: 704;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: PM, P

Wichita
St Francis Regional Medical Center
929 N Santa Fe Ave
Wichita, KS 67214
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 465; BEDS: 866; ADC: 420;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

St Joseph Medical Center
3800 E Harry St
Wichita, KS 67218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 600; ADC: 410;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: AN, FP, PTH

University of Kansas School of Medicine (Wichita)
1010 N Kansas
Wichita, KS 67214
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 570; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
(Wichita)
901 George Washington Blvd
Wichita, KS 67211
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 158; ADC: 125;
NECR: 41%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, GS

Wesley Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita, KS 67214
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 567; BEDS: 834; ADC: 657;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, DR,
GS

KENTUCKY

Lexington
Central Baptist Hospital
1740 S Limestone
Lexington, KY 40503
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 452; BEDS: 367; ADC: 256;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP, ORG

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Lexington)
1900 Richmond Rd
Lexington, KY 40502
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 50; ADC: 36;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: ORS

St Joseph Hospital
1 St Joseph Dr
Lexington, KY 40504
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 453; BEDS: 468; ADC: 388;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: PS, U

University Hospital, Albert B Chandler Medical Center
360 Rose St
Lexington, KY 40536
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 366; BEDS: 461; ADC: 322;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, TH, FM, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, NP, PD, NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

KENTUCKY — cont’d

Lexington — cont’d
University of Kentucky College of Medicine
Lexington, KY 40539
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-2012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 373; ADC: 121; NEUR: 15%
SPEC: GYN, OM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
Lexington, KY 40511
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-2012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 992; ADC: 787; NEUR: 25%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Louisville
Amelia Brown Frazier Rehabilitation Center
220 Abraham Flexner Way
Louisville, KY 40202
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-0002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 64; ADC: 44; NEUR: 5%
SPEC: PM

Child Psychiatric Services (Bingham Child Guidance Clinic)
Univ of Louisville Sch of Med
Louisville, KY 40202
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-0002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 10; ADC: 10; NEUR: 5%
SPEC: P, CHP

Humana Hospital University
530 S. Jackson St
Louisville, KY 40202
CORP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-2002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 372; BEDS: 404; ADC: 265; NEUR: 25%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, FOF, NPM, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U

Humana Hospital Audubon
One Audubon Plaza Drive
Louisville, KY 40217
CORP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-2002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 789; BEDS: 484; ADC: 319; NEUR: 15%

Jewish Hospital
217 E Chestnut St
Louisville, KY 40202
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-0002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 671; BEDS: 466; ADC: 401; NEUR: 16%
SPEC: ORS, PS, TS

Kosair Children’s Hospital
P O Box 35070
Louisville, KY 40232
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 249; ADC: 147; NEUR: 70%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, NPM, PS, CHP, GS, TS, U

Norton Hospital
P O Box 35070
Louisville, KY 40232
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-0002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 136; BEDS: 364; ADC: 312; NEUR: 22%
SPEC: AIM, EM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, P, GS, U

St Anthony Hospital
3133 St Anthony Pl
Louisville, KY 40204
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-0002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 374; ADC: 241; NEUR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
800 Zorn Ave
Louisville, KY 40202
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-2002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 295; ADC: 287; NEUR: 32%
SPEC: AN, D, F, FP, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U

Madisonville
Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County
Hospital Drive
Madisonville, KY 42431
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-0002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 401; ADC: 270; NEUR: 18%
SPEC: FP

LOUISIANA

Alexandria
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Shreveport Highway
Alexandria LA 71301
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 453; ADC: 339; NEUR: 26%
SPEC: ORS, GS, U

Baton Rouge
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Highway
Baton Rouge, LA 70805
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 199; ADC: 176; NEUR: 15%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, U

Bogalusa
Washington St Tennyson Charity Hospital
400 Mammy St
Bogalusa, LA 70427
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 72; ADC: 46; NEUR: 33%
SPEC: FP

Franklinton
Riverides Medical Center
Eaton Hwy
Franklinton, LA 70438
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 76; ADC: —
NUR: —%
SPEC: FP

Houma
South Louisiana Medical Center
1978 Industrial Blvd
Houma, LA 70363
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 213; ADC: 133; NUR: —%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS, U

Independence
Lafayette
University Medical Center
2590 W Congress, P O Box 4016-C
Lafayette, LA 70506
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 175; ADC: 134; NUR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, TRN

Lake Charles
Dr Walter Slina Gazo Regional Hospital
1002 Waters St
Lake Charles, LA 70605
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 129; ADC: 91; NUR: 14%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS

Mandeville
Southeast Louisiana Hospital
P O Box 3850
Mandeville, LA 70448
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 493; ADC: 391; NUR: 100%
SPEC: CHP

Monroe
E A Connoly Memorial Hospital
P O Box 1861
Monroe, LA 71201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 113; ADC: 113; NUR: 9%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS, TRN

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans, LA 70121
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 532; ADC: 364; NUR: 36%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Charity Hospital of Louisiana—L S U Division
1524 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02105, M-02132
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 578; BEDS: 603; ADC: 458; NUR: 31%
SPEC: AIM, AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, BBK, PD, PM, PS, P, GS, U, TRN

Charity Hospital of Louisiana—Tulane Division
1524 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1168; BEDS: 1065; ADC: 937; NUR: 50%
SPEC: AIM, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PNP, PS, P, GS, TS, U, TRN
LOUISIANA — cont’d

New Orleans — cont’d
Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILIATED
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1216; BEDS: 1500; ADC: 887; NECR: 30%
SPEC: C, D, DR

Children’s Hospital
200 Harry Clay Ave
New Orleans, LA 70116
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: G-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 206; BEDS: 105; ADC: 49; NECR: 64%
SPEC: N, ORS, PD

Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital
145 Etk Place
New Orleans, LA 70112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: G-02101, G-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 151; BEDS: 102; ADC: 31; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

Hotel Dieu Hospital
2201 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70112
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 413; BEDS: 461; ADC: 228; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP, ORS, U

Louisiana State University Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 578; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Louisiana Rehabilitation Institute
1520 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70114
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 32; ADC: 32; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

Louisiana State University Eye Center
136 S Roman St
New Orleans, LA 70112
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

New Orleans Adolescent Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans, LA 70118
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 75; ADC: 73; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

River Oaks Hospital
1259 River Oaks Dr W
New Orleans, LA 70123
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Southam Baptist Hospital
2790 Napoleon Ave
New Orleans, LA 70115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: G-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 431; BEDS: 533; ADC: 370; NECR: 20%
SPEC: NS, N, PS

Touro Infirmary
1401oucher St
New Orleans, LA 70115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02101, G-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 562; BEDS: 505; ADC: 383; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, GS, TRN

Tulane University Hospital
1415 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 274; ADC: 201; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, N, OBG, ORH, ORS, OTO, PD, PNP, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Tulane Univ School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: L-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Veterans Admin Med Center-L S U Service (New Orleans)
1601 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70146
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 451; ADC: 401; NECR: 33%
SPEC: OPH, OTO, PTH, PS, GS

Veterans Admin Med Center-Tulane Service (New Orleans)
1601 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70146
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02101, M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 451; ADC: 401; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AIM, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, P, U, TRN

Pineville

Huay P Long Memorial Hospital
Box 552 Hospital Blvd
Pineville, LA 71360
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: L-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 183; ADC: 114; NECR: 12%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, GS, U, TRN

Shreveport

Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
1541 Kings Highway
Shreveport, LA 71130
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 370; BEDS: 400; ADC: 361; NECR: 8%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DF, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, J, TRN

Schumpert Medical Center
915 Margaret Pl
Shreveport, LA 71120
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: L-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 417; BEDS: 600; ADC: 506; NECR: 11%
SPEC: ORS, FP

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
3100 Samford Ave
Shreveport, LA 71103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: G-02101, L-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 60; ADC: 22; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Shreveport)
510 E Stoner Ave
Shreveport, LA 71130
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 448; ADC: 297; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, P, GS, U, TRN

MAINE

Augusta

Augusta Kennebec Valley Medical Center
6 E Chestnut St
Augusta, ME 04330
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 79; BEDS: 204; ADC: 138; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Bangor

Eastern Maine Medical Center
489 State St
Bangor, ME 04401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 416; ADC: 356; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Lewiston

Central Maine Medical Center
300 Maine St
Lewiston, ME 04240
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 239; ADC: 159; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Portland

Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland, ME 04102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-06002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 374; BEDS: 553; ADC: 498; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PD, CHP, DR, GS

Nancy Hospital
144 State St
Portland, ME 04101
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 382; BEDS: 200; ADC: 133; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP
MAINE — cont’d
WATERVILLE
Mid-Maine Medical Center
North St
WATERVILLE, ME 04901
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 297; ADC: 210;
NECR: 23% SPEC: FP

MARYLAND
Aberdeen Proving Ground
U S Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21010
A, MED, SCH, AFFIL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---% SPEC: GPM, OM

Andrews AFB
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
Andrews AFB, MD 20231
AF, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 106; BEDS: 290; ADC: 241;
NECR: 25% SPEC: FP, TRN

Baltimore
Children’s Hospital and Center for Reconstructive Surgery
8225 Greenspring Ave
Baltimore, MD 21211
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 106; ADC: 58;
NECR: 100% SPEC: ORS, PS

Francis Scott Key Medical Center
4404 Eastern Ave
Baltimore, MD 21224
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 357; ADC: 254;
NECR: 34% SPEC: AN, D, DF, EM, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PS, GS

Franklin Square Hospital
9003 Franklin Square Dr
Baltimore, MD 21237
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 534; BEDS: 465; ADC: 393;
NECR: ---% SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, P

Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
5601 Loch Raven Blvd
Baltimore, MD 21239
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: L-02301, M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 449; BEDS: 253; ADC: 203;
NECR: 18% SPEC: AIM, D, IM, PM

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore, MD 21204
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 850; BEDS: 407; ADC: 282;
NECR: ---% SPEC: CRS, M, OBG, OPH, OTO

James Lawrence Keran Hospital
2200 N Forrest Park Ave
Baltimore, MD 21207
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 90; ADC: 40;
NECR: ---% SPEC: ORS

Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore, MD 21205
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: G-02301, M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2175; BEDS: 1137;
ADC: 886; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, DF, EM, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, BK, BP, DP, PDC, PDE, RN,
NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR SPEC: GS, PDS, TS, U

Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health
515 N Wolfe St
Baltimore, MD 21205
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---% SPEC: GPM, OM

Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore, MD 21201
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 579; BEDS: 457; ADC: 220;
NECR: 13% SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, OTO, GS, TRN

Maryland Institute of Emergency Medical Services Systems
223 Greene St
Baltimore, MD 21201
6T, MED, SCH, AFFIL: G-01001, G-01002,
L-02301, G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 73; ADC: 62;
NECR: 25% SPEC: ORS, PS

Maryland State Department of Health and Mental Hygiene
201 W Preston St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST, MED, SCH, AFFIL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---% SPEC: PH

Mercy Hospital
301 St Paul Pl
Baltimore, MD 21202
CH, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 525; BEDS: 350; ADC: 275;
NECR: 20% SPEC: M, OBG, ORS, NPM, GS

Montebello Center
2201 Argonne Dr
Baltimore, MD 21218
ST, MED, SCH, AFFIL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 150; ADC: 140;
NECR: ---% SPEC: PM

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
111 Penn St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST, MED, SCH, AFFIL: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---% SPEC: FOP

Providence Hospital
2500 Liberty Heights Ave
Baltimore, MD 21215
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 271; ADC: 198;
NECR: 10% SPEC: OBG

Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
P O Box 5815
Baltimore, MD 21204
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 312; ADC: 283;
NECR: ---% SPEC: C, CHP

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore, MD 21215
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: L-02301, M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 717; BEDS: 516; ADC: 415;
NECR: 24% SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM,
DT, GS, U

South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore, MD 21230
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 478; BEDS: 496; ADC: 374;
NECR: 45% SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, TRN

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
300 Ceton Ave
Baltimore, MD 21229
CH, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-02301, M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 445; BEDS: 456; ADC: 392;
NECR: 21% SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Parkway
Baltimore, MD 21218
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: L-02301, G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 542; BEDS: 415; ADC: 332;
NECR: 29% SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

Univ of Maryland Dept of Epidemiology & Preventive Medicine
855 W Baltimore St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---% SPEC: GPM

University of Maryland Medical System
223 Greene St
Baltimore, MD 21201
NP, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 696; BEDS: 765; ADC: 596;
NECR: 25% SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDE, NPM, PM, P,
CHP, OA, TR, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Baltimore)
3900 Loch Raven Blvd
Baltimore, MD 21218
VA, MED, SCH, AFFIL: M-02301, G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 291; ADC: 226;
NECR: 27% SPEC: IM, OTO, PTH, P, GS, U
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>MARYLAND</strong> — cont'd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore — cont'd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter F. Carter Center</td>
<td>630 W Fayette St</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD</td>
<td>21201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEDS:</td>
<td>—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC:</td>
<td>—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>15%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>P</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyman Park Health System</td>
<td>3100 Wyman Park Dr</td>
<td>Baltimore, MD</td>
<td>21211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>L-02301, G-02307</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>26; BEDS: 135; ADC: 85;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>67%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>IM, GS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bethesda</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Cancer Institute</td>
<td>Building 10/Room B3069</td>
<td>Bethesda, MD</td>
<td>20205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OF: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>40; BEDS: 100; ADC: 95;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>75%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>TR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Institutes of Health Clinical Center</td>
<td>9000 Rockville Pike, Bethesda, MD</td>
<td>20892</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OF: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>G-01002, L-0312</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>935; BEDS: 540; ADC: 318;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>80%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>AIM, D, N, NM, PTH, BBK, PM, P</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naval Hospital (Bethesda)</td>
<td>Naval Medical Command</td>
<td>Bethesda, MD</td>
<td>20814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IN: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>L-01001, M-01009, M-02312</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>176; BEDS: 560; ADC: 394;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>65%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, CRS, OTC, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, DS, TS, U, TRN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suburban Hospital</td>
<td>8600 Old Georgetown Rd</td>
<td>Bethesda, MD</td>
<td>20814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>G-01002, L-02301</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>900; BEDS: 382; ADC: 271;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>15%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>CRS, PS, U</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catonsville</td>
<td>Spring Grove Hospital Center</td>
<td>Catonsville, MD</td>
<td>21228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>M-02301</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>34; BEDS: 69; ADC: 524;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>P</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheeverly</td>
<td>Princess George's General Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>Cheverly, MD</td>
<td>20785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Hospital Dr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>M-02301</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>500; BEDS: 716; ADC: 496;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>18%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>FP, IM, OBG, GS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Howard</td>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fort Howard)</td>
<td>Fort Howard, MD</td>
<td>21002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>L-02301, L-02307</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>22; BEDS: 226; ADC: 189;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>30%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>PM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockville</td>
<td>Chestnut Lodge Hospital</td>
<td>500 W Montgomery Ave</td>
<td>Rockville, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CORP: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>30; BEDS: 122; ADC: 112;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>15%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>P</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver Spring</td>
<td>Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring</td>
<td>1500 Forest Glen Rd</td>
<td>Silver Spring, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>M-01001</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>1178; BEDS: 450;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC:</td>
<td>396; NECR: 21%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>OBG, GS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykesville</td>
<td>Springfield Hospital Center</td>
<td>Sykesville, MD</td>
<td>21784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>L-02301</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>51; BEDS: 1306; ADC: 913;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>15%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>P</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towson</td>
<td>St. Joseph Hospital</td>
<td>7620 York Rd</td>
<td>Towson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>450; BEDS: 450; ADC: 450;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>15%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>OBG</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MASSACHUSETTS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston City Hospital</td>
<td>818 Harrison Ave</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
<td>02118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>M-02405</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>527; BEDS: 469; ADC: 325;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>3%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, ORT, PTH, PD, NPM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, TRN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston University School of Medicine</td>
<td>30 E Concord St</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
<td>02118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>M-02405</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>339; BEDS: —; ADC: —;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>GPM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigham and Women’s Hospital</td>
<td>75 Francis St</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
<td>02115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>M-02401</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>1820; BEDS: 713;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC:</td>
<td>526; NECR: 37%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, NP, NPM, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carney Hospital</td>
<td>2100 Dorchester Ave</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
<td>02124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>M-02405, L-02057</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>455; BEDS: 406; ADC: 321;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>15%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>IM, ORS, GS, TRN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children’s Hospital</td>
<td>300 Longwood Ave</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
<td>02115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>M-02401</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>595; BEDS: 339; ADC: 269;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>86%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>AIM, AN, D, IS, N, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, PNP, PS, CHP, DR, NR, RN, PS, PDS, TS, U</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dana-Farber Cancer Institute</td>
<td>44 Binney St</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
<td>02115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>—; BEDS: —; ADC: —;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>PHD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erich Linslondon Mental Health Center</td>
<td>25 Stanford St, Govt Center</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
<td>02114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>18; BEDS: 40; ADC: 40;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>P</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulkner Hospital</td>
<td>1153 Centre St</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
<td>02130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>L-02401, M-02407</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>360; BEDS: 259; ADC: 220;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>21%</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>IM, P, GS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvard School of Public Health</td>
<td>685 Huntington Ave</td>
<td>Boston, MA</td>
<td>02115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI;</td>
<td>—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STAFF PHYSICIANS:</td>
<td>—; BEDS: —; ADC: —;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NECR:</td>
<td>—</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEC:</td>
<td>OM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Massachusetts — cont’d

Boston — cont’d

Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
50 Birney St
Boston, MA 02115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: TR

Judge Baker Guidance Center
295 Longwood Ave
Boston, MA 02115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: CHP

Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
170 Morton St
Boston, MA 02120
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 83; BEDS: 250; ADC: 210;
NECR: 37%
SPEC: P, DR, TRN

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St
Boston, MA 02114
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 174; ADC: 144;
NECR: 1%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
74 Fenwood Rd
Boston, MA 02115
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 116; ADC: 116;
NECR: —
SPEC: P, CHP, TRN

Massachusetts General Hospital
1492 Cambridge St
Cambridge, MA 02138
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1103; BEDS: 1082;
ADC: 820; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DR, M, NS, N, NM, ORS,
ORS, PTH, NP, PD, MDE, PS, P, DR, NR, TR,
GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston, MA 02215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 489; ADC: 424;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, N, PTH, DR, NR, QS, TS, U

New England Baptist Hospital
91 Parker Hill Ave
Boston, MA 02120
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02407, G-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 307; BEDS: 345; ADC: 218;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: ORS, DR

Solomon Carter Fuller Mental Health Center
85 E Newton St
Boston, MA 02115
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 54; ADC: 72;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
738 Cambridge St
Boston, MA 02135
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 438; BEDS: 385; ADC: 331;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, P, GS, TS, U

St Margaret’s Hospital for Women
1205 Commonwealth Ave
Boston, MA 02115
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 117; ADC: 66;
NECR: 80%
SPEC: ORS, NPM

University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston, MA 02118
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 851; BEDS: 375; ADC: 334;
NECR: 42%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PA,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boston)
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston, MA 02130
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405, M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 769; ADC: 541;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM,
PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

West Roxbury Mental Health Center
780 American Legion Highway
Boston, MA 02175
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02401, M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 18; ADC: 13;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Brockton
Brockton Hospital
680 Centre St
Brockton, MA 02402
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 301; ADC: 267;
NECR: 3%
SPEC: GS, TRN

Cardinal Cushing General Hospital
236 N Pearl St
Brockton, MA 02401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
NECR: —
SPEC: GS

Chelsea
Soldier’s Home—Quigley Memorial Hospital
51 Crest Ave
Chelsea, MA 02150
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 186; ADC: 136;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brockton)
945 Swinom St
Brockton, MA 02401
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 970; ADC: 763;
NECR: 54%
SPEC: IM, N, P, TRN

Burlington
Lahey Clinic Foundation
41 Mall Rd
Burlington, MA 01805
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 154; BEDS: 200; ADC: 193;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: ORS, D, N, ORS, OTO, PS, DR, U

Stony Brook Counseling Center
31 Burlington Mall Rd
Burlington, MA 01803
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
NECR: —
SPEC: CHP

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge, MA 02139
CTY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401, L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 412; BEDS: 192; ADC: 140;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PS, P, CHF, GS, TRN

Cambridge Guidance Center
5 Sacramento Ave
Cambridge, MA 02138
CTY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: CHP

Harvard Community Health Plan
75 Mount Auburn St
Cambridge, MA 02138
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 540; BEDS: 305; ADC: 262;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, DR, GS, TS

Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mount Auburn St
Cambridge, MA 02238
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 540; BEDS: 305; ADC: 262;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, DR, GS, TS

Canton
Massachusetts Hospital School
3 Randolph St
Canton, MA 02021
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02407, G-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 161; ADC: 109;
NECR: —
SPEC: ORS

Chelsea
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

Danvers
Danvers State Hospital
Danvers, MA 01923
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; B EDS: 395; ADC: 355;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

Fitchburg
Burbank Hospital
North Rd
Fitchburg, MA 01420
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; B EDS: 228; ADC: 189;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, GS

Framingham
Framingham Union Hospital
115 Lincoln St
Framingham, MA 01701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405, L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; B EDS: 317; ADC: 256;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, OBG, TRN

Holden
Holden District Hospital
Boyden Rd
Holden, MA 01520
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; B EDS: 82; ADC: 52;
NECR: —
SPEC: FP

Lynn
Lynn Hospital
216 Boston St
Lynn, MA 01904
KP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; B EDS: 305; ADC: 275;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: PTH

Maiden
Maiden Hospital
Hospital Rd
Maiden, MA 02048
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395; B EDS: 241; ADC: 184;
NECR: 3%
SPEC: OBG, TRN

Medford
Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford
170 Governors Ave
Medford, MA 02155
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; B EDS: 200; ADC: 114;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: P

Newton
Charles River Counseling Center
154 Wells Ave
Newton, MA 02159
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; B EDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: CHP

Newton Lower Falls
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
204 Washington St
Newton Lower Falls, MA 02162
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 303; B EDS: 335; ADC: 257;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, GS

Pittsfield
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St
Pittsfield, MA 01201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416, L-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; B EDS: 365; ADC: 271;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PS, GS

Salem
North Shore Children’s Hospital
57 Highland Ave
Salem, MA 01970
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; B EDS: 55; ADC: 42;
NECR: —
SPEC: PD

Salem Hospital
81 Highland Ave
Salem, MA 01970
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; B EDS: 198; ADC: 169;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, P, TRN

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield, MA 01199
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02405, M-02407,
L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 615; B EDS: 933; ADC: 788;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, OBG, ORS, PP, DR, GS

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Springfield)
516 Carew St
Springfield, MA 01104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; B EDS: 60; ADC: 41;
NECR: —
SPEC: ORS

Stockbridge
Austen Riggs Center
Main St
Stockbridge, MA 01262
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; B EDS: 47; ADC: 42;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

Stoneham
New England Memorial Hospital
5 Woodland Rd
Stoneham, MA 02180
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02406
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; B EDS: 301; ADC: 246;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FF, CHP

Waltham
Gaebler Children’s Center
475 Trapelo Rd
Waltham, MA 02254
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; B EDS: 40; ADC: 100;
NECR: —
SPEC: CHP

Waltham Hospital
9 Hope Ave
Waltham, MA 02254
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; B EDS: 305; ADC: 234;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, P

Wellesley
Charles River Hospital
203 Grove Street
Wellesley, MA 02181
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; B EDS: 58; ADC: 58;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: CHP

West Roxbury
Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Roxbury)
1400 Veterans of Foreign Wars Pkwy
West Roxbury, MA 02132
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; B EDS: 279; ADC: 192;
NECR: 40%
SPEC: IM, N, ORS, PTH, GS, U

Worcester
Saint Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St
Worcester, MA 01604
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 483; B EDS: 578; ADC: 426;
NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, ORS, DR, GS

University of Massachusetts Hospital
55 Lake Ave, North
Worcester, MA 01605
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02418
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; B EDS: 348; ADC: 296;
NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, NP, PD,
PS, ORS, P, DR, GS, U

Worcester Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont St
Worcester, MA 01605
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425; B EDS: 371; ADC: 332;
NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, NPM, GS, U
## INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

### MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

**Worcester — cont’d**  
**Worcester Hebrew Hospital**  
281 Lincoln St  
Worcester, MA 01605  
**NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02914**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 376; ADC: 152;  
NECR: 25%  
SPEC: FP  

**Worcester State Hospital**  
306 Belmont St  
Worcester, MA 01604  
**ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02416**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 457; ADC: 448;  
NECR: 5%  
SPEC: P  

**Worcester City Hospital**  
26 Queen St  
Worcester, MA 01610  
**CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 271; ADC: 144;  
NECR: 27%  
SPEC: EM, IM, ORS, PS, GS, TRN  

### MICHIGAN

**Allen Park**  
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Allen Park)  
Southfield and Outer Dr  
AllenPark, MI 48101  
**VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 539; ADC: 426;  
NECR: 18%  
SPEC: AIM, D, IM, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PS, DR, GS  

**Ann Arbor**  
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Health Center)  
P.O Box 995  
Ann Arbor, MI 48106  
**CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 464; BEDS: 558; ADC: 468;  
NECR: 20%  
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, ORS, PS, GS, U, TRN  

**University of Michigan Hospitals**  
1405 E Ann St at Observatory  
Ann Arbor, MI 48109  
**NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 945; BEDS: 1455; ADC: 716;  
NECR: 45%  
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, MS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,  
ORS, OTO, OT, PTH, BBK, FQ, PDC, PDE, PHO,  
NMP, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS  
SPEC: U  

**University of Michigan School of Public Health**  
105 S Observatory  
Ann Arbor, MI 48109  
**ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;  
NECR: —%  
SPEC: OM, CPH  

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Ann Arbor)**  
2215 Fuller Rd  
Ann Arbor, MI 48105  
**VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 250; ADC: 250;  
NECR: 49%  
SPEC: D, IM, MS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,  
PS, DR, GS, TS, U  

### Chelsea

**Chelsea Community Hospital**  
775 S Main St  
Chelsea, MI 48118  
**NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; BEDS: 125; ADC: 60;  
NECR: 3%  
SPEC: FP  

### Dearborn

**Oakwood Hospital**  
18101 Oakwood Blvd  
Dearborn, MI 48124  
**NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 615; ADC: 550;  
NECR: 11%  
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, TRN  

### Detroit

**American Red Cross Blood Serv, Southeastern Michigan Region**  
P O Box 333  
Detroit, MI 48232  
**NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: —;  
NECR: —%  
SPEC: BBK  

**Booth Memorial Maternity Home**  
130 Grand Blvd  
Detroit, MI 48216  
**CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 20; ADC: —;  
NECR: —%  
SPEC: OBG  

**Children's Hospital of Michigan**  
3101 Beaconsfield Blvd  
Detroit, MI 48201  
**NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 595; BEDS: 296; ADC: 209;  
NECR: 51%  
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,  
PS, PHO, NMP, PS, DR, PDS, TS, U  

**Detroit Memorial Hospital**  
1420 S Antoine St  
Detroit, MI 48226  
**NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 468; BEDS: 250; ADC: 160;  
NECR: 10%  
SPEC: OBG, OT, TRN  

**Detroit Psychiatric Institute**  
1151 Taylor St  
Detroit, MI 48202  
**ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 178; ADC: —;  
NECR: —%  
SPEC: P  

**Detroit Receiving Hospital and University Health Center**  
4201 St Antoine Blvd  
Detroit, MI 48201  
**NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 502; BEDS: 340; ADC: 232;  
NECR: 20%  
SPEC: AIM, D, EM, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,  
OTO, PS, DR, NR, GS, TS  

**Harper-Grace Hospitals—Harper Division**  
3900 John R St  
Detroit, MI 48201  
**NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 485; BEDS: 980; ADC: 745;  
NECR: 4%  
SPEC: AIM, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,  
OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U  

**Harper-Grace Hospitals—Grace Division**  
18700 Meyers Rd  
Detroit, MI 48235  
**NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 404; ADC: 355;  
NECR: 14%  
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,  
PS, DR, TR, GS, TRN  

**Henry Ford Hospital**  
2799 W Grand Blvd  
Detroit, MI 48202  
**NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 1049;  
ADC: 812; NECR: 23%  
SPEC: AIM, CNS, D, EM, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,  
ORF, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR, GS, VS, U, TRN  

**Hutzel Hospital**  
4707 St Antoine Blvd  
Detroit, MI 48201  
**NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 628; BEDS: 419; ADC: 336;  
NECR: —%  
SPEC: D, FP, IM, OBG, OTC, NMP, DR, GS, U  

**Lafayette Clinic**  
951 E Lafayette St  
Detroit, MI 48207  
**ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 126; ADC: 100;  
NECR: 100%  
SPEC: N, P, OPH  

**Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital**  
601 W Outer Dr  
Detroit, MI 48235  
**CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501, L-02507**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 537; BEDS: 593;  
ADC: 503; NECR: 27%  
SPEC: EM, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, NR, GS  

**Rehabilitation Institute**  
261 Mack Blvd  
Detroit, MI 48201  
**NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 151; BEDS: 175; ADC: 151;  
NECR: —%  
SPEC: PM  

**Samaritan Health Center**  
3245 E Jefferson Ave  
Detroit, MI 48207  
**CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 425; ADC: 263;  
NECR: 6%  
SPEC: GS  

** Sinai Hospital of Detroit**  
6767 W Outer Dr  
Detroit, MI 48235  
**NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507**  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 767; BEDS: 622; ADC: 526;  
NECR: 25%  
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PM,  
PS, P, DR, TR, GS  

---
| INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES | 411 |

**MICHIGAN — cont’d**

**Detroit — cont’d**

**St John Hospital**
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit, MI 48236
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 422; BEDS: 547; ADC: 501;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS, TRN

**Wayne County Medical Examiner’s Office**
400 E Lafayette Ave
Detroit, MI 48226
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: POP

**East Lansing**

**Michigan State University Clinical Center**
Michigan State University
East Lansing, MI 48824
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P, CHP

**Flint**

**Hurley Medical Center**
One Hurley Plaza
Flint, MI 48502
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 402; BEDS: 556; ADC: 480;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, TRN

**Mc Laren General Hospital**
Pineview Hwy
Flint, MI 48502
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 407; BEDS: 436; ADC: 400;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, ORS, DR, GS

**Michigan State University Clinical Center**
805 West Michigan Ave
Flint, MI 48503
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: DR

**St Joseph Hospital**
302 Kensington Ave
Flint, MI 48502
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 402; BEDS: 423; ADC: 317;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP, ORS, DR, TRN

**Grand Rapids**

**Blodgett Memorial Medical Center**
1840 Wealthy St S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49505
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395; BEDS: 410; ADC: 306;
NECR: 42%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, P3, PS, DR, GS, TRN

**Butterworth Hospital**
1800 Michigan St, N E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 455; BEDS: 519; ADC: 485;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, DR,
GS, U, TRN

**Ferguson Hospital**
72 Sheldon Ave, S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: 103; ADC: 45;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: CNS

**Mary Free Bed Hospital and Rehabilitation Center**
235 Wealthy St, S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 80; ADC: 63;
NECR: —
SPEC: DR

**Michigan State University Clinical Center (Grand Rapids)**
220 Cherry St, S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: DR

**Pine Rest Christian Hospital**
6650 S Division Ave
Grand Rapids, MI 49508
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 264; ADC: 201;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: CHP

**Saint Mary’s Hospital**
200 Jefferson St, S E
Grand Rapids, MI 49503
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 460; BEDS: 370; ADC: 273;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TRN

**Grosse Pointe**

**Iron Secours Hospital**
468 Cadieux Rd
Grosse Pointe, MI 48230
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 311; BEDS: 313; ADC: 292;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM, DR

**Kalamazoo**

** Borgess Medical Center**
1521 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo, MI 49001
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 473; ADC: 379;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PD, GS, TRN

**Brennen Methodist Hospital**
252 E Lowell St
Kalamazoo, MI 49007
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: 478; ADC: 277;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PD, GS, TRN

**Lansing**

**Edward W Sparrow Hospital**
1215 E Michigan Ave, 2nd Fl
Lansing, MI 48909
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 447; BEDS: 502; ADC: 362;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, NRM, TRN

**Ingham Medical Center**
401 W Greenlawn
Lansing, MI 48909
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 449; BEDS: 262; ADC: 194;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: EM, IM, PD

**St Lawrence Hospital**
1210 W Saginaw St
Lansing, MI 48915
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 451; BEDS: 259; ADC: 199;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

**St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center**
1201 Oakland
Lansing, MI 48914
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

**Marquette**

**Marquette General Hospital**
420 W Magnetic St
Marquette, MI 49855
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 266; ADC: 218;
NECR: 39%
SPEC: FP

**Midland**

**Midland Hospital Center**
4005 Orchard Dr
Midland, MI 48670
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501, L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 223; ADC: 189;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

**Northville**

**Hawthorn Center Hospital**
18471 Haggerty Rd
Northville, MI 48177
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 136; ADC: 137;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

**Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital**
41001 Seven Mile Rd
Northville, MI 48177
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 1232; ADC: 956;
NECR: —
SPEC: P

**Pontiac**

**Fairview Center**
140 Elizabeth Lake Rd
Pontiac, MI 48059
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: 140; ADC: 135;
NECR: —
SPEC: P, CHP
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

MICHIGAN — cont’d

Pontiac — cont’d
Pontiac General Hospital
Semiconductor at W Huron
Pontiac, MI 48053
CITY, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501, L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 333; BEDS: 380; ADC: 288;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PD, GS

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac, MI 48053
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501, L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 431; BEDS: 531; ADC: 473;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, OR, GS, TRN

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507, L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 720; BEDS: 940; ADC: 834;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: CRS, EM, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH;
BBK, PD, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, U, TRN

Saginaw
Saginaw General Hospital
1447 N Harrison
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 382; ADC: 28;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

St Luke’s Hospital
705 Cooper St
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 238; BEDS: 296; ADC: 214;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

St Mary’s Hospital
800 S Jefferson St
Saginaw, MI 48601
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 244; BEDS: 255; ADC: 209;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Saginaw)
1500 Weiss St
Saginaw, MI 48602
VA, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501, L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 188; ADC: 124;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM

Southfield
Providance Hospital
16999 N. Nine Mile Rd
Southfield, MI 48037
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02501, L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 488; BEDS: 452; ADC: 433;
NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS, TRN

Troy
William Beaumont Hospital Troy
44401 Dequindre Rd
Troy, MI 48089
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 453; BEDS: 193; ADC: 159;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: EM, FP, PM

Warren
South Macombe Hospital
11800 E 12 Mile Rd
Warren, MI 48093
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 480; BEDS: 396; ADC: 392;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: OBG, GS, TRN

Westland
Stagg Medical Center
2345 Merriman Rd
Westland, MI 48185
CITY, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 370; ADC: 198;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS;
OR, GS, U

MINNESOTA

Duluth
Miller-Dwan Medical Center
502 E 2nd St
Duluth, MN 55805
CITY, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 231; BEDS: 165; ADC: 105;
NECR: 49%
SPEC: FP

St Luke’s Hospital
915 E First St
Duluth, MN 55805
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 236; BEDS: 409; ADC: 302;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP

St Mary’s Hospital
407 E Third St
Duluth, MN 55805
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 313; BEDS: 306; ADC: 226;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM

Minneapolis
Abbott Northwestern Hospital
800 E 28th St at Chicago Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55407
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 628; BEDS: 820; ADC: 640;
NECR: 41%
SPEC: IM, PTH

Fairview Hospital
2312 S Sixth St
Minneapolis, MN 55444
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 530; BEDS: 532; ADC: 282;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, ORS

Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis, MN 55415
CITY, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440; BEDS: 416; ADC: 315;
NECR: 47%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, IM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, NPM, P, OR, GS, TS, U,
TRN

Hennepin County Medical Examiner
720 South 7th Street
Minneapolis, MN 55445
CITY, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: 50;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Methodist Hospital
6500 Excelsior Blvd
Minneapolis, MN 55440
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 548; BEDS: 426; ADC: 303;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Metropolitan Medical Center
900 S 8th St
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 637; BEDS: 490; ADC: 350;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: TS

Minneapolis War Memorial Blood Bank
2304 Park Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Minneapolis Children’s Medical Center
2525 Chicago Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 800; BEDS: 122; ADC: 81;
NECR: 72%
SPEC: PD

Minnesota Department of Health
717 Delaware St, S E
Minneapolis, MN 55440
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CPH

Mount Sinai Hospital
2215 Park Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BEDS: 256; ADC: 191;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, PTH

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
2925 E River Rd
Minneapolis, MN 55414
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 60; ADC: 26;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS
### INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

#### MINNESOTA — cont’d

**MINNEAPOLIS — cont’d**

**Sister Kenny Institute**
800 E 28th St
Minneapolis, MN 55407
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 47; ADC: 42;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: PM

**St Mary’s Hospital**
2414 S Seventh St
Minneapolis, MN 55404
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 432; BEDS: 320; ADC: 200;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, ORS

**University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics**
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis, MN 55455
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 563; BEDS: 736; ADC: 545;
NECR: 55%
SPEC: TRN
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OPH, ORS, ORT, PTH, P, P, P, P, P, P, P, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Minneapolis)**
540 S 46th Ave, S
Minneapolis, MN 55417
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 711; ADC: 590;
NECR: 49%
SPEC: CRS, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
ORT, PTH, BBK, PM, P, P, P, P, P, P, P, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Robbinsdale**
North Memorial Medical Center
3300 Oakdale Ave, North
Robbinsdale, MN 55422
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 416; BEDS: 546; ADC: 360;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP

**Rochester**
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine-Mayo Clinic
200 First St S W
Rochester, MN 55905
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 750; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, ORT, PTH, BBK, P, P, P, P, P, P,
PHO, PM, PS,
GM, OM, P, CHP, DR, NR
SPEC: TR, GS, TS, U

**Rochester Methodist Hospital**
201 W Center St
Rochester, MN 55902
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 750; BEDS: 800; ADC: 646;
NECR: 46%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, ORT, PTH, BBK, P, PHO, PM, PS,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

**St Marys Hospital of Rochester**
1216 S W Second St
Rochester, MN 55902
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 750; BEDS: 1072;
ADC: 811; NECR: 52%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, OBG,
OPH, ORS, ORT, PTH, BBK, PD, PDC, PDE,
PHO, PM, P,
P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

**St Paul**
American Red Cross Blood Service, St Paul Region
100 S Robert St
St Paul, MN 55107
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: BBK

**Benedictine Hospital**
518 Capitol Blvd
St Paul, MN 55103
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 203; BEDS: 298; ADC: 199;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

**Children’s Hospital**
245 N Smith Ave
St Paul, MN 55102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 116; ADC: 73;
NECR: 63%
SPEC: PD, NPM

**Gillette Children’s Hospital**
200 E University Ave
St Paul, MN 55101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 60; ADC: 30;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: ORS

**St John’s Hospital**
403 Maria Ave
St Paul, MN 55106
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 412; BEDS: 354; ADC: 264;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

**St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center**
640 Jackson St
St Paul, MN 55101
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 416; ADC: 303;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: D, DP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, ORT, PTH,
CHP, DR, GS, U

**United Hospitals**
320 S 6th St
St Paul, MN 55102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 640; BEDS: 468; ADC: 429;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: P

**MISSISSIPPI**

**Biloxi**
U S F Medical Center (Keesler)
Keesler A F M
Biloxi, MS 39534
AF: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00106, M-02101,
L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 335; ADC: 270;
NECR: 41%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Biloxi)**
Biloxi, MS 39531
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 687; ADC: 590;
NECR: 51%
SPEC: GS

**Jackson**
Hinds General Hospital
1850 Chadbuck Dr
Jackson, MS 39204
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 333; BEDS: 658; ADC: 465;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP, PS

**Mississippi Baptist Medical Center**
1225 N State St
Jackson, MS 39201
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 449; BEDS: 602; ADC: 494;
NECR: 3%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, ORT,
PTH, PD, NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

**University Hospital**
2500 N State St
Jackson, MS 39216
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 449; BEDS: 602; ADC: 494;
NECR: 3%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, ORT,
PTH, PD, NPM, PS, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)**
1500 E Woodrow Wilson Dr
Jackson, MS 39216
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 456; ADC: 395;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, ORT, PTH, PS, P,
GS, TS, U

**Whitfield**
Mississippi State Hospital
Rankin County
Whitfield, MS 39135
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 1915;
ADC: 1489; NECR: ---%
SPEC: P

**MISSOURI**

**Clayton**
St Louis County Hospital
601 S Brentwood Blvd
Clayton, MO 63105
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02802, M-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 200; ADC: 124;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORT, PTH, PS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City, State, Zip</th>
<th>Phone Number</th>
<th>Medical Staff</th>
<th>Beds</th>
<th>Beds Available</th>
<th>ICU</th>
<th>Emergency</th>
<th>Services</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Research Medical Center</td>
<td>2310 E Meyer Blvd</td>
<td>Kansas City, MO 64132</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>57</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethesda Eye Institute</td>
<td>St Louis, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>563</td>
<td>563</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
<td>D, C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Luke's Hospital</td>
<td>444 Wornall Rd</td>
<td>Kansas City, MO 64111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Mary's Hospital</td>
<td>101 Memorial Dr</td>
<td>Kansas City, MO 64108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Lutheran Hospital</td>
<td>311 W Wyandotte St</td>
<td>Kansas City, MO 64108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman Medical Center</td>
<td>2301 Holmes St</td>
<td>Kansas City, MO 64108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Medical Center</td>
<td>450 Linwood Blvd</td>
<td>Kansas City, MO 64128</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutheran Medical Center</td>
<td>2639 Main St</td>
<td>St Louis, MO 63118</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center</td>
<td>1430 Grattan St</td>
<td>St Louis, MO 63104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewish Hospital of St Louis at Washington Med Center</td>
<td>St Louis, MO 63110</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hebrew Hospital of Washington</td>
<td>1755 S Grand Blvd</td>
<td>St Louis, MO 63104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Common Hill Medical Center</td>
<td>6150 Oakland Ave</td>
<td>St Louis, MO 63139</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawbourn Children's Psychiatric Hospital</td>
<td>2427 Tyler Ave</td>
<td>St Louis, MO 63139</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics</td>
<td>3 Hospital Dr</td>
<td>Columbia, MO 65201</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Rusk Rehabilitation Center</td>
<td>1 Hospital Drive</td>
<td>Columbia, MO 65212</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midwest Missouri Mental Health Center</td>
<td>180 Hospital Dr</td>
<td>Columbia, MO 65212</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics</td>
<td>3 Hospital Dr</td>
<td>Columbia, MO 65212</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's Mercy Hospital</td>
<td>24th &amp; Gillham Rd</td>
<td>Kansas City, MO 64108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menorah Medical Center</td>
<td>4949 Rockhill Rd</td>
<td>Kansas City, MO 64110</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis Barnes Hospital</td>
<td>4449 Bemis Plaza</td>
<td>St Louis, MO 63100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis Barnes Hospital</td>
<td>4949 Bemis Plaza</td>
<td>St Louis, MO 63100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>D, C, A</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MISSOURI — cont’d**

**Columbia**

Ellis Fischel State Cancer Center  
115 Business Loop 70 West  
Columbia, MO 65201  
ST: MED, SCH. AFFIL.: L-28803  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 494; ADC: 341;  
NECR: 5%  
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Harry S Truman Memorial Veterans Hospital  
800 Stadium Rd  
Columbia, MO 65201  
ST: MED, SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 394; ADC: 316;  
NECR: 35%  
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,  
PM, P, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Howard Rusk Rehab Unit of Missouri Hospital  
1 Hospital Drive  
Columbia, MO 65212  
ST: MED, SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 40; ADC: 33;  
NECR: 9%  
SPEC: PM

University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital in Clinics  
3 Hospital Dr  
Columbia, MO 65212  
ST: MED, SCH. AFFIL.: M-02803  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 470; ADC: 350;  
NECR: 38%  
SPEC: AN, D, FD, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,  
ORS, OTO, PTH, PO, NPM, PM, P, P, CH, DR,  
NR, TR, GS, U

**Kansas City**

Baptist Medical Center  
6001 Rockhill Rd  
Kansas City, MO 64131  
ST: MED, SCH. AFFIL.: L-28806  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 514; BEDS: 308; ADC: 216;  
NECR: 15%  
SPEC: FP

Children's Mercy Hospital  
24th & Gillham Rd  
Kansas City, MO 64108  
ST: MED, SCH. AFFIL.: M-02804  
G-03096  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 167; ADC: 112;  
NECR: 54%  
SPEC: AIM, OPH, ORS, PD, PDE, PS, DR, PDS

Menorah Medical Center  
4949 Rockhill Rd  
Kansas City, MO 64110  
ST: MED, SCH. AFFIL.: M-02804  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 478; BEDS: 478; ADC: 310;  
NECR: 19%  
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Malinckrodt Institute of Radiology  
510 S Kingshighway  
St Louis, MO 63110  
ST: MED, SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 44; ADC: 25;  
NECR: 10%  
SPEC: NM, DR, NR, TR
MISSOURI — cont’d

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (St Louis)
2001 S Lindberg Blvd
St Louis, MO 63131
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —, BEDS: 80; ADC: 47;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

John’s Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis, MO 63141
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02903; L-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 615; BEDS: 725; ADC: 551;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, PTH, TRN

St Louis Children’s Hospital
400 S Kingshighway, PO Box 14871
St Louis, MO 63178
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 235; ADC: 130;
NECR: 61%
SPEC: AM, N, ORS, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM,
CHP, DR, TR, TS, U

St Louis City Hospital
1515 Lafayette
St Louis, MO 63104
CITY, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 251; ADC: 245;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, DR, GS, U

St Louis University Hospitals
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis, MO 63104
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 719; BEDS: 362; ADC: 260;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: AM, AN, IM, NS, N, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, U

St Louis Univ, Div of Forensic and Environ Pathology
St Louis University
St Louis, MO 63104
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

St Luke’s Hospital
5555 Delmar Blvd
St Louis, MO 63112
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802; L-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 309; BEDS: 281; ADC: 167;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM

St Mary’s Health Center
6420 Clayton Rd
St Louis, MO 63117
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 631; BEDS: 572; ADC: 435;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, ORS, PTH, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center—John Cochran Division
915 N Grand Ave
St Louis, MO 63123
VA, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802; M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 936; ADC: 790;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, MM, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Washington University School of Medicine
660 S Euclid
St Louis, MO 63110
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM

William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry
4940 Audubon Ave
St Louis, MO 63110
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 16; ADC: 47;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

NEBRASKA

Lincoln
Bryan Memorial Hospital
4848 Summer St
Lincoln, NE 68506
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 337; ADC: 271;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP

Community Mental Health Center of Lancaster County
2200 St Mary’s Ave
Lincoln, NE 68502
CO, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Lincoln General Hospital
2300 S 16th St
Lincoln, NE 68502
CITY, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BEDS: 266; ADC: 186;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Lincoln Regional Center
P O Box 94949
Lincoln, NE 68509
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 262; ADC: 244;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

St Elizabeth Community Health Center
555 S 70th St
Lincoln, NE 68510
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 301; BEDS: 209; ADC: 165;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lincoln)
600 S 70th St
Lincoln, NE 68505
VA, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005; G-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 180; ADC: 135;
NECR: 48%
SPEC: GS

Omaha
Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital
7500 Mercy Rd
Omaha, NE 68124
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 470; ADC: 351;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: OB/G

Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
44th St at Dewey Ave
Omaha, NE 68105
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 446; BEDS: 542; ADC: 374;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, PTH, TR, U

Children’s Memorial Hospital
6301 Dodge St
Omaha, NE 68114
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005; M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 343; BEDS: 100; ADC: 67;
NECR: 55%
SPEC: PD

Creighton University
601 N 30th St
Omaha, NE 68131
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 476; BEDS: 506; ADC: 474;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: TRN

Creighton Univ Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinic
619 Dorcas
Omaha, NE 68108
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 643; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Ehring Bergquist U S A F Regional Hospital
Offutt AFB
Omaha, NE 68113
AF, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005; G-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 90; ADC: 70;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: GS

Nebraska Methodist Hospital
3803 Dodge St
Omaha, NE 68114
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440; BEDS: 821; ADC: 481;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, TR, U

Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
602 S 45th St
Omaha, NE 68106
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 64; ADC: 49;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

St Joseph Hospital
601 N 30th St
Omaha, NE 68106
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03005, M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 427; BEDS: 539; ADC: 393;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, AN, FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, PTH, PD,
P, CHP, DR, GS
NEBRASKA — cont’d

Omaha — cont’d
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha, NE 68105
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 313; ADC: 204;
NECR: 40%; SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, OB, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, P, OR, TR, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
4101 Woolworth Ave
Omaha, NE 68105
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005; M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 396; ADC: 304;
NECR: 40%; SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, OR, GS, U

NEVADA

Las Vegas
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
1800 W Charleston Blvd
Las Vegas, NV 89102
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101, M-03101,
L-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395; BEDS: 369; ADC: 276;
NECR: 29%; SPEC: IM, OB, GS

Women’s Hospital
2025 E Sahara Ave
Las Vegas, NV 89109
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02101, G-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 188; BEDS: 31; ADC: 36;
NECR: 9%; SPEC: OB

Reno
St Mary’s Hospital
235 W 6th St
Reno, NV 89520
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 329; ADC: 270;
NECR: 16%

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
1000 Locust St
Reno, NV 89520
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 203; ADC: 199;
NECR: 30%; SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Washoe Medical Center
77 Pringle Way
Reno, NV 89520
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: N-03101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 511; BEDS: 574; ADC: 340;
NECR: 22%; SPEC: FP, IM

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Concord
New Hampshire Hospital
105 Pitaquon St
Concord, NH 03301
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 530; ADC: 10;
NECR: 50%; SPEC: P

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Meynard St
Hanover, NH 03756
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 179; BEDS: 411; ADC: 320;
NECR: 77%; SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Manchester
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manchester)
718 My.Com Rd
Manchester, NH 03104
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 164; ADC: 135;
NECR: 34%; SPEC: GS

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center
1560 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City, NJ 08401
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 357; ADC: 405;
NECR: 9% SPEC: IM, OPH

Blackwood
Camden County Health Services Center-Psychiatric Division
Blackwood Post Office
Blackwood, NJ 08012
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 152; ADC: 83;
NECR: 0% SPEC: P

Bridgewater
Richard Hall Community Mental Health Center
500 N Bridge St
Bridgewater, NJ 08807
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 1; ADC: 1;
NECR: 0% SPEC: P

Camden
Cooper Hospital-University Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza
Camden, NJ 08103
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 575; BEDS: 530; ADC: 442;
NECR: 21% SPEC: IM, OB, PD, TR, GS

Our Lady of Lourdes Medical Center
1600 Haddon Ave
Camden, NJ 08103
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 384; ADC: 315;
NECR: 16% SPEC: OB, GS

West Jersey Health System
Mt Ephraim & Atlantic Aves
Camden, NJ 08104
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 427; BEDS: 773; ADC: 620;
NECR: 19% SPEC: IM, OB, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PC, CHP,
DR, GS, U

East Orange
North Jersey Blood Center
45 S Grove St
East Orange, NJ 07018
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 1; ADC: 1;
NECR: 0% SPEC: BB

Veterans Administration Medical Center (East Orange)
South Center Street and Trenton Ave
East Orange, NJ 07019
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 876; ADC: 727;
NECR: 11% SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM,
..PS, P, GS, TS, U

Edison
John F Kennedy Medical Center
15 James St
Edison, NJ 08818
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 458; BEDS: 441; ADC: 428;
NECR: 21% SPEC: CRS, RP, PM

Elizabeth
Elizabeth General Medical Center
925 E Jersey St
Elizabeth, NJ 07201
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 297; BEDS: 373; ADC: 294;
NECR: 5% SPEC: OB, PD

St Elizabeth Hospital
272 Willow Ave
Elizabeth, NJ 07207
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 289; BEDS: 325; ADC: 287;
NECR: 8% SPEC: IM

Englewood
Englewood Hospital
300 Engle St
Englewood, NJ 07631
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 402; BEDS: 547; ADC: 465;
NECR: 12% SPEC: IM, OB, GS

Flemington
Hunterdon Medical Center
Route 31
Flemington, NJ 08822
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03006, L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 182; ADC: 150;
NECR: 17% SPEC: FP

Hackensack
Hackensack Medical Center
30 Prospect Ave
Hackensack, NJ 07601
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 497; ADC: 422;
NECR: 18% SPEC: AN, IM, OB, ORS, P, PC, CHP, DR,
GS, U, TRN
NEW JERSEY — cont’d

Hammonton
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital.
Hammonton, NJ 08037
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 876; ADC: 765;
NECR: 1%
SPEC: P

Mount Holly
Memorial Hospital of Burlington County
175 Madison Ave
Mount Holly, NJ 08060
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 319; BEDS: 404; ADC: 305;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1845 Cortes Ave
Neptune, NJ 07753
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 529; ADC: 423;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS, TRN

New Brunswick
Middlesex General University Hospital
120 Somerset St
New Brunswick, NJ 08901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 416; ADC: 286;
NECR: 73%
SPEC: IM, OB, ORS, PTH, PD, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GH

St Peter’s Medical Center
264 Easton Ave
New Brunswick, NJ 08903
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 579; BEDS: 420; ADC: 405;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GH

Newark
Community Mental Health Center
New Jersey Medical School
Newark, NJ 07103
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark, NJ 07112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 513; BEDS: 545; ADC: 398;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS, TRN

Saint James Hospital
155 Jefferson
Newark, NJ 07105
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 169; BEDS: 216; ADC: 169;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

St Michael’s Medical Center
306 High St
Newark, NJ 07102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03305, L-04202,
L-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 461; ADC: 387;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: AM, IM, OBG, GS, TS, U, TRN

UMDNJ University Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark, NJ 07103
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 741; BEDS: 530; ADC: 440;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, ORS, TRN, PTH, TS, PD, PM, PS, DR, GS, TRN

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City, NJ 07304
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 608; ADC: 508;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
94 Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston, NJ 07039
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03305, L-03501,
L-03519, L-03520, L-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 725; BEDS: 743; ADC: 603;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR, NR, TR,
GS, TRN

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
300 Second Ave
Long Branch, NJ 07740
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 306; BEDS: 501; ADC: 455;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Millville
Cumberland County Guidance Center
1602 Boxtown Rd
Millville, NJ 08332
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Montclair
Mountainaire Hospital
Bay and Highland Avenues
Montclair, NJ 07042
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 476; BEDS: 470; ADC: 357;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM

Morristown
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave
Morristown, NJ 07960
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 475; BEDS: 889; ADC: 426;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: EM, IM, PD, DR, GS

Paramus
Bergen Pines County Hospital
E Ridgewood Ave
Paramus, NJ 07652
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 203; BEDS: 1089;
ADC: 976; NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, P
NEW JERSEY — cont’d

Paterson
St. Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
720 Main St
Paterson, NJ 07503
NJ, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 417; BEDS: 685; ADC: 496;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, IM, OBG, QRS, PD, GS, TRN

Perth Amboy
Perth Amboy General Hospital (Div of Ranitar Bay Med Center)
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy, NJ 08861
NJ, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 348; BEDS: 504; ADC: 370;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM

Phillipsburg
Warren Hospital
185 Roseberry St
Phillipsburg, NJ 08865
NJ, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 147; BEDS: 247; ADC: 209;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Piscataway
UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School
Busch Campus
Piscataway, NJ 08854
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 887; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Piscataway
UMDNJ-Rutgers Med Sch-Inst of Mental Health Sciences
Busch Campus
Piscataway, NJ 08854
ST, M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 36; ADC: 30;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Plainfield
Muhlenberg Hospital
Park Ave and Randolph Rd
Plainfield, N.J. 07060
NJ, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 254; BEDS: 443; ADC: 364;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Princeton
Medical Center at Princeton
253 Witherspoon St
Princeton, N.J. 08540
NJ, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03306, G-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 318; BEDS: 335; ADC: 96;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, GS

Somerset
Somerset Medical Center
110 Rehill Ave
Somerville, NJ 08876
NJ, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03306
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 374; ADC: 308;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Summit
Overlook Hospital
190 Morris Ave
Summit, NJ 07901
NJ, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 517; BEDS: 551; ADC: 595;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, PD, DR, NP, U, TRN

Teaneck
Holy Name Hospital
718 Teaneck Rd
Teaneck, NJ 07666
NJ, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 260; BEDS: 370; ADC: 319;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: TRN

Trenton
Helena Fuld Medical Center
750 Brunswick Ave
Trenton, NJ 08638
NJ, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 287; ADC: 316;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM

New Jersey State Department of Health
C.N. 364
Trenton, NJ 08625
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

St. Francis Medical Center
601 Hamilton Ave
Trenton, NJ 08629
NJ, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 483; ADC: 378;
NECR: 39%
SPEC: IM, P, GS

Voorhees
West Jersey Health System-Eastern Division
Evesham Road
Voorhees, NJ 08043
NJ, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, OBG

West Orange
Kessler Institute for Rehabilitation
1199 Pleasant Valley Way
West Orange, NJ 07052
NJ, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 178; ADC: 155;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Woodbury
Underwood-Memorial Hospital
N Broad St & Red Bank Ave
Woodbury, NJ 08096
NJ, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101, L-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 238; BEDS: 354; ADC: 291;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP, GS

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
Carrie Tingley Crippled Children’s Hospital
P.O. Box 25447
Albuquerque, NM 87125
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702, L-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 27; ADC: 14;
NECR: 1%
SPEC: ORS

Lovelace Medical Center
5400 Gibson Blvd S.E.
Albuquerque, NM 87108
NJ, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 250; ADC: 132;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: DR, GS, U

New Mexico Children’s Psychiatric Center
1001 Yale N.E.
Albuquerque, NM 87121
NJ, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 53; ADC: 48;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Office of the Medical Investigator
University of New Mexico
Albuquerque, NM 87131
CO, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 100%
SPEC: POP

Presbyterian Hospital Center
1100 Central, S.E.
Albuquerque, NM 87102
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 472; ADC: 398;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: PB

U.S.A. F Hospital (Kirtland)
Kirtland AFB Nm. Mexico 87117
Albuquerque, NM 87117
AF, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 45; ADC: 32;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Univ of New Mexico Cancer Research and Treatment Center
900 Camino De Salud N.E.
Albuquerque, NM 87131
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

University of New Mexico Hospital-B CMC
2211 Lomas Blvd, N.E.
Albuquerque, NM 87106
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 558; BEDS: 299; ADC: 819;
NECR: 43%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, NPM,
PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U
NEW MEXICO — cont’d

Albuquerque — cont’d
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
620 Camino De Salud, NE
Albuquerque, NM 87131
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440; BEDS: 270; ADC: 215;
NECR: 37%
SPEC: CHP

University of New Mexico Mental Health Center
2600 Marble H E
Albuquerque, NM 87131
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 52; ADC: 56;
NECR: 50%
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Albuquerque)
2130 Ridgecrest Dr, S E
Albuquerque, NM 87108
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 370; ADC: 270;
NECR: 37%
SPEC: D, IM, N, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Gallup
Gallup Indian Medical Center
P.O. Box 1337
Gallup, NM 87301
PHSI: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 136; ADC: 96;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Hospital
43 New Scotland Ave
Albany, NY 12208
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 695; BEDS: 805; ADC: 683;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, NPM, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR,
GS, TS, U

Capital District Psychiatric Center
75 New Scotland Ave
Albany, NY 12208
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 129; ADC: 105;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Children’s Hospital
25 Hackett Blvd
Albany, NY 12208
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 74; ADC: 52;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: OTO, PS

St Peter’s Hospital
315 S Manning Blvd
Albany, NY 12208
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 497; BEDS: 437; ADC: 425;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, PM, PS, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
113 Holten Ave
Albany, NY 12208
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 618; ADC: 533;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM,
PS, P, DR, GS, U

Bay Shore
Southside Hospital
Montauk Highway
Bay Shore, NY 11706
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 375; BEDS: 493; ADC: 420;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Beacon
Fishkill Correctional Facility, N Y State Dept of
Corrections
Box 307
Beacon, NY 12508
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PS

Binghamton
Binghamton General Hospital (Div United Health
Services)
25 Park Ave
Binghamton, NY 13903
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 422; ADC: 354;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: GS

Buffalo
Buffalo General Hosp Corp Including Deaconess
Hosp Div
100 High St
Buffalo, NY 14203
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 729; BEDS: 1070;
ADC: 881; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, FP, IM, NS, NM, OBG,
ORS, PTH, PM, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo, NY 14222
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 313; ADC: 291;
NECR: 47%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM, PM, CHP, CDS, TS,
U

Erie County Medical Center
462 Gower St
Buffalo, NY 14215
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 588; BEDS: 561; ADC: 460;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PM, P, DR, GS, U

Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Rd
Buffalo, NY 14220
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 320; BEDS: 363; ADC: 388;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: IM, NM, PD, PS

Millard Fillmore Hospitals
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo, NY 14209
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 478; BEDS: 711; ADC: 635;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, PTH, DR, GS

Roswell Park Memorial Institute
666 Elm St
Buffalo, NY 14263
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 273; ADC: 221;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: NM, PTH, PHO, PS, TR, GS, TS, U

Schoenen Memorial Emergency Hospital
425 Mohican Ave
Buffalo, NY 14203
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 136; ADC: 89;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: OPH

Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St
Buffalo, NY 14214
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 453; BEDS: 530; ADC: 484;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OTO

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
3495 Bailey Ave
Buffalo, NY 14215
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 849; ADC: 690;
NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM,
PS, P, GS, TS, U

Castle Point
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Castle
Point)
Castle Point, NY 12511
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 236; ADC: 194;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: GS

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd
Cooperstown, NY 13326
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03501, G-03503,
L-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 189; ADC: 155;
NECR: 58%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS, TRN

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow, NY 11554
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 924; BEDS: 680; ADC: 612;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, GS

Nassau County Medical Examiner’s Office
P.O. Box 160
East Meadow, NY 11550
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP
NEW YORK — cont’d

Glen Cove
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
St Andrews Lane
Glen Cove, NY 11542
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 276; BEDS: 276; ADC: 229;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Harrison
St Vincent’s Hosp & Med Ctr of New York Westchester Branch
240 North St
Harrison, NY 10528
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 103; ADC: 92;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Hauppauge
Suffolk County Department of Health Services
225 Rahway Dr. E
Hauppauge, NY 11788
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.:——
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS:；；；；；ADC:；；；；；；；；NECR: —%
SPEC: CPH

Huntington
Huntington Hospital
270 Park Ave
Huntington, NY 11743
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 276; BEDS: 424; ADC: 377;
NECR: 4%
SPEC: ORS, GS

Johnson City
Wilson Hospital (Division of United Health Services)
35-57 Harrison St
Johnson City, NY 13790
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 422; ADC: 354;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, FM, PTH, GS, TRN

Kingston
Benedicite Hospital
105 Mary’s Ave
Kingston, NY 12401
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 262; ADC: 255;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Kingston Hospital
396 Broadway
Kingston, NY 12401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 213; ADC: 169;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Manhasset
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
1554 Northern Blvd
Manhasset, NY 11030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS:；；；；；；；；；；ADC:；；；；；；；；；；NECR: —%
SPEC: U

North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhattan, NY 11030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 919; BEDS: 614; ADC: 591;
NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, NPM,
PS, P, Chp, DR, GS

Middletown
Middletown Psychiatric Center
P O Box 1453
Middletown, NY 10940
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.:——
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 905; ADC: 1021;
NECR: 36%
SPEC: P

Mineola
Nassau County Department of Health
Mineola, NY 11501
CD: MED. SCH. AFFILI.:——
STAFF PHYSICIANS:；；；；；；；；；；ADC:；；；；；；；；；；NECR: —%
SPEC: CPH

Nassau Hospital
269 First St
Mineola, NY 11501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 573; BEDS: 533; ADC: 504;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR, NR, GS

Montrose
F D R Veterans Administration Hospital (Montrose)
Montrose, NY 10548
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 1434
ADC: 1034; NECR: 27%
SPEC: P

Mount Vernon
Mount Vernon Hospital
12 N 7th Ave
Mount Vernon, NY 10550
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 334; ADC: 272;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM

New Rochelle
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
16 Gulin Pl
New Rochelle, NY 10802
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 336; ADC: 300;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, GS

New York
Bellevue Hospital Center
27th St and 1 Ave
New York, NY 10016
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1556; BEDS: 1197;
ADC: 1026; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PIQ, PM, PS, P,
CHP, DR

Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York, NY 10033
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 514; BEDS: 966; ADC: 910;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, PM,
PS, GPM, P, TR, GS, U

Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 19th St
New York, NY 10003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 748; BEDS: 463; ADC: 463;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: IM, OPH, P, GS, U

Columbus University School of Public Health
60 Haven Ave
New York, NY 10032
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.:——
STAFF PHYSICIANS:；；；；；；；；；；ADC:；；；；；；；；；；NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Cornell University Medical College, Dept of Public Health
1300 York Ave
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS:；；；；；；；；；；ADC:；；；；；；；；；；NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Goldwater Memorial Hospital
F D Roosevelt Island
New York, NY 10044
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 3/2; ADC: 862;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: NP, PM

Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York, NY 10037
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 227; BEDS: 800; ADC: 614;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTO, PD, PS, P,
CHP, DR, GS, TRN

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
301 E 17th St
New York, NY 10003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 230; ADC: 196;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PTH, PM, DR

Hospital for Special Surgery
535 E 70th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 192; ADC: 166;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: ORS, DR
### NEW YORK — cont’d

**Institute of Rehabilitation Medicine**
191 Madison Ave
New York, NY 10039
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03534
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 125; ADC: 103;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM, GS, U

**Joint Diseases North General Hospital**
210 E 44th St
New York, NY 10022
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 400; ADC: 300;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, ORL, PS, DR, GS, U

**New York Blood Center**
510 E 76th St
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 120; ADC: 10;
NECR: 0%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, TR, PS, DR, GS, U

**New York City Department of Health**
125 W 24th St
New York, NY 10011
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 100; ADC: 100;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PS, DR, GS, U

**New York Hospital**
245 E 47th St
New York, NY 10017
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03530
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 45; BEDS: 300; ADC: 225;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PS, DR, GS, U

**Rockefeller University Hospital**
1230 York Ave
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03530
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 200; ADC: 150;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PS, DR, GS, U

**St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center-St Luke’s Division**
1230 York Ave
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03530
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 200; ADC: 150;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PS, DR, GS, U

**St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center-Roosevelt Division**
426 W 59th St
New York, NY 10019
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03530
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 200; ADC: 150;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PS, DR, GS, U

**St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York**
555 W 51st St
New York, NY 10019
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03530
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 200; ADC: 150;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PS, DR, GS, U

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manhattan)**
1240 2nd Ave
New York, NY 10021
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03530
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 200; ADC: 150;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PS, DR, GS, U
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

New York (Staten Island)
Bayley Seton Hospital
Bay St and Vanderbilt Ave
New York (Staten Island), NY 10304
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 241; BEDS: 204; ADC: 154;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: D, IM, OPH

New York (Flushing)
Booth Memorial Medical Center
56-45 Main St
New York (Flushing), NY 11355
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 562; BEDS: 467; ADC: 439;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

New York (Bronx)
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Peham Phrky, S & Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx), NY 10461
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1043; BEDS: 854;
ADC: 677; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, EM, IM, N, NB, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, NP, PS, PDE, NPM, PNM,
PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, VS, TS
SPEC: U

Bronx Psychiatric Center
1500 Waters Pl
New York (Bronx), NY 10461
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 750; ADC: 708;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx), NY 10456
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 478; BEDS: 568; ADC: 519;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, P, CHP,
DR, GS

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11212
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 787; BEDS: 807; ADC: 733;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: AN, D, PP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, PDC,
P, CHP, GS

Brooklyn Hospital-Caledonian Hospital
121 DeKalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 624; BEDS: 625; ADC: 567;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, PM, GS

New York (Queens)
Coney Island Hospital
2601 Ocean Parkway
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11205
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 445; ADC: 405;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, GS

New York (Queens Village)
Creedmoor Psychiatric Center
80-45 Winthrop Blvd
New York (Queens Village), NY 11427
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: 1301;
ADC: 1289; NECR: 69%
SPEC: P

New York (Flushing)
Flushing Hospital Medical Center
4500 Parsons Blvd
New York (Flushing), NY 11355
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 555; BEDS: 424; ADC: 401;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

New York (Brooklyn)
Hospital of the Holy Family Div (Catholic Med Center, Inc)
155 Dean St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11217
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 83; ADC: 59;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: OPH

Interfaith Medical Center (St John's Episcopal Hospital)
1545 Atlantic Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11213
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 575; BEDS: 550; ADC: 685;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: OBG, PD, GS

Interfaith Medical Center (Brooklyn Jewish Hospital)
555 Prospect Pkwy
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11238
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 575; BEDS: 450; ADC: 685;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, GS

New York (Queens)
Jamaica Hospital
56th Ave and Van Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica), NY 11418
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 302; BEDS: 282; ADC: 240;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: PP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS

New York (New Hyde Park)
Jewish Institute for Geriatric Care
271-11 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park), NY 11042
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: PM

New York (Brooklyn)
Kings County Hospital Center
451 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 441; BEDS: 1506;
ADC: 1159; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, PP, IM, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PDE, PHO, PNP, PM,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, PD, GS, U

Kingsboro Psychiatric Center
681 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 1027; ADC: 920;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
585 Schenectady Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 343; ADC: 324;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PM

New York (Forest Hills)
La Guardia Hospital
102-01 66 Road
New York (Forest Hills), NY 11375
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 302; BEDS: 302; ADC: 265;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, PS, GS

New York (Bronx)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx), NY 10451
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 534; ADC: 456;
NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTO, PD, PNP, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Lakeville Rd
New York (New Hyde Park), NY 11042
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03508, M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 980; BEDS: 815; ADC: 770;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTO, PTH, PDC, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U
NEW YORK — cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 567; ADC: 500;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: AM, IM, MM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11220
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 388; BEDS: 532; ADC: 472;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, TR, GS

Maimonides Medical Center
4802 Tenth Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 479; BEDS: 700; ADC: 679;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U, TR

New York (Brooklyn)
Martin Luther King Jr Health Center
3329 Rochambeau Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 10467
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U, TR

New York (Jamaica)
Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)
152-11 89th Ave
New York (Jamaica), NY 11432
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03508, L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 257; ADC: 255;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, GS

New York (Bronx)
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 Sixth St
New York (Bronx), NY 11215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 514; ADC: 452;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: AN, IM, PD, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS

New York (Bronx)
Monserratic Hospital Medical Center
600 E 233rd St
New York (Bronx), NY 10466
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 420; BEDS: 412; ADC: 351;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: IM, OPH, PD, GS, U

Montefiore Medical Center-Henry and Lucy Moses Hosp Division
New York (Bronx), NY 10467
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1034; BEDS: 890;
ADC: 822; NECR: 13%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, MM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDE, PM, PS, DR, TR, GS, VS,
TS, U

Montefiore Medical Center-Einstein Division
1525 E 160th Ave
New York (Bronx), NY 10461
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-33546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 607; BEDS: 431; ADC: 406;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: AM, IM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, MM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PNP, NIM, PM, PS, P, DR,
TR, GS, VS, U

North Central Bronx Hospital
3424 Kossuth Ave
New York (Bronx), NY 10467
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 702; BEDS: 389; ADC: 357;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
NPM, PM, PS, P, GS, VS

New York (Far Rockaway)
Peninsula Hospital Center
51-15 Beach Channel Dr
New York (Far Rockaway), NY 11691
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 271; ADC: 280;
NECR: 4%
SPEC: GS

New York (Jamaica)
Queens Hospital Center
82-66 164th St
New York (Jamaica), NY 11432
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 674; BEDS: 625; ADC: 506;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: EM, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, PM, CHF, DR, GS, U

New York (New Hyde Park)
Schneider Children’s Hospital
Long Island Jewish Hillsdale Med Ctr
New York (New Hyde Park), NY 11042
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 267; BEDS: 150; ADC: 135;
NECR: 60%
SPEC: PD, PHO, NIM

New York (Bronx)
St Barnabas Hospital
130 E 183rd St and Third Ave
New York (Bronx), NY 10457
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 415; ADC: 350;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: IM

New York (Elmhurst)
St John’s Queens Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)
90-02 Queens Blvd
New York (Elmhurst), NY 11373
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03508, L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 300; ADC: 202;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS

New York (Far Rockaway)
St John’s Episcopal Hospital-South Shore
1919 Brookhaven Ave
New York (Far Rockaway), NY 11691
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 300; ADC: 270;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, OBG

New York (Brooklyn)
St Mary’s Division Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)
170 Buffalo Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11213
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03508, L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 270; ADC: 263;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS

New York (Staten Island)
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island), NY 10310
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 393; BEDS: 447; ADC: 405;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR, GS

New York (Brooklyn)
State University Hospital-Downstate Medical Center
445Lexon Rd, Box 23
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 636; BEDS: 372; ADC: 320;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NS, OBG, ORS,
PTH, PD, PDE, PDE, PHO, NIM, PNP, PM, PS, P,
CHF, DR, TR, GS, PDS, TS, U

New York (Staten Island)
Staten Island Hospital
475 Staten Ave
New York (Staten Island), NY 10305
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 466; ADC: 430;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

New York (Bronx)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
130 W Kingsbridge Rd
New York (Bronx), NY 10468
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 702; ADC: 573;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PM,
PS, P, DR, GS, U

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
800 Polk Pl
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11209
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 899; ADC: 777;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: D, IM, NM, ORS, ORS, PM, GS, TS, U

Woodhull Medical and Mental Health Center
760 Broadway
New York (Bronx), NY 11206
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stadtholm St
New York (Bronx), NY 11237
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 246; BEDS: 437; ADC: 370;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, PTH, PD, GS
NEW YORK — cont’d

Northport
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
Middletown Rd
Northport, NY 11768
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 412; BEDS: 809; ADC: 722;
NECR: 31%;
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, N, NM, ORS; PTH, NP, P, GS

Oceanside
South Nassau Communities Hospital
2445 Oceanside Rd
Oceanside, NY 11572
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 502; BEDS: 429; ADC: 371;
NECR: 9%;
SPEC: FP, NM

Patchogue
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
101 Hospital Rd
Patchogue, NY 11772
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 350; ADC: 347;
NECR: 8%;
SPEC: FP

Port Jefferson
St Charles Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
200 Bella Terra Rd
Port Jefferson, NY 11777
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 263; BEDS: 271; ADC: 243;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: ORS

Rochester
Eastman Kodak Company-Medical Department
234 State St
Rochester, NY 14650
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: OM

Genesee Hospital
224 Alexander St
Rochester, NY 14607
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 421; ADC: 347;
NECR: 19%;
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS, VS, U

Highland Hospital of Rochester
South Ave at Bellevue Dr
Rochester, NY 14620
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 447; BEDS: 272; ADC: 239;
NECR: 20%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, GS

Monroe Community Hospital
435 E Henrietta Rd
Rochester, NY 14603
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 128; BEDS: 626; ADC: 574;
NECR: 25%;
SPEC: IM, PM

Rochester Psychiatric Center
1600 South Ave
Rochester, NY 14620
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 1100; ADC: 1025;
NECR: 60%;
SPEC: CHP

Rochester General Hospital
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester, NY 14621
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 668; BEDS: 550; ADC: 482;
NECR: 32%;
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, VS, U

StMary’s Hospital
89 Genesee St
Rochester, NY 14611
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 231; BEDS: 276; ADC: 230;
NECR: 20%;
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
501 Elmwood Ave
Rochester, NY 14642
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 889; BEDS: 741; ADC: 666;
NECR: 41%;
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, NPM, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, VS, U

Univ of Rochester Sch of Med, Dept Prev, Fam & Rhwah Med
Rochester, NY 14620
AP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: QPM

Rockville Centre
Mercy Hospital
1000 N Village Ave
Rockville Centre, NY 11570
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 398; ADC: 372;
NECR: 10%;
SPEC: OBG, PS, GS

Schenectady
Ellis Hospital
1101 Nott St
Schenectady, NY 12308
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 371; BEDS: 455; ADC: 387;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH

St Clare’s Hospital of Schenectady
600 McClellan St
Schenectady, NY 12304
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 296; ADC: 273;
NECR: 65%;
SPEC: FP

Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
1270 Belmont Ave
Schenectady, NY 12306
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 101; ADC: 84;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: ORS, PM

Stony Brook
University Hospital-S U N Y at Stony Brook Health
Sol Ctr
Health Sciences Center
Stony Brook, NY 11794
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 547; BEDS: 540; ADC: 279;
NECR: 47%;
SPEC: AN, IM, PN, IM, N, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
NP, PD, OPH, P, DR, NR, GS

Syracuse
American Red Cross Blood Services-Syracuse
Region
636 S Warren St
Syracuse, NY 13202
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: BBK

Community-General Hospital of Greater Syracuse
Broad Road
Syracuse, NY 13215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 485; BEDS: 350; ADC: 270;
NECR: 21%;
SPEC: OTO, PTH, GS

Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
736 Irving Ave
Syracuse, NY 13210
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 672; BEDS: 490; ADC: 462;
NECR: 17%;
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PDC, PHO, NPM, GS, VS, U

Richard H Hutchings Psychiatric Center
Box 27
Syracuse, NY 13210
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 176; ADC: 168;
NECR: —%;
SPEC: P

St Joseph’s Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse, NY 13203
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 481; BEDS: 472; ADC: 422;
NECR: 19%;
SPEC: AN, FP, OBG, OTO, PTH, TRN

University Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse, NY 13210
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 730; BEDS: 358; ADC: 300;
NECR: 33%;
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OT0, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC, PHO, PNP, P,
CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Syracuse)
800 Irving Ave
Syracuse, NY 13210
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 334; ADC: 260;
NECR: 23%;
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP,
P, GS, U
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

NEW YORK — cont’d

Utica
St Elizabeth Hospital
2209 Genesse St
Utica, NY 13501
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 289; ADC: 222;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

Valhalla
Blythedale Children’s Hospital
Braidhurst Ave
Valhalla, NY 10595
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 92; ADC: 77;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Grasslands Reservation
Valhalla, NY 10595
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03009
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 386; BEDS: 604; ADC: 449;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OBG, ORP, ORS, PTH, BBK,
PD, PNP, NFM, PM, P, CHP, DR, TS, U

West Haven straw
Helen Hayes Hospital
Route 9 W
West Haven-straw, NY 10931
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 189; ADC: 128;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: ORS, PM

White Plains
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center-Westchester Div
21 Bloomingdale Rd
White Plains, NY 10605
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 137; BEDS: 322; ADC: 276;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Yonkers
St Joseph’s Medical Center
127 South Broadway
Yonkers, NY 10701
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 311; BEDS: 400; ADC: 371;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville
Memorial Mission Hospital of Western North Carolina
509 Biltmore Avenue
Asheville, NC 28801
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 303; BEDS: 502; ADC: 350;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Asheville)
Riverview and Tunnel Rds
Asheville, NC 28805
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 530; ADC: 450;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: ORP, ORS, TS, U

Butner
John Umstead Hospital
12th St
Butner, NC 27509
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 759; ADC: 649;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: P, CHP

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Manning Dr
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 539; BEDS: 595; ADC: 475;
NECR: 42%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORP, ORS,
ORT, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, NFM,
PD, P, CHP, DR, TS, US

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
P O Box 2488
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Uni of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
Box 3 Wing C-271-H
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 154; BEDS: 154; ADC: 154;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORP, GM, PM

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
1000 Bythe Blvd
Charlotte, NC 28232
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 743; BEDS: 853; ADC: 620;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, VS, TS

Orthopaedic Hospital of Charlotte
1901 Randolph Rd
Charlotte, NC 28230
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 166; ADC: 115;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Box 2005 Duke Univ Med Ctr
Durham, NC 27710
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1271; BEDS: 1008;
ADC: 115; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
ORP, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO,
NFM, PS, ORS, P, CHP, DR, NS, TR,
SPEC: GS, TS, U

Durham Community Guidance Clinic
Trant and Elba Sts
Durham, NC 27705
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 18; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Durham County General Hospital
3643 N Roxboro St
Durham, NC 27704
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03601, M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 462; ADC: 360;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, NS, ORS, GS

Mc Pherson Hospital
1110 W Main St
Durham, NC 27701
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 30; ADC: 13;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
508 Fulton St
Durham, NC 27705
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 484; ADC: 365;
NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, NA, NS, N, OBG, ORS,
ORTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TS, US

Fayetteville
Cape Fear Valley Hospital
P O Box 2000
Fayetteville, NC 28302
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 219; BEDS: 492; ADC: 372;
NECR: 3%
SPEC: PP

Fort Bragg
Womack Army Community Hospital
U S A M E D D A C
Fort Bragg, NC 28307
A: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 288; ADC: 172;
NECR: 70%
SPEC: FP

Goldboro
Cherry Hospital
Center Box 8000
Goldboro, NC 27530
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 757; ADC: 700;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: P

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro, NC 27401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03601, G-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 520; ADC: 416;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: DP, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD

Greenville
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
P O Box 5028
Greenville, NC 27834
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 531; ADC: 396;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, NFM, ORS, GS
NORTHERN CAROLINA — cont'd

Greenville — cont'd
Pitt County Mental/Retention and Substance Abuse Center
306 Stanlytown Rd
Greenville, NC 27834
CO: MED SCH AFFILI: L-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 100; ADC: 100;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: P

Raleigh
Dorothea Dix Hospital
South Boylan Ave
Raleigh, NC 27611
ST: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03601, G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 675; ADC: 650;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: P, CH

Wake County Hospital System
3000 New Bern Ave
Raleigh, NC 27610
NP: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 451; BEDS: 520; ADC: 460;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS, U

Wilmington
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
2131 S 17th St
Wilmington, NC 28402
NP: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 218; BEDS: 500; ADC: 362;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Winston-Salem
Forayth Memorial Hospital
3330 Slass Creek Parkway
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
NP: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 486; BEDS: 896; ADC: 700;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: EM, OBG, P

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
NP: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 701; ADC: 582;
NECR: 35%
SPEC: AM, AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, O'TO, P'TH, PD, PS, P, DR, NR, TR,
GS, TS, U

NORTHERN DAKOTA

Bismarck
Medcenter One, Inc
300 N 7th St
Bismarck, ND 58501
NP: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 166; BEDS: 256; ADC: 155;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

St Alexius Medical Center
900 E Broadway
Bismarck, ND 58501
OT: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 313; ADC: 220;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Fargo
Dakota Hospital
1720 S University Dr
Fargo, ND 58103
NP: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 183; ADC: 135;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG

NeuroPsychiatric Institute
5th St at Mills Ave
Fargo, ND 58102
NP: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 120; ADC: 90;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: NS, P

Southeast Human Service Center
Fargo, ND 58102
NP: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 158; ADC: 158;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: P

St Luke's Hospitals
5th St North at Mills Ave
Fargo, ND 58102
NP: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 474; ADC: 361;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM, P, GS, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fargo)
Elm St & 21st North Avenue
Fargo, ND 58102
VA: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 165; ADC: 151;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: IN, P, GS

Grand Forks
USAF Hospital (Grand Forks)
Grand Forks AFB
Grand Forks, ND 58206
AF: MED SCH AFFILI: L-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 42; ADC: 19;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: OBG

United Hospital
1200 S Columbia Rd
Grand Forks, ND 58201
NP: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 128; BEDS: 283; ADC: 227;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, OBG, P'TH, GS

University of North Dakota School of Medicine
University Station
Grand Forks, ND 58201
ST: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 443; ADC: 258;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: P'TH

Jamestown
North Dakota State Hospital
P O Box 476
Jamestown, ND 58401
ST: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 696; ADC: 525;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: P

Minni
St Joseph's Hospital
3rd St, S E & Burkard Expwy
Minni, ND 58701
OT: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 203; ADC: 130;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Trinity Medical Center
Burkard Expwy at Main St
Minni, ND 58701
NP: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 202; ADC: 136;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron, OH 44304
NP: MED SCH AFFILI: L-03840, M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 459; BEDS: 559; ADC: 579;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, P'TH, PS, P,
DR, GS, U, TrN

Akron General Medical Center
450 Wabasha Ave
Akron, OH 44307
NP: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 517; BEDS: 511; ADC: 345;
NECR: 34%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, P'TH, PS, P, DR,
GS, U, TrN

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
281 Locust St
Akron, OH 44308
NP: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 372; BEDS: 253; ADC: 188;
NECR: 62%
SPEC: AN, EM, OPH, ORS, P'TH, PD, PS, P, DR

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron, OH 44310
NP: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 328; BEDS: 466; ADC: 360;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, P, DR, TrN

Barberton
Barberton Citizens Hospital
152 St NW
Barberton, OH 44203
NP: MED SCH AFFILI: L-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 211; BEDS: 407; ADC: 275;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: EM, FP

Canton
Aultman Hospital
2600 6th St, S W
Canton, OH 44710
NP: MED SCH AFFILI: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 867; ADC: 612;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, P'TH, DR, TrN
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

OHIO — cont’d

Canton — cont’d

Timken Mercy Medical Center
1320 Timken Mercy Dr, N W
Canton, OH 44708
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 519; ADC: 455;
NECR: 85%  SPEC: IM, P, OR

Cincinnati

Bethesda Hospital
619 Oak St
Cincinnati, OH 45206
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 787;
ADC: 728; NECR: 13%
SPEC: OBG

Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Eellan & Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati, OH 45229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 823; BEDS: 333; ADC: 246;
NECR: 49%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, PNP, NPM, CHP,
GS, PDS, TS, U

Children’s Psychiatric Center of the Jewish Hospital
3140 Harvey Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: CHP

Christ Hospital
2139 Auburn Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 328; BEDS: 700; ADC: 545;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, GS, U

Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45220
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 426; BEDS: 795; ADC: 613;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, GS

Hamilton County Coroner’s Office
3159 Eden Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45219
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: FOP

Hoskworth Blood Center of the Univ of Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati
Cincinnati, OH 45267
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: BBK

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
3200 Bunion Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 730; BEDS: 616; ADC: 555;
NECR: 11%  SPEC: FP, IM, NM, ORS, GS

National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health
4676 Columbia Pike
Cincinnati, OH 45226
PHS; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03841, L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: OM

Providence Hospital
2446 Kipling Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45239
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 372; ADC: 306;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: GS

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children-Barns
Institute
202 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 30; ADC: 23;
NECR: 100%

Univ of Cincinnati Hospital-University Hospital
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45267
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1532; BEDS: 664; ADC: 476;
NECR: 44%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, EM, FP, M, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PNM, PM,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
Occupational Medicine
Cincinnati, OH 45267
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: OM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cincinnati)
3200 Vine St
Cincinnati, OH 45220
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 354; ADC: 251;
NECR: 36%
SPEC: AN, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Cleveland

Cleveland Metropolitan General-Highland View Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland, OH 44109
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 607; BEDS: 769; ADC: 585;
NECR: 44%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, NP, PD, PDE, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Cleveland Psychiatric Institute
1708 Aiken St
Cleveland, OH 44109
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 173; ADC: 150;
NECR: 1%
SPEC: P

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland, OH 44106
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 355; BEDS: 1088;
ADC: 791; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AIM, AN, ORS, D, DP, IM, NS, N, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR, TR, GS,
TS, U, TRN

Cuyahoga County Coroner’s Office
212: Aetna Rd
Cleveland, OH 44106
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: FOP

Feinberg General Hospital
18101 Lorain Ave
Cleveland, OH 44111
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 368; BEDS: 475; ADC: 396;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, GS

Huron Road Hospital
13551 Tremont Rd
Cleveland, OH 44112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 249; BEDS: 367; ADC: 294;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, IM, GS

Lutheran Medical Center
2609 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44113
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 248; ADC: 140;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, GS

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Cleveland
800 E 105 St
Cleveland, OH 44106
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 535; BEDS: 500; ADC: 344;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,
DR, NP, GS, TRN

St John Hospital
7911 Detroit Ave
Cleveland, OH 44102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 298; BEDS: 225; ADC: 158;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: GS

St Luke’s Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 474; ADC: 331;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, PS, GS, TRN

St Vincent Charity Hospital and Health Center
2351 E 22nd St
Cleveland, OH 44115
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 442; ADC: 316;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, PS; GS
OHIO — cont’d

University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland, OH 44106
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 549; BEDS: 912; ADC: 715; NECR: 46% SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, POC, PDE, PHC, NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Cleveland)
10701 East Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44106
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 1298; ADC: 968; NECR: 35% SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Columbus Children’s Hospital
700 Children’s Dr
Columbus, OH 43205
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02012, M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 313; ADC: 230; NECR: 63% SPEC: EM, FP, NS, N, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDE, NPM, PS, PDS, TS, U

Franklin County Coroner’s Office
520 King Ave
Columbus, OH 43201
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC: FOP

Grant Hospital
111 S Grant Ave
Columbus, OH 43215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 643; BEDS: 640; ADC: 432; NECR: 10% SPEC: ORS, FP, OBG, PM, P, GS

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
753 W State St
Columbus, OH 43222
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 558; BEDS: 815; ADC: 608; NECR: 11% SPEC: IM, PM, PS

Mount Carmel East Hospital
6001 Broad St
Columbus, OH 43213
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 292; ADC: 194; NECR: 7% SPEC: ORS, GS

Mount Carmel Medical Center
753 West State St
Columbus, OH 43222
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 523; ADC: 414; NECR: 14% SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS, TR

Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus, OH 43210
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 338; BEDS: 971; ADC: 715; NECR: 31% SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP, NPM, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Riverside Methodist Hospital
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus, OH 43214
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 579; BEDS: 960; ADC: 854; NECR: 27% SPEC: EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PM, PS, P, GS, U, TR

St Ann’s Hospital
1555 Bryden Rd
Columbus, OH 43205
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 264; BEDS: 161; ADC: 86; NECR: 1% SPEC: OBG

St Annette Hospital
1450 Hawthorne Ave
Columbus, OH 43203
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 366; BEDS: 404; ADC: 384; NECR: 12% SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic
2050 Kenny Road
Columbus, OH 43221
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: —; ADC: 330; NECR: —% SPEC: P

Cuyahoga Falls
Fallsview Psychiatric Hospital
330 Broadway E
Cuyahoga Falls, OH 44221
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 135; ADC: 117; NECR: —% SPEC: P

Dayton
Children’s Medical Center
One Children’s Plaza
Dayton, OH 45004
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 429; BEDS: 155; ADC: 111; NECR: 65% SPEC: E, EM, ORS, PD

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
2222 Philadelphia Dr
Dayton, OH 45406
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 557; BEDS: 547; ADC: 490; NECR: 30% SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St
Dayton, OH 45409
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 833; BEDS: 713; ADC: 559; NECR: 28% SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

St Elizabeth Medical Center
601 Miami Blvd W
Dayton, OH 45408
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 578; BEDS: 605; ADC: 519; NECR: 29% SPEC: D, EM, FP, PTH, PS, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dayton)
1400 W 3rd St
Dayton, OH 45428
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 511; ADC: 402; NECR: 40% SPEC: D, IM, P, GS

Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine
P O Box 927
Dayton, OH 45401
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC: D, AM

Kettering
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering, OH 45429
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 644; BEDS: 602; ADC: 480; NECR: 23% SPEC: AN, EM, IM, PTH, PS, P, GS, TR

Ravenna
Robinson Memorial Hospital
6847 N Chestnut St
Ravenna, OH 44266
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 325; ADC: 210; NECR: 13% SPEC: GS

Springfield
Community Hospital of Springfield and Clark County
2615 E High St
Springfield, OH 45501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840, M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 169; BEDS: 310; ADC: 258; NECR: 19% SPEC: FP

Mercy Medical Center
1343 Fountain Blvd
Springfield, OH 45501
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 337; ADC: 295; NECR: 3% SPEC: FP

Sylvania
Flower Hospital
520 Harrow Rd
Sylvania, OH 43560
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 474; BEDS: 257; ADC: 251; NECR: 7% SPEC: FP
**Ohio** — cont’d

**Toledo**
American Red Cross Blood Services-Northwest Ohio Region
2275 Collingwood Blvd
Toledo, OH 43620

NP: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: BBK

Medical College of Ohio Hospital
CS No 10008
Toledo, OH 43699
ST: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 338; BEDS: 275; ADC: 233; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, TRN

**Mercy Hospital**
2203 Jefferson Ave
Toledo, OH 43624
CH: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 426; BEDS: 350; ADC: 243; NECR: 57%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH, BBK, PD, GS, TRN

**St Vincent Medical Center**
2213 Cherry St
Toledo, OH 43608
NP: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 631; BEDS: 741; ADC: 512; NECR: 11%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, BBK, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U, TRN

**Toledo Hospital**
2142 N Cove Blvd
Toledo, OH 43606
NP: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 762; BEDS: 809; ADC: 684; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, BBK, PD, GS, U, TRN

**Toledo Mental Health Center**
Cater #10002
Toledo, OH 43699
ST: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 533; ADC: 414; NECR: 13%
SPEC: N, P, CHP

**Worthington**
Harding Hospital
445 E Granville Rd
Worthington, OH 43085
NP: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: L-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 120; ADC: 109; NECR: ---%
SPEC: P

**Wright-Patterson AFB**
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Wright-Patterson AFB, OH 45433
AP: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: L-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 275; ADC: 213; NECR: 59%
SPEC: D, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

**Xenia**
Greene Memorial Hospital
1141 N Monroe Dr
Xenia, OH 45385
CH: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 214; ADC: 168; NECR: 22%
SPEC: EM

**Youngstown**
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown, OH 44501
CH: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 756; ADC: 680; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, DR, GS, TRN

**Tod Babies’ & Children’s Hosp of the Youngstown Hosp Assoc**
500 Gypsy Lane
Youngstown, OH 44501
NP: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 97; ADC: 69; NECR: 49%
SPEC: P

**Youngstown Hospital Association**
Youngstown, OH 44501
NP: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 223; BEDS: 999; ADC: 739; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, PTH, DR, GS, TRN

**Ohio**

**Barberton**
Jane Phillips Episcopal-Memorial Medical Center
3500 E Frank Phillips Blvd
Barberton, OH 44203
CH: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 314; ADC: 230; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

**Enid**
Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital
600 S Monroe
End, OK 73701
CH: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 152; ADC: 70; NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP

**St Mary’s Hospital**
305 South Fifth Street
End, OK 73701
CH: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 277; ADC: 155; NECR: ---%
SPEC: FP

**Muskogee**
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Muskogee)
Honor Heights Dr
Muskogee, OK 74401
VA: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 230; ADC: 140; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, GS

**Norman**
Central State Griffin Memorial Hospital
P.O. Box 151
Norman, OK 73070
ST: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 644; ADC: 538; NECR: 27%
SPEC: P

**Oklahoma City**
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
3300 Northwest Expressway
Oklahoma City, OK 73112
NP: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 815; BEDS: 585; ADC: 421; NECR: 12%
SPEC: PTH, DR, TRN

**Bone and Joint Hospital**
1111 N Dewey Ave
Oklahoma City, OK 73103
NP: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 102; ADC: 69; NECR: ---%
SPEC: ORS

**Office of the Chief Medical Examiner**
901 N Stonewall
Oklahoma City, OK 73117
ST: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FOP

**Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital**
P.O.Box 26307
Oklahoma City, OK 73126
ST: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 698; BEDS: 244; ADC: 187; NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTD, PDE, PS, P, DR, GS, PDS, TS, U, TRN

**Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and Clinics**
500 NE 13th St P.O.Box 26307
Oklahoma City, OK 73126
ST: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 552; BEDS: 317; ADC: 241; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, *P, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTD, PTH, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, TRN

**Presbyterian Hospital**
N.E. 13th at Lincoln Blvd
Oklahoma City, OK 73104
NP: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 718; BEDS: 407; ADC: 315; NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP, N, ORS, PS, GS, TRN

**St Anthony Hospital**
1000 N Lee
Oklahoma City, OK 73102
CH: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: G-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 550; BEDS: 584; ADC: 419; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, NS, PTH, GS

**State of Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals**
P.O.Box 26307
Oklahoma City, OK 73126
ST: MED. SCL. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: NPM
### Oregon

#### Portland

**Emanuel Hospital**
2801 N Gantenbein Ave
Portland, OR 97227
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 500; ADC: 250;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: GS

**Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center**
1015 N W 22nd Ave
Portland, OR 97210
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 360; ADC: 222;
NECR: 25%
SPEC: GS

**Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, Oregon Region**
5055 N Gullett Ave
Portland, OR 97217
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 150; ADC: 94;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: P

**Oregon Health Sciences University Hospital**
3181 S W Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland, OR 97201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 365; ADC: 245;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: GS

**Providence Medical Center**
4805 N E Gillian
Portland, OR 97213
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 400; ADC: 344;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM

#### Salem

**Oregon State Hospital**
2600 Center St, NE
Salem, OR 97301
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 651; ADC: 638;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: P

### Pennsylvania

#### Abington

**Abington Memorial Hospital**
1800 York Rd
Abington, PA 19001
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04010
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 342; BEDS: 225; ADC: 249;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: GS

#### Altoona

**Altoona Hospital**
Howard Ave & 7th St
Altoona, PA 16603
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 168; BEDS: 384; ADC: 315;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP
### INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

#### Pennsylvania — cont’d

**Beaver**
Medical Center of Beaver County  
1000 Dutch Ridge Rd  
Beaver, PA 15019  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04114  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 501; ADC: 429;  
NECR: 8%  
SPEC: FP

**Bethlehem**  
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem  
801 Ostrum St  
Bethlehem, PA 18015  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04113  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 228; BEDS: 440; ADC: 384;  
NECR: 19%  
SPEC: M, OBG, TRN

**Bristol**  
Lower Bucks Hospital  
Bath Rd  
Bristol, PA 19007  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04113  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 316; ADC: 239;  
NECR: 6%  
SPEC: OBG

**Bryn Mawr**  
Bryn Mawr Hospital  
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04101, M-04102,  
G-04113  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 361; BEDS: 406; ADC: 324;  
NECR: 18%  
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GS, U

**Chester**  
Crozer-Chester Medical Center  
15th St and Upland Ave  
Chester, PA 19013  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04109  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 382; BEDS: 489; ADC: 370;  
NECR: 33%  
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OBG, PO, P

**Danville**  
Geisinger Medical Center  
Danville, PA 17222  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04114  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 203; BEDS: 566; ADC: 419;  
NECR: 30%  
SPEC: D, EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PO, DR, GS, U

**Darby**  
Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Fitzgerald Mercy Division  
Landowne Ave & Bally Rd  
Darby, PA 19023  
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 469; ADC: 349;  
NECR: 16%  
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS, TRN

**Drexel Hill**  
Delaware County Memorial Hospital  
501 N Landowne Ave  
Drexel Hill, PA 19026  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04101, L-04102, L-04113  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 206; BEDS: 303; ADC: 240;  
NECR: 13%  
SPEC: FP

**Easton**  
Easton Hospital  
2111 Lengh St  
Easton, PA 18042  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 188; BEDS: 411; ADC: 296;  
NECR: 29%  
SPEC: IM, GS

**Elizabethtown**  
Elizabethtown Hospital and Rehabilitation Center  
Route 330  
Elizabethtown, PA 17022  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04102, G-04109  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 45; ADC: 34;  
NECR: —%  
SPEC: ORS

**Elkins Park**  
Rolling Hill Hospital and Diagnostic Center  
601 Township Line Rd  
Elkins Park, PA 19117  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109, L-04113  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 512; BEDS: 284; ADC: 226;  
NECR: 6%  
SPEC: FP, ORS

**Erie**  
Hamot Medical Center  
201 State St  
Erie, PA 16550  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03607, L-04109  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 263; BEDS: 582; ADC: 436;  
NECR: 38%  
SPEC: FP, ORS, GS, U, TRN

**Saint Vincent Health Center**  
232 W 25th St  
Erie, PA 16544  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109, G-04114  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 302; BEDS: 605; ADC: 449;  
NECR: 8%  
SPEC: ORS, FP, U

**Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)**  
1645 W 8th St  
Erie, PA 16505  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03607  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 30; ADC: 12;  
NECR: —%  
SPEC: ORS

**Fort Washington**  
Northwestern Institute of Psychiatry  
450 Bethlehem Pike  
Fort Washington, PA 19034  
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.:  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 146; ADC: 115;  
NECR: —%  
SPEC: P

**Franklin**  
Franklin Regional Medical Center  
One Spruce St  
Franklin, PA 16323  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04102  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 228; ADC: 169;  
NECR: 17%  
SPEC: FP

**Harrisburg**  
Hamsburg Hospital  
South Front St  
Harrisburg, PA 17101  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04114  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 267; BEDS: 465; ADC: 383;  
NECR: 24%  
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PS, DR, GS

**Polyclinic Medical Center**  
2601 North Third Street  
Harrisburg, PA 17105  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04101, M-04114  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 556; ADC: 394;  
NECR: 20%  
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PS, DR, GS

**Haverford**  
Haverford State Hospital  
3500 Darby Road  
Haverford, PA 19041  
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04107  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 443; ADC: 400;  
NECR: —%  
SPEC: P

**Hershey**  
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ.  
P.O Box 550  
Hershey, PA 17033  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04114  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 362; ADC: 278;  
NECR: 44%  
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, N, NS, OBG, ORS, OT, PTH, PO, NPM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

**Jeanetta**  
Monsour Medical Center  
70 Lincoln Way East  
Jeanetta, PA 15644  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 233; ADC: 173;  
NECR: 21%  
SPEC: FP

**Johnstown**  
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital  
1086 Franklin St  
Johnstown, PA 15955  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04113, L-04114  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 201; BEDS: 450; ADC: 324;  
NECR: 31%  
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS, TRN

**Kingston**  
Nusbilt Memorial Hospital  
562 Wyoming Ave  
Kingston, PA 18744  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 305; ADC: 198;  
NECR: 4%  
SPEC: FP

**Lancaster**  
Lancaster General Hospital  
555 N Duke St  
Lancaster, PA 17603  
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04113  
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 572; ADC: 452;  
NECR: 10%  
SPEC: FP, U, TRN
PENNsYLVANIA — cont’d

Larotbe
Larotbe Area Hospital
West Second Ave
Larotbe, PA 15650
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 300; ADC: 250;
NECR: 19%;
SPEC: FP

Mc Keesport
Mc Keesport Hospital
1500 Fifth Ave
Mc Keesport, PA 15132
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 237; BEDS: 491; ADC: 372;
NECR: 9%;
SPEC: FP, IM, GE, TRN

Monroeville
Forbes Regional Health Center-Forbes Health System
2575 Haymaker Rd
Monroeville, PA 15145
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04017, M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 484; BEDS: 530; ADC: 395;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP, DP

Norristown
Montgomery Hospital
Power & Foxmano Streets
Norristown, PA 19401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 282; ADC: 225;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Norristown State Hospital
Starchbridge and Sturges Sts
Norristown, PA 19401
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 1305;
ADC: 1121; NECR: 18%
SPEC: P

Paoli
Paoli Memorial Hospital
Lancaster Pike
Paoli, PA 19301
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 188; ADC: 162;
NECR: —%

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Roads
Philadelphia, PA 19141
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 537; BEDS: 600; ADC: 450;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PD,
PM, P, DR, TR, GS

American Oncologic Hospital
770 Burmonte Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19117
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 100; ADC: 88;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: TR

American Red Cross Blood Services, Penn-Jersey Region
Philadelphia, PA 19107
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Cheeset Hill Hospital
#535 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19118
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102, G-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 210; ADC: 166;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP, OB, OB, GS, TRN

Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
One Children’s Center
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101, G-04109,
G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 533; BEDS: 238; ADC: 202;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, IM, LS, D, FP, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OPTH, PD, PDC, PDE, PHO, NPM, PS, PS, OS,
TS, U

Episcopal Hospital
Front St and Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19125
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04107, L-04109,
M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 275; ADC: 175;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, OTO, GS

Frankford Hospital
Red Lion and Knights Roads
Philadelphia, PA 19114
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107, G-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 400; ADC: 370;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: EM, OBG, OPH, P, GS, TRN

Friends Hospital
Roosevelt Blvd at Adams Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19124
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 192; ADC: 173;
NECR: 1%
SPEC: P

Graduate Hospital
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia, PA 19146
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 405; BEDS: 310; ADC: 344;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: D, AN, N, ORS, PTH, GB

Hahnemann University Hospital
Broad & South Streets
Philadelphia, PA 19102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109, G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 528; BEDS: 616; ADC: 523;
NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, LS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OPTH, PD, P, OPH, DR, TR, GS

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 672; BEDS: 686; ADC: 589;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, IM, D, DP, IM, JS, NS, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTH, PTH, BBK, NP, NF, PM, PS,
P, DR, NR,
TR, GS, TS, U

Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital
111 N 48th St
Philadelphia, PA 19139
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 224; ADC: 206;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: P

Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster Ave West of City Line
Philadelphia, PA 19151
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101, M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 475; ADC: 387;
NECR: 39%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, ORS, OTH, PD, P, GS,
CHP, DR, GS, U, TRN

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19129
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107, G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 427; BEDS: 445; ADC: 323;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS

Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Miscellaneous Division
53rd and Cedar Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19143
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 276; ADC: 201;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: PTH, DR, GS

Methodist Hospital
2301 S Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19148
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 261; ADC: 221;
NECR: 3%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, GS

Moore Rehabilitation Hospital
12th St & Tabor Rd
Philadelphia, PA 19141
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 235; BEDS: 145; ADC: 123;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PM

Office of the Medical Examiner
321 University Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19104
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: FOP

Pennsylvania Hospital
5th and Spruce St
Philadelphia, PA 19107
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 399; BEDS: 425; ADC: 383;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTH, PTH, NPM,
PS, DR, GS, U

Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
34th St and Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 38; ADC: 34;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PCH

Rittenhouse Hospital
Rittenhouse Square
Philadelphia, PA 19103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 179; BEDS: 158; ADC: 149;
NECR: 48%
SPEC: PCH
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19140
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 492; ADC: 375;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, CRS, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, NPM, PM, PD, P, DR,
NR, TR, GS, U

the Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
One Penn Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19144
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04110, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 326; ADC: 241;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19107
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 789; BEDS: 687; ADC: 562;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: AM, AN, A, D, EF, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, OT, PTH, BBK, PD, PM, P, OPH, DR, TR,
GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Philadelphia)
University & Woodland Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19104
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101, M-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: 479; ADC: 322;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: AM, AN, A, D, EF, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, OT, PTH, BBK, PD, PM, P, OPH, DR, TR,
GS, U

West Park Hospital
Ford Rd & Fairmore Pk
Philadelphia, PA 19131
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 245; BEDS: 133; ADC: 100;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: IM, TRN

Wills Eye Hospital
9th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19107
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 373; BEDS: 120; ADC: 86;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 362; BEDS: 726; ADC: 140;
NECR: 16%
sPEC: AN, EM, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT,
PTH, DR, TR, GS, TS

Central Medical Center and Hospital
1200 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15219
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 208; ADC: 153;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 DeSoto St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 518; BEDS: 230; ADC: 154;
NECR: 60%
SPEC: AN, D, NP, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH,
NP, PD, POC, POE, PS, DR, GS, PDS, TS, U, TRN

Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
230 Larche St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 176; BEDS: 172; ADC: 120;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, OPH, OTO, NP

Hammarville Rehabilitation Center
Guys Run Rd, P.O. Box 11460
Pittsburgh, PA 15238
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: 200; ADC: 177;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Magee-Women Hospital
Forbes Ave and Halket St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 308; ADC: 229;
NECR: 46%
SPEC: AN, OBG, PTH, NP, PD, NPM, DR, TR,
NECR: 46%
SPEC: PM

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh, PA 15219
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 629; ADC: 441;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: AK, CR, EM, IM, OPH, PD, PM, DR, NR,
GS, TRN

Montereal Hospital
3459 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 430; ADC: 344;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, P, DR, GS, U, TRN

Office of the Coroner
542 Fourth Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15219
CITY, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Presbyterian-University Hospital
Desoto at O'Hara Sts
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 460; BEDS: 584; ADC: 466;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: AN, D, EF, EM, IM, NS, ORS, PTH, NP,
PM, NS, O, PM, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Shady Side Hospital
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15232
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 332; BEDS: 464; ADC: 390;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, DR, TRN
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

PENNSYLVANIA — cont’d

Pittsburgh — cont’d
St Francis Medical Center
45th St (Off Penn Ave)
Pittsburgh, PA 15201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 257; ADC: 223;
NECR: 3%
SPEC: IM, OPH, PM, P, DR, TR, TRN

St Margaret Memorial Hospital
815 Freeport Rd
Pittsburgh, PA 15215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04111
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 326; BEDS: 267; ADC: 223;
NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP, PM-

University of Pittsburgh Graduate School of Public Health
130 De Soto St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
6T: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Pittsburgh)
University Drive D
Pittsburgh, PA 15240
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 730; ADC: 466;
NECR: 4%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, OT, PT, NP, PS,
DR, GS, U

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15224
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 494; BEDS: 608; ADC: 466;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, CRS, D, EM, IM, OBG, PTN, PS, GS

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
3811 O’Hare St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 177; ADC: 173;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, OHP, TRN

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
6th and Sprouse Sts
Reading, PA 19601
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04101, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 522; ADC: 561;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTN, DR, TRN

St Joseph Hospital
P O Box 316
Reading, PA 19603
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 331; ADC: 277;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Ridley Park
Taylor Hospital
E Chester Pike
Ridley Park, PA 19078
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 203; ADC: 165;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: GS

Sayre
Robert Packard Hospital
Guthrie Square
Sayre, PA 18840
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03515, M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 366; ADC: 256;
NECR: 45%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Scranton
Community Medical Center
1522 Mulberry St
Scranton, PA 18510
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 287; ADC: 272;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM

Mercy Hospital
746 Jefferson Ave
Scranton, PA 18501
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 288; BEDS: 390; ADC: 288;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM

Moses Taylor Hospital
700 Quincy Ave
Scranton, PA 18510
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: 250; ADC: 189;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM

Washington
Washington Hospital
145 Wilson Ave
Washington, PA 15301
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 149; BEDS: 459; ADC: 319;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Wilkes-Barre
Veteran Administration Medical Center (Wilkes-Barre)
7111 East End Blvd
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18711
VA, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109, G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 462; ADC: 375;
NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, GS

Wilkes-Barre General Hospital
Auburn and North River Sts
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18714
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 230; BEDS: 427; ADC: 355;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

Wilkes-Barre
Mayaguez
Wilkes-Barre Medical Center
Box 1668
Mayaguez, PR 00708
ST, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 252; ADC: 185;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS, TRN

Ponce
Damas Hospital
Pororby Pass
Ponce, PR 00731
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 356; ADC: 319;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, GS, TRN

WilliamSPORT
WilliamSPORT Hospital
777 Rural Ave
WilliamSPORT, PA 17701
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: 370; ADC: 253;
NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

York
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York, PA 17405
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02301, L-04101, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 316; BEDS: 592; ADC: 458;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTN, GS, TRN

PUERTO RICO

Bayamon
hospital San Pablo
P O Box 336
Bayamon, PR 00619
CORP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04203
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 248; ADC: 220;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arneu
Avenida Llíbero - Santa Fe
Bayamon, PR 00619
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04203
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 415; ADC: 227;
NECR: 45%
SPEC: IM, PD, TRN

CAGUAS

Caguas Regional hospital
P O Box 5729
Caguas, PR 00625
ST, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 254; ADC: 233;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, TRN

Hato Rey
I Gonzalez Martinez Oncologic Hospital
Box 7111
Hato Rey, PR 00319
NP, MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04201, L-04203
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 143; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OTO
### PUERTO RICO — cont’d

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>Address/Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 5067, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>University Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Puerto Rico Medical Center, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>University Pediatric Hospital</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 5067, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (San Juan)</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 4667, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Institute of Forensic Medicine-University of Puerto Rico</strong></td>
<td>Box 5028, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ponce Regional Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Bo Macuelo, Ponce, PR 00731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Juan Industrial Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Box 5028, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Juan Municipal Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Puerto Rico Mental Health Center, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Juan Rehabilitation Center</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 3741, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San German Hospital de La Concepcion</strong></td>
<td>Box 285, San German, PR 00753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 3741, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center</strong></td>
<td>San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Univ of Puerto Rico</strong></td>
<td>Box 5067, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>University Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Puerto Rico Medical Center, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>University Pediatric Hospital</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 5067, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (San Juan)</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 4667, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Institute of Forensic Medicine-University of Puerto Rico</strong></td>
<td>Box 5028, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ponce Regional Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Bo Macuelo, Ponce, PR 00731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Juan Industrial Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Box 5028, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Juan Municipal Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Puerto Rico Mental Health Center, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Juan Rehabilitation Center</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 3741, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 5067, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>University Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Puerto Rico Medical Center, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>University Pediatric Hospital</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 5067, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (San Juan)</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 4667, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Institute of Forensic Medicine-University of Puerto Rico</strong></td>
<td>Box 5028, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ponce Regional Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Bo Macuelo, Ponce, PR 00731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Juan Industrial Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Box 5028, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Juan Municipal Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Puerto Rico Mental Health Center, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Juan Rehabilitation Center</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 3741, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 5067, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>University Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Puerto Rico Medical Center, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>University Pediatric Hospital</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 5067, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (San Juan)</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 4667, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Institute of Forensic Medicine-University of Puerto Rico</strong></td>
<td>Box 5028, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ponce Regional Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Bo Macuelo, Ponce, PR 00731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Juan Industrial Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Box 5028, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Juan Municipal Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Puerto Rico Mental Health Center, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Juan Rehabilitation Center</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 3741, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 5067, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>University Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Puerto Rico Medical Center, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>University Pediatric Hospital</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 5067, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Ctr (San Juan)</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 4667, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Institute of Forensic Medicine-University of Puerto Rico</strong></td>
<td>Box 5028, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ponce Regional Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Bo Macuelo, Ponce, PR 00731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Juan Industrial Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Box 5028, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Juan Municipal Hospital</strong></td>
<td>Puerto Rico Mental Health Center, San Juan, PR 00935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>San Juan Rehabilitation Center</strong></td>
<td>G.P.O Box 3741, San Juan, PR 00936</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PROVIDENCE CENTER FOR COUNSELING AND PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES

- **Providence Center for Counseling and Psychiatric Services**
  - Address: 520 Hope St, Providence, RI 02906
  - Phone: 02906
  - NP, M.D., S.C.H. AFFIL.: M-04301
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 4; ADC: 6; NECR: 5%
  - SPEC: P

### RHODE ISLAND HOSPITAL

- **Rhode Island Hospital**
  - Address: 593 Eddy St, Providence, RI 02902
  - Phone: 02902
  - NP, M.D., S.C.H. AFFIL.: M-04301
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 745; BEDS: 719; ADC: 620; NECR: 24%
  - SPEC: IM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PD, DR, GS, TS, U

### ROGER WILLIAMS GENERAL HOSPITAL

- **Roger Williams General Hospital**
  - Address: 625 Chalkstone Ave, Providence, RI 02906
  - Phone: 02906
  - NP, M.D., S.C.H. AFFIL.: M-04301
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 539; BEDS: 238; ADC: 190; NECR: 18%
  - SPEC: D, IM, PTH, PS, U

### VETERANS ADMINISTRATION MEDICAL CENTER

- **Veterans Administration Medical Center (Providence)**
  - Address: Davis Park, Providence, RI 02908
  - Phone: 02908
  - VA, M.D., S.C.H. AFFIL.: M-04301
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 329; ADC: 226; NECR: 27%
  - SPEC: D, ORS, PTH, PS, P, GS, TS, U

### WOMEN AND INFANTS HOSPITAL OF RHODE ISLAND

- **Women and Infants Hospital of Rhode Island**
  - Address: 50 Mauve St, Providence, RI 02908
  - Phone: 02908
  - NP, M.D., S.C.H. AFFIL.: M-02407, M-04301
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 472; BEDS: 163; ADC: 126; NECR: 57%
  - SPEC: OBG, PTH, PD, NPM

### RHODE ISLAND

- **Rhode Island Hospital**
  - Address: 593 Eddy St, Providence, RI 02902
  - Phone: 02902
  - NP, M.D., S.C.H. AFFIL.: M-04301
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 745; BEDS: 719; ADC: 620; NECR: 24%
  - SPEC: IM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PD, DR, GS, TS, U

### SOUTH CAROLINA

- **Anderson Memorial Hospital**
  - Address: 800 N Farn St, Anderson, SC 29621
  - Phone: 29621
  - NP, M.D., S.C.H. AFFIL.: L-04501, L-04504
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 179; BEDS: 531; ADC: 178; NECR: 5%
  - SPEC: FP

### CHASTELLEON

- **Charleston Memorial Hospital**
  - Address: 326 Calhoun St, Charleston, SC 29401
  - Phone: 29401
  - CO, M.D., S.C.H. AFFIL.: M-04501
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 299; BEDS: 172; ADC: 100; NECR: 4%
  - SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TS, U
SOUTH CAROLINA — cont’d

Charleston — cont’d

Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston, SC 29425
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501, L-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 410; BEDS: 511; ADC: 365;
NECR: 49%;
SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, HP, PD, PDC, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Naval Hospital (Charleston)
River Site McMillan Ave
Charleston, SC 29408
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312, L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 285; ADC: 171;
NECR: 32%;
SPEC: FP, ORS, OTO, PS

Roper Hospital
316 Calhoun St
Charleston, SC 29401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 464; BEDS: 421; ADC: 292;
NECR: 27.8%
SPEC: ORS, PTH

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Charleston)
109 Bee St
Charleston, SC 29403
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 239; ADC: 203;
NECR: 31%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Columbia

Children’s Hospital at Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden Street
Columbia, SC 29223
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 560; BEDS: 121; ADC: 65;
NECR: 21.9%
SPEC: PD

Richland Memorial Hospital
33rd Harden St
Columbia, SC 29203
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501, M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 560; BEDS: 611; ADC: 466;
NECR: 50.6%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, GS

University of South Carolina School of Medicine
Columbia, SC 29208
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —;
SPEC: CPH

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
P O Box 202
Columbia, SC 29202
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501, M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 130; ADC: 122;
NECR: —;
SPEC: P, CHP

Wm Jennings Bryan Dorn Veterans Hospital
Columbia, SC 29201
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 480; ADC: 342;
NECR: 21.6%
SPEC: IM, ORH, ORS, GS

Florence

McLeod Regional Medical Center
555 E Cheves St
Florence, SC 29501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501, L-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 139; BEDS: 300; ADC: 240;
NECR: 1%;
SPEC: FP

Greenville

Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville, SC 29605
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501, L-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 566; BEDS: 1216;
ADC: 847; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, TRN

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Greenville)
2100 N Pleasantburg Dr
Greenville, SC 29609
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607, G-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 80; ADC: 45;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Greenwood

Self Memorial Hospital
Spring St
Greenwood, SC 29646
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501, L-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 375; ADC: 301;
NECR: 13.5%
SPEC: FP

Spartanburg

Spartanburg General Hospital
101 E Wood St
Spartanburg, SC 29303
CG: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04501, L-04504
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 563; ADC: 434;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, GS, TRN

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls

McKennan Hospital
600 E 21st St
Sioux Falls, SD 57101
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 407; ADC: 245;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, TRN

Royal C Johnson Veterans Administration Medical Center
2901 W 22nd St
Sioux Falls, SD 57101
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 246; ADC: 176;
NECR: 51%
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS

Sioux Valley Hospital
1100 S Eudell Ave
Sioux Falls, SD 57117
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 456; ADC: 361;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, TRN

Yankton

Sacred Heart Hospital
501 Summit
Yankton, SD 57078
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 144; ADC: 94;
NECR: 2%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

TENNESSEE

Bristol

Bristol Memorial Hospital
296 Memorial Dr
Bristol, TN 37620
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 422; ADC: 291;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP, IM

Chattanooga

Baroness Erlanger Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)
975 E Third St
Chattanooga, TN 37403
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 501; BEDS: 561; ADC: 471;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OPS, GS, TRN

T C Thompson Children’s Hospital (Erlanger Med Ctr)
910 Blackford St
Chattanooga, TN 37403
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 501; BEDS: 104; ADC: 71;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: ORS, PTH, PD

Wille D Miller Eye Center (Erlanger Med Ctr)
975 E Third St
Chattanooga, TN 37403
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 30; ADC: 21;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Jackson

Jackson-Madison County General Hospital
294 Summar Drive
Jackson, TN 38301
CICO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 158; BEDS: 659; ADC: 479;
NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Johnson City

East Tennessee State University College of Medicine
Johnson City, TN 37614
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH

Johnson City Medical Center Hospital
400 State of Franklin Rd
Johnson City, TN 37601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 389; ADC: 301;
NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS
TENNESSEE — cont’d

Kingsport
Holston Valley Hospital and Medical Center
P O Box 238
Kingsport, TN 37662
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 492; ADC: 349;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP, IM, DG

Memphis
Midtown Mental Health Center
963 Madison Ave, Suite 1300
Memphis, TN 38104
OF: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Regional Medical Center at Memphis
877 Jefferson Ave
Memphis, TN 38103
OF; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 489; BEDS: 529; ADC: 399;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PNM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

St Francis Hospital
5959 Park Ave, Box 171808
Memphis, TN 38117
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 729; BEDS: 609; ADC: 539;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

St Jude Children’s Research Hospital
332 N Lauderdale St
Memphis, TN 38105
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: 48; ADC: 28;
NECR: 69%
SPEC: PD, PHO

Memphis Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38146
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1062; BEDS: 1949;
ADC: 1414; NECR: 7%
SPEC: AM, D, FP, IM, NS, N, ORS, PTH, PS, DR,
GS, TS, U, TRN

Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee
869 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Lakeside Hospital
2911 Brunswick
Memphis, TN 38134
CORP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 134; ADC: 96;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
848 Adams Ave
Memphis, TN 38103
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 225; ADC: 134;
NECR: 44%
SPEC: AM, NS, ORS, PTH, PD, PDE, PHO, PNP,
CHP, DR, TS

Memphis Mental Health Institute
865 Poplar Ave, P O Box 4965
Memphis, TN 38104
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 151; ADC: 170;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Methodist Hospital-Central Unit
1395 Union Ave
Memphis, TN 38104
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 987; BEDS: 862; ADC: 766;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM, NS, OPH, OTO, PTH, PS, DR, GS, TRN

Murfreesboro
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Murfreesboro)
3400 Lebanon Road
Murfreesboro, TN 37130
VA; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 602; ADC: 478;
NECR: 40%
SPEC: P

Nashville
Baptist Hospital
2000 Church St
Nashville, TN 37236
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04705, L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 615; BEDS: 724; ADC: 499;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: M, OBG, PS, U

George W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
1005 David B Todd Blvd
Nashville, TN 37208
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 154; BEDS: 239; ADC: 141;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GYN, OM, P

Meharry Community Mental Health Center
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville, TN 37208
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
72 Hennigan Ave
Nashville, TN 37210
CYCCL; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04705, L-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 179; ADC: 157;
NECR; 24%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PD, PS, GS, U

Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute
1501 Murfreesboro Rd
Nashville, TN 37217
ST; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04705, M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 625; ADC: 622;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: P

St Thomas Hospital
P O Box 380
Nashville, TN 37205
CH; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 537; BEDS: 571; ADC: 441;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: NS, PTH, GS, TS

Vanderbilt University Hospital
1151 21st Ave S
Nashville, TN 37232
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 719; BEDS: 561; ADC: 450;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: IMM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, BKK, PD, POC, PDE, PHO, PNP, PS,
P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Mountain Home Hospital
1151 21st Ave S
Nashville, TN 37232
NP; MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 719; BEDS: 561; ADC: 450;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: IMM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, BKK, PD, POC, PDE, PHO, PNP, PS,
P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U
TENNESSEE — cont’d

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Nashville)
1310 24th Ave. S
Nashville, TN 37203
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 475; ADC: 362;
NECR: 31%;
SPEC: D, IM, NS, H, J.M, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS,
DR, GS, TS, U

Texas

Abilene

Handrick Medical Center
18th and Hickory Sts
Abilene, TX 79601
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 464; ADC: 367;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Amarillo

Amarillo Hospital District
P.O. Box 1110
Amarillo, TX 79106
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 416; ADC: 74;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN

High Plains Baptist Hospital
1600 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo, TX 79106
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 234; BEDS: 804; ADC: 203;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: IM

Northwest Texas Hospital (Amarillo Hospital Dist)
2200 W Seventh St
Amarillo, TX 79106
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 231; BEDS: 394; ADC: 208;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G

Psychiatric Pavilion of Northwest Texas Hospitals
7201 Evans
Amarillo, TX 79117
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 476; ADC: 312;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: P

St Anthony’s hospital
P.O. Box 950
Amarillo, TX 79116
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 241; BEDS: 336; ADC: 250;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Amarillo
1420 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo, TX 79106
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 213; BEDS: 1075;
ADC: 970; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, IM, P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Amarillo)
6001 Amarillo Blvd W
Amarillo, TX 79106
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 139; ADC: 112;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, P

Austin

Austin State Hospital
4110 Guadalupe
Austin, TX 78751
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04616
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 795; ADC: 771;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: P, CHP

Austin-Traavis County Mental Health and Retardation Center
1430 Coller St
Austin, TX 78704
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 1—%
SPEC: P

Central Texas Medical Foundation at Breckenridge Hospital
631 E 15th St
Austin, TX 78701
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802, L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 691; BEDS: 319; ADC: 261;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, PD, GS, TRN

Texas Department of Health
1100 W 48th St
Austin, TX 78756
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 252; ADC: 202;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: PH

University of Texas Student Health Center
105 W 22nd St
Austin, TX 78712
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 31; ADC: 4;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Baylor

San Jacinto Methodist Hospital
1101 Decker Dr
Baylor, TX 75220
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: 186; ADC: 109;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Big Spring

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Big Spring)
2400 S Gregg St
Big Spring, TX 79720
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 209; ADC: 150;
NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, OPH, GS

Brooks AFB
3 S A F School of Aerospace Medicine
Brooks AFB, TX 78235
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: AM

Conroe

Medical Center Hospital
50 Medical Center Hospital
Conroe, TX 77304
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 152; ADC: 115;
NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Corpus Christi

Driskill Foundation Children’s Hospital
3633 S Alameda, P.O Drawer 6530
Corpus Christi, TX 78411
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04800
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 136; ADC: 86;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: PD, TRN

Memorial Medical Center
P.O. Box 5290
Corpus Christi, TX 78405
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802, L-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 340; BEDS: 417; ADC: 388;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, TRN

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas, TX 75246
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 949; BEDS: 1045;
ADC: 843; NECR: 13%
SPEC: AN, CRN, IM, ORS, OPH, PHTH, BBK, PM,
PS, PD, GS, U, TRN

Clifton Methodius Hospital
P.O. Box 225387
Dallas, TX 75365
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 446; BEDS: 132; ADC: 121;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Children’s Medical Center
1935 Amelia St
Dallas, TX 75235
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 556; BEDS: 158; ADC: 115;
NECR: 60%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, FP, NS, N, OTO, PD, PNP, PS,
CHP, DR, TS, U

Dallas Child Guidance Clinic
2101 Welborn
Dallas, TX 75219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Dallas County Hospital Districts-Parkland Memorial Hospital
5020 Hacie Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1528; BEDS: 761;
ADC: 619; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AM, AN, CRN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, MM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PHTH, PD, NPM, PM, PS,
PDR, NR, GS, TS, U
Texas — cont’d

University of Texas Health Science Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas, TX 75235
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---
SPEC: PNP, NPM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)
4500 S Lancaster Rd
Dallas, TX 75116
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 742; ADC: 532;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO, PM,
P, P, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

El Paso
Hotel Dieu Medical Center
1014 N Stanton St
El Paso, TX 79902
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395; BEDS: 223; ADC: 189;
NECR: ---
SPEC: ORS

Providence Memorial Hospital
2001 N Oregon St
El Paso, TX 79902
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 347; ADC: 262;
NECR: ---
SPEC: ORS

Texas Tech U Health Sci Ctr at El Paso-R E Thomason Gen Hosp
4800 Alberto Ave
El Paso, TX 79935
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 128; BEDS: 465; ADC: 385;
NECR: 48%
SPEC: IM, NM, OB, OBG, ORS, PTH, P, P, GS,
TR

Fort Hood
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Fort Hood, TX 76544
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312, L-04816
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 161; ADC: 146;
NECR: 37%
SPEC: EM

Fort Worth
Carter Blood Center
1263 W Rosedale
Fort Worth, TX 76104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---
SPEC: PNP

Fort Worth Children’s Hospital
1400 Cooper St
Fort Worth, TX 76104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 527; BEDS: 97; ADC: 59;
NECR: 46%
SPEC: ORS

Haris Hospital-METHODIST
1501 Pennsylvania St
Fort Worth, TX 76104
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 682; BEDS: 628; ADC: 454;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: OBG, ORS

John Peter Smith Hospital (Tarrant County Hospital District)
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth, TX 76104
MCH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 364; BEDS: 357; ADC: 241;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS, U

US AF Regional Hospital (Carrwell)
Carrwell AFB
Fort Worth, TX 76127
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 115; ADC: 108;
NECR: 73%
SPEC: FP

Galveston
Shriners Burn Institute
610 Texas Ave
Galveston, TX 77550
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: FS

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
8th and Mechanic
Galveston, TX 77550
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 486; BEDS: 906; ADC: 768;
NECR: 42%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, F, IM, NS, N, NM, OB, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, PDE, PHM, PNP,
NPM, P, P, CHB, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Blvd
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---; ADC: ---;
NECR: ---%
SPEC: TR

Ben Taub General Hospital (Harris County Hospital District)
P O Box 66769
Houston, TX 77266
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312, M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1214; BEDS: 467; ADC: 415;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: AN, D, F, IM, NS, N, NM, OB, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, P, P, CHB, DR,
TR, GS, VS, TS, U

Hermann Hospital
1203 Ross Sterling Ave
Houston, TX 77003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 588; BEDS: 926; ADC: 626;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, ORS, D, IM, N, OB, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, P, PHO, NPM, NP, P, P, CHB, DR, NR, GS,
TS, U
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

TEXAS — cont’d

Houston — cont’d

Houston Child Guidance Center
3214 Austin
Houston, TX 77004
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 20; ADC: 18; NECR: —% SPEC: P, CHP

Houston Northwest Medical Center
710 F M 1960 West
Houston, TX 77059
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 404; BEDS: 424; ADC: —
NECR: —% SPEC: FP

Institute for Rehabilitation and Research
1333 Moursund
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 128; ADC: 85; NECR: 80% SPEC: PM

Jefferson Davis Hospital (Harris County Hospital District)
P O Box 66769
Houston, TX 77265
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312, M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1214; BEDS: 295;
ADC: 203; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, IM, PK, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PM, DR, TRN

Memorial Hospital System
7600 Bremnutt
Houston, TX 77074
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2943; BEDS: 1065;
ADC: 845; NECR: 9% SPEC: FP

Methodist Hospital
6555 Fannin St
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1509; BEDS: 1218;
ADC: 979; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, IM, D, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, VS, TS, U

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston)
1402 Outer Belt Dr
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04804, J-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 40; ADC: 32;
NECR: —% SPEC: ORS

St Joseph Hospital
1918 La Branch St
Houston, TX 77002
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 593; BEDS: 887; ADC: 710;
NECR: 2%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PS, DR, GS, U, TRN

St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
6200 Bertner
Houston, TX 77030
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1267; BEDS: 937;
ADC: 626; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, P, IM, NM, OPH, PTH, BBK, NFM,
PM, DR, GS, VS, TS, U, TRN

Texas Children’s Hospital
6261 Fannett
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 966; BEDS: 326; ADC: 247;
NECR: 61%
SPEC: AN, IM, AN, FP, NS, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH,
NP, PD, PDC, PHO, NFM, PM, PS, CHP, DR,
GS, VS, TS, U

Texas Heart Institute
One Bates Ave
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —
NECR: —% SPEC: AN, IM

Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
1300 Moursund Ave
Houston, TX 77030
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04804, L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43; BEDS: 50; ADC: 43;
NECR: —% SPEC: P

Univ of Texas, N D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
6723 Baneett
Houston, TX 77030
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04804, M-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 507; ADC: 457;
NECR: 47%
SPEC: IM, NS, Oph, OTO, PTH, PD, PHO, PS,
DR, TR, GS, VS, TS, U

University of Texas Medical School at Houston
P O Box 20708
Houston, TX 7725
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 442; BEDS: —; ADC: —
NECR: —% SPEC: D

University of Texas School of Public Health
P O Box 20136
Houston, TX 77025
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —; ADC: —
NECR: —% SPEC: OM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
2002 Holcombe Blvd
Houston, TX 77211
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 1138;
ADC: 926; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, VS, TS, U

Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
602 Indiana Ave
Lubbock, TX 79417
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 200; ADC: 205;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PS, PO, P, GS

Methodist Hospital
3615 15th St
Lubbock, TX 79410
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 281; BEDS: 549; ADC: 447;
NECR: 14% SPEC: G2

St Mary of the Plains Hospital & Rehabilitation Center
4000 24th St
Lubbock, TX 79410
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 255; BEDS: 220; ADC: 174;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, ORS, P

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Lubbock
Graduate Medical Education
Lubbock, TX 79443
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 1043; ADC: 811;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, GS, PD, P, GS

Texas Tech Health Sci Ctr, Dept of Prev Med and Com Hlth
602 Indiana
Lubbock, TX 79423
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —; ADC: —
NECR: —% SPEC: F P

Mc Allen
Mc Allen Methodist Hospital
701 S Main St
Mc Allen, TX 78501
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 199; BEDS: 270; ADC: 178;
NECR: 5% SPEC: FP

Odesa
Medical Center Hospital
Dr Brew 7239
Odesa, TX 79760
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 344; ADC: 270;
NECR: —% SPEC: FP

Port Arthur
St Mary Hospital Family Practice Center
3325 Gates Blvd, Suite 101
Port Arthur, TX 77640
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 193; BEDS: 278; ADC: 198;
NECR: 5% SPEC: FP

Reese Air Force Base
U S Air Force Hospital
Reese Air Force Base, TX 79489
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 10; ADC: 6;
NECR: —% SPEC: OBG

San Antonio
Audie L Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital (San Antonio)
7400 Morton Minter Blvd
San Antonio, TX 78234
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 670; ADC: 558;
NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PM, PS, DR, GS, TS, U
TEXAS — cont’d

San Antonio — cont’d

Baptist Memorial Hospital System
111 Dallas St
San Antonio, TX 78286
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04013
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1240; BEDS: 1204; ADC: 815; NECR: 3%
SPEC: PTH

Bexar County Medical Examiner’s Office
Regional Crime Lab Bldg
San Antonio, TX 78207
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 80%
SPEC: POP

Boady-Green Community Health Ctr (Of Bexar County Hosp Dist)
527 N Leona St
San Antonio, TX 78207
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1039; BEDS: 487; ADC: 375; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AIM, FP

Brooks Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio, TX 78234
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02312, L-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 692; ADC: 519;
NECR: 63%
SPEC: AN, A, IM, EM, IM, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, T5, U, TRN

Cancer Therapy and Research Center
4450 Medical Dr
San Antonio, TX 78229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04013
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Community Guidance Center of Bexar County
2135 Babcock Rd
San Antonio, TX 78229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —; ADC: 150;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHI

Medical Center Hospital (Of Bexar County Hosp District)
4502 Medical Dr
San Antonio, TX 78224
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1008; BEDS: 540;
ADC: 384; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, DPE, PM, P, DR, GS,
T5, U

San Antonio Children’s Center
2935 W Woodlawn
San Antonio, TX 78228
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 60; ADC: 50;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHI

Santa Rosa Medical Center
P O Box 7330, Station A
San Antonio, TX 78285
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1144; BEDS: 1988;
ADC: 728; NECR: 13%
SPEC: N, ORS, PD, U

University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio, TX 78284
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1225; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Waco

Waco Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center
3000 Heming
Waco, TX 76708
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 232; BEDS: 368; ADC: 314;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

Providence Hospital
1700 Providence Dr
Waco, TX 76703
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 232; ADC: 145;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Wichita Falls

Bethania Hospital
1600 11th St
Wichita Falls, TX 76301
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 200; ADC: 140;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Wichita General Hospital
1650 8th St
Wichita Falls, TX 76301
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 277; ADC: 205;
NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

UTAH

Ogden

Mc Kay Dee Hospital Center (Ogden)
3939 Harrison Blvd
Ogden, UT 84409
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 380; ADC: 300;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, GS

Provo

Utah State Hospital
1500 E Center St
Provo, UT 84603
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 318; ADC: 300;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Salt Lake City

Children’s Center
1855 Medical Circle
Salt Lake City, UT 84112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHI

Holy Cross Hospital
1045 East 1st South
Salt Lake City, UT 84102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 498; BEDS: 343; ADC: 480;
NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP, NS, ORS, OTO, GS
UTAH — cont’d

Salt Lake City — cont’d

LD S Hospital
325 Eighth Ave
Salt Lake City, UT 84142

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 314; BEDS: 520; ADC: 480;
NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, BBK, PS, P, TR,
GS, TS, U, TRN

Primary Children’s Medical Center
320 12th Ave
Salt Lake City, UT 84103

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 379; BEDS: 164; ADC: 151;
NECR: 62%
SPEC: AN, NS, ORS, PD, PDC, PHO, PS, P, CHP,
DR, TS, U

Rocky Mountain Ctr for Occupational and Environmental Health
University of Utah
Salt Lake City, UT 84112

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CM

Salt Lake County Mental Health Center
801 E South Temple
Salt Lake City, UT 84102

‘CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children-Intermountain Unit
Fairfax Ave and Virginia St
Salt Lake City, UT 84103

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 45; ADC: 40;
NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, ORS, PS

University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City, UT 84132

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 340; BEDS: 370; ADC: 280;
NECR: 52%
SPEC: AN, F, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PDC, PHO, PM, PS, GPM, P, CHP, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salt Lake City)
500 Foothill Blvd
Salt Lake City, UT 84148

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 445; ADC: 306;
NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS,
P, DR, GS, TS, U

VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Cocheeter Ave
Burlington, VT 05401

NP: MBD, SCH. AFFIL.: L-05202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 416; BEDS: 475; ADC: 370;
NECR: 37%
SPEC: AN, F, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
NP, PD, PDC, P, DR, GS, U

University of Vermont College of Medicine
Medical Alumni Building
Burlington, VT 05405

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

White River Junction
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
North Hartland Rd
White River Junction, VT 05001

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 194; ADC: 145;
NECR: 62%
SPEC: C, IM, NS, ORS, PTH, PS, GS, U

VIRGINIA

Arlington
Arlington Hospital
1701 N George Mason Dr
Arlington, VA 22205

NP: MBD, SCH. AFFIL.: L-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 689; BEDS: 350; ADC: 271;
NECR: 22%
SPEC: ORS, PD, GS, U

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospitals
Charlottesville, VA 22908

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 486; BEDS: 883; ADC: 655;
NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, D, F, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, ORS,
OTAX PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PDE, NPM, PS, P,
TC, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Danville
Memorial Hospital of Danville, VA
142 S Main St
Danville, VA 24541

NP: MBD, SCH. AFFIL.: L-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 596; ADC: 344;
NECR: 13%
SPEC: U

Falls Church
Fairfax Hospital
3300 Gallows Rd
Falls Church, VA 22046

NP: MBD, SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, L-01002,
G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 977; BEDS: 856; ADC: 566;
NECR: —%
SPEC: F, OBG, PTH, PD, P, GS, U, TRN

Fort Belvoir
Dewitt Army Community Hospital
Fort Belvoir, VA 22060

A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 120; ADC: 108;
NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP

Hampton
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Hampton)
Hampton, VA 23667

VA: MBD, SCH. AFFIL.: L-05017
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 425; ADC: 350;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, P, GS

Lynchburg
Lynchburg General-Parham Lodge Hospitals
Tate Springs Rd
Lynchburg, VA 24506

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 380; ADC: 327;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Virginia Baptist Hospital
3200 Rivermont Ave
Lynchburg, VA 24503

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 313; ADC: 223;
NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

Newport News
Riverside Hospital
500 J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News, VA 23601

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104, L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 441; ADC: 494;
NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, OBG, TRN

Riverside Hospital Community Mental Health Center
420 J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News, VA 23601

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Norfolk
Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
800 W Olney Rd
Norfolk, VA 23507

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 128; ADC: 101;
NECR: 57%
SPEC: NS, N, ORS, PD, DR, U

Community Mental Health Center & Psychiatric Institute
721 Fairfax Ave
Norfolk, VA 23508

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 67; ADC: 54;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

De Paul Hospital
115 Kingsley Lane
Norfolk, VA 23505

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 496; BEDS: 402; ADC: 288;
NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OBG, DR, GS

5th, Nose and throat Hospital
901 Hampton Blvd
Norfolk, VA 23507

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 16; ADC: 8;
NECR: —%
SPEC: OTO
NORFOLK — cont’d

Medical Center Hospitals-Norfolk General Hospital Division
600 Gresham Dr
Norfolk, VA 23507
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 710; BEDS: 500; ADC: 720; NECR: 29%
SPECM: EM, FP, IM, MS, N, OBG, DPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, VS, U

Medical Center Hospitals-Leigh Memorial Division
830 Kempsville Rd
Norfolk, VA 23502
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 750; BEDS: 250; ADC: 196;
NECR: 10%
SPECM: IM, ORS, GS, U

PORTSMOUTH

Maryview Hospital
3656 High St
Portsmouth, VA 23707
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 190; BEDS: 321; ADC: 225;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Naval Hospital (Portsmouth)
Portsmouth, VA 23708
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312, M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 524; ADC: 399;
NECR: 59%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PO, PS, P, GS, U, TRN

Portsmouth General Hospital
500 Crawford Parkway
Portsmouth, VA 23704
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BEDS: 311; ADC: 233;
NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, OBG

RICHMOND

Children’s Hospital
2924 Brook Rd
Richmond, VA 23229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 80; ADC: 21;
NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Chippenham Hospital
7101 Jahnke Rd
Richmond, VA 23225
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 490; BEDS: 470; ADC: 360;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Hunter Holmes Mc Cuirre V A Medical Center (Richmond)
1201 Broad Rock Blvd
Richmond, VA 23249
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 694; ADC: 543;
NECR: 38%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, ORS, OTO, PM, P, DR, GS, BS, U

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
1200 E Broad St
Richmond, VA 23298
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 910; BEDS: 1058; ADC: 754; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, DPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, BS, U

Richmond Memorial Hospital
1302 Westwood Ave
Richmond, VA 23227
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 574; BEDS: 459; ADC: 270;
NECR: 5%
SPEC: PS

Virginia State Department of Health
109 Governor St
Richmond, VA 23219
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Virginia Treatment Center for Children
515 N 10th St
Richmond, VA 23233
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 32; ADC: 32;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

ROANOKE

Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley
P O Box 12946
Roanoke, VA 24029
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 226; BEDS: 406; ADC: 243;
NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
P O Box 13367
Roanoke, VA 24033
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 322; BEDS: 675; ADC: 595;
NECR: 35%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, BS, TRN

SALEM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Salem)
1970 Boulevard
Salem, VA 24153
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 727; ADC: 603;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, U

Virginia Beach

Virginia Beach General Hospital
1060 First Colonial Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23454
HP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104, M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 293; ADC: 214;
NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Williamsburg

Colonial Community Mental Health Center
1657 Merrimac Trail
Williamsburg, VA 23185
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Eastern State Hospital
Dugger A
Williamsburg, VA 23187
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 1324;
ADC: 1208; NECR: 10%
SPEC: P

WASHINGTON

Bremerton

Naval Hospital (Bremerton)
Code 223
Bremerton, WA 98314
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 17; ADC: 45;
NECR: 57%
SPEC: FP

Seattle

Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
4800 Sand Point Way, N E
Seattle, WA 98105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1140; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 155; NECR: 62%
SPEC: IM, AN, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PHO,
PM, CHP, DR, PDS, TS, U

Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center
1120 Columbia St
Seattle, WA 98104
—; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PHO

Group Health Cooperative of Puget Sound
200 115th Ave East
Seattle, WA 98112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 426; BEDS: 492; ADC: 441;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, PD

Harborview Medical Center
325 Ninth Ave
Seattle, WA 98104
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 875; BEDS: 332; ADC: 282;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, IM, BS, N, IM, OBG, DPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR, GS, VS, TR, U

King County Division of the Medical Examiner
325 9th Ave
Seattle, WA 98104
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: 72%
SPEC: FOP
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

WASHINGTON — cont’d

Seattle — cont’d

Pacific Medical Center
1200 12th Avenue South
Seattle, WA 98114
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 152; ADC: 85; NECR: 39%.
SPEC: IM, NM, OPH, PTH, GS, TS

Providence Medical Center
500 17th Ave
Seattle, WA 98124
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 855; BEDS: 376; ADC: 259;
NECR: 53%.
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS

Swedish Hospital Medical Center
747 Summit Ave
Seattle, WA 98104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 956; BEDS: 653; ADC: 544;
NECR: 25%.
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, TR, GS

Univ of Washington Sch of Public Hlth and Community Med
University of Washington, S C -30
Seattle, WA 98195
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: —;
NECR: —%.
SPEC: OM, CPH

University Hospital
School of Medicine, R D-30
Seattle, WA 98195
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2500; BEDS: 336;
ADC: 300; NECR: 75%.
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PCH, DR, TR,
GS, VS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Seattle)
1660 S Columbian Way
Seattle, WA 98108
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 300; ADC: 240;
NECR: 55%.
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, VS, TS, U

Virginia Mason Hospital
925 S merit Ave
Seattle, WA 98101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: 321; ADC: 245;
NECR: 34%.
SPEC: AN, IM, ORS, DR, TR, GS, U, TRN

Spokane
Deaconess Medical Center-Spokane
800 West Fifth Ave
Spokane, WA 99219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 521; BEDS: 372; ADC: 223;
NECR: 26%.
SPEC: FP, IM, TRN

Sacred Heart Medical Center
W 101 8th Ave, T A-F-C9
Spokane, WA 99202
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 615; ADC: 427;
NECR: 21%.
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, DR, TRN

 accent: Hospitals for Crippled Children (Spokane)
N 620 Summit Brd
Spokane, WA 99201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 30; ADC: 25;
NECR: 4%.
SPEC: ORS

St Luke’s Memorial Hospital
S 711 Cowley
Spokane, WA 99210
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 343; BEDS: 146; ADC: 82;
NECR: 10%.
SPEC: FP

Taco Medical Center
2900 1st Ave
Huntington, WV 25701
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05001, M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 321; BEDS: 440; ADC: 343;
NECR: 13%.
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS, TRN

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma, WA 98431
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312, L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 147; BEDS: 340; ADC: 333;
NECR: 70%.
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTO, PTH, PD,
PH, GS, U, TRN

Mary Bridge Children’s Health Center
311 South L St
Tacoma, WA 98405
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 438; BEDS: 82; ADC: 32;
NECR: 89%.
SPEC: FP

St Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center
1718 51st St
Tacoma, WA 98405
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 618; BEDS: 260; ADC: 231;
NECR: 24%.

Tacoma General Hospital
315 South K St
Tacoma, WA 98405
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 589; BEDS: 322; ADC: 262;
NECR: 14%.
SPEC: FP

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
Charleston Area Medical Center
1210 Elmwood Ave
Charleston, WV 25302
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 430; BEDS: 934; ADC: 700;
NECR: 27%.
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, P, PCH, GS

Highland Hospital
300 6th St
Charleston, WV 25304
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 80; ADC: 65;
NECR: —%.
SPEC: CHP

Clarksvill
United Hospital Center
P O Box 1680
Clarksvill, WV 26201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 396; ADC: 275;
NECR: 9%.
SPEC: FP

Huntington
Cabell-Huntington Hospital
1340 Hal Greer Blvd
Huntington, WV 25701
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 296; ADC: 227;
NECR: 15%.
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS, TRN

St Mary’s Hospital
2900 First Ave
Huntington, WV 25704
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05001, M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 321; BEDS: 440; ADC: 343;
NECR: 13%.
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS, TRN

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Huntington)
1540 Spring Valley Drive
Huntington, WV 25704
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, M-05502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 180; ADC: 148;
NECR: 19%.
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS, TRN

Morgantown
Monongalia County General Hospital
J D Anderson Dr
Morgantown, WV 26505
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 254; ADC: 151;
NECR: —%.
SPEC: ORS

West Virginia University Hospitals
Medical Center Box 4801
Morgantown, WV 26506
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 451; ADC: 370;
NECR: 4%.
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OPT, PTH, PD, NPM, P, CHP, DR, NR, GS, TS, U,
TRN

South Charleston
Herbert J Thomas Memorial Hospital
4605 Macarolle Ave, S W
South Charleston, WV 25309
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 213; BEDS: 263; ADC: 192;
NECR: 7%.
SPEC: FP

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling, WV 26003
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 227; BEDS: 629; ADC: 510;
NECR: 19%.
SPEC: IM, OBG, DR, GS, U
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

WISCONSIN

Appleton
Appleton Medical Center
1818 N Meade St
Appleton, WI 54911
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 223; ADC: 135;
NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth Hospital
1506 S Oneida St
Appleton, WI 54915
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 205; BEDS: 332; ADC: 201;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Eau Claire
Luther Hospital
1221 Whipple St
Eau Claire, WI 54702
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 310; ADC: 180;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Sacred Heart Hospital
900 W Clairemont Ave
Eau Claire, WI 54701
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 154; BEDS: 344; ADC: 220;
NECR: 3%
SPEC: FP

Kenosha
St Catherine’s Hospital and Medical Center
3356 Seventh Ave
Kenosha, WI 53140
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 139; BEDS: 254; ADC: 150;
NECR: 39%
SPEC: FP

La Crosse
Gunderson Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
1836 South Ave
La Crosse, WI 54601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605 G-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 447; ADC: 317;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, PD, PM, GS, U, TRN

St Francis Medical Center
790 West Avenue South
La Crosse, WI 54601
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 346; ADC: 231;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Madison
Madison General Hospital
202 S Park St
Madison, WI 53715
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 661; BEDS: 512; ADC: 321;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: NS, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, GS

Menorah Mental Health Institute
301 Troy Dr
Madison, WI 53704
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 33; BEDS: 296; ADC: 258;
NECR: 9%
SPEC: CHP

Methodist Hospital
339 W Washington Ave
Madison, WI 53703
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 402; BEDS: 247; ADC: 150;
NECR: 37%
SPEC: GS, U

St Marys Hospital Medical Center
707 S Mills Street
Madison, WI 53715
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 541; BEDS: 440; ADC: 340;
NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, PS, GS, U

University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison, WI 53792
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 369; BEDS: 528; ADC: 371;
NECR: 76%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, MS, N, NM, OBG, ORS,
ORT, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U,
TRN

Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans Hospital
2500 Overlook Terrace
Madison, WI 53705
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 346; ADC: 225;
NECR: 67%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, MS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, P, DR, GS, US, U

Marshall Field
Marshfield Clinic-St Joseph’s Hospital
100 N Oak Ave
Marshfield, WI 54440
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 525; ADC: 417;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: D, IM, PD, GS, TRN

Milwaukee
Blood Center of Southeastern Wisconsin
1701 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53233
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Columbia Hospital
2025 E Newport Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53211
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 464; BEDS: 406; ADC: 296;
NECR: 30%
SPEC: ORS, P, GS

Curative Rehabilitation Center
1000 North 92nd Street
Milwaukee, WI 53226
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: —; ADC: 710;
NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
9290 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53226
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 284; ADC: 172;
NECR: 65%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, NS, N, OBG, ORS, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Good Samaritan Medical Center
2000 West Kilbourn Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53233
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 674; BEDS: 701; ADC: 326;
NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Preventive Medicine
8701 W Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee, WI 53226
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: —; ADC: —;
NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Milwaukee County Mental Health Complex
9455 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee, WI 53226
CQ: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 335; ADC: 270;
NECR: 64%
SPEC: P

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
701 Watertown Plank Road
Milwaukee, WI 53226
CQ: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 356; BEDS: 476; ADC: 245;
NECR: 26%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM, ORS,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U,
V, TRN

Milwaukee Children’s Hospital
PO Box 1997
Milwaukee, WI 53201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 507; BEDS: 162; ADC: 126;
NECR: 68%
SPEC: AIM, N, OPH, ORS, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP,
DR, GS, TRN
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

WISCONSIN — cont’d

Milwaukee — cont’d
Mount Sinai Medical Center
950 N 12th St
Milwaukee, WI 53201
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 544; BEDS: 385; ADC: 245;
NECR: 24%
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

St. Joseph’s Hospital
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee, WI 53210
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 480; BEDS: 867; ADC: 339;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, GS, TRN

St. Luke’s Hospital
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53215
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 493; BEDS: 600; ADC: 450;
NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM, OT, PTH, DR, TS, TRN

St. Mary’s Hospital
233 N Lake Dr
Milwaukee, WI 53211
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 439; BEDS: 314; ADC: 256;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, OBG

St. Michael Hospital
2400 W Villard Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53209
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 445; BEDS: 405; ADC: 314;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wood)
5500 W National Ave, (Wood)
Milwaukee, WI 53193
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 176; BEDS: 715; ADC: 545;
NECR: 33%
SPEC: AI, AN, A, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OT, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, VS, TS, U

Oshkosh
Mercy Medical Center of Oshkosh
P O Box 1100
Oshkosh, WI 54902
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL: ———
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 350; ADC: 155;
NECR: 11%
SPEC: P

Waukesha
Waukesha Memorial Hospital
725 American Ave
Waukesha, WI 53186
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 405; ADC: 2495;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Wauwatosa
Wauwatosa Hospital Center
333 Pine Ridge Blvd
Wauwatosa, WI 53201
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-05609
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 315; ADC: 250;
NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Wauwatosa
Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital
1220 Dewey Ave
Wauwatosa, WI 53213
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 120; ADC: 108;
NECR: —-%
SPEC: P, CHP

Winnebago
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
P O Box 9
Winnebago, WI 54665
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL: ———
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 330; ADC: 292;
NECR: —-%
SPEC: P

WYOMING

Casper
Memorial Hospital of Natrona County
1233 E 2nd St
Casper, WY 82601
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL: ———
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 282; ADC: 170;
NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Cheyenne
De Paul Hospital
2900 S 18th St
Cheyenne, WY 82001
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL: ———
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 89; BEDS: 121; ADC: 77;
NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP
APPENDIX A

COMBINED MEDICINE/PEDIATRICS PROGRAMS
COMBINED MEDICINE/PEDIATRICS PROGRAMS

The programs listed below offer two years of medicine and two years of pediatrics and are acceptable to both the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics toward certification.

Neither the ACGME nor the Residency Review Committees have reviewed these combined programs. This list has been provided by the staffs of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics and is printed here as a service to the reader.

The two Boards feel that all four years should be completed in the same combined training program and that continuity in each specialty should be provided throughout at least three years. The training in each specialty should be undertaken in a single institution. All four years of training must be satisfactorily completed prior to admission to the Certifying Examinations of each Board. Applicants to combined training programs are encouraged to review all of the requirements for admission to the certification process of each Board, which appear in other sections of this Directory.

ARIZONA
Phoenix
Phoenix Hospitals Affiliated Program
Good Samaritan Hospital (Internal Medicine)
Maricopa County General Hospital
Phoenix Children’s Hospital
Program Directors:
James L. Bernese, MD, Internal Medicine
Paul S. Bergeron, MD, Pediatrics
Phoenix Children’s Hospital
1117 E Willetta St
Phoenix, AZ 85006

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, Irvine Medical Center
Children’s Hospital of Orange County
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Directors:
Jeremiah G. Tilles, MD, Internal Medicine
Beverly C. Morgan, MD, Pediatrics
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange, CA 92868

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Washington, DC
Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Directors:
John L. Townsend, MD, Internal Medicine
Melvin E. Jenkins, MD, Pediatrics
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington, DC 20050

ARKANSAS
Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Medical Center (Little Rock)
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
Program Directors:
Peter O. Kohler, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert H. Fizer, MD, Pediatrics
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock, AR 72205

COLORADO
Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children’s Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center (Internal Medicine)
VA Medical Center (Denver)
Program Directors:
Robert W. Scherer, MD, Internal Medicine
Frederick C. Battaglia, MD, Pediatrics
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver, CO 80262

FLORIDA
Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A. Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Directors:
Roy H. Behrke, MD, Internal Medicine
Lewis A. Barmess, MD, Pediatrics
University of South Florida College of Medicine
12001 N 30th St, Box 15
Tampa, FL 33612

CALIFORNIA
Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center Program
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Directors:
James R. Klimberg, MD, Internal Medicine
Benjamin M. Kagan, MD, Pediatrics
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd, Room 4310
Los Angeles, CA 90048

CONNETICUT
Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital Program
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Directors:
Larry Brokman, MD, Director
Pasquale F. Ferraro, MD, Internal Medicine
Bruce M. McDonald, MD, Pediatrics
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport, CT 06602

GEORGIA
Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals Program
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Directors:
Malcolm I. Page, MD, Internal Medicine
Albert W. Pruitt, MD, Pediatrics
Medical College of Georgia
1450 Laney Walker Blvd
Augusta, GA 30912
ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County Hospital Program
Cook County Hospital
Program Directors:
Gerald Burke, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert A Miller, MD, Pediatrics
Cook County Hospital
1835 W Harrison St
Chicago, IL 60612

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics Program
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Walter E. Boy’s Hospital of the University of Chicago
Program Directors:
Pierce Gardner, MD, Internal Medicine
Marc O Beem, MD, Pediatrics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St, Box 286
Chicago, IL 60637

University of Illinois Medical Center Program
University of Illinois Hospital
VA West Side Medical Center
Program Directors:
R V Lourenco, MD, Internal Medicine
D Vidyasagar, MD, Pediatrics
University of Illinois Hospital
940 S Wood St
Chicago, IL 60612

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G Mcclaw Hospital
Program Directors:
John R Tobin, Jr, MD, Internal Medicine
M Raymond Hurley, MD, Pediatrics
Foster G Mcclaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood, IL 60153

Peoria
University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Directors:
Richard L Lustenbreyer, MD, Internal Medicine
William H Albers, MD, Pediatrics
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
550 N E Glen Oak
Peoria, IL 61637

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Directors:
Sergio Rabinoivc, MD, Internal Medicine
L Gilbert Tschirch, MD, Pediatrics
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
PO Box 3926
Springfield, IL 62708

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana Program
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Directors:
Richard W Campbell, MD, Internal Medicine
Gabriel J Rosenberg, MD, Pediatrics
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis, IN 46202

Indiana University Medical Center Program
Indiana University Hospital
Willam N Wishard Memorial Hospital
VA Medical Center (Indianapolis)
Program Directors:
August W Watanabe, MD, Internal Medicine
Morris Green, MD, Pediatrics
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis, IN 46223

KANSAS

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Wesley Medical Center
VA Medical Center (Wichita)
Program Directors:
Douglas W Vott, MD, Internal Medicine
Gerard J Van Leeuwen, MD, Pediatrics
University of Kansas (Wichita)
1001 N Monroe Pl
Wichita, KS 67214

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Program
University Hospital, Albert B Chandler Medical Center
VA Medical Center (Lexington)
Program Directors:
John S Thompson, MD, Internal Medicine
Jacqueline A Noonan, MD, Pediatrics
University Hospital
800 Rose St
Lexington, KY 40536

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge
Louisiana State University School of Medicine Program
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Directors:
Thomas North, MD, Internal Medicine
Larry J Hidalgo, MD, Pediatrics
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5625 Airline Highway
Baton Rouge, LA 70805

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Children’s Hospital
Program Directors:
Avery L Mariner, MD, Internal Medicine
Nicholas C Cagiano, MD, Pediatrics
LSU School of Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital Program
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Directors:
Victor A McGuckin, MD, Internal Medicine
John W Littlefield, MD, Pediatrics
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore, MD 21205

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston/Cambridge
Massachusetts General Hospital/Cambridge Hospital Program
Massachusetts General Hospital (Pediatrics)
Cambridge Hospital (Internal Medicine)
Program Directors:
Alan P Abrams, MD, Internal Medicine
Donald N Medaris, MD, Pediatrics
Massachusetts General Hospital
759 Charles St
Boston, MA 02114

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center Program
Baystate Medical Center
Program Directors:
Martin L Broder, MD, Internal Medicine
Edward O Feiler, MD, Pediatrics
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield, MA 01107

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals #1
University Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital
VA Medical Center (Ann Arbor)
Program Directors:
William N Kelley, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert P Kolich, MD, Pediatrics
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor, MI 48109

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals #2
University Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital-Catherine McAuley Health Center (Internal Medicine)
Program Directors:
Stanley R Strassus, MD, Internal Medicine
George E Bacon, MD, Pediatrics
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor, MI 48109

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital Program
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Directors:
Thomas Kilpil, MD, Internal Medicine
John A Anderson, MD, Pediatrics
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit, MI 48202

Flint
Hurley Medical Center Program
Hurley Medical Center
Program Directors:
Douglas Noman, MD, Internal Medicine
Thomas J Marr, MD, Pediatrics
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint, MI 48502

Kalamazoo Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Directors:
James W Carter, MD, Internal Medicine
Robert S Holm, MD, Pediatrics
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
1521 Gull Rd
Kalamazoo, MI 49001
Combined Medicine/Pediatrics Programs

St Michael's Medical Center/UMONJ-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals, Program B
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center (Pediatrics)
Elizabeth General Medical Center (Pediatrics)
St Michael's Medical Center (Internal Medicine)

Program Directors:
Leon G Smith, MD, Internal Medicine
Jules A Trefbaum, MD, Pediatrics
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
201 Lyons Ave
Newark, NJ 07112

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Ellis Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
VA Medical Center (Albany)

Program Directors:
John Baer, MD, Internal Medicine
Bernard Polara, MD, Pediatrics
Albany Medical Center
Department of Pediatrics, Room C614
Albany, NY 12208

Buffalo
SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Erie County Medical Center (Internal Medicine)
Buffalo General Hospital Corporation (Internal Medicine)
VA Medical Center (Buffalo)

Program Directors:
James P Nolan, MD, Internal Medicine
Elliot F Ellis, MD, Pediatrics
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo, NY 14222

New York
New York Medical College Program
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Directors:
Kart P Adler, MD, Internal Medicine
Richard K Stone, MD, Pediatrics
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York, NY 10029

New York (Bronx)
New York Medical College Program
Lincoln Medical Center
Program Directors:
Gerhard Teser, MD, Internal Medicine
Donald Gromisch, MD, Pediatrics
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 19th St
New York (Bronx), NY 10451

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center Program
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Directors:
Alan F Lyon, MD, Internal Medicine
Richard J Golini, MD, Pediatrics
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linder Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11212

SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program
State University Hospital/Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
VA Medical Center (Brooklyn)

Program Directors:
Donald E Wilson, MD, Internal Medicine
Laurence Finberg, MD, Pediatrics
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 49
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203

New York (Staten Island)
Staten Island Hospital Program
Staten Island Hospital

Program Directors:
Thomas G McGinn, MD, Internal Medicine
Howard Joo, MD, Pediatrics
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island), NY 10305

Rochester
University of Rochester Associated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital of the University of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Highland Hospital (Internal Medicine)
Monroe Community Hospital (Internal Medicine)
St Mary's Hospital (Internal Medicine)
Geneseo Hospital (Internal Medicine)

Program Directors:
Barbara L Schuster, MD, Director
Rudolph J Napodano, MD, Internal Medicine
David H Smith, MD, Pediatrics
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, PO Box 702
Rochester, NY 14642

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital Program
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Directors:
M Andrew Greganti, MD, Director
Department of Medicine
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
Chapel Hill, NC 27514

OHIO

Akron
Children's Hospital Medical Center-St Thomas Hospital
Medical Center Program
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron (Pediatrics)
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center (Internal Medicine)

Program Directors:
Randola L Dasvarma, MD, Internal Medicine
John D Kramer, MD, Pediatrics
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Akron, OH 44310

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Hospitals of Cleveland
University Hospital of Cleveland

Program Directors:
Charles C Carpenter, MD, Internal Medicine
Carolyn M Kerssman, MD, Pediatrics
University Hospitals of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland, OH 44106

Cleveland Clinic Foundation Program
Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Directors:
Stephen Ooster, MD, Internal Medicine
Donald Norris, MD, Pediatrics
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland, OH 44106

Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospital

Program Directors:
James R Carter, Jr, MD, Internal Medicine
Bruce Gordon, MD, Pediatrics
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland, OH 44109

MISSOURI

Kansas City
University of Missouri-Kansas City School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals Consortium for Health Education/Children's Mercy Hospital
Children's Mercy Hospital (Pediatrics)
Truman Medical Center (Internal Medicine)
Menorah Medical Center (Internal Medicine)
Research Medical Center (Internal Medicine)
Trinity Lutheran Hospital (Internal Medicine)

Program Directors:
Stephen Hamburger, MD, Internal Medicine
Lloyd Olson, MD, Pediatrics
2920 McGee Trafficway
Kansas City, MO 64108

St Louis
St Louis University School of Medicine

Program Directors:
Albert S Kainer, MD, Internal Medicine
Richard Barry, MD, Pediatrics
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
1465 S Grand Blvd
St Louis, MO 63104

NEW JERSEY

Morristown
Morristown Memorial Hospital Program
Morristown Memorial Hospital

Program Directors:
Albert S Kainer, MD, Internal Medicine
Philip R Ziring, MD, Pediatrics
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave
Morristown, NJ 07960

Newark
UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School Combined Program
University Hospital Newark
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center (Internal Medicine)
United Hospitals Medical Center-Children's Hospital of New Jersey
VA Hospital (East Orange)

Program Directors:
Carroll M Levey, MD, Internal Medicine
Richard H Rapkin, MD, Pediatrics
College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark, NJ 07102

Pontiac
St Joseph Mercy Hospital Combined Program
St Joseph Mercy Hospital

Program Directors:
Daniel E Leb, MD, Internal Medicine
Nasir U Haque, MD, Pediatrics
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac, MI 48053

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital Program
William Beaumont Hospital

Program Directors:
Carl Lauter, MD, Internal Medicine
Ruben Kurmetz, MD, Pediatrics
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072
Combined Medicine/Pediatrics Programs

St Luke's Hospital Program
St Luke's Hospital

Program Directors:
Melvin S Rosenthal, MD, Internal Medicine
Deniel C Worthington, MD, Pediatrics
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Snaker Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44104

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Columbus Children's Hospital
Ohio State University Hospital

Program Directors:
Erl H Metz, MD, Internal Medicine
Delphin C Richardson, MD, Pediatrics
Ohio State University Hospital
1685 Upham Dr 259 Means Hall
Columbus, OH 43210

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Medical Center
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center (Internal Medicine)
Miami Valley Hospital (Internal Medicine)
VA Medical Center (Dayton)

Program Directors:
Alice Faryna, MD, Internal Medicine
Charles H Wartrecht, MD, Pediatrics
Wright State University
PO Box 427
Dayton, OH 45401

Youngstown
Youngstown Hospital Association Program
Youngstown Hospital Association
Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Directors:
Lawrence M Pass, MD, Internal Medicine
Wilfred B Dodson, MD, Pediatrics
Youngstown Hospital
500 Gypsy Lane
Youngstown, OH 44501

OKLAHOMA
Tulsa
Oral Roberts University Affiliated Hospitals
City of Faith Medical and Research Center
St John Medical Center

Program Directors:
Jack Eubright, MD, Internal Medicine
Sean J Fennell, MD, Pediatrics
PO Box 36000
8th & Lewis
Tulsa, OK 74171

PHILADELPHIA
Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division Program
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division

Program Directors:
Herbert S Waksman, MD, Internal Medicine
Peter Marmor, MD, Pediatrics
Albert Einstein Medical Center-Northern Division
York and Tabor Roads
Philadelphia, PA 19141

Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh Program
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

Program Directors:
Frank J Lupasco, MD, Internal Medicine
Charles E Holzman, MD, Pediatrics
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
400 Locust St
Pittsburgh, PA 15219

TENNESSEE
Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Medical Center (Nashville)

Program Directors:
James D Shipp, Jr, MD, Internal Medicine
David T Karzon, MD, Pediatrics
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Ave, S
Nashville, TN 37232

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
University of Tennessee Medical Center

Program Directors:
William F Bowld Hospital (Internal Medicine)
LaBonneur Children's Hospital
VA Medical Center (Memphis)

Program Directors:
Andrew H Kang, MD, Internal Medicine
John F Griffin, MD, Pediatrics
University of Tennessee College of Medicine
Memphis, TN 38163

TEXAS
El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center Program
William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Directors:
Michael Weir, MD, Director
Prentice Thompson, MD, Internal Medicine
Ronald G Fearnor, MD, Pediatrics
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso, TX 79990

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals

Program Directors:
William P Deiss, Jr, MD, Internal Medicine
C William Daeschner, Jr, MD, Pediatrics
University of Texas Medical Branch
8th and Mechanic
Galveston, TX 77550

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub General Hospital
Jefferson Davis Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital (Internal Medicine)
Methodist Hospital (Internal Medicine)
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Medical Center (Houston)

Program Directors:
Edward C Lynch, MD, Internal Medicine
Ralph D Fagin, MD, Pediatrics
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston, TX 77030

WEST VIRGINIA
Charleston
West Virginia University Medical Center-Charleston Division
Program Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Directors:
Warren Point, MD, Internal Medicine
Kathleen V Rovell, MD, Pediatrics
WVU Medical Center-Charleston Division
3110 MacCorkle Ave
Charleston, WV 25304

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary's Hospital

Program Directors:
Maurice A Mufson, MD, Internal Medicine
Martin Klemper, MD, Pediatrics
Marshall University School of Medicine
Huntington, WV 25701

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital Program
West Virginia University Hospital

Program Directors:
Robert H Waldman, MD, Internal Medicine
Barbara Jones, MD, Pediatrics
West Virginia University Hospital
Morgantown, WV 26506

PA
Danville
Geisinger Medical Center Program
Geisinger Medical Center

Program Directors:
Robert E Albertini, MD, Internal Medicine
Thomas J Martin, MD, Pediatrics
Geisinger Medical Center
Danville, PA 17822

Pennsylvania
APPENDIX B
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

American Specialty Boards

The Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and the American Board of Medical Specialties (formerly the Advisory Board for Medical specialties) have now approved 20 primary and 3 conjoint examining and certifying boards on the basis of minimal standards listed in the "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties." The primary purposes of the boards are (1) to conduct investigations and examinations to determine the competence of voluntary candidates, (2) to grant and issue certificates of qualification to candidates successful in demonstrating their proficiency, (3) to stimulate the development of adequate training facilities, (4) to cooperate with the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education in evaluating residency training programs, and (5) to advise physicians desiring certification as to the course of study and training to be pursued.

The boards are in no sense educational institutions, and the certificate of a board is not to be considered a degree. It does not convey any personal legal qualifications, privileges, nor a license to practice medicine or a specialty. The boards do not in any way interfere with or limit the professional activities of a licensed physician, nor do they desire to interfere in the regular or legitimate duties of any practitioners of medicine.

Table 1 is intended to be an aid primarily to graduates of foreign medical schools. The details of requirements for certification will be found on the following pages. Each board has provided the information which is published here for the convenience of physicians interested in certification. Specific inquiries concerning certification by a specialty board should be addressed to the appropriate official whose name and address is listed in Table 2.

Most of the American specialty boards publish bulletins containing statements on the requirements for certification. This information is also included for each board in the Directory of Medical Specialists. The Directory of Medical Specialists, published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Chicago, contains biographical and educational information on each living specialist (including those retired from practice) who has been certified by an examining board approved by the American

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty Board</th>
<th>Graduates of U.S. or Puerto Rican Schools</th>
<th>Foreign Medical Graduates or Additional Requirements</th>
<th>All Graduates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length of Residency</td>
<td>Years of Residency</td>
<td>Total Fees</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMERICAN BOARD OF:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastroenterology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gynecology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastroenterology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gynecology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry and Neurology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2-3</td>
<td>750</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Effective July 1, 1987, the minimum time for graduate training under the control of an emergency medicine program shall be 36 months after graduation from a medical school. This is for residents who begin their emergency medicine training on or after this date.

2 Practice category option available until June 30, 1988. Practice category requirements are available by writing to the Board office.

3 Also certified in the subspecialties of Cardiovascular Disease, Endocrinology, Metabolism, Gastroenterology, Hematology, Infectious Disease, Nephrology, Medical Oncology, Pulmonary Disease, Rheumatology.

4 Under "years of practice," there is a credit exemption for physicians in U.S. uniformed services who have a one-year practice requirement with additional requirements which may be met by writing to the Board office.

5 Also certified in the subspecialties of Pediatric Cardiology, Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, Pediatric Nephrology, Pediatric Endocrinology, and Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine.

6 At the 1985, all candidates must hold unrestricted licensure to practice medicine issued by a state or other jurisdiction of the United States or a Canadian province. Commissioned officers of the medical service of the Armed Forces of the United States or Canada on active duty must present evidence of current registration of licensure, but must provide appropriate information regarding their status.

7 Also certified in Child Neurology and subspecialty of Child Psychiatry.

8 Certifies in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, Therapeutic Radiology and Radiological Physics and one or more of its subspecialties.

9 Also grants Certificate of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery, General Vascular Surgery, and Surgical Critical Care Medicine.

10 Certification of American Board of Surgery prerequisite.

NOTE: In this table, these items are marked "x" on which the Board makes specific statement. In most instances, there are additional qualifying statements not indicated in this table. In all instances, the details of the Board's certification are given. While all boards may accept the foreign medical graduate, under certain circumstances, they may not accept the ECFMG certification. ALL FOREIGN GRADUATES WHO CONTEMPLATE SPECIALTY BOARD CERTIFICATION SHOULD CORRESPOND WITH THE APPROPRIATE BOARD AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE MOMENT.
Medical Association. Executive Vice President of the American Board of Medical Specialties is Donald G. Langley, M.D., One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

The American Board of Medical Specialties is actively concerned with the establishment, maintenance, and elevation of standards for the education and qualification of physicians recognized as specialists through the certification procedures of its member specialty boards. As a corollary, the American Board of Medical Specialties cooperates actively with all other groups concerned in establishing standards, policies, and procedures for assuring the maintenance of continued competence of such physicians.

The American Board and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, through the Liaison Committee for Specialty Boards, jointly issue the "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties," which document is approved by the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association. Copies of the "Essentials" may be obtained from the Executive Director of the American Board of Medical Specialties or from the Council on Medical Education, American Medical Association, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Board</th>
<th>Corresponding Officer</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Allergy and Immunology (a joint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)</td>
<td>Herbert C. Manischnik, M.D. Executive Secretary</td>
<td>University City Science Ctr., 3624 Market St. Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td>(215) 349-9466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Anesthesiology</td>
<td>Martin Heinrich, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>100 Constitution Plaza Hartford, CT 06103</td>
<td>(203) 522-9857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>Norman D. Nigro, M.D. Secretary</td>
<td>615 Griswold, Suite #717 Detroit, MI 48226</td>
<td>(313) 961-7880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Dermatology</td>
<td>Clarence S. Livingood, M.D. Executive Director</td>
<td>Henry Ford Hospital Detroit, MI 48202</td>
<td>(313) 871-8739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>Benson S. Munger, Ph.D. Executive Director</td>
<td>200 Woodland Pass, Suite D East Lansing, MI 48823</td>
<td>(517) 332-4800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Family Practice</td>
<td>Nicholas J. Piscano, M.D. Executive Director and Secretary</td>
<td>2228 Young Drive Lexington, KY 40504</td>
<td>(606) 269-5626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Internal Medicine</td>
<td>John A. Benson, Jr., M.D. President</td>
<td>3624 Market Street Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td>(215) 243-1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>M. Stephen Mahaley, Jr., M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>University of North Carolina 148 Clinical Sciences Building Chapel Hill, NC 27514</td>
<td>(919) 966-3047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Nuclear Medicine (a joint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, American Board of Pathology, and American Board of Radiology)</td>
<td>Joseph F. Ross, M.D. President</td>
<td>900 Veteran Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90024</td>
<td>(213) 825-6787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>James A. Merrill, M.D. Executive Director</td>
<td>4507 University Way, Suite 204 Seattle, WA 98105</td>
<td>(206) 547-4884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Ophthalmology</td>
<td>Robert N. Shaffer, M.D. Executive Director</td>
<td>111 Presidential Blvd., Suite 241 Bala Cynwyd, PA 19004</td>
<td>(215) 664-1175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>Henry H. Banks, M.D. Executive Director</td>
<td>444 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 2970 Chicago, IL 60611</td>
<td>(312) 822-9572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Otolaryngology</td>
<td>George F. Reed, M.D. Executive Secretary Treasurer</td>
<td>220 Collingwood, Suite 130 Ann Arbor, MI 48103</td>
<td>(313) 761-7185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Pathology</td>
<td>M. R. Ahell, M.D., Ph.D. Executive Director</td>
<td>Office of the Board, Lincoln Ctr. 5401 West Kennedy Blvd., P.O. Box 25915 Tampa, FL 33622</td>
<td>(813) 879-4864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Pediatrics</td>
<td>Robert C. Brownlee, M.D. Executive Director</td>
<td>111 Siler Cedar Court Chapel Hill, NC 27514</td>
<td>(919) 929-0461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>Gordon M. Martin, M.D. Executive Secretary Treasurer</td>
<td>Suite 674 Norwest Center 21 First Street, S. W. Rochester, MN 55902</td>
<td>(507) 282-1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>William P. Graham III, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd., Suite 1561 Philadelphia, PA 19103-1847</td>
<td>(215) 568-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>Stanley R. Mohler, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>Department of Community Medicine Wright State University School of Medicine, P.O. Box 967 Dayton, OH 45401</td>
<td>(513) 278-6915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology</td>
<td>Lester H. Rudy, M.D. Executive Secretary</td>
<td>One American Plaza, Suite 808 Evanston, IL 60201</td>
<td>(312) 854-0830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Radiology</td>
<td>Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, M.D. Secretary</td>
<td>Kahler East Rochester, MN 55902</td>
<td>(507) 282-7838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Surgery</td>
<td>Ward O. Griffen, Jr., M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd. Suite 1561 Philadelphia, PA 19103</td>
<td>(215) 568-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>Herbert Sloan, M.D. Secretary-Treasurer</td>
<td>14640 East Seven Mile Road Detroit, MI 48205</td>
<td>(313) 372-5998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Urology</td>
<td>David C. Utz, M.D. Executive Secretary</td>
<td>Norwest Center, Suite 520 21 First St., S.W. Rochester, NY 55902</td>
<td>(507) 282-6500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AMERICAN BOARD OF ALLERGY AND IMMUNOLOGY
(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)

Rebecca H. Buckley, MD, Co-Chairman,
Durham, North Carolina
Robert H. Reisman, MD, Co-Chairman,
Buffalo, New York
William E. Pierson, MD, Secretary, Seattle,
Washington
Raymond G. Slavin, MD, Treasurer, St. Louis,
Missouri
I. Leonard Bernstein, MD, Cincinnati, Ohio
John J. Condemi, MD, Rochester, New York
Richard Evans III, MD, Arlington, Virginia
Anthony S. Fauci, MD, Bethesda, Maryland
Philip M. Gottlieb, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Michael A. Kaliner, MD, Bethesda, Maryland
Donald C. McLean, MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Harold S. Nelson, MD (Colonel), Denver, Colorado
Gary S. Rachelsky, MD, Los Angeles, California
Gail G. Shapiro, MD, Seattle, Washington
John W. Yunginger, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., MD, Executive Secretary
American Board of Allergy and Immunology
(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics),
3624 Market Street
University City Science Center,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

Organization
The American Board of Allergy and Immunology (ABAI) was established in 1972 as a non-profit organization. It is sponsored jointly by the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pediatrics, the American Academy of Allergy and Immunology, the American Academy of Pediatrics—Section on Allergy, the American Association for Clinical Immunology and Allergy, the American College of Allergists, and the American Medical Association—Section on Allergy. The ABAI is a conjoint Board of the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

General Explanations of Requirements and Examination
The American Board of Allergy and Immunology is interested in candidates who have embarked voluntarily on a graduate program of study, with the express purpose of excelling in the practice of the specialty of allergy and immunology. In outlining its requirements, the ABAI hopes to help the candidate select superior educational programs which will develop his competency in allergy and immunology. The ABAI believes that all allergists and immunologists should have a sound fundamental knowledge of biological sciences basic to this discipline. Such knowledge is essential to the continued progress of any qualified allergist and immunologist. The ABAI anticipates that adequate knowledge in the basic sciences, as applied to this discipline, will be acquired by the candidate during a post-medical school training program. The ABAI wishes to emphasize that time and training are but a means to the end of acquiring a broad knowledge of allergy and immunology.

However, the candidate must demonstrate his competency to the ABAI in order to justify certification to practice this discipline as a specialty. The responsibility of acquiring the knowledge rests with the candidate. The responsibility of maintaining the standards of knowledge required for certification must satisfy the general and professional qualifications listed below.

Eligibility for Examination
A candidate must qualify for examination by having passed the examination of The American Board of Internal Medicine, The American Board of Pediatrics or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada and by presentation of evidence acceptable to the Board of Directors, of the following graduate medical education:
1. at least three years of general training in Internal Medicine (with approval of the director of the second year of training and with twenty-four months of primary patient responsibility) or Pediatrics, in programs approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or such other programs acceptable to the board of Directors; and
2. at least two years of residency, fellowship, or other acceptable training in Allergy and Immunology.

Methods of Examination
1. The Certifying Examination. Each applicant shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board may prescribe and must achieve a grade acceptable to the Board of Directors before receiving the certification of the Board. In all such matters, the decision of the Board shall be final.

The Certifying Examination will be administered approximately every other year. The times and places are determined by the Board and are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, The Annals of Allergy, The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, The Annals of Internal Medicine and The Journal of Pediatrics.

The candidate should be prepared for examination in the anatomy, pathology, physiology and bio-chemistry of hypersensitivity, as well as atopic disease. He should be proficient in clinical diagnosis, including laboratory procedures, and in the treatment of allergic and immunologic diseases in children and adults. In addition to a familiarity with atopic diseases such as hay fever, asthma, eczema, and urticaria, he will be expected to have a good understanding of other clinical states in which hypersensitivity or immune deficiencies play a major or contributory role, such as autoimmune diseases, transplantation immunity, connective tissue or rheumatic diseases, and those infective and parasitic diseases characterized by hypersensitivity reactions.

He should be familiar with the physiology of organ systems involved in allergic diseases, most particularly the lungs, especially as modified by asthma, emphysema, chronic bronchitis and other pathological states related to or confused with immunologic reactions in this organ. He should be thoroughly familiar with the benefits and dangers of drugs used in the management of allergic diseases in general, and asthma in particular.

He should be competent in recognition of many non-allergic states that resemble allergy, including such clinical entities as physical allergies, autonomic dysfunction, and psychogenic factors in allergic diseases.

Evidence of knowledge of current research in the field of hypersensitivity will be tested by questions concerning the beta-adrenergic receptors, chemical mediators, prostaglandins, cholinergic and adrenergic receptors, complement, immunoglobulins, lymphokines, etc.

A knowledge of controversial subjects such as gastrointestinal allergy, allergy to foods and allergy to bacteria will be required. Also, the candidate will be expected to be familiar with the difficulties inherent in clinical investigation, as well as the reliability and limitations of data obtained by various methodologies.

2. Program Directors' Assessment of Competency. All candidates will be required to have written documentation from program directors of the quality of health care that they deliver. The program director will also be asked to support each candidate on the basis of his having excelled in the clinical areas of allergy and immunology.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Anesthesiology

Reexamination
1. Candidates who are unsuccessful on a Certification Examination in Allergy and Immunology are not restricted as to the number of opportunities for reexamination and may apply for reexamination in any year.
2. The act of filing an application for reexamination is the candidate's responsibility.

Applications
Applications are available from the Executive Office and must be completed and returned by a specific date as published in appropriate announcements. No application will be considered until the fee and all required supporting data, including letters of recommendation, have been received by the Executive Office.

Fees
The Board is a non-profit organization. The fees for examination and certification have been computed on a basis of maintaining an administrative office and conducting examinations. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

For the 1985 Registration and Examination fee remains at $750.00. Candidates whose applications are rejected receive a refund of $600.00; the Board retains $150.00 of the fee to cover the application evaluation costs incurred in the review of the candidate's application.

Those physicians previously certified by the Subspecialty Board of Allergy of The American Board of Internal Medicine or the American Board of Pediatrics may obtain a certificate from the board by transmitting a fee of $50.00 with the proper form to the Executive Secretary.

Statements of Eligibility
The Board no longer issues statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. Upon request of the registered candidate, it will reveal progress toward certification.

Cancellations
Candidates who are accepted for examinations but fail to appear or who cancel after assignment to an examination center is completed will forfeit their Registration and Examination fee. For each subsequent application for examination they will be required to pay an additional Registration and Examination fee.

THE AMERICAN BOARD OF ANESTHESIOLOGY
Richard J. Kitz, MD, President, Boston, Massachusetts
James F. Arens, MD, Vice President, Galveston, Texas
Alan D. Sessler, MD, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Rochester, Minnesota
Harry H. Bird, MD, Hanover, New Hampshire
Judith H. Donegan, MD, San Francisco, California
Carl C. Hug, Jr., MD, Atlanta, Georgia
C. Philip Larson, MD, Stanford, California
William D. Owens, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
Stephen Slogoff, MD, Houston, Texas
Wendell C. Stevens, MD, Portland, Oregon
Robert K. Stoepling, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
Martin Heilich, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Baltimore, Maryland
Office of the Board, 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103

Certification
To be certified as a Diplomate of The American Board of Anesthesiology, each applicant must:
1. Hold a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or Canada or, for physicians in active federal service, such a license which is temporarily inactive but fully renewable;
2. Complete the accredited Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology as defined below. All such training must follow the date upon which the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred;
3. Have on file with The American Board of Anesthesiology a satisfactory Certificate of Clinical Competence following the required 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training as described subsequently; and
4. Complete all examination requirements of the Board.

The Continuum of Education
The Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology consists of four years of training subsequent to the date that the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred.

Twelve months of the Continuum must be devoted to clinical training other than clinical anesthesia and is referred to as CLINICAL BASE. Acceptable training for the 12 months of CLINICAL BASE shall include training in a rotating internship, internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery, or any of the surgical specialties, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual candidate by the director of his or her training program in anesthesiology.

Twenty-four months must be devoted to approved residency training in clinical anesthesia and is referred to as CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. Not less than 20 months must be concerned with the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgical, obstetrical and certain medical procedures and the support of life functions under the stress of anesthesia and surgical manipulations. Two months of the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA must be involved with critical care experience. An acceptable critical care rotation should include active participation inpatient care by anesthesia residents, active involvement by anesthesia faculty experienced in the practice and teaching of critical care, and an appropriate population of critically ill patients which includes a substantial number with multi-system disease whose care required invasive monitoring or mechanical ventilation. Experience in routine, short term or overnight post-anesthesia units or intermediate, step-down units or emergency rooms does not fulfill this requirement.

The remaining 12 months of the Continuum must be completed in a curriculum designed by the program director in consultation with the resident and is referred to as the SPECIALIZED YEAR. This year of training shall be pursued in one or more of such areas as research, clinical anesthesia that is more advanced and specialized than the usual experience gained during the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA or in a related basic science or clinical discipline other than anesthesiology which is a planned and approved part of the program.

The CLINICAL BASE YEAR and the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA and the SPECIALIZED YEAR, if clinical, must be spent in programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or, in Canada, in an institution approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons. The CLINICAL BASE YEAR may also be spent in programs accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

The time during the Continuum at which the resident receives training in either CLINICAL ANESTHESIA or CLINICAL BASE will be decided by the director of the training program in anesthesiology following consultation with the individual resident. The program director is encouraged to plan that at least a portion of the CLINICAL BASE occur early in the Continuum.

No credit will be given for residency training periods of less than six months in or under the sponsorship of any single program. In any program, credit will be given for all periods of six months or more ending with receipt of a satisfactory Certificate of Clinical Competence (see below). Credit will
not be given for the final period of residency in any single program if it ends with receipt of an unsatisfactory Certificate. In such case credit will be given only to the date of the last satisfactory Certificate received by the candidate from that program.

Credit toward training requirements other than those described above may be recommended prospectively to the Board by the Credentials Committee when it has determined that exceptional educational or other experience warrants such judgment.

Alternate Pathways in Lieu of Specialized Year

The granting of credits for such Alternate Pathways is at the discretion of the Board and must be sought on an individual basis. A validation form will be provided following the successful completion of the written examination.

The following options may be offered in lieu of the SPECIALIZED YEAR of the Continuum in meeting the requirements for certification:

1. Two years of practice in the field of anesthesia and following completion of the CLINICAL BASE and the pre-two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA.

2. CGME-accredited training in a medical specialty related to anesthesia may qualify for one or two years of practice time. Credit may only be granted for training periods of one or two years.

3. A Ph.D. degree in a scientific discipline related to anesthesia.

An applicant or his Program Director may request a prospective decision concerning the acceptability of previous activities for Alternate Pathway credit at any time before or during the residency. Such a request to the Board should be accompanied by appropriate documentation and a letter from the anesthesiology program director supporting the request.

The American Board of Anesthesiology has adopted a modification in the curriculum for the four-year Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology to provide for a third Clinical Anesthesia Year (CA-3) replacing the Specialized Year and Alternate Pathways. This CA-3 year will be required of residents beginning their CA-1 year of training on or after May 1, 1986. Details of the modification follow.

A Modification of the Training Requirements in Anesthesiology: Requirements for the Third Clinical Anesthesia Year

The American Board of Anesthesiology (ABA) has announced a modification in its requirements for entry into its examination and certification process. This change will begin May 1, 1984, and will be fully implemented May 1, 1986. The change restructures the form and content of the four-year Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology which at present consists of an non-anesthesia year, two years of Clinical Anesthesia training and the Specialized Year of the Alternate Pathways. When fully implemented, this change substitutes a third year of clinical training in anesthesia in place of the Specialized Year or the Alternate Pathways.

Future Requirements

There will continue to be a four-year Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology. It will include one year of non-anesthesia clinical training (Clinical Base Year) and three years of Clinical Anesthesia training (CA-1, CA-2, and CA-3).

As currently described, the Clinical Base Year will continue to be earned in programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) or, in Canada, in an institution approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons.

Residents beginning the CA-1 year on or after May 1, 1986 will be required to complete three years of Clinical Anesthesia training (CA-1-3) as a condition of acceptance into the examination system of the ABA. In contrast to the present, credit toward eligibility for acceptance into the examination system will only be given for time spent in accredited residency programs or in graduate education. There will be no credit for an Alternate Pathway based on practice experience. Entrance into the written examination will occur upon completion of the Continuum (and fulfillment of the other existing criteria for entry into the examination system) and the oral examination will occur no less than six months after successful completion of the written examination.

The three years of Clinical Anesthesia training (CA-1-3) will consist of experience in BASIC ANESTHESIA TRAINING, SUBSPECIALTY ANESTHESIA TRAINING, and ADVANCED ANESTHESIA TRAINING. The totality of all Clinical Anesthesia experiences is encompassed in the phrase "comprehensive anesthesia assignments." The comprehensive anesthesia assignments cannot be completed in more than two ACCME-accredited programs in anesthesiology and their affiliates. When the duration of a specific component of training is specified (see below), at least this length of time must be spent on that component in one program.

1. Experience in Basic Anesthesia Training is intended to emphasize basic and fundamental aspects of the management of anesthesia. It is recommended that at least 12 months of the CA-1 and CA-2 years be spent in Basic Anesthesia Training with a majority of this time occurring during the CA-1 year.

2. Subspecialty Anesthesia Training experiences are required in order to emphasize the theoretical background, subject material and practice of subspecialties of anesthesiology. These subspecialties include obstetrical anesthesia, pediatric anesthesia, cardiothoracic anesthesia, neuroanesthesia, anesthesia for outpatient surgery, recovery room care, regional anesthesia and pain management. It is recommended that these experiences be in the form of subspecialty rotations, and that they occupy 7-12 months of the CA-1 and CA-2 years. The sequencing of these rotations in the CA-1 and CA-2 years is left to the discretion of the program director.

In addition to the above requirements for subspecialty experiences, two months of training in the subspecialty of critical care medicine are required at some time during the Clinical Anesthesia years.

3. Experience in Advanced Anesthesia Training constitutes the CA-3 year. The resident and program director in collaboration with one of the three tracks designated as the ADVANCED CLINICAL TRACK, SUBSPECIALTY CLINICAL TRACK, or CLINICAL SCIENTIST TRACK. Regardless of the track selected, residents in the CA-3 year should expect to be assigned to the more difficult or complex anesthetic procedures or to the most seriously ill patients.

a. Residents in the Advanced Clinical Track will be expected to complete a minimum of six months of experience in advanced and complex comprehensive assignments. The remaining six months may be spent in one to three selected subspecialty rotations or, alternatively, additional advanced experience in comprehensive anesthesia assignments may be selected.

b. residents in the Subspecialty Clinical Track will be expected to complete 9-12 months experience in one subspecialty rotation along with up to six months of advanced experience in comprehensive anesthesia assignments. Alternatively, six months experience in each of two subspecialty rotations may be selected. Such rotations may include some time assigned to medical or surgical activities directly related to the anesthetic subspecialty.

c. residents in the Clinical Scientist Track will be expected to complete six months of advanced experience in comprehensive anesthesia assignments or, alternatively, in one selected subspecialty subspecialty rotation. The remaining six months will be devoted to laboratory or clinical investigation.
Credit for Non-Anesthesia Training

Credit for six months toward the CA-3 year may be granted for Board certification in a specialty recognized by the American Board of Medical Specialties, or for a Ph.D. degree in appropriate disciplines of relevance to anesthesia.

Requests for approval of CA-3 year credit for non-anesthesia training will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee for the ABA following (1) a written request of the resident for such credit, (2) verification of Board certification or of the Ph.D. degree and its discipline, and (3) recommendation by letter from the current anesthesiology program director. The program director may recommend only partial credit, thus preserving the alternative of requiring more than six months of clinical anesthesia training in the CA-3 year.

The maximum amount of credit granted toward the CA-3 year for non-anesthesia training occurring prior to the CA-1 year (see above) or during the CA-3 year is six months. Residents seeking such credit will be required to pursue either the Advanced Clinical Track or the Subspecialty Clinical Track, but not the Clinical Scientist Track, for the remaining portion of the CA-3 year.

Transition Period

The ABA recognizes the need for a period of transition to permit a non-disruptive implementation of the new requirements of the CA-3 year, and will therefore initiate a two year transition period which will begin May 1, 1984. Effective May 1, 1986, program directors will be free to implement any portion of the new program appropriate to their individual institutions. The full implementation of the program will be in effect for residents beginning the CA-1 year on or after May 1, 1986.

If there are any questions regarding the transition period circumstances of specific applicants or programs, it is advisable that they be reviewed and approved by the Credentials Committee of the ABA in advance of their implementation.

Examination System
Principal Objectives of the Written and Oral Examinations of the American Board of Anesthesiology

The examination system of the American Board of Anesthesiology is designed to identify those candidates who possess the knowledge, judgment, communicative skills, and decision-making abilities that are considered essential for the Diplomate to function as a consultant in anesthesiology and as the leader of the anesthesia care team.

The written examination analyzes primarily the cognitive and deductive skills of the candidates. It is necessary for candidates to pass the written examination to qualify for the oral examination.

The oral examination is designed to measure those components of candidates' competence that cannot be evaluated by written examinations or other instruments. Specifically, it is designed to measure not only how and what candidates do to reach conclusions concerning diagnosis and therapy, but why the formulations are made in the particular way or sequence. Further, it analyzes whether candidates can recognize and treat the complications of anesthesia practice. The principal thrust is to determine that candidates can synthesize their knowledge, judgment and analytical skills so as to reach rational diagnoses, prevention and treatment protocols; and to establish that candidates can communicate this information effectively to others.

The Board acts to maintain the integrity of its examination and certification process and to ensure the equitable and objective administration of its examinations to all candidates. Statistical analyses may be conducted to verify observations and reports of suspected irregularities in the conduct of an examination. In the event candidates are penalized for conduct that in the Board's judgment subverts or attempts to subvert its examination and certification process, they will be informed of the reasons for the Board's actions and given the opportunity to present information they deem relevant to the issue and to petition the Board to reconsider its decision.

Entrance Requirements

To enter the Examination System of The American Board of Anesthesiology, the applicant shall:

1. Have graduated from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or have met medical educational requirements otherwise acceptable to the American Board of Anesthesiology; and

2. Provide evidence satisfactory to the Board of having been awarded a medical or osteopathic degree acceptable to the Board; and

3. Provide satisfactory evidence to the Board of having a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine and osteopathy in one of the United States or in Canada, or for physicians in active federal service of having such a license which is temporarily inactive but fully renewable, or of having satisfactorily completed either the Federation of State Medical Examiners (FLEX), the examination Parts I, II, and III of the National Board of Medical Examiners (NBME), or the Licensure of the Medical Council of Canada (LMCC) examinations which provide eligibility for such licensure; and

4. Submit proof to the Board that he or she will have satisfactorily completed before the date of examination at least three years of the four year Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology, including 18 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA after receiving a medical or osteopathic degree.

The applicant who completed residency training more than 12 years before the date of application, or sooner if following the voiding of the second or subsequent application for any cause, also shall submit proof to the Board of having qualified on an oral examination designated by the Board or of having completed a 12 month term of additional clinical training in anesthesia in an ACGME accredited program with receipt of a satisfactory Certificate of Clinical Competence covering the final six months. The Board has designated the in-training examination administered annually by the Joint Council on In-Training Examinations as the entry examination.

Evaluation of various aspects of the applicant's performance will be solicited by the Board in determining his or her qualifications for admission to the examination system. Such information may be requested from the residency program director and others familiar with the applicant's professional activities. The response of the program director will be given considerable weight in these deliberations. For those entering the residency program subsequent to June 30, 1977 the Clinical Competence Report from the department and the program director's evaluation will be used as the basis for assessing admission qualifications. The response of the program director will be given considerable weight in these deliberations.

The Board shall determine that entry into the examination system is merited when a judgment of adequate levels of scholarship and clinical competence can be made from the information submitted.

The Board intends that its certification reflect evidence of qualification as a physician, and as a specialist and consultant in anesthesiology. The processes which lead to certification by the Board are intended to evaluate the attainments of the applicant in this regard. The applicant's general qualifications as a physician will be evidenced by such determinations by accrediting agencies acceptable to the Board;

To this end the successful completion of a qualifying examination in general medical will be required before embarking on the second CLINICAL ANESTHESIA YEAR and the SPECIALIZED YEAR. Acceptable evidence of such
completion includes (1) a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or in Canada, or for physicians in active federal service, such a license which is temporarily inactive but fully renewable. (Evidence of the date upon which such licensure became effective must be supplied if it does not appear on the face of the certificate); or (2) successful completion of Parts I, II and III of the examination of the National Board of Medical Examiners; or (3) successful completion of the Federation Licensing Examinations commonly known as FLEX; or (4) successful completion of Parts I, II, and III of the examination of the National Board of Osteopathic Examiners; or (5) successful completion of the licensure examination of the Medical Council of Canada. Retroactive credit will not be given. Credit for satisfying this requirement will be based on the date of the qualifying examination rather than the date of subsequent notification. This provision applies to all residents completing two years of the Continuum after December 31, 1977.

Certificate of Clinical Competence

The Board requires that each residency training program file, on forms provided by the Board, an Evaluation of Clinical Competence in January and July on behalf of each resident who is expected to spend a portion of service time in training in CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training. Prior to January 31st in the year in which the candidate is to take the examination, the residency training program must submit the Clinical Competence Report Form indicating that “Overall Clinical Competence” commensurate with 18 to 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training has been satisfactory. In case of unsatisfactory overall evaluation, or failure to submit the form to the Board will postpone for at least one year the applicant’s entry into the Examination System. This applies to all applicants starting residency July 1, 1977 and thereafter. Prior to Board certification, candidates are required to have a Certificate of Competence on file with the Board attesting to satisfactory clinical competence during a final six months of training in CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. This applies to any candidate completing 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA subsequent to December 31, 1974.

Absence From Training

The Board’s policy on any and all absences from training is that the total absence during each of the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA may not exceed twenty working days. Attendance at scientific meetings, not to exceed five working days per year, shall be considered a part of the training program. Duration of absence during the CLINICAL BASE and SPECIALIZED YEAR may conform to the policy of the institution and department in which that portion of the training is served. Absences in excess of those specified will require lengthening of the applicant’s total training time to the extent of the additional absence.

Application Procedure

Application for admission to the examination system may be made for the first written examination which will occur after a physician has completed three years of the Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology, including 18 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. A grace period through August 31 will be permitted so that physicians completing three years of the Continuum by August 31st may apply for the immediately preceding July written examination. Proper forms for making application and other information may be obtained by writing to the Secretary, Martin Helrich, M.D., The American Board of Anesthesiology, 2 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, CT 06103. Application must be made to the Secretary upon a form prescribed by the Board; copies of the form are not acceptable. An applicant must request an application form by writing to the Board; telephone requests are not acceptable. Application blanks contain the following statement:

I hereby make application to The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc. for the issuance to me of a Certificate as a Consultant in Anesthesiology and for examination relative thereto, all in accordance with and subject to its rules and regulations, and the fee requested. I agree to disqualification from examination or from the issuance of a Certificate or to forfeiture and redelivery of such Certificate in the event that any of the statements hereinbefore made by me are false or in the event that any of the rules governing such examinations are violated by me or in the event that I did not comply with or satisfied all obligations of the Certificate of Incorporation or By-Laws of The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., or both, as then constituted. I agree to hold The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., its members, examiners, officers and agents free from any damage or complaint by reason of any action they, or any of them, take in connection with this application, such examinations, the grade or grades given with respect to any examination, or the failure of said Board or Corporation to issue to me such Certification. I understand that the score of my first written examination may be reported to the director of the program in which I completed my training in Clinical Anesthesia, that any score may also be used in psychometric analyses conducted to compare the performance of examinees or groups of examinees, and that statistical analyses may be used to verify observations and/or reports of suspected irregularities in the conduct of an examination. I also understand that the Board will respond to any inquiry about my status in accordance with its policy.

Evidence must be submitted with the application that the candidate has a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or in Canada or has successfully completed a qualifying examination. Evidence of the date upon which such licensure became effective must be supplied if it does not appear on the face of the certificate.

Completed applications including supporting documents and the appropriate fee (see FEEs) must be received by the JANUARY 10TH prior to the date of examination. Eligibility rulings are made by the Board on recommendation of the appropriate committees or their designees.

Admission to the Examination System

An applicant who is admissible to the examination system will be so notified by the Board after approval of all credentials. The Board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed appropriate. The Board reserves the right to correct clerical errors affecting its decisions.

Each candidate remains in the examination system for the number of written and oral examinations stated below. If successful completion of both written and oral examinations has not occurred within seven years of admission to the examination system, the application is voided.

It is the responsibility of each candidate to notify the Board of any address change so that its correspondence will not go astray.

Examinations

Each candidate becomes a candidate when accepted by the Board for the purposes of examination, and shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board from time to time may prescribe. The Board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed appropriate.

1. Written Examination. Candidates may take this examination upon completion of three years of the Continuum. Written examinations are held annually in locations throughout the United States and Canada on a Saturday in July. Written examinations cover the basic and applied aspects of physiological, physical and clinical science. A passing grade, as determined by the Board, is required.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Anesthesiology

In the event a candidate fails the first written examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be provided at yearly intervals. This three year period begins on the date of the first written examination for which an applicant is declared eligible.

2. Oral Examination. After completion of the Continuum and successful completion of the written examination, the candidate’s qualifications are reviewed and he or she may be declared eligible to appear for the oral examination. Only candidates who have a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy in one of the United States or in Canada, or for physicians in active federal service such a license which is temporarily inactive but fully renewable, will be accepted for oral examination. At least six months must elapse between the written and oral examinations. Oral examinations are conducted in the spring and fall of each year. Examiners consist of Directors of the Board and others who assist as associate examiners. Oral examinations evaluate all phases of anesthesiology, but emphasize clinical practice.

In the event a candidate does not pass the first oral examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be afforded with the provision that there be an interval between opportunities of no less than the time between alternately regularly scheduled. This three year period begins on the date of the first oral examination for which a candidate is declared eligible.

Failure to take an examination constitutes an opportunity just as much as failure to pass an examination. Under certain circumstances the Board, entirely at its discretion, may excuse a candidate from any scheduled examination without penalty, provided the request for such absence is filed in writing prior to time of the examination. If an applicant fails to pass either the written or oral examination within the specified periods, his or her application will be declared void and a new application will be required for admission to the examination system.

The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates to be admitted to any examination.

Fees

The fee shall be $650.00 which must accompany the application provided that the completed application and required documentation are received in the office of The American Board of Anesthesiology on or prior to January 10th of each year. For completed applications received by November 29th and accompanied by required documentation, the fee will be $600.00—a reduction of $50.00 for early filing.

The January 10th deadline is absolute and no applications will be accepted after that date for any reason. If the application cannot be accepted, or if the application is accepted and subsequently withdrawn by the candidate, $50.00 will be retained for administrative charges and the balance will be refunded. No fee will be remitted if the candidate’s letter of withdrawal from the examination system is received in the Board office after the May 1 deadline by which candidates must notify the Board of their written examination location preference.

The reexamination fee for the written examination will be $150.00 whereas the reexamination fee for the oral examination will be $400.00. These fees will be charged candidates whether they have failed a previous examination or have failed to appear for any examination for which they were properly scheduled.

A charge of $50.00 will be made whenever a check received in payment of a fee is returned for nonpayment.

The Board is a nonprofit organization. The fees for examination and certification are computed on a basis of cost of maintaining the functions of the Board. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

Reapplication

A candidate who has failed to complete the examinations in the prescribed time for any reason may reapply by submitting a new application. Such application shall be subject to the fees, rules, privileges and requirements that apply at the time of reapplication, including the entry requirement for an applicant who completed residency training more than 12 years before the date of application sooner if following the voiding of the second or subsequent application for the cause (See ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS.) The reapplicant who is adjudged to meet existing requirements will be readmitted to the examination system.

In all instances the candidate must pass both the written and oral examinations under the new application.

Status of Individuals

The term Board eligible is specifically mentioned to indicate that it is neither recognized nor used by The American Board of Anesthesiology.

The Board will reply to any inquiries requesting the status of individuals with one of the following statements:

1. The physician is Board Certified.
2. The physician is in the Examination System.
3. The physician is neither Board Certified nor in the Examination System.

Revocation of Certificate

A certificate is issued by the Board with the understanding that it remains the property of the Board during the life of the Diplomate. Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this Board or its Bylaws; or
2. The person certified shall have not been eligible to receive such certificate whether or not the facts making him or her ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by the Board or any of the Directors at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or
3. The person certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his or her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or
4. The person certified shall fail to maintain a moral, ethical and professional standing satisfactory to the Board.

The Board shall be the sole judge of whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to require or permit revocation of any certificate issued by the Board, and the decision of the Board shall be final.

Equivalence of Royal College Certification

Fellowships in the Faculty of Anaesthetists of the Royal Colleges of Surgeons of Australasia, England, Ireland and South Africa are considered by this Board to be comparable to certification by the American Board of Anesthesiology. Nevertheless, there are Fellowship certificate holders who continue to seek entrance into the examination and certification system of the American Board of Anesthesiology. For those physicians who have such interest, the requirement of a Clinical Base Year, the Specialized Year, and one of the two years of Clinical Anesthesiology Training in an ACGME accredited program is waived. Briefly stated, holders of the Fellowship certificate who wish to enter the American Board of Anesthesiology examination system may do so by successfully completing one year of clinical training in anesthesia in an ACGME accredited program.

Effective May 1, 1986 this policy will apply to Fellowships of the Royal College of Physicians of Canada (Anaes).
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Colon and Rectal Surgery

Recertification

Insufficient confidence in currently available methods of assessing continuing competence of the practicing anesthesiologist makes it inappropriate to implement a recertification process as yet. The American Board of Anesthesiology will continue to study all options for a meaningful recertification program but intends to expend its major effort and resources toward improvement of the process leading to primary certification.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COLON AND RECTAL SURGERY

Bertram A. Portin, MD, President, Buffalo, New York
Malcolm C. Veidheimer, MD, Vice President, Burlington, Massachusetts
Heran Abcarian, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Wallace Bailey, MD, Dallas, Texas
J. Bryon Gathright, Jr., MD, New Orleans, Louisiana
Ira J. Kodner, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
LaSalle D. Leffall, Jr., MD, Washington, DC
Gene W. Slagle, MD, Shreveport, Louisiana
Frank J. Theuerkauf, Jr., MD, Erie, Pennsylvania
Don G. Traul, MD, Monroe, Wisconsin
Peter A. Volpe, MD, San Francisco, California
Norman D. Ngoe, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, 615 Griswold, #1717, Detroit, Michigan 48226

General Qualifications and Requirements

All candidates shall comply with the following regulations:
1. A candidate shall appear personally before the Board and shall submit to the required examinations.
2. A candidate shall limit the majority of his practice to colon and rectal surgery.
3. A candidate may be required to deliver to the Board sufficient case reports to demonstrate proficiency in colon and rectal surgery.
4. A bibliography of papers and books published by the candidate shall be submitted to the Board upon its request.

Professional Qualifications

1. A candidate must successfully complete the Qualifying Examination of the American Board of Surgery.
2. A candidate must have completed an approved residency in colon and rectal surgery.
3. A candidate shall have a license to practice medicine in the country of his residence.

Application for Examination

Each candidate for examination must complete and submit an Application for Examination which may be obtained from the Secretary of the Board. Applications must be submitted before July 15 of each year.
Within two weeks after conclusion of the training program, the applicant must submit to the Secretary of the Board a prescribed form, listing all operative procedures performed during the training period. This form is available from the Secretary of the Board and must be countersigned by the Program Director when it is submitted.
The application must also be accompanied by two unmounted, recent photographs of the applicant, and the required application fee.
The acceptability of a candidate for examination depends not only upon completion of the requirements listed under "Qualifications of Candidates," but also upon information available to the Board regarding the candidate's professional maturity, surgical judgment, and technical competence.

Examinations

Examinations are conducted at times and places determined by the Board and are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association and Diseases of the Colon and Rectum. They will be held in one designated city in the United States in the spring of the year in 1985 and 1986.
Beginning in 1987, the written and oral examinations for certification will be given separately, the written in the spring and the oral in the fall. Candidates will be required to pass the written examinations, including pathology and radiology, before being permitted to take the oral examinations.
Part I:
This may be required at the discretion of the Board. It is a practical examination which is held in the community in which the candidate conducts his professional activities. The candidate will be notified by the Secretary if Part II is required. The examination includes evaluation of:
1. One colon or rectal resection and one anorectal procedure
2. Hospital rounds
3. Hospital and office records
4. Office practice
5. Colonoscopy
Part II:
This consists of written and oral examinations on the theory and practice of colon and rectal surgery, with separate examinations in pathology and roentgenologic interpretation of diseases of the colon and rectum.
The written examination consists of a four-hour test of multiple choice questions covering the spectrum of colon and rectal surgery and the body of basic science pertinent to it.
The oral portion of the examination is conducted by members of the Board or its designated examiners. An attempt is made to ascertain the candidate's knowledge of current literature on colon and rectal surgery, the extent of clinical experience, surgical judgment, and problem solving ability.

Reexaminations

A candidate who has failed the examination may be reexamined after one year has elapsed.
A candidate who has failed to pass the examination on three occasions must satisfactorily complete an additional year of an accredited residency program in colon and rectal surgery before reapplying for examination.

Status of Applicants

The Board no longer uses the terms "Board eligible" or "Board qualified." An individual's standing with the Board varies according to the current status of his credentials.
A candidate must apply to the Board's certifying examination within five (5) years after completion of approved colon and rectal training.
A candidate whose application for examination has been approved and who does not take the examination within three (3) years must submit a new application.
A candidate whose application for examination has been approved must successfully complete all examinations and achieve certification within five (5) years of such approval. Should a candidate fail to become certified within this period, he must have further training before reapplying for examination.
In exceptional or unusual circumstances, the Board may, at its discretion, waive one or more of the limitations listed specified under "Status of Applicant."
Requirements for Certification

Dermatology

Fees:

Application fee: A non-refundable fee of $200.00 shall accompany the application.

Examination fee: A fee of $500.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified of approval for examination.

Re-examination fee: A fee of $300.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for re-examination.

All fees shall be made payable to the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery and shall be sent to the Secretary.

*When the written and oral examinations are given as separate parts beginning in 1987, the examination fee will be $300 for each part.

American Board of Dermatology

John M. Knox, MD, President, Houston, Texas
G. Thomas Jensen, MD, Vice President, Little Rock, Arkansas
William A. Caro, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Richard L. Dobson, MD, Charleston, South Carolina
Irwin M. Freedberg, MD, New York, New York
James H. Graham, MD, Washington, D.C.
Edward A. Krull, MD, Detroit, Michigan
Peter J. Lynch, MD, Tucson, Arizona
Samuel L. Moschella, MD, Burlington, Massachusetts
Harold P. Perry, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
John S. Strauss, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
Peyton E. Weaver, MD, Charlottesvile, Virginia
Clarence S. Livingood, MD, Executive Director, American Board of Dermatology, Inc.
Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Michigan 48202
Robert W. Oltz, MD, Assistant Executive Director, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Harry J. Hurley, MD, Assistant Executive Director, Upper Darby, Pennsylvania

Requirements for Eligibility to Take the Examination

Each applicant must satisfy the following requirements before he or she is eligible to take the examination of the Board.

A. General Qualifications.

1. Graduation from an approved medical school in the United States of America or Canada, or graduates of approved osteopathic schools. Graduates from foreign medical schools are required to have the standard certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG).

2. The candidate must hold a current valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy in either the United States or Canada.

B. Residency Training Requirements

1. Candidates for certification by the American Board of Dermatology are required to have a total of four years of postgraduate training. The first consists of accredited broadly-based training, as may be provided by the transitional year, flexible first postgraduate year, and first year residencies in internal medicine, general surgery, family practice or pediatrics. Three years of full-time training as a resident in an accredited dermatology residency training program are required. Accreditation of dermatology training programs is the responsibility of the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology acting with authority delegated to it by the ACCME. Approximately 75% of the time spent in each year of dermatology residency training must involve participation in the direct care of dermatologic outpatients and inpatients, and consultations, together with clinical conferences, inpatient rounds, preparation of presentations of patients at conferences and "grand rounds," and dermatopathology and microbiology (including microscopy of scrapings and exudates).

2. The Board also recognizes the importance of basic and clinical investigation in the educational experience of trainees. Accordingly, all residents are encouraged to participate in research during their training.

3. During or following the first year of dermatology training (PGY2), which must conform to the requirements above (75% of time spent in clinically-related activities), the training director may request prospective approval from the American Board of Dermatology for a special final two years for those trainees whose career plans involve a primary commitment to investigative dermatology. For candidates entering this track, additional time may be devoted to research training during these years. The training director must provide assurance that clinical competence at a level consonant with the standards of the American Board of Dermatology will be attained by the completion of the training period.

4. Accredited dermatology residency training programs are listed in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, which is published annually. (2)

(2) Candidates who have had at least one year of residency training in an accredited internal medicine, general surgery, pediatrics, family practice or pathology program may apply for a maximum of six months of training credit, providing this one year is not used in fulfilling the requirement of the "broadly-based" year of training referred to above (1). The decision in regard to possible six months of training credit under the above circumstances is not made by the Board until (a) the candidate has completed at least one year of training in dermatology and (b) the first annual report plus letter concerning the requested credit have been forwarded to the Board office by the director of the candidate's dermatology training program.

(3) A Preliminary Registration form must be filed by the candidate and signed by his/her training director as soon as the resident begins residency training in dermatology. A Yearly Report form must be sent by the training director to the Board office within three weeks after completion of the first and second year of training and one month before completion of the third year of training.

(4) All training must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board. Training must be completed within five years after the beginning of dermatology residency, except where military service or other compelling circumstances intervene.

Registration for the Examination of the Board

Candidates who have completed the training requirements as outlined above are eligible to apply to take the examination of the Board. Candidates should request an Application for Certification form from the office of the Executive Director of the Board. The completed application must be filed with the Board office before May 1st of the year in which the candidate plans to take the examination. Physicians who complete their residency training in dermatology by July 1st of a given year are eligible to apply to take the examination in the fall of that year. It is emphasized that it is the candidate's responsibility to send a completed application form to the Board if he or she plans to take the certifying examination of the Board.

In assessing the credentials of candidates who apply voluntarily for certification by the Board, the Requirements Committee reviews the application, letters of reference, and annual evaluation reports from the candidate's training director.
A candidate is not considered an "active" candidate until his or her application has been received and approved by the Board. After the application is approved, the candidate is required to take the examination within three years. Candidates who do not exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date they are declared eligible will be required to file a new application and have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Requirements Committee. If the re-application is approved by the Board, the candidate is again eligible to take the examination for another three-year period.

The Board does not use the term "Board-eligible" in correspondence with directors of hospitals or others who send inquiries to the Board office. On written request by the candidate, the Board will send to the candidate a letter stating his or her status with the Board at any given time; this letter may be used in applying for hospital privileges or for other purposes.

**Board Examination**

The certifying examination consists of two parts. Part I is a comprehensive written examination. Among the topics included in this part of the examination are the following: clinical dermatology, dermatopathology, sexually transmitted diseases, dermatologic surgery, internal medicine as it pertains to cutaneous diseases, cutaneous allergy and immunology, cutaneous oncology, photobiology and cutaneous microbiology as well as anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, radiation physics, radiation therapy, physical therapy, pharmacology, genetics, hematology and electron microscopy as related to dermatology. Considerable emphasis is placed on comprehensive knowledge of the literature.

Part II of the certifying examination utilized visual aids and microscopic sections to assess the candidates' knowledge of the topics listed for the Part I examination but with special emphasis on clinical and laboratory dermatology, dermatopathology, histopathology, surgery and microscopical dermatopathology. The questions relate to projected pictorial material on histopathologic sections. Examples of the type of projected pictorial material which are used include photographs of patients, diagrams of dermatologic surgical procedures, histopathologic sections, fungal cultures, culture mounts, bacterial cultures, Tzanck preparations, skin scrapings and smears, roentgenograms, fluorescent microscopy, dark field examinations, parasites affecting the skin, and electron microscopy. Immmunoperoxidase techniques are used in the examination. The questions relate to histopathologic slides which candidates examine using their own microscopes. Candidates are required to bring their own microscopes for the viewing of the histopathologic slides.

It is necessary for candidates to pass both Part I and Part II of the examination in order to be certified. If a candidate passes one part of the examination and not the other, thus, failing the certifying examination, it is not necessary to repeat that part of the examination which he or she failed.

The examination is given annually in the fall over a two-day period involving a total of approximately ten hours. In 1985, it will be held on November 3 and 4 at the O'Hare Holiday Inn in Rosemont, Illinois, which is in the O'Hare Airport area of Chicago.

**Re-examination**

Candidates who fail Part I, Part II or both parts of the certifying examination are eligible to repeat the examination the following year. However, if in the re-examination three times or who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application form and have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Requirements Committee. It is the responsibility of the candidate to notify the Board of his or her intent to take the re-examination. The request for re-examination and the appropriate fee (see Fees for Examination and Re-examination) must be mailed to the office of the Board no later than May 1st of the year in which the candidate wishes re-examination.

**Certification**

After meeting the above requirements and passing the examination the candidate will be awarded a certificate which acknowledges that he or she has completed the required course of graduate study and clinical training, has met other specific standards and qualifications, has passed the examination conducted by the Board and is then referred to as a diplomate of the American Board of Dermatology, Inc. The names of diplomates of the Board are published in the Directory of Medical Specialists published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois.

Each certificate is subject to revocation in the event that (a) the physician so certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, whether or not the facts concerning his or her ineligibility were known or could have been ascertained by the Directors of the Board at the time of the issuance of the certificate; (b) the physician so certified has made any material misrepresentation or omission in the application for such certificate or in any other statement to the Board or its representatives; (c) the physician so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a crime relating to or arising out of the practice of medicine.

**Fees for Examination and Re-examination**

The members of the Board serve without compensation. Fees are based on the actual expenses incurred in office administration and in conducting the examination.

The total examination fee is $700 payable when the application is filed. The fee for re-examination is $600. All checks are to be made payable to the American Board of Dermatology, Inc.

When a candidate's application for the certifying examination or the special qualification examination is disapproved or when the candidate withdraws, the Board retains an administrative fee of $50.

**Publications**

1. The institutions accredited for dermatology residency training are listed in the Directory of Residency Training Programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education published annually by the American Medical Association.

2. The American Board of Dermatology, Inc. publishes a Booklet of Information which may be obtained from the Board office.

All correspondence should be sent to:
Clarence S. Livingood, M.D.
Executive Director
The American Board of Dermatology, Inc.
Henry Ford Hospital
Detroit, Michigan 48202

**Certification for Special Qualification in Dermatopathology**

Special qualification certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of The American Board of Dermatology (ABD) and The American Board of Pathology (ABP). Such function will relate to qualifications of candidates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.

A. Prerequisites

The American Boards of Dermatology and Pathology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special qualification in dermatopathology to those otherwise qualified and who have met one of the following requirements:

1. Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or the American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology or anatomic and clinical pathologists) who have completed training in dermatopathology accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and who have passed the written and oral examination required for certification in dermatopathology.

2. Individuals who have completed a fellowship in dermatopathology accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education who have passed the written and oral examination required for certification in dermatopathology.
The applicant must hold a valid, unrestricted, non-temporary license to practice medicine in the United States of America, its territories or Canada, at the time of application.

The applicant who is accepted to candidacy for a given examination may at no time use the words “board eligible” in connection with the Board.

Application Categories

Practice Category
Under this category the applicant must have practiced and/or taught emergency medicine a minimum of 60 months and accumulated at least 7,000 hours. This practice and/or teaching need not be continuous but it must total 60 months. No projections are allowed on an application. The Board independently verifies the emergency medicine practices listed on an application. If practices are maintained at more than one hospital during the same period of time, all the hours may be listed to fulfill the Board’s requirements, but the months will only be counted once. Actual calendar months can only be counted once, regardless of the number of practices being maintained.

The practice and/or teaching must have taken place in a hospital-based emergency department within the United States, its territories or Canada. Emergency medicine practices resulting from military assignments outside the US will be considered only if the practice took place in a US military hospital which had been reviewed and accredited by the Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Hospitals.

Effective May 1982, teaching shall mean teaching of medical students, physicians in training and physicians. Any other teaching may be claimed as CME. Of those 7,000 hours, 2,800 hours must have been accumulated within any 24 consecutive month period of time.

For each complete year in practice beginning with January 1, 1974, the applicant must submit 50 hours of continuing medical education activity acceptable to the Board.

On June 30, 1988 the practice category of application will expire. To apply under the practice category, a candidate must have fulfilled the requirements of the practice category by that date. Those applicants may apply through the 1990 application cycle.

Emergency Medicine Residency Category
Under this category the applicant must have successfully completed a total of 36 months of post-medical school training, at least 24 months of which were in an emergency medicine residency program (PGY II and III) approved by the ACGME. The applicant must submit 50 hours of continuing medical education activity starting one year from the date of graduation from the residency program and continuing until the date of application.

The Board independently verifies with the residency director that the candidate completed the training necessary to meet the requirements of the emergency medicine residency category of application.

Effective July 1, 1987, the minimum time for graduate training under the control of an emergency medicine program shall be 36 months after graduation from medical school. This is for residents who begin their emergency medicine training on or after this date.

Special Application Category
An applicant who does not exactly meet all of the specific requirements (each requirement, including medical education) of the practice category or the emergency medicine residency requirement, but who believes he/she has equivalent experience and/or training, may make special application to the Board. The Board may grant practice credit for incomplete emergency medicine residency training or for residency training in other specialties under this category of application.

The special application category is not intended to bypass the credential requirements. But, rather, equivalency must be shown to the requirements of either the practice category or emergency medicine residency category.
Methods of Examination

The certification examination in emergency medicine consists of two parts. Part I is a one-day written examination. Part II is a one-day oral examination utilizing case simulations presented by a series of examiners. Candidates must successfully complete Part I to be seated for Part II. Candidates must successfully complete both Part I and Part II to be certified.

Certification

All candidates who successfully complete both Part I and Part II shall be known as Diplomates of the American Board of Emergency Medicine and shall receive an appropriate certificate which shall remain the property of the American Board of Emergency Medicine.

Recertification

Certification is for a period of ten (10) years. Each Diplomate must be examined again to be certified.

Applications

Applications are available from the administrative office and will be accepted only during the specified application dates each year of May 1 through July 15. Only the current year's application form will be acceptable during that year's application cycle. The application fee must accompany the application form. This is a processing fee and is nonrefundable. The fee must be in US funds and all checks or money orders must be made payable to the American Board of Emergency Medicine. No application will be processed without receipt of the application fee.

Examinations

The written examination is offered once each year during the fall months. Oral examinations are scheduled the following year for candidates passing the written examination. Exam fees are billed and due upon assignment to an exam administration.

AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE

Oscar M. McCallum, MD, President, Henderson, Tennessee
Richard Steinhilber, MD, Vice President, Cleveland, Ohio
Paul Young, MD, Treasurer, Galveston, Texas
Loren Amundson, MD, Sioux Falls, South Dakota
Robert F. Avant, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Paul C. Bracker, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Worth B. Daniels, MD, Baltimore, Maryland
Arthur J. Dovovan, MD, Los Angeles, California
John L. Duhring, MD, Toledo, Ohio
J. Roy Gunther, MD, Mechanicsville, Maryland
Wills J. Irvine, MD, Portland, Oregon
John Van S. Maeck, MD, Shelburne, Vermont
Thomas A. Nichols, MD, Kansas City, Missouri
Howard H. Nichols, MD, Jackson, Mississippi
H. Judson Reamy, MD, New Philadelphia, Ohio
Richard M. Steinhilber, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
G. Gayle Stephens, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
Paul R. Young, MD, Galveston, Texas
Nicholas J. Piscano, MD, Executive Director and Secretary, 2228 Young Drive, Lexington, Kentucky 40505

General Requirements

1. All candidates for the ABFP certification examination must be graduated from a medical school in the United States or Canada, accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME), or graduated from an osteopathic college of medicine accredited by the American Osteopathic Association (AOA), or must hold certification by the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG); and,

2. All candidates must hold a valid and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada. Career military physicians serving full time in the U.S. Armed Forces or U.S. Public Health Service may request waiver of licensure requirements by submitting proper documentation of their career U.S. Uniformed Service status. In cases where such waiver is granted and the physician subsequently leaves the military service, the requirement for licensure must be satisfied immediately upon departure from the service in order to maintain Diplomate status.

3. All candidates must have three years of training in family practice subsequent to receipt of the M.D. or D.O. degree, and must have satisfactorily completed the full 36 months of a family practice residency program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME).

The latter two years of training must be completed in continuity in the same accredited program unless prior approval from ABFP has been obtained. The Board allows some flexibility in the first year (G-1), but requires that the continuity of family practice training center take place in the same program during the G-2 and G-3 years. Verification of satisfactory completion must be stated in writing by the director of the program. All applicants are subject to the approval of the Board (ABFP), and the final decision regarding any application rests solely with the ABFP.

All candidates’ experiences are subject to review and approval by the ABFP. Any variance from the above must have prior approval of the Board. No credit will be given for any previous training as equivalent to family practice training without the prior approval of the Board.

Candidates must complete all requirements of the Board no later than June 30 of the year of the examination. Complete documentation from the program director that the resident has or is expected to have satisfactorily completed the residency must be received by the Board by June 30.

Applications supplied to the residents directly through the program director are made available only to residents expected to complete the required training on June 30 of the current year. Residents who complete their training at an interim date must request an application from the Board in writing.

No candidate will be allowed to take the examination until all fees are paid, all of the above requirements have been satisfactorily met, and documentation of same received in the Board (ABFP) office no later than June 30th prior to the examination date.

Canadian Applicants

1. Physicians who have satisfactorily met the requirements of the College of Family Physicians of Canada (CFPC) by completion of two years of training in a program accredited by the College of Family Physicians of Canada must have three years of accredited family practice residency. This third year of training must either be satisfactorily completed in an ACGME accredited family practice program or, if taken in Canada, it must be approved by the College of Family Physicians of Canada and must have prior approval of the American Board of Family Practice. Only those programs that bring the three-year experience into compliance with the ACGME “Special Requirements for Training in Family Practice” will be considered as being equivalent to a third year in a U.S. accredited family practice training program. The request for approval must provide a description of the proposed curriculum signed by the program director. The request must be accompanied by documentation of satisfactory performance, which includes a description of the curriculum of the previous two years of training signed by the director of that program.

2. Physicians who have been certified by examination by
the College of Family Physicians of Canada (Certificate), and who:
a) have established legal residence in the U.S. for not less than the immediate past two (2) years; and
b) since residing in the U.S. have accumulated a minimum of 50 hours per year of continuing medical education approved by the American Board of Family Practice; and
c) are actively engaged in the practice and/or teaching of family practice on a full-time basis; and
d) are members in good standing of the College of Family Physicians of Canada.

may be permitted to apply for examination for certification by the American Board of Family Practice.

In cases of Canadian Certificants, a special application form must be submitted.

Osteopathic Physicians

Osteopathic physicians who have graduated from an American Osteopathic Association (AOA) approved school of osteopathic medicine in the United States may qualify for ABFP examination if they meet all the same residency requirements specified for M.D. graduates. They may apply to ACGME accredited family practice programs for entry into the first year (G-1). Osteopathic physicians who have documented satisfactory completion of an AOA approved internship (G-1) year may receive credit for that portion of the G-1 year which is equivalent to training in an ACGME accredited G-1 year for the purpose of entry into an ACGME accredited family practice program at an advanced level.

The amount of credit which may be granted for AOA approved rotating internships must not exceed one year. In order to qualify for the ABFP examination, all candidates must satisfactorily complete at least 36 months of accredited graduate medical education. All training beyond the G-1 year (G-2/G-3 years) must be in continuity in an ACGME accredited family practice residency program.

Facts About the Examination

The American Board of Family Practice administers the certification examination in various centers throughout the United States in July of each year.

The American Board of Family Practice certification examination is a written test of cognitive knowledge and problem solving abilities relevant to family practice. Appropriate subject areas of the following disciplines include: internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, psychiatry and behavioral sciences, community medicine and gerontology. Elements of the examination include but are not limited to: diagnosis, management, and prevention in illness.

Re-examination

Candidates who fail the examination will be given the opportunity of taking it again as given annually. There is no limit to the number of times a qualified candidate may take the examination. A valid and unrestricted license and 50 hours per year of continuing medical education are requirements of the application necessary for re-examination. Full fees are charged for each examination.

Recertification

Certification will expire at the time designated on the certificate. In order to maintain Diplomate (certified) status with the American Board of Family Practice, one must be recertified periodically (example: every six years) by the process delineated by the Board.

Revocation

Each certificate issued by the Board of Directors shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Articles of Incorporation of the American Board of Family Practice, Inc., or of the Bylaws of the American Board of Family Practice; or

2. The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting such ineligibility were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the Directors of the Corporation or its representatives; or

3. The person so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in the application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the corporation or its representatives; or

4. The person so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the field of family practice as established by the Board; or

5. The person so certified does not maintain a valid, full and unrestricted license to practice in the United States or Canada.

The Board of Directors of this corporation shall have sole power and authority to determine whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this corporation. The Board of Directors may, however, at its discretion, require any person so certified to appear before the Board of Directors, upon not less than thirty (30) days' written notice by registered mail, and to show cause, at the time and place specified in such notice, why his certificate should not be revoked. The failure of any person so notified to appear as required in such notice shall, at the discretion of the Board of Directors, constitute cause for revocation of his certificate. The decision of the Board of Directors in all such matters shall be final.

Official ABFP Definition of Family Practice

Family practice is comprehensive medical care with particular emphasis on the family unit, in which the physician's coordinating responsibility for health care is not limited by the patient's age or sex nor by a particular organ system or disease entity.

Family practice is the specialty in breadth which builds upon a core of knowledge derived from other disciplines—drawing most heavily on internal medicine, pediatrics, obstetrics and gynecology, surgery and psychiatry—and which establishes a cohesive unit, combining the behavioral sciences with the traditional biological and clinical sciences. The core of knowledge encompassed by the discipline of family practice prepares the family physician for a unique role in patient management, problem solving, counseling and as a personal physician who coordinates total health care delivery.

Board Eligible

The American Board of Family Practice, as well as the other specialty boards, does not recognize nor use the term "Board Eligible," and does not issue statements concerning "Board Eligibility." It informs an applicant of admisibility to an examination to be given on a specific date after a formal application has been reviewed and approved.

Applying for the Certification Examination in Family Practice

An application must be submitted with a check or money order in the amount of $350 (U.S. Dollars), payable to the American Board of Family Practice and postmarked no later than the published deadline.

The application must be accompanied by a copy of
documented, a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada.

Examination fees may be refundable in part if the candidate notifies the American Board of Family Practice by registered or certified mail postmarked at least 30 days prior to examination of intent to withdraw.

If a candidate fails to notify the Board by certified or registered mail of intent to withdraw, at least 30 days prior to the examination, the entire fee may be forfeited. Any resident whose application is not approved for examination will be refunded $300.00.

No candidate will be admitted to the examination until all fees have been paid and all other requirements have been met.

All applications must be returned to the following address:
American Board of Family Practice
2228 Young Drive
Lexington, Kentucky 40505
(606) 269-5626

**AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE**

Samuel O. Thier, MD, Chairman, New Haven, Connecticut
William N. Kelley, MD, Chairman-Elect, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Lawrence Scherr, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Manhasset, New York
John A. Benson, Jr, MD, President, Portland, Oregon (Ex Officio)
George D. Webster, MD, Senior Vice President for Evaluation and Research, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (Ex Officio)
Edwin L. Bierman, MD, Seattle, Washington
J. David Bristow, MD, Portland, Oregon
Martin Brotman, MD, San Francisco, California
Robert B. Copeland, MD, LaGrange, Georgia
Nicholas E. Davies, MD, Atlanta, Georgia
James E. Desforges, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Robert M. Donaldson, New Haven, Connecticut
John R. Durant, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Laurence E. Earley, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Donald T. Erwin, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana
Harold J. Fallon, MD, Richmond, Virginia
John T. Farrar, MD, Richmond, Virginia
Suzanne W. Fletcher, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Eugene F. Frenkel, MD, Dallas, Texas
Mario Garcia-Palmieri, MD, San Juan, Puerto Rico
Richard J. Glasscock, MD, Torrance, California
E. William Hancock, MD, Stanford, California
Edward E. Hook, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
Richard B. Horrick, MD, Rochester, New York
Leonard D. Hudson, MD, Seattle, Washington
Edgar B. Jackson, Jr, MD, University Heights, Ohio
Thomas N. James, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
Harry R. Kimball, MD, Yakima, Washington
Michael D. Lockshin, MD, New York, New York
R. R. McDougall, MD, Stanford, California
Gerald L. Mandell, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
John F. Murray, MD, San Francisco, California
Robert E. Reisman, MD, Buffalo, New York
Stanley L. Schrier, MD, Stanford, California
Lloyd H. Smith, Jr, MD, San Francisco, California
R. Knight Steel, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Martin N. Swartz, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
O. David Taunton, MD, Birmingham, Alabama
John S. Thompson, MD, Lexington, Kentucky
Sheldon M. Wolff, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Office of the Board
3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

*Member of Executive Committee

**Changes in Policies and Procedures**

This document supersedes all previous publications of the Board concerning policies and procedures.

The Board's decision about a candidate's admissibility to examination is governed by the policies and procedures in effect during the current application period.

All candidates are admitted to examinations at the discretion of the Board.

The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time. It cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof.

The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

The Board is an independent, nonprofit organization. It was established in 1936 by joint action of the Section on the Practice of Medicine of the American Medical Association and the Board of Regents of the American College of Physicians.

**Purpose of the Board**

The purpose of the American Board of Internal Medicine is to improve the quality of medical care by developing standards to ensure that the certified internist possesses the knowledge, skills, and attitudes essential to the provision of excellent care. Certification is recognition by peers of a superior level of ability.

**Meaning of Certification**

Certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine recognizes excellence in the discipline of internal medicine. Certification by the Board is a requirement to practice internal medicine, and the Board does not confer privilege to practice. The Board does not intend either to interfere with or to restrict the professional activities of a licensed physician because the physician is not certified, or to restrict the professional activities of a certified Diplomate because the Diplomate is not certified in a subspecialty.

The Board does not issue statements concerning "Board eligibility." It informs a candidate of admission to a specific examination after the application form, fee, and supporting references have been received and reviewed.

**Responsibilities of the Board**

The primary function of the Board is to administer the certification process. It does this by:

a) establishing postdoctoral training requirements for Board candidates,

b) assessing the credentials of candidates,

c) obtaining substantiation by appropriate authorities of the clinical skills and professional standing of candidates, and

d) developing and conducting examinations for certification and recertification.

The Board conducts research to improve the definition of its certification standards and to evaluate certification procedures.

The Board establishes requirements and standards for certification with the intent of improving the quality of educational training in internal medicine.

**Areas of Certification Offered**

**Specialty of Internal Medicine**

Physicians who are awarded a Diplomate certificate in the specialty of internal medicine have completed a minimum of three years of acceptable postdoctoral education, demonstrated competence in the clinical evaluation of patients, and passed the Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine. Physicians who are awarded this certificate will have demonstrated their preparation for the practice of internal medicine.
Subspecialties of Internal Medicine

Board Diplomates may seek a second certificate in a subspecialty of internal medicine. They must meet the Board’s postdoctoral training requirements in the subspecialty before taking the subspecialty examination. Physicians who are awarded these certificates will have demonstrated their preparation for the practice of a subspecialty. The Board offers examinations in the following subspecialties:

- Cardiovascular Disease
- Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology
- Endocrinology and Metabolism
- Gastroenterology
- Hematology
- Infectious Disease
- Medical Oncology
- Nephrology
- Pulmonary Disease
- Rheumatology

For information concerning certification in nuclear medicine, or allergy and immunology, see following pages.

Recognition of Advanced Achievement in Internal Medicine

Board Diplomates in the specialty of internal medicine are periodically offered the opportunity to take an advanced examination. Those who pass the examination are awarded a new certificate indicating the date of the examination.

Certification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine

Prerequisites

1. Predoctoral Medical Education

Candidates from medical schools in the United States or Canada must have attended a school accredited at the date of graduation by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or formerly by the American Medical Association, or the Committee for the Accreditation of Canadian Medical Schools. Candidates from osteopathic medical schools must have graduated from a college of osteopathic medicine accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

Those graduates of foreign medical schools who are not licensed to practice in a state, territory, province, or possession of the United States or Canada, or who have not passed the examinations (Part I, II, and III) of the National Board of Medical Examiners must have a permanent certificate from the Education Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates. A photostatic copy of this certificate must accompany the application for admission to the examination.

Candidates who entered postdoctoral medical training in the United States via the “Fifth Pathway,” as proposed by the American Medical Association, must document such training to the Board.

2. Postdoctoral Training Requirements

Candidates must meet the training requirements outlined on the following pages. Requirements for graduates of foreign and osteopathic medical schools are the same as those for other candidates.

3. Competence in Clinical Skills

It is essential that the intern have the appropriate attitudes, interpersonal skills, and psychomotor skills including expertise in certain procedures, and intellectual abilities to gather data—by an organized and complete medical interview, a thorough physical examination, and the appropriate use of diagnostic studies—in order to make logical diagnoses and to prescribe optimal medical care. For more information on evaluation of clinical skills, refer to Annals of Internal Medicine, 90: 402-411 (March) 1979.

Directors of training programs must appropriately provide the Board with the necessary documentation of some of these clinical skills, and have established committees to assist them in this evaluation. The evaluation should be a continuing process throughout a trainee’s tenure in a hospital program.

The Board, after receiving an application for examination, requires verification of training and substantiation of the candidate’s overall clinical competence. This verification is sought from each director of the candidate’s training program(s). For more information about the role of the program director in certification, see following pages.

When candidates have not been evaluated for at least two years, the Board also requires verification that each is currently recognized as an internist or internal medicine specialist in good standing. Verification is sought from the chief of medical service at the institution where the candidate’s principal staff appointment is held. Any challenge to good standing must be resolved locally to the Board’s satisfaction before admission to the examination.

4. Moral and Ethical Standing

All candidates for certification must have satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession.

The program director has the responsibility to assure the Board of such satisfactory standing (see following pages).

Training

The Board believes that all internists should have sound knowledge of the biologic and social sciences basic to internal medicine; this knowledge should be acquired during the candidate’s predoctoral and postdoctoral training, and should be maintained by habits of continuing education. The Board outlines its requirements with the intent of assisting residents to select educational programs that will develop their competence in internal medicine. Residents are urged to discuss the details of their training with their program directors.

To ensure that all Diplomates are competent to fulfill the responsibility of an internist for the primary care of patients, whether they plan to practice general internal medicine or a subspecialty, the Board requires that all candidates have three years of accredited training in the broad field of internal medicine.

No internship, residency, or fellowship training taken before the date of completion of requirements for the MD or DO degree may be credited toward the Board’s training requirements.

To be admitted to an examination, physicians must have completed required postdoctoral training before July 1 of the year of examination.

The three years of required training must satisfy all the following conditions:

1. A candidate must complete three years of training as a resident in an approved program in internal medicine.

Approved indicates training accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (formerly by the Liaison Committee for Graduate Medical Education, or by the Residency Review Committee for Internal Medicine of the American Medical Association), or training completed in Canada and accredited either by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec.

2. A director of an approved training program in internal medicine must have responsibility for the educational process during all of the 36 months of training.

A maximum of six months in specialties other than internal medicine, but within an accredited residency in internal medicine, may be credited toward the 36 months of required training.

The Board has several policies to determine credit for the first postdoctoral year of training (PGY1), depending on which type of training was undertaken in the first year.

a) Categorical First Year in Internal Medicine. This refers to PGY1 training undertaken in the department of internal medicine under the supervision of the director of an approved internal medicine program. Twelve months of credit are given for categorical first years.

b) Categorical First Year in Internal Medicine. This refers to training undertaken in more than one department, under the supervision of the director of an approved
internal medicine program. Twelve months are credited if training included a minimum of eight months of internal medicine, or six months in internal medicine and two months of pediatrics, dermatology, neurology, and/or emergency room care.

c) Flexible First Year: This refers to training in 1975-1982 that was not accredited. Therefore, no credit is normally given for flexible first years.

d) Transitional Year: Beginning in July 1982 the Accreditation Council on Graduate Medical Education has accredited broad PGY-1 training experiences with a designated director and an institutional supervisory committee and sponsored by at least two accredited residencies. Training in internal medicine in such programs where one sponsoring residency is internal medicine will receive month-for-month credit. Twelve months are credited if training included a minimum of eight months of internal medicine, or six months of pediatrics, dermatology, neurology, and/or emergency room care.

3. Training must include a minimum of 24 months of meaningful patient responsibility.

Meaningful patient responsibility refers to time spent in direct and comprehensive care of patients. This includes responsibility for record keeping and management under the supervision of faculty and/or personal physicians. Care provided by the capacity of a consultant does not apply to the requirement of meaningful patient responsibility. Twenty of the 24 required months of meaningful patient responsibility must occur in:

a) Inpatient services where disorders of general internal medicine are managed, or

b) Inpatient services where disorders of one subspecialty of internal medicine are managed, or

c) Emergency rooms, intensive care units, general medical and subspecialty outpatient clinics, or

d) Dermatology or neurology services.

At the discretion of the internal medicine program director, four months may be taken outside of internal medicine, provided they involve meaningful patient responsibility.

In each year of training, the level of responsibility for patient care must increase.

In summary, the standard recommended training pattern includes:

Year 1 — A categorical first year of training in internal medicine.

or

A categorical first year including eight months of internal medicine; and

Year 2 — Twelve months of approved residency in internal medicine, as a medicine resident; and

Year 3 — Twelve months of approved residency in internal medicine, as a medicine resident.

Of the total 36 months of training, at least 24 must include meaningful patient responsibility. In each year of training, responsibility for patient care must increase.

Training Taken in Accredited Programs Other Than Internal Medicine

For physicians transferring to internal medicine programs from other accredited residencies, the internal medicine program director may grant a maximum of six months' credit for months of training in internal medicine which were under the supervision of an approved program in internal medicine.

Special Requirements for Candidates Who Began Postdoctoral Training Before June, 1977

A few outstanding candidates with less than three years of training in general internal medicine will continue to be considered for certification. They must meet all the following requirements:

a) They must have begun postdoctoral training in the U.S. or Canada before June, 1977.

b) They must have completed at least two years of training in general internal medicine.

c) They must have completed at least one year of acceptable training in a subspecialty or related area.

d) They must have 24 months of meaningful patient responsibility within the 36 months of training.

e) This training pattern must be approved by the program director of the candidate's second year in general internal medicine. The Board will request verification of this approval.

Should the program director decline such approval, the candidate will be required to undertake a third year of approved training in internal medicine.

Clinical Investigator Pathway

The Board intends to certify clinical expertise in internal medicine and to ensure that training in this broad discipline steadily improves. At the same time ABIM continues to encourage careers in clinical investigation. Therefore the Board has established a pathway that will fulfill the training requirements for admission to a Certifying Examination, this pathway requires the candidate to complete two years of research training in internal medicine with 24 months of meaningful patient responsibility, and two years of documented research in the United States or Canada. Throughout the two years of research, the trainee must continue primary responsibility for patient care in general internal medicine, as for example, in a weekly half-day teaching clinic in general internal medicine, associated with an accredited residency. The director of the R-2 level of residency training will be asked to assure the Board that such candidates demonstrate satisfactory overall clinical competence.

If the two years of research are conducted during a fellowship in a subspecialty of internal medicine, that experience may not be used for credit for admission both to a Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine and subsequently to a Subspecialty Examination.

Candidates for Special Consideration

Outstanding candidates with unusual training who seek certification in general internal medicine may be proposed to the Board as candidates for special consideration. Only the person of the department of medicine or a program director of an approved program in internal medicine may propose a candidate for special consideration (see following pages).

The Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine

The Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine is a written examination. The material covered on the examination is clinically oriented and relevant to the practice of internal medicine in a hospital and ambulatory care setting, both for consultants and primary-care physicians. The questions are objective; they are designed to test the candidate's knowledge, clinical judgment, problem-solving skills, and, to an appropriate degree, knowledge of the basic sciences fundamental to internal medicine.

The Certifying Examination is administered annually in many centers throughout the United States and in a few centers in Canada, Puerto Rico, and overseas. It is given in four parts on two consecutive days. The next Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine will be held September 10-11, 1985.

Candidates will be informed of the results of the examination approximately four months after its administration.

Those who pass the examination are certified as Diplomates in the specialty of internal medicine. They are awarded certificates indicating the date of the examination.

The Board reserves the right to cancel and reschedule examinations under unusual circumstances. In addition, the Board reserves the right to delete questions or portions of the examination.
On written request and payment of a fee of $25.00 candidates may obtain rescoring of any examination within a year of receiving results. The answer sheets and patient management problem booklets of candidates will be destroyed 18 months after administration of the examination.

Certification in a Subspecialty of Internal Medicine

Prerequisites

1. Prior Certification in Internal Medicine
   A candidate for examination in a subspecialty must be certified as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine or be certified in internal medicine either by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. Certification in Canada is not acceptable as qualification if a candidate has not been successful in passing a Certifying Examination or has not been admitted to a Certifying Examination because of unauthorized "short track," clinical incompetence, or lack of verification of recognition as a specialist in the community. (Effective for admission to the 1988 examinations certification in Canada will no longer qualify candidates for admission to ABIM Subspecialty Examinations.)

2. Training Requirements
   Candidates must meet the training requirements outlined on the following pages.

3. Competence in Clinical Skills
   The Board, after receiving an application for examination, requires substantiation of the candidate's clinical competence as a subspecialist-consultant. This substantiation will be sought by the Board from the directors of the subspecialty training program(s) and of the associated residency in internal medicine. For more information about the role of program director in certification, see following pages.
   For candidates who are at least two years beyond training, the Board requires verification that each candidate is currently recognized as a subspecialist in good standing in the appropriate subspecialty. Verification is sought from the chief of medical service at the institution where the candidate's principal staff appointment is held. Any challenge to good standing must be resolved locally to the Board's satisfaction before admission to the examination.

4. Moral and Ethical Standing
   All candidates for subspecialty certification must have satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession.
   The program directors have the responsibility to assure the Board of such satisfactory standing (see following pages)

Training

The Board requires a minimum of two years of fulltime graduate training in a subspecialty, completed in a program associated with an approved residency in internal medicine.
   A period of training in another institution may be acceptable if the institution has a recognized reputation for an advanced educational program in the subspecialty. Applicants seeking credit for training there must submit a detailed description of the curriculum of the program for review by the appropriate subspecialty committee of the Board. Candidates are encouraged to write to the Board for prospective evaluation of such training.
   If subspecialty rotations completed during training in internal medicine are used to meet the requirements for admission to a Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine, they cannot be credited toward the required subspecialty training. Practice experience and attendance at postgraduate courses cannot be credited toward the requirements.
   Training undertaken in a subspecialty while the candidate holds a full-time junior faculty appointment in an approved medical school in the United States or Canada may be applicable toward the requirements. Such training must have been approved by the appropriate program director. Plans for such training should be reviewed prospectively by the Board.

In general, part-time training, even though continuous, is not acceptable. Interrupted full-time training, however, is acceptable, provided that no period of full-time training is shorter than six months. Individuals planning such training should seek the guidance of the Board before acting on their plans.

Candidates for Special Consideration

Special consideration for candidates who seek subspecialty certification is restricted to full-time faculty members of accredited medical schools in the United States or Canada. Some formal training in the subspecialty is required.
   Only the chairperson of a department of medicine may propose a subspecialty candidate for special consideration (see following pages).

Certification in Two Subspecialties

The Board does not wish to encourage certification in more than one subspecialty; however, requirements for dual certification in Hematology and in Medical Oncology have been published and are available from the Board and currently require three years of training. However, physicians who completed two years of training in hematology, medical oncology, or hematology/oncology in June 1975 or before may still apply for dual certification in hematology and medical oncology but only through the 1986 Subspecialty Examinations. Once admitted to a subspecialty examination such physicians will continue to have met the training requirements for the subspecialty examination after 1986.
   Candidates who seek dual certification in other subspecialty combinations should submit written inquiries detailing their training to the Board for evaluation by the appropriate subspecialty committees.

Subspecialty Examinations

The subspecialty examinations are written examinations. The questions are objective. An outline of the general subject areas covered by a specific subspecialty examination is provided with the application form.
   The subspecialty examinations are offered on an alternate-year schedule. The examinations are administered in centers in the United States, Puerto Rico, Canada, and overseas. They are given during one day; the sole exception is the examination in Cardiovascular Disease, which is given during one and one-half days. The 1985 Subspecialty Examinations will be held on November 12-13, 1985.
   Candidates will be informed of the results of examination approximately four months after administration.
   Those who pass a subspecialty examination are certified as Diplomates in the particular subspecialty; they are awarded certificates indicating the date of the examination.
   The Board reserves the right to cancel and reschedule examinations under unusual circumstances. In addition, the Board reserves the right to delete questions or portions of the examination.
   On written request and payment of a fee of $25.00 candidates may obtain rescoring of any examination within a year of receiving results. The answer sheets and patient management problem booklets of candidates will be destroyed 18 months after administration of the examination.

Advanced Achievement in Internal Medicine

A voluntary modular examination process will provide practicing certified internists the opportunity to evaluate objectively the current clinical knowledge, continuing education, and the problem-solving skills needed to provide excellent care in internal medicine. Those Diplomates who pass the examination will be awarded a new certificate indicating the date of the examination. The process is scheduled for spring 1987.
Role of Program Director

The level of competence of the internist is determined in large part by the duration and quality of training and experience. It is for this reason that the Board seeks assistance from training program directors in the certification process. The Board asks program directors to substantiate that candidates for certification have the requisite clinical skills and moral and ethical standing to be certified by the Board. Such substantiation is a requirement of certification.

Responsibility for Training

The Board believes that an internal medicine program director should have responsibility for the candidate’s entire educational process during training. Flexibility within the basic training requirements should be designed by the program director together with the candidate.

The program director may permit up to six months of training in areas outside internal medicine, as long as the internal medicine program director maintains contractual responsibility for the trainee during this time. Such rotations may be dispersed by the program director throughout the 36 months of training.

A maximum of four months outside internal medicine (e.g., pediatrics, psychiatry, surgery) may be credited toward the 24-month requirement for meaningful patient responsibility if the rotations are taken with the approval of the internal medicine program director and if they involve meaningful patient responsibility.

The Board welcomes the opportunity to evaluate prospective plans for unusual training.

Substantiation of Clinical Competence

The program director of each training program of the candidate for certification is sent a clinical evaluation form and asked to verify the training indicated by the candidate. Candidates applying for certification must be judged to have satisfactory clinical competence. Substantiation of clinical competence is requested from the program director. Any candidate for any certification who competence is judged to be less than satisfactory may, at the discretion of the Board, be excluded from the next examination.

Candidates are urged to obtain documentation of the program director’s evaluation of their clinical competence for all years of training. Candidates who are judged by their program directors to have less than satisfactory clinical competence have the R-2 year of training under their control be required to undertake an additional twenty-four months of accredited training in general internal medicine before requesting admission to the Certifying Examination. Candidates who are judged by their program directors to have less than satisfactory clinical competence in the R-3 year of training will be required to undertake an additional twelve months of accredited residency in general internal medicine before requesting admission to the Certifying Examination. Since the training director responsible for this additional experience should assess the candidate’s needs and devote special attention to the improvement of deficient skills, the Board requires that a candidate changing programs inform the new program director of the unsatisfactory rating. Candidates whose clinical competence has improved and are judged by the program director to be satisfactory will be admitted to the Certifying Examination. Candidates who neglect to inform a new program director of unsatisfactory ratings or who do not take the required additional training in general internal medicine will not be admitted to the Certifying Examination.

For certification in subspecialties of internal medicine, substantiation of clinical competence as a subspecialty consultant is requested from both the director of the subspecialty training program and the director of the associated residency in internal medicine.

Appeal mechanisms are available to candidates who are excluded from examinations on the basis of reportedly deficient clinical skills.

Verification of Moral and Ethical Standing

Program directors have the responsibility to assure the Board that candidates for Board certification have satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession.

Deficient moral and ethical standing related to medical care should be identified by the program as early in the training period as possible, so that remedial action can occur. Candidates who are judged to have persistently unsatisfactory moral and ethical standing should be offered the opportunity to meet with the program directors and/or their local committees on evaluation of clinical competence in order to reply to the charges.

When the program director cannot recommend a candidate for admission to a certification examination on the basis of moral and ethical deficiencies, this judgment should be indicated on the Board evaluation form with a description of the available documentation including critical incidents that illustrate adverse behavior.

Should the Board accept this judgment by denying admission to its examination, and should the candidate wish to appeal the decision, the Board provides the following mechanisms for review of its decision: after notice of the nature and details of the alleged deficiencies, both the candidate and the program director may be requested to appear before the Board to present their respective positions.

Candidates for Special Consideration

Internal Medicine

Those outstanding candidates with unusual training who seek certification in general internal medicine may be proposed to the Board for special consideration.

Two principles guide the Board in its assessment of candidates for special consideration:

1. a) the candidate’s training must be interpreted by the Board to be equivalent to 36 months of training in an approved program in internal medicine, and
2. b) the candidate must demonstrate superior clinical competence to the satisfaction of the Board.

Except for the most unusual circumstances, it is essential that some of the candidate’s training have been in the United States or Canada. This pathway for admission should not be sought for candidates who are transferring into internal medicine from residencies in other disciplines.

The following requirements apply to candidates for whom admission to the Certifying Examination is sought under the provisions of special consideration:

1. The candidate must be proposed by the chairperson of a department of medicine in an accredited medical school or the director of an approved program in internal medicine.
2. The candidate should have been observed by the proposer for at least one year.
3. The candidate must be judged to have superior clinical competence in general internal medicine. The qualities of the candidate’s performance that support this judgment must be specified in the proposal. It is not sufficient to state that the candidate has superior clinical competence.
4. The judgment of superior clinical competence must be accompanied by documentation of concurrence by the local clinical competence committee. This documentation should include the results of the candidate’s performance in a Clinical Evaluation Exercise.
5. The candidate’s curriculum vitae and bibliography must accompany the proposal.

Proposals for special consideration should be received in the Board office by January 1 of the year in which the Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine is to be taken. Should the proposal be approved after Board review, the Board will send application forms to the candidate.

Subspecialties of Internal Medicine

The following requirements apply to candidates for whom admission to a subspecialty examination is sought under the provisions of special consideration:
1. The candidate must be proposed by the chairperson of a department of medicine of an accredited medical school in the United States or Canada.

2. The candidate must be current full time faculty member in the department of the proposer and have been observed by the proposer for at least one year.

3. The candidate must have been previously certified in internal medicine by the American Board of Internal Medicine, or have passed the Board's Qualifying Examination of 1969 or 1970.

4. The proposal must include a description of the candidate's training and experience in the specified subspecialty.

5. The proposal must substantiate the clinical competence of the candidate as a consultant-subspecialist.

6. The candidate's curriculum vitae and bibliography must accompany the proposal.

Proposals should be received in the Board office by April 1 of the year in which the subspecialty examination is to be taken. Should the proposal be approved, the Board will send application forms to the candidate.

Procedures for Application

Candidates for all examinations must have completed the required training by July 1 of the year of examination. Candidates must use an application form which may be obtained by written request to the Board office during the scheduled period of registration.

After review and acceptance of a candidate's qualifications as presented on the application form, the candidate is informed by letter that the initial stage of processing the application form has been completed. When appropriate, the Board then seeks verification of training and substantiation of the candidate's clinical competence from the candidate's program director (see following pages). If these reports are satisfactory, the candidate will receive an admission card and examination center assignment approximately three weeks before the date of the examination.

Cancellations

Cancellations for all examinations must be submitted to the Board in writing before August 1 for the Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine, or before October 1 for subspecialty examinations.

Late Applications

There is a non-refundable penalty fee of $200.00 for any application postmarked after the published registration period.

No applications will be accepted after April 1 for the Certifying Examination, or after June 1 for subspecialty examinations.

Refunds

Candidates who cancel their applications before the deadline or whose applications are not approved by the Board will receive a partial refund of their fee; $50.00 will be retained to defray the cost of evaluating the application.

Re-examination

Any candidate who does not pass any certification examination may apply for re-examination. There is no restriction on the number of opportunities for re-examination.

If the credentials of a candidate who requests re-examination have not been reviewed by the Board during the previous two years, the application must indicate in which hospital the candidate's principal staff appointment is held. The Board requires verification of the candidate's competence and good standing from the chief of medical service of that hospital (see following pages).

At each time of application for re-examination, the current examination fee is charged.

Announcements of Examination Information

Annals of Internal Medicine
(Medical News Section)

The Internist
(Journal of the American Medical Association
(Examinations and Licensure Section)
Observer of the American College of Physicians
Resident and Staff Physicians
Appropriate subspecialty journals

In addition, the Board sends annual bulletins to directors of accredited residency programs.

Confidentiality

Candidates should be aware that the Board may, at its discretion, release the results of an examination under the following circumstances:

a) In order to help program directors evaluate the effectiveness of their programs. The Board may release group examination results to the director of each program in which a candidate received training for credit toward Board requirements.

b) In order to conduct long-term studies of its testing programs. The Board may release examination results, examination scores, and other pertinent information to qualified researchers; these researchers would be required to maintain the confidentiality of such material.

Unless authorized by the candidate, the Board will endeavor to release examination results in a form that will protect the anonymity of the candidate. Individual examination scores will otherwise be considered completely confidential by the Board.

Irregular Behavior

All Board examinations are proctored and proctors are required to assign seats and empower to change seats during an examination. Documentation of all irregular behavior is required to report to the Board any irregular behavior by a candidate. Giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid, copying of examination questions, removal of an examination from the examination center, talking or other disruptive behavior will be considered a possible subversion of the certification process. Irregular behavior that is observed, that is made apparent by statistical analysis of answer sheets, or that is shown by other means will constitute grounds for invalidation of the candidate's examination. Other sanctions such as exclusion from future examinations may be invoked at the Board's discretion.

Requirements for Examination by the American Boards of Internal Medicine and Pediatrics

Candidates who were otherwise eligible for certification by each Board may be admitted to the examinations of both Boards, after such candidates complete at least two years of approved postdoctoral training, involving graded responsibility and continuity clinics in each specialty.

Certification Offered by Collaborative Examining Groups

The American Board of Internal Medicine has joined with other specialty Boards in sponsoring the following collaborative examining groups: the American Board of Allergy and Immunology (a Conjoint Board of the American Boards of Internal Medicine and Pediatrics) and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine (a Conjoint Board of the American Boards of Internal Medicine, Pathology, and Radiology), and the joint committee on Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology (with the American Board of Allergy and Immunology and the American Board of Pediatrics). Physicians certified in internal medicine who are interested in certification in these areas should write to the appropriate organization.
American Board of Allergy and Immunology
3624 Market Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
American Board of Nuclear Medicine
900 Veterans Avenue
Los Angeles, California 90024

Inquiries
Please address all inquiries concerning examination applications to:
American Board of Internal Medicine
3624 Market Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
(215) 243-1500

The Board staff is ready to discuss certification with candidates. Candidates seeking an interview should request an appointment.

Summary of Registration Data
1985 Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine
Registration Period: November 1, 1984 to February 1, 1985*
Examination Date: September 10-11, 1985
Fee: $475.00 (U.S.)*
Deadline for Cancellation: August 1, 1985
Refund: $425.00
Admission Notification: Three weeks before examination date

1985 Subspecialty Examinations
Cardiovascular Disease
Endocrinology and Metabolism
Gastroenterology
Medical Oncology
Registration Period: January 1, 1985 to April 1, 1985*
Examination Date: November 12-13, 1985
Fee: $600.00 (U.S.)*
Deadline for Cancellation: October 1, 1985
Refund: $550.00
Admission Notification: Three weeks before examination date

1986 Subspecialty Examinations
Hematology
Infectious Disease
Nephrology
Pulmonary Disease
Rheumatology
Examination Date: November 11, 1986
*Please see Procedures for Application for penalty fee for late applications.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

Griffith R. Harsh, Ill, MD, Chairman, Birmingham, Alabama
Thomas W. Langfitt, MD, Vice Chairman, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Robert S. Bourke, MD, Albany, New York
William A. Buchheit, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Henry D. Garretson, MD, Louisville, Kentucky
Robert G. Grossman, MD, Houston, Texas
David L. Kelly, Jr., MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Jack N. Meagher, Columbus, Ohio
Byron C. Peveto, MD, San Francisco, California
J. Charles Rich, MD, Salt Lake City, Utah
Thoralf M. Sundt, Jr., MD, Rochester, Minnesota
George T. Tindall, MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Martin H. Weiss, MD, Los Angeles, California
M. Stephen Mahaley, Jr., MD, Secretary-Treasurer,

University of North Carolina,
148 Clinical Sciences Building
Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514
Mary Louise Davis, Administrator, Chapel Hill,
North Carolina

Diplomates
A list of Diplomates and By-laws of The American Board of Neurological Surgery appear in the DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS which can be obtained from Marquis Who's Who, Inc., 200 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60611. In addition, a list of new Diplomates is published in the JOURNAL OF NEUROSURGERY shortly after each examination.

Information regarding training programs acceptable for certification can be found in the DIRECTORY OF RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS which is issued annually under the supervision of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. This Directory can be secured from the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Qualifications
The American Board of Neurological Surgery evaluates all qualified applicants for their proficiency in neurological surgery.

The minimal educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to these minimum standards. If necessary, neurosurgical program directors may retain residents in their programs beyond the required five years of neurosurgical training in order to surpass satisfactory competence in neurological surgery.

It should be stressed that it is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning current requirements for certification by The American Board of Neurological Surgery. Even though program directors of approved programs in neurological surgery are well informed regarding requirements for certification, placement in an approved training program does not guarantee adequate training for certification and the candidate must make sure he or she receives such training.

Training Prior to Neurosurgery Residency
1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada which is acceptable to the Board and is accredited by the Accreditation Council for Medical Education. Graduates from medical schools in countries other than the United States or Canada are eligible for certification provided they have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.
2. Graduates from U.S. or Canadian medical schools must also have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.
3. Twelve months must be devoted to acquiring adequate clinical knowledge of fundamental clinical skills. This is known as postgraduate year one (PGY 1), general surgery year one, or internship. Although recommended for completion prior to beginning neurosurgical training, this must be completed prior to beginning the third year of that training. This may be achieved by:
   A. one year of training in an approved general surgery program in the United States or Canada,
   B. one year of training in an accredited residency program to include not less than six months in surgical disciplines other than neurosurgery (the remaining six months should include training in other fundamental clinical skills considered appropriate by the neurosurgical program director, but this portion of the year may not include more than six weeks of neurosurgery and/or neurology), or
   C. holding a certificate from the American Board of Surgery or a Fellowship (in surgery, not neurosurgery) of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Edinburgh, Canada, Ireland, or Australia.
Surgical training in programs outside the United States or Canada by individuals without a fellowship from one of the Royal Colleges must be taken in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery or the American Board of Neurological Surgery prior to the resident’s taking such training.

Up to, but not beyond, July 1, 1979, an individual in his first year of medical school could enter directly into a five year training program in neurosurgery without PGY-1. In order to meet this stipulation, the individual’s senior year in medical school must have been spent on surgical rotations equivalent to one year of graduate training in surgery and acceptable as such in the judgment of the chairman of the department of surgery in the individual’s medical school; that chairman should notify the American Board of Neurological Surgery to this effect.

**Neurological Surgery Training Requirements**

*For Residents Who Began the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training Before July 1, 1979*

1. Completion of four years of training following postgraduate year one. The neurological surgery training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery and acceptable to it.

2. Of this training period, at least 30 months must be devoted to clinical neurological surgery. Twelve of the 30 months should be spent as senior resident in one institution. The other remaining 18 months may be devoted to some aspect of the neurosciences.

3. The training in clinical neurological surgery must be progressive but not obtained during repeated short periods in a number of institutions. It is necessary that at least 24 months of this training in clinical neurological surgery be obtained in one institution. The American Board of Neurological Surgery will not ordinarily approve training in any hospital or Graduate School of Medicine for periods of less than six months. Exchange of residents between approved neurosurgical training centers in the United States and Canada for periods of more than six months may be arranged by the respective training program directors with the resident’s consent. In such instances, the Secretary of the Board should be notified of this change in program before the exchange period begins. Such an exchange should not compromise any other training requirements.

4. At least three months should be devoted to training in neurology. Six months is recommended.

5. The unobligated 21 months may be devoted to neuro-pathology, neuroradiology, basic neurosciences, research, or other disciplines related to neurological surgery.

6. Training in any institution other than in the parent institution and its affiliated hospitals and institutions will not be considered as counting toward the requirements unless specified in advance by the program director and approved by the Board.

7. The program director must notify the American Board of Neurological Surgery of the appointment of each new neurosurgical resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and, if so, whether or not the director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

8. Trainees beginning their final resident year on or after July 1, 1983 are required to record, in a fashion determined by the Board, operative procedures performed during their senior clinical year of training.

9. Prior to acceptance for the certification process, the Board requires a statement from the candidate’s program director to the effect that the candidate has met the minimum time requirements, has performed in training in a satisfactory manner and, in the judgment of the program director, is well prepared to enter into the independent practice of neurosurgery.

**Exceptional Modifying Circumstances**

Upon recommendation of the program director and ratification by the Board, credit may be given for previous training of the candidate:

1. Transfers from one approved neurosurgical training program to another approved program with the consent of the directors of both programs, or

2. Transfers from one approved neurosurgical training program to another approved program without the consent of one of the program directors, but with the approval of the Board for the transfer.

In the above cases, the director of the program from which the candidate transfers must indicate in writing to the new program director that the candidate transfers with intent to obtain certification and, if so, whether or not the director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

5. Prior to acceptance for the certification process, the Board requires a statement from the candidate’s program director to the effect that the candidate has met the minimum time requirements and that his or her performance in training has been satisfactory and that in the judgment of the program director, the trainee is well prepared to enter into the independent practice of neurosurgery.

**For Residents Beginning the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training on or After July 1, 1979**

1. At least 60 months of neurosurgical training is necessary. This training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery, approved by the RRC in Neurosurgery, and accredited by the ACCME.

2. The 60 months of training must include at least 36 months of clinical neurosurgery. Twelve months of this period must be served as a senior resident in one institution.

3. At least 24 months in clinical neurosurgery must be obtained in one institution. The training in clinical neurosurgery must be progressive and not obtained during repeated short intervals in a number of institutions.

4. The unobligated 21 months may be devoted to neuro-pathology, neuroradiology, basic neurosciences, research, or other disciplines related to neurological surgery.

5. Training in any institution other than in the parent institution and its affiliated hospitals and institutions will not be considered as counting toward the requirements unless specified in advance by the program director and approved by the Board.

6. The program director must notify the American Board of Neurological Surgery of the appointment of each new neurosurgical resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and, if so, whether or not the director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

7. Trainees beginning their final resident year on or after July 1, 1983 are required to record, in a fashion determined by the Board, operative procedures performed during their senior clinical year of training.

8. Prior to acceptance for the certification process, the Board requires a statement from the candidate’s program director to the effect that the candidate has met the minimum time requirements, has performed in training in a satisfactory manner and, in the judgment of the program director, is well prepared to enter into the independent practice of neurosurgery.

**Exceptional Modifying Circumstances**

Upon recommendation of the program director and ratification by the Board, credit may be given for previous training of the candidate:

1. Transfers from one approved neurosurgical training program to another approved program with the consent of the directors of both programs, or

2. Transfers from one approved neurosurgical training program to another approved program without the consent of one of the program directors, but with the approval of the Board for the transfer.

In the above cases, the director of the program from which the candidate transfers must indicate in writing to the new program director that the candidate transfers with intent to obtain certification and, if so, whether or not the director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

5. Prior to acceptance for the certification process, the Board requires a statement from the candidate’s program director to the effect that the candidate has met the minimum time requirements and that his or her performance in training has been satisfactory and that in the judgment of the program director, the trainee is well prepared to enter into the independent practice of neurosurgery.

**For Residents Beginning the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training on or After July 1, 1979**

1. At least 60 months of neurosurgical training is necessary. This training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery, approved by the RRC in Neurosurgery, and accredited by the ACCME.

2. The 60 months of training must include at least 36 months of clinical neurosurgery. Twelve months of this period must be served as a senior resident in one institution.

3. At least 24 months in clinical neurosurgery must be obtained in one institution. The training in clinical neurosurgery must be progressive and not obtained during repeated short intervals in a number of institutions.
Primary Examination

Each applicant for the Board’s Oral Examination must first successfully pass the Primary Examination, which is a written examination prepared by the Board with the assistance of a professional testing organization. The Examination includes information on neuroanatomy, neurochemistry, pathology, neuropathology, neuropharmacology, neurology, neurosurgery, regulating and operating privileges in each hospital where he/she practices.

The Examination is given once each year, usually in March, at such locations as are designated by the Board.

Candidates and Diplomates may take this Examination as often as desired for either credit or self-assessment.

The Examination may be taken for credit during residency training or during practice following completion of training. A trainee in an accredited training program may take it for credit at any time at the discretion of the program director. It is also open to neurosurgeons who have successfully completed accredited training programs.

The Primary Examination for self-assessment is open to all trainees in neurosurgical training programs which are accredited by the ACGME and the American Board of Neurological Surgery or by the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada, as long as they are individuals eligible for eventual certification. It is also open to neurosurgeons who have successfully completed training at accredited programs.

An application must be filed to take the Primary Examination. The deadline for receipt of this application by the Secretary of the Board is usually the first of January. The form should be completed and sent by the candidate to the Board for the Examination. This fee will be refunded only if the candidate informs the Secretary’s office that he or she is not going to sit for examination prior to the deadline date for the receipt of applications.

Candidates taking the Primary Examination are required to sign a pledge which states that they agree to be bound by the Board’s regulations regarding credentials irrespective of scores on the Examination. By signing the pledge, candidates grant permission to the American Board of Neurological Surgery and the professional testing organization to release Examination results, either credit or self-assessment, to the candidate’s program director.

Candidates should keep in mind that they must be scheduled for Oral Examination by the Board within five years of passing the Primary Examination for credit or within five years of completing a formal training program, whichever occurs later. Compliance with this regulation requires early submission of applications for certification once candidates finish training. If a candidate cannot be scheduled within the five year limit due to late submission of an application for Oral Examination, he or she must once again take and pass the Primary Examination for credit before being scheduled for Oral Examination within the succeeding five year period.

Candidates should also keep in mind that the Secretary’s office usually requires 18 months between submission of an application and notification of scheduling for the Oral Examination.

Practice Requirements

Following completion of a neurosurgical training program, an additional period of not less than two (2) years of satisfactory practice of Neurological Surgery is required prior to examination. After one year of practice, the candidate shall furnish to the Board either the names of or actual letters from individual physicians (one a neurosurgeon) who are knowledgeable about the quality of the candidate’s practice. If only the names and address are provided, the Board will request reference letters from these physicians. It is also the prerogative of the Board to contact other physicians in the community and, at the Board’s discretion, it may send representatives to review the candidate’s practice.

Certification of Those Training in Canadian Programs

Those satisfactorily completing an approved Canadian training program are eligible for certification through the same route as candidates from the United States. Each candidate must:

1. Pass the Primary Examination.
2. Have training acceptable to the American Board of Neurological Surgery, and have certifications for such training reviewed by the Credentials Committee and approved by the Board.
3. Present evidence of a satisfactory two year period of practice.
4. Pass the Oral Examination.
Candidates who complete training in approved Canadian programs and are certified by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons (Canada) in neurosurgery must have completed the same training and practice requirements as graduates of accredited training programs in the United States when applying to the American Board of Neurological Surgery for Oral Examination and certification.

Certification for Those Training in the United States and Canada but Practicing Neurological Surgery in a Foreign Country

Prior to July 1, 1972
Foreign Certificates may be issued to applicants who began neurological training in the United States or Canada prior to July 1, 1972. Training for a Foreign Certificate must meet the requirements of the Board. Such individuals must return to a country in which they are legally licensed to practice medicine other than the United States or Canada, and must file with the Secretary of the Board a sworn declaration of his or her intent to return to residence in that country before he or she may be scheduled for Oral Examination. A Foreign Certificate is only issued upon return of the applicant to the foreign country which he or she has declared would be the country of residence. Foreign Certificates are valid only during residence of the recipient in the United States or Canada; they are null and void, and must be returned to the Secretary's office if the recipient becomes a resident of either the United States or Canada or returns to either country to practice. If the holder of a Foreign Certificate becomes a resident or a practitioner in the United States or Canada and wishes to gain a Regular Certificate, he or she must surrender his Foreign Certificate, pass the Primary Examination for credit and, after two years of neurosurgical practice in the United States or Canada, apply for the Oral Examination leading to a Regular Certificate.

On or After July 1, 1972
Individuals wishing to practice in countries other than the United States or Canada who initiated their neurosurgical training on or after July 1, 1972, and who wish to practice in a foreign country but be certified by the American Board of Neurological Surgery must apply to the Secretary of the Board for a Regular Certificate. This certificate would also be valid for neurosurgical practice should the individual return to the United States or Canada. Residence may be established in the foreign country for the two years of practice before being scheduled for Oral Examination. During training or this period of practice, the individual must pass the Primary Examination for credit. He or she must keep track of practice data, just as any other candidate for certification, and pass the Oral Examination.

Applications
Applications for the Oral Examination are automatically sent to residents in their last year of training in June of that year. Accompanying the application is a Booklet of Information and a set of Practice Data Sheets. Additional applications are available from the Secretary's office for those candidates who have been out of training for a period of time. The application should be filled out and returned to the Secretary as soon as possible after completion of training so that inquiries may be made from references provided as well as from others in the community, the individual's training program faculty, and the hospitals where the candidate practiced.

It takes 18 months or more between submission of the application and scheduling of the Oral Examination for candidates so that the candidate will not sit for the Oral Examination until three years after the completion of training. This time is necessary so that the practice experience can be collected by the candidate and processed by the Board.

Candidates must apply soon enough after completion of training to be scheduled for the Oral Examination within five years of passing the Primary Examination for credit or within five years of completion of their formal training program, whichever occurs later.

If application is made beyond the five year limit, the candidate must again pass the Primary Examination for credit before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next five years.

A pledge is part of the application for Oral Examination. By signing the application, the applicant agrees to abide by all of the terms and conditions of the pledge.

Upon receipt of an application, the Secretary takes such steps as deemed appropriate to verify the statements of facts made in the application. Inquiries are made from references and possibly from others familiar with the candidate to obtain information relevant to the requirements for examination.

Prior to Oral Examination, each candidate must be in possession of hospital staff privileges in all hospitals in which he or she cares for patients. Such privileges must be full privileges in respect to the hospital's requirements for a neurosurgeon.

The Board makes the final decision regarding a candidate's eligibility for Oral Examination and potential certifiability after considering all available information pertaining to the entire process of certification.

Applications must be typewritten. Application fees, once received, will not be refunded.

Oral Examination

The Oral Examination is given two or three times a year. The format for this examination is a clinical problem solving and patient management test. The candidates are given case histories and, where appropriate, x-rays, scans and other visual aids to augment the presentation and development of the case. The candidate must verbally be able to explain how he or she would proceed in further evaluating and/or managing the case and how one would plan and perform the proposed operation or operations, if indicated. One hour is devoted to neurological surgery—intracranial disease; one hour to neurological surgery—spinal and peripheral nerve disease; and one hour to neurology. Each of the three hours is conducted in an interview setting with two examiners.

If upon receipt of notification of scheduling for the Oral Examination, the candidate cannot stand for the examination, he must notify the Secretary immediately, since there is usually a waiting list for each examination. The examination fee will not be refunded except under exceptional circumstances deemed appropriate by the Board.

A candidate who receives a passing grade for the Oral Examination will be forwarded the Board's Certificate, once it is suitably engrossed and signed by the then current officers of the Board.

Re-examination Rules

If a candidate fails the examination once and wishes to repeat it, this must be requested by writing to the Secretary within a three year period.

A new application form need not be filled out, but a re-examination fee must be paid prior to examination. A minimum of one year must elapse before taking the exam for the second time.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination on two occasions, must pass the Primary Examination for credit again before becoming eligible to retake the Oral Examination. It is not necessary that a new application form be filed with the Secretary. However, two letters of reference certifying the nature and quality of the candidate's practice must be submitted to the Secretary. In addition, the candidate must pay the Oral Examination fee. Under these circumstances, candidates must apply to take the Oral Examination within (18) months of passing the Primary Examination and must actually take the examination within three years of passing.
the Primary Examination. Should for any reason the candidate not apply for or fail to appear for the Ora1 Examination within the three year period, the candidate must retake and pass the Primary Examination once again before being eligible for re-examination.

Payment of Fees

The fee for filing an application with the Board and the Oral Examination will be determined by the Board. These fees reflect costs which the Board incurs to pay for obligations associated with the certification process. The application fee will not be returned even though the application for examination is denied. When notified by the Secretary that the candidate is eligible for examination, the candidate shall send the examination fee in the amount current (in U.S. dollars) at that time and at least 30 days prior to the examination. Cancellation by the candidate less than 30 days prior to the Oral Examination date for reasons unacceptable to the Board will result in no refund of the examination fee.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination is eligible for re-examination within three years upon the payment of the re-examination fee. If the holder of a Foreign Certificate returns to or remains in the United States or Canada during the three or two years after the American Board of Neurological Surgery after two years of practice in the United States or Canada, the applicant shall pay the re-examination fee current at that time.

Revocation of Certificate

Pursuant to rules and regulations established by the American Board of Neurological Surgery, the Board has the authority to revoke any certificate issued by the Board if: a) such certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Board, b) the person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive or has since become ineligible to continue to hold such a certificate, c) the person to whom the certificate was issued made any misstatement of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise, d) person to whom the certificate was issued is convicted of a felony. Should revocation be disputed, there is a hearing mechanism for such an action.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NUCLEAR MEDICINE

(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pathology, and the American Board of Radiology and sponsored by the Society of Nuclear Medicine)

Robert M. Donati, MD, Chairman, St. Louis, Missouri
B. Leonard Holman, MD, Vice Chairman, Boston, Massachusetts
I. Ross McDougall, MB, ChB, PhD, Secretary, Stanford, California
Frank, H. DeLand, MD, Treasurer, Lexington, Kentucky
M. Donald Blaufuss, MD, Bronx, New York
David L. Gilson, MD, Toronto, Canada
John R. Hansell, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Nilo E. Herrera, MD, Danbury, Connecticut
Merle K. Loken, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Wil B. Nelp, MD, Seattle, Washington
Dennis D. Patton, MD, Tucson, Arizona
Joseph F. Ross, MD, President,
900 Veteran Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90024

Definition of Specialty

Nuclear medicine is the clinical and laboratory medical specialty that employs for diagnosis, therapy and research the nuclear properties of radioactive and stable radionuclides to evaluate metabolic, physiologic, and pathologic conditions of the body.

Purposes of the Board

The primary purpose of the board, and therefore its most essential function, is the advancement of the health of the public through the establishment and maintenance of standards of training, education, and qualification of physicians rendering care in nuclear medicine to the people of the United States. The Board contributes to the improvement of health care in the United States and carries out this purpose by (a) establishing requirements of graduate training related to examinations given by the Board; (b) influencing the standards required by hospitals and institutions that provide graduate training; (c) aiding in the assessment and accreditation of programs in hospitals and institutions providing graduate training; (d) assessing the credentials of candidates for the examinations of the Board; (e) conducting an examination process to determine the competence of candidates for certification by the Board; (f) granting and issuing certificates in nuclear medicine to voluntary applicants who have been found qualified by the Board; and (g) maintaining a registry of holders of such certificates, and serving the medical and lay public by preparing and publishing in the Directory of Medical Specialists the names of practitioners who have been certified by the Board.

Significance of Certification

A physician certified by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine has fulfilled the requirements for being certified by the Director of his/her residency training program as competent in clinical nuclear medicine, made application for and successfully completed a qualifying written examination encompassing the medical uses of radioactive materials and related physical sciences.

A Diplomate of this Board is capable of:

1. Assuming clinical responsibility for patients under his care.
2. Serving as consultant to other physicians and advising them of the clinical indications and limitations and assessment of benefits versus risks of diagnostic and therapeutic applications of radioactive materials.
3. Conducting or supervising the performance of clinical procedures, involving the use of radioactive materials.
4. Performing a valid written or verbal interpretation of the results of such procedures.
5. The medical management of persons exposed to ionizing radiation; the safe management and disposal of radioactive substances; and the direction of radiation safety programs.

The certificate does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice medicine or the specialty of nuclear medicine. The Board does not purport to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician.

Requirements for Certification

A. General Requirements for Each Candidate

Assurance that the applicant represents himself/herself to be a specialist in nuclear medicine.

B. General Professional Education

Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or from a school of osteopathy. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, he/she must have satisfactorily passed either the ECFMG, or the VQE, or the FMGME administered by the ECFMG, 2100 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Suite 738, Washington, D.C. 20037.

C. Preparatory Post-Doctoral Training

Training required for admission to the certifying examination in nuclear medicine shall be comprised of two or more years of preparatory post-doctoral training, and two or more years of residency training in nuclear medicine.

Preparatory post-doctoral training shall consist of two or more years of residency training in programs satisfactory to the American Board of Nuclear Medicine. Such programs shall provide broad experience in clinical medicine in which
the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems. Preparatory training may be in any specialty in a residency program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), or programs in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. The American Board of Nuclear Medicine recommends that preparatory post-doctoral training should be performed in nuclear medicine. However, this preparatory post-doctoral training may be interspersed with or may follow the two years of nuclear medicine training.

Each nuclear medicine Residency Training Program Director must ensure that for each resident entering his program the preparatory post-doctoral training has been in a USA program approved by the ACGME, or in a Canadian program approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada (RCPSC), or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec (PCPQ).

D. Special Post-Doctoral Training in Nuclear Medicine
1. After completion of the preparatory post-doctoral training programs, there shall be satisfactory completion of a two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine in a nuclear medicine residency training program recognized and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine and the ACGME or a Canadian program approved by the RCPSC or the PCPQ as competent to provide a satisfactory training in nuclear medicine.

2. The two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine must include:
   a. A minimum of eighteen months of training in clinical nuclear medicine, which will include, but not be limited to, radioisotopes, in vitro and in vivo measurements, nuclear imaging, the principles of nuclear magnetic resonance imaging, therapy with unsealed radionuclides, medical management of individuals exposed to ionizing radiation, the safe management and disposal of radioactive substances, and the direction of radiation safety programs.
   b. Training in allied sciences which must include: medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, statistics, and computer science; and may also include pathology, physiology, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine. The time spent in training in allied science may be spaced throughout the period of training in nuclear medicine and in a manner that does not exceed six complete months of training.
   c. For candidates who have completed one or more years of residency in clinical disciplines closely related to nuclear medicine, a maximum of three months credit may be given for prior training in allied sciences (described in the preceding paragraph) if obtained during a residency in an ACGME, RCPSC or PCPQ approved program. Likewise, a maximum credit of three months may be given for approved training in radioisotopes/radioisotopes or for training in ultrasound imaging and/or emission and transmission computed tomography. Regardless of the amount of training in fields allied to nuclear medicine, however, each candidate must satisfactorily complete a minimum of 18 months of clinical training in nuclear medicine as approved by the ACGME, RCPSC or PCPQ approved program in nuclear medicine. Credit may be given for prior clinical training in nuclear medicine, nuclear radiology, and radiologic pathology obtained in programs approved by the ACGME, RCPSC or PCPQ.

3. The Board considers demonstration of clinical competence in the management of the nuclear medicine patient of paramount importance in its qualification of the applicant to take the certifying examination. The Board designates the directors of nuclear medicine residency programs and their supporting Evaluation Committees as the authorities who must appropriately provide to the Board the necessary documentation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine, and requires that all program directors certify to the Board that each applicant from their programs is competent in clinical nuclear medicine. These reports will be reviewed by the Board before accepting an applicant to take the certifying examination.

If a residency program director's evaluation indicates a candidate's competence in clinical nuclear medicine is unsatisfactory, the applicant will not be admitted to the examination unless the Board finds that the applicant's overall performance meets its standards. An applicant not admitted to an examination on the basis of these findings may appeal in writing to the Board for a special evaluation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine within 45 days of receipt of notice. The appeal should state that a request is made for review of the decision not to admit to the examination and why the candidate considers the decision to be in error.

Applicants whose clinical competence is judged satisfactory in this evaluation will be admitted to the next examination for which they apply. Candidates judged not satisfactory in this evaluation are advised to spend an additional year training before applying again for special evaluation of competence.

Applicants submitting false credentials are subject to disqualification from examination or revocation of certification.

E. Patient Care Responsibility

Candidates for certification in nuclear medicine will have the equivalent of at least two years training in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems. This minimum period may be spaced throughout the entire post-doctoral training but should be of sufficient duration for the trainee to become knowledgeable in the aspects of clinical medicine relevant to nuclear medicine, including patient care.

F. Canadian Training

Physicians who satisfactorily complete training in Canadian nuclear medicine programs approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec are eligible for admission to the ABNM certifying examinations.

G. Completion of Training

All preliminary and nuclear medicine residency training must be completed prior to September 1st of the year the candidate takes the certifying examination.

Approved Residency Training Programs

Residency training programs in nuclear medicine accredited by the ACGME may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, published annually by the American Medical Association or may be obtained by contacting: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine, ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Examination

An objective type examination is administered in a morning and an afternoon session. The examination evaluates the applicant's knowledge and competence in the management of patients in the area of clinical nuclear medicine, including, but not limited to, radioisotopes/radioisotopes, in vitro and in vivo measurements, nuclear imaging, the principles of nuclear magnetic resonance Imaging, and therapy with unsealed radionuclides, the medical effects of exposure to ionizing radiation, the medical management of persons exposed to ionizing radiation, radiation safety, and the safe management and disposal of radioactive substances. Also included is an evaluation of the candidate's knowledge in the related sciences of medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry and statistics; it may also include pathology, physiology, computer sciences, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine.
Applications
Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board must complete, sign and file with the Board office an application on the official form together with the supporting data required by the application. The application must include two photographs of the applicant, signed near any edge so that the face of the individual is not obscured. Do not sign the photographs on the back. The applicant must enclose a check to cover the examination fee and a self-addressed postcard which will be returned to the applicant when all application materials have been received by the ABNM. It is the responsibility of the applicant to make certain that the required evaluation form has been completed by his/her Program Director, and sent to and received by the ABNM.
As soon as determination is made concerning admission or nonadmission to the examination, the candidate will be notified by certified mail; and if admitted, assignment of the candidate number and notification of the examination site will be given.
Before the final action on applications, officers, members, and employees of the Board are not authorized to estimate the eligibility of applicants. Applicants are requested not to discuss or write for opinions regarding the status of their application. The Board decides on eligibility to take the examination only by approving or disapproving individual applications, and accordingly has no "Board Eligible" category.
Inquiries concerning the applicability of previous training and experience should be sent with complete documentation of all education and training to the Board office. A copy of the Board's response to these inquiries should be forwarded with any subsequent examination application.

Release of Information
Candidates will receive the results of their examinations (pass/fail letter) approximately four months after the examination.

A list of diplomates of the ABNM will be found in the Directory of Medical Specialists, published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who.

Upon request and with the approval of the Board Chairman, the Board releases information on diplomates to federal and state licensing bodies and to educational and professional organizations for specific, limited, and appropriate professional use. An authorization for release of this information is a part of the examination application form.

Policy on Re-examination
Applicants who fail the examination are eligible for re-examination. Applicants who qualified for the 1976 examination, by fulfilling one of the alternative training requirements, but who failed or who withdrew for a valid reason may take a subsequent examination. An examination fee must accompany each completed application for re-examination. If an applicant is disqualified from the examination by reason of dishonesty in the application or in taking the examination and his/her examination is invalidated by the Board, re-examination shall be at the Board's discretion.

Recertification
The ABNM is studying mechanisms to effect voluntary recertification. The ABNM will not rescind initial certificates unless a date of expiration is a condition of the original certificate. No certificate issued to date contains an expiration date.

Journals Publishing Information on Application and Examination Schedules
Annals of Internal Medicine (Medical News Section)
The Journal of the American Medical Association
(Examinations and Licensure Monthly Section)
The Journal of Nuclear Medicine
Radiology
Journal of Clinical Pathology

Changes in Policies and Procedures
The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time, and cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine.

Fees
The examination fee must accompany the application. If the applicant is rejected by the Board, or withdraws prior to August 1, the application processing fee will be returned by the Board. If the applicant withdraws after August 1, the entire examination fee will be retained by the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY
Leo J. Dunn, MD, President, Richmond, Virginia
Roy M. Pitkin, MD, Vice President, Iowa City, Iowa
C. D. Christian, MD, Director of Evaluation, Tucson, Arizona
John H. Isaacs, MD, Treasurer, Evanston, Illinois
T. Terry Hayashi, MD, Chairman of the Board, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Norman F. Gant, MD, Dallas, Texas
Charles B. Hammond, MD, Durham, North Carolina
James M. Ingram, MD, Tampa, Florida
Leo D. Lagasse, MD, Los Angeles, California
Daniel R. Mishel, Jr., MD, Los Angeles, California
Gloria E. Sarto, MD, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Ruth W. Schwartz, MD, Rochester, New York
William N. Spellacy, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Luther M. Talbert, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
James A. Merrill, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, 711 Stanton Young Blvd., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73104
Albert B. Gerbie, MD, Assistant to the Director of Evaluation, Chicago, Illinois
Joanne E. Smith, Administrative Assistant, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Division of Gynecologic Oncology
Leo D. Lagasse, MD, Director, Los Angeles, California
John H. Isaacs, MD, Representative, Evanston, Illinois
Clarence E. Ehrlich, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
Robert C. Park, MD, Washington, DC
Hugh M. Shingleton, MD, Birmingham, Alabama

Division of Maternal and Fetal Medicine
Gloria Sarto, MD, Director and Representative, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Robert C. Cefalo, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Roy M. Pitkin, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
Mortimer C. Rosen, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
Bruce K. Young, MD, New York

Division of Reproductive Endocrinology
Luther M. Talbert, MD, Director, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Daniel R. Mishee, Jr., MD, Representative, Los Angeles, California

Robert B. Jaffe, MD, San Francisco, California
Edward E. Wallach, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Gerson Weiss, MD, New York, New York
Types of Board Status

1. Active Candidate Status
   A. A candidate for certification may achieve active candidate status when upon application the Board rules that he/she has fulfilled the requirements to take the next regularly scheduled examination. (See Requirements.)
   B. To maintain active candidate status the candidate must have applied and have been ruled eligible to take the next appropriate regularly scheduled examination: written or oral.
   C. Active candidate status which has been interrupted may be regained only by reapplication and reaffirmation by the Board of a candidate's current eligibility to take the next appropriate examination.

2. Diplomate Status
   A candidate becomes a Diplomate of the Board when he has fulfilled all requirements. He has satisfactorily completed the written and the oral examinations and has been awarded the Board’s Diploma.

The Certification Process

Certification as a specialist in obstetrics and gynecology is the end of a process lasting many years. The required minimum duration of graduate education is four years.

During the final year of graduate training, it is necessary to initiate certain measures. Because most graduate training programs begin on July 1 and end on June 30, the following summary of the certification process is based on those dates. However, applicants who complete residency training at unusual times will have an extended time in the certification process.

Between August 15 and November 30 of the final year of residency, the candidate should request and complete the application for the written examination. If he/she is ruled eligible to take the examination, he/she will do so in June of the final year of residency.

If he/she passes the written examination, the candidate enters a two-year period of practice in the specialty. The candidate is required to provide a list of patients under his/her care for a 12-month period beginning on July 1 of his/her second year of practice. Between January 1 and February 28 of his/her second year of practice, the candidate should request and complete the application for the oral examination.

The candidate may enter a 2-year Board-approved post-residency fellowship. Upon completion, this candidate will then enter a one-year period of practice in the specialty. This candidate is required to provide a list of patients under his/her care during this year of practice. Between January 1 and February 28 of this year of practice, the candidate should request and complete the application for the oral examination.

The candidate’s list of patients must be mailed to the Board office between July 1 and August 31 following the completion of the 12-month period of the patient list. If ruled eligible the candidate thus takes the oral examination in December.

Important Dates in the Certification Process

I. Final year of residency:
   - July 1 — Commence
   - September 1 — November 30 — Apply for written examination
   - June — Take written examination

II. Practice
   A. First year of practice
      - No Board activities necessary
   B. Second year of practice
      - July 1 to June 30 — Patient List
      - January 1 — February 28 — Apply for oral examination
   C. Third year of practice
      - August 31 — Deadline for submission of patient list
      - December — Take oral examination

III. Fellow in Subspecialty
   A. First year (fellowship)
      - No Board activities
   B. Second year (fellowship)
      - No Basic Board activities
      - (September 1 — November 30 — Apply for Subspecialty Written Examination)
   C. Third year — first year of practice
      - July 1 — June 30 — Patient list
      - January 1 — February 28 — Apply for the oral examination
   D. Fourth year — second year of practice
      - August 31 — Deadline for submission of patient list
      - December — Take oral examination

Responsibility of a Candidate

It is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning the current requirements for certification as an obstetrician and gynecologist. The Board cannot assume responsibility for notifying a candidate of changing requirements or the impending loss of his/her eligibility to take an examination.

A physician who formally obligates himself/herself to an accredited residency program and then later breaks his/her agreement without justifiable cause may be required to provide an explanation satisfactory to the Board before being considered to have served satisfactorily as a resident in an accredited program.

The Written Examination

The Written Examination is a 3 1/3 hour examination consisting of questions of the objective (multiple choice) type. Questions will be chosen from each of the following areas of knowledge:

A. Anatomy, Embryology and Genetics.
B. Physiology.
C. Endocrinology, Fertility and Infertility.
D. Gynecology.
E. Obstetrics.
F. Medicine, Surgery and Psychosomatic Problems.
G. Pathology.
H. Oncology.

The candidate will also be expected to demonstrate skills necessary to apply basic knowledge to the management of clinical problems. These skills include:

1. Obtaining needed information.
2. Interpretation and use of data obtained.
5. Following and continuing care.

Requirements

1. Degree of Doctor of Medicine, or an equivalent degree, and unrestricted license (not educational or institutional) to practice medicine in one of the states or territories of the United States or a province of Canada.

2. The candidate will be required to have completed or be near completion of no less than four years in clinical programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education of the Council of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. This must include a least 36 months of obstetrics and gynecology, including the usual time as chief (senior) resident in the program. Completion of a year of "PG-1" plus a three year residency program, or a four year residency program will fulfill this requirement, but if the program consists of more than four years, the entire program must be completed.

TIME SPENT IN AN OSTEOPATHIC HOSPITAL OR IN A PROGRAM NOT ACCREDITED BY THE ACCREDITATION COUNCIL FOR GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION WILL NOT FULFILL THIS REQUIREMENT.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Obstetrics and Gynecology

3. A statement signed by the program director certifying that the candidate has:
   a. followed satisfactorily the course of instruction designed for this program;
   b. completed and submitted to the program director a resident experience log;
   c. achieved the appropriate knowledge, ability, and judgment in order to provide competent clinical care in obstetrics and gynecology, as documented by ongoing evaluation during the entire resident program;
   d. demonstrated the necessary technical skills to competently perform:
      (1) major abdominal and vaginal surgical procedures upon the female pelvis and related structures,
      (2) spontaneous and operative obstetric deliveries,
      (3) surgical exploration of the abdomen,
      (4) endoscopic procedures in the pelvis,
      (5) diagnostic evaluation including electronic monitoring, ultrasound, colposcopy and amniocentesis,
      (6) diagnosis and treatment of complications of the above, and
   e. demonstrated good moral and ethical character.

4. Special considerations may be given for outstanding candidates on an individual basis if requested by a program director of an accredited program in obstetrics and gynecology. If the request related to foreign training, the candidate must have been observed by the proposer for at least one year. The request must document the evidence for the candidate’s outstanding accomplishments.

Application for Examination in 1985

A candidate who has completed an accredited residency program and a candidate scheduled to complete an accredited residency program on or before August 31, 1985 may apply on or before November 30, 1984 to write the examination on June 24, 1985.

The form on which to apply for the examination on June 24, 1985 may be obtained by writing to the Board office after September 1, 1984. Each applicant must meet the requirements effective in the year he/she requests admission to the examination. As a part of the application form, endorsement and verification of the resident’s experience, competence, SATISFACTORY PERFORMANCE AND confirmation of the scheduled date for completion of the candidate’s residency are requested of the Director of the obstetric-gynecologic residency program.

The Board will make the final decision concerning the applicant’s eligibility after considering all circumstances affecting his/her eligibility.

A candidate’s application to write the examination on June 24, 1985, completed in all details, together with payment of the application fee of $100.00, must be received in the Board office postmarked on or before November 30, 1984.

THE REQUIREMENT OF UNRESTRICTED LICENSE MUST HAVE BEEN MET PRIOR TO THE TIME THAT THE APPLICATION IS SUBMITTED. AN EDUCATIONAL OR INSTITUTIONAL LICENSE IS NOT SATISFACTORY.

When the candidate is ruled eligible to write the examination he/she will be notified in early April (1) that the $225 examination fee is payable and (2) the date the fee must be paid (see FEES), if the candidate is to be scheduled to write the examination in June.

If a candidate is found to be involved in litigation or investigation regarding ethical or moral issues, he/she will not be scheduled for examination and eligibility will be re-examined.

When the Credentials Committee rules an applicant not eligible, a new application and fee may be submitted at a later date, but the candidate must then have fulfilled the requirements effective in the year of the new application.

Admission to the Written Examination

The candidate ruled eligible to write the examination will be sent an AUTHORIZATION for ADMISSION form which must be presented to the Proctor at the time and place of examination. When a candidate is scheduled to complete his/her residency program after the date of the written examination (but before September of that year), verification of the current satisfactory manner in which the candidate is completing his/her residency must be reaffirmed by the signature of the director of the residency program on the AUTHORIZATION for ADMISSION form, dated within the month the candidate is scheduled to write the examination.

Results of the Examination

The results of the examination written in late June will usually be reported to each candidate in approximately nine weeks.

A passing grade on the written examination does not establish a candidate’s eligibility to take the oral examination for certification. (See Requirements to take the oral examination.)

Requests for Re-examination

A candidate eligible to write the examination in 1985 who fails to do so, as well as the candidate who writes but fails to pass the examination in 1985 must write the Board office on or before November 30, 1985 asking to be scheduled for the examination in 1986. All such requests must be accompanied by payment of the reapplication fee of $100.00. It is not necessary to submit a new application in order to repeat the examination but to maintain eligibility to write the examination, the candidate must have asked to write the next scheduled examination and have paid the reapplication fee (see Status). THE CANDIDATE MUST INDICATE CONTINUATION OF UNRESTRICTED LICENSE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE IN ONE OF THE UNITED STATES OR A PROVINCE OF CANADA.

The application and examination fee (see Fees) must be paid each year a candidate is to be scheduled to write the examination.

Limited Eligibility

Candidates who fail to take the written examination within three years of completion of the residency fail the written examination three times, or do not pass the written examination within six years of completion of the residency must have additional education in order to become eligible to take the written examination again.

The additional education shall consist of three months of full-time additional training satisfactory to the Board in an accredited obstetrics and gynecology residency program or satisfactory completion of 500 Category I credits in approved CME programs in obstetrics and gynecology during one year.

After the additional education as defined above is completed in a satisfactory manner, the candidate again becomes eligible to take the written examination. He/she must take the written examination within three years of establishing the new eligibility. Candidates who do not take the examination during those three years or who again fail the examination three times must again have additional education. Candidates must pass the examination within six years of achieving new eligibility or they will be obliged to obtain additional education.

The Oral Examination

All correspondence, applications and information directed to the Board must be in English.

Conduct of the Oral Examination

The Oral Examination is designed to evaluate the candidate’s knowledge and skills in solving clinical problems in obstetrics-gynecology. It is emphasized that those candidates submitting case lists (see below) which contain cases
in a single specialty within obstetrics and gynecology will be
examined in all areas of obstetrics and gynecology. More than
half of the examination will consist of questions concerning
patient management problems. The candidate's list of patients
will be used freely by the examiners for this purpose but
additional basic clinical problems will be included. The remain-
der of the examination will include recall of basic knowledge
in obstetrics-gynecology and interpretation of gross and micro-
scopic pathology, x-ray films, sonograms and related material
from photographic slides.

Microscopes and slide projectors will be used. The knowl-
edge and skills required for the Oral Examination are the
same as those listed in regard to the Written Examination.
Recording devices will not be permitted during the oral
examination.

Candidates will be expected to demonstrate that they have
acquired the capability to perform, independently, major gyn-
ecologic operations, spontaneous and operative obstetric
deliveries, to manage the complications thereof and to per-
form the essential diagnostic procedures required of a con-
sultant in obstetrics and gynecology.

CANDIDATES WILL BE EXPECTED TO DEMON-
STRATE A LEVEL OF COMPETENCE WHICH ALLOWS
THEM TO SERVE AS CONSULTANTS TO PHYSICIANS
WHO ARE NON OBSTETRICIAN-GYNECOLOGISTS IN
THEIR COMMUNITY.

The report of the examining team will be reviewed by the
Board of Directors and each candidate is passed or failed by
vote of the Board.

You can expect the examination to be completed within a
half day, with the following exception:

At the completion of the oral examination—if a can-
didate believes his or her examination has not been con-
ducted in a fair and unprejudiced manner, the candidate may
report within the hour to the Registration Desk and ask for
a second examination. This will be provided within the next
24 hours, at no additional charge, if the candidate agrees to
the following conditions:

a. The repeat examination will be conducted by an entire-
ly different team of examiners, no one of whom shall
have previously participated in an examination of the
candidate.

b. Neither the questions nor the candidate's answers on
the first examination will be known to or taken into
account by the second group of examiners.

c. All questions and answers will be recorded. The deci-
sion of the examiners conducting the second examina-
tion shall determine the results of the candidate's oral
examination.

Requirements

1. Passing grade on the written examination.
2. Good moral and ethical character.
3. Unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the
United States or Territories of the United States or a
Province of Canada, for no less than 12 months prior
to the date of the application.
4. Actively engaged in (private or nonprivate) unsuper-
vised practice.
   a. Independent unsupervised patient care,
   1) for no less than 12 months immediately prior
to date of application or
   2) for no less than 6 months immediately prior to
the January of the year of examination, for can-
didates who have successfully completed a Board-
approved fellowship.
   b. Unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetri-
cian-gynecologist in each of the hospital(s) in which
the candidate has been responsible for patient care
during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the
scheduled examination. If the candidate is under
investigation or on probation, the examination will
be deferred until the investigation is completed, the
probation is lifted and full and unrestricted privil-
ages are granted.
5. Submission of typewritten lists (in duplicate) on or
before August 31 preceding the examination, of all
patients dismissed from care in all hospitals during the
12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled
examination and also a list of 25 patients from ambu-
laratory (office) practice.

THE CANDIDATE IS PERSONALLY RESPON-
SIBLE FOR THE PROPER PREPARATION, ACCURAC-
Y AND COMPLETENESS OF THE CASE LISTS,
WHICH WILL REFLECT THE UNSUPERVISED
PRACTICE (PRIVATE OR NONPRIVATE) ACTIVITY
FOLLOWING RESIDENCY AND FELLOWSHIP.
6. On the day of the examination the candidate will be
expected to sign the following statement: "There have
been no restrictions in my hospital privileges since the
date of my application."
7. Practice which consists of ambulatory care exclusively
will not be considered adequate to fulfill these
requirements.

EXPECTATIONS FOR CANDIDATES PRACTICING
IN A COUNTRY OTHER THAN THE UNITED
STATES OR CANADA:
8. Submission with the application of a letter(s) from a
senior responsible officer in the hospital(s) where the
candidate practices, verifying the candidate's respon-
sibility for independent, unsupervised care of obstet-
ric and gynecologic patients.

Application for Examination in 1985

Application to take the oral examination in December
1985 must be made on the "application for the 1985 exami-
nation" form. The application, complete in all details, with
payment of the application fee of $200.00 must be received
in the Board office during January or February, 1985. THE
DEADLINE DATE FOR RECEIPT OF APPLICATIONS IN
THE BOARD OFFICE IS A POSTMARK OF FEBRUARY
29, 1985. REQUESTS FOR THE APPROPRIATE FORM
MUST BE MADE IN WRITING.

The Board will make the final decision concerning the
applicant's eligibility after considering all circumstances affect-
ing his/her eligibility.

A candidate ruled eligible to take the oral examination in
December 1985 will be so notified on or before July 15,
1985. He/she must then submit, on or before August 31,
1985:
1. Duplicate, typewritten and verified lists of all patients
dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the
12 months preceding June 30, 1985 and a list of 25
patients from his/her ambulatory (office) practice.

The candidate's lists of patients will be used as a
basis for questions during the oral examination and
will not be returned to the candidate.

2. Payment of the examination fee by personal check or
money order of $325.00 (in U.S. FUNDS).

Patient Lists for the Oral Examination

Each candidate for the Oral Examination must prepare
the following lists for review by his/her Examiners at the
time of examination.

The candidate's list must include all hospitalized patients
discharged or transferred from the candidate's care during
the twelve months ending June 30 of the current year and
25 ambulatory (office) patients and must be mailed to the
Board office on or before August 31 preceding the December
examinations.

The patients listed must be only those for whom the can-
didate has had personal responsibility for professional man-
agement and care. Recording such professional responsibility
implies that the candidate has personally controlled the medical and/or surgical management of each patient listed. In the case of partnership/group practices, the patients listed should be only those managed by the candidate.

The candidate’s list of patients will be freely used as a basis for questions which will be patient-management oriented. Questions will be developed which test the ability of the candidate to:

1. Develop a Diagnosis. This includes the necessary clinical, laboratory, and diagnostic procedures.
2. Select and Apply Proper Treatment under elective and emergency conditions.
3. Manage Complications. This includes prevention, recognition, and treatment.
4. Plan and direct follow-up and continuing care.

CARELESSLY PREPARED OR INCOMPLETE CASE LISTS MAY CONTRIBUTE TO FAILURE TO PASS THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

THE CANDIDATE SHOULD BRING A DUPLICATE PATIENT LIST TO THE ORAL EXAMINATION FOR PERSONAL REFERENCE. DO NOT INCLUDE ANY INFORMATION ON THIS DUPLICATE LIST WHICH DID NOT APPEAR ON THE CASE LISTS SENT TO THE BOARD OFFICE.

The case lists must have numbers and sufficient breadth and depth of clinical difficulty. They must include a minimum of 50 patients with sufficient problems. The clinical problems will vary according to the nature of the candidates’ practices. However, the problems must be of sufficient variety and severity to permit the evaluation of a candidate’s ability to function as a consultant. Ordinarily these lists will include patients having obstetric management and a variety of major abdominal and vaginal surgical procedures.

**Procedure**

A candidate ruled eligible to take the Oral Examination the following December will be notified about July 15. Following this notification and before August 31, the candidate must submit the required list of patients.

A patient list should be accurately typed in duplicate across bound sheets of white paper 8 1/2 x 11 inches in size. Separate lists are required for each hospital. The headings must conform in all details and provide the information indicated by the format of the forms enclosed with the oral application.

Standard nomenclature should be used. Abbreviations are not acceptable. Only English language will be acceptable.

The duplicate lists of patients will not be returned after the examination. The candidate should bring a duplicate list to the examination.

1. **GYNECOLOGY**
   - A list of all gynecologic patients—(a) hospitalized (b) ambulatory or short-stay surgery—should be prepared in the format accompanying the application and listed in order as follows:
     1. major operative procedures
     2. minor operative procedures
     3. non-surgical admissions
   - The preoperative diagnosis should appear for all major and minor surgical procedures. For non-surgical conditions the admission diagnosis should be recorded. The treatment recorded should include all surgical procedures as well as primary non-surgical therapy. Pathologic diagnosis refers to the surgical pathologic diagnosis. FOR HISTERECTOMY SPECIMENS THE PATIENT'S WEIGHT IN GRAMS MUST BE RECORDED. In cases without tissue for histologic diagnosis the final clinical diagnosis should be listed.
   - Days in hospital on this listing of patients, as well as on all other lists, is the arithmetic difference between date of discharge and date of admission.

2. **OBSTETRICS**
   - A list of obstetric patients should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List separately each patient with a complication or abnormality, as well as medical and surgical intervention during pregnancy, labor, delivery, and the puerperium. In addition, a total of the number of normal, uncomplicated obstetric patients, managed by the candidate during the same 12 month period should appear at the end of the obstetric list.
   - Interpretation of “normal obstetric patients” for this listing implies that:
     - pregnancy, labor, delivery and the puerperium were uncomplicated;
     - labor began spontaneously between the 37th and 42nd week of gestation;
     - the membranes ruptured or were ruptured after labor began;
     - presentation was vertex, position was occiput anterior or transverse, labor was less than 24 hours in duration;
     - delivery was spontaneous or by outlet forceps with or without episiotomy, from an anterior position;
     - the infant was not asphyxiated (Apgar 6 or more) of normal size and healthy;
     - the placental stage was normal and blood loss was not excessive.
   - Deliveries not fulfilling these criteria must be listed individually.

3. **PREGNANCY TERMINATIONS**
   - The total number of uncomplicated terminations of pregnancy of twelve or less weeks duration, managed by the candidate during this same 12 month period, should be recorded simply as a total number.
   - Interruptions of pregnancy of more than twelve weeks (menstrual age) duration should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List each patient separately, indicating the duration of pregnancy, the technique employed, the duration of (1) hospitalization, and/or (2) your observation of the patient.
   - Also list separately as individual patients, all with complications following terminations of pregnancy, either observed or reported to you following an interruption of pregnancy, regardless of the duration of the pregnancy when termination was initiated.

4. **COVER SHEETS**
   - Each list of patients, (1) gynecologic, (2) obstetric, and (3) terminations of pregnancy, from each hospital should be verified as illustrated by the form accompanying the application. Note that the record librarian or other hospital official must attest that (a) the patients listed were cared for by the candidate, and (b) that all of the hospitalized patients dismissed from the candidate’s care have been separately listed or reported in the totals reported for the period indicated.

5. **SUMMARY SHEET**
   - Using the form provided for this purpose, prepare a summary of all cases for all hospitals combined.

6. **AMBULATORY (OFFICE) PATIENTS**:
   - A list of 25 patients from the candidate’s ambulatory (office) practice should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List separately patients who have presented with any of the following problems. List no more than five patients from any one category.
   - Genetic Problems
   - Amenorrhea
   - Infertility
   - Abnormal Uterine Bleeding
   - Developmental Problems
   - Sexual Dysfunction
   - Contraception Complications
   - Hirsutism
   - Abnormal Cervical-Vaginal Cytology
   - Pelvic Pain
   - Vaginal Discharge/Pruritus
   - Breast Problems
   - Medical Complications of Pregnancy
   - Premenstrual Tension
Ruling of Ineligibility

A candidate ruled ineligible to take an oral examination, may subsequently re-apply, but must then submit a new application, pay the application fee, and meet the requirements applicable at the time he/she re-applies. (See Status.)

Re-examinations

A candidate who fails to pass the oral examination must reapply in order to take the examination another year by submission of a new application during January and February, with payment of the reapplication fee of $200.00.

A candidate reapplying for re-examination will again be asked to provide verification of his/her responsibilities for patient care and will again be notified, early in July in regard to his eligibility to take the next examination.

A candidate accepted for re-examination must again submit, on or before August 31 prior to examination, new case lists of patients for the 12 months prior to June 30 prior to the oral examination. The examination fee of $325.00 is due each time a candidate receives notice that he/she can be scheduled to take the oral examination. Each re-examination will be conducted by examiners who have no knowledge of the fact or circumstances of a candidate's previous failure.

Limited Eligibility

Candidates must pass the oral examination within six years following the written examination and may take the oral examination only three times. If they fail the oral examination three times or fail to pass the oral examination within six years, they must repeat and pass the written examination within three years. The repeat written examination may be taken only three times.

Candidates who fail to take or do not pass the repeat written examination during the three year period are no longer eligible for the examinations of The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology unless they successfully repeat a full residency in an accredited program in obstetrics and gynecology.

Candidates who do pass the repeat examination may repeat the oral examination only three times and must pass the oral examination within the ensuing three years or they will no longer be eligible for the examinations of The American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Eligibility to again enter the process may be re-established only by successfully repeating a full residency in an accredited program in obstetrics and gynecology.

Postponement of Oral Examination

A candidate failing to take an oral examination for which he/she had been scheduled must submit a new application during January or February of the following year when his/her eligibility to take the next examination will be determined on the basis of the candidate's professional activities as reported during the current year. Payment of the $200.00 re-application fee must accompany each re-application.

If notified of his/her eligibility to take the next oral examination he/she must again submit before August 31 a listing of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the oral examination and a list of 25 patients from ambulatory (office) practice.

Fees

Since the fees have been computed to cover the costs of examination and administrative expense, they will not be refunded or credited. All fees must be paid in United States currency.

The Written Examination

The application fee of $100.00 must be enclosed with each application, reapplication or request to write the examination. The candidate will usually be notified early in April that his/her application or request has been approved, at which time the $225.00 examination fee will be due. If payment of the examination fee has not been received in the Board office postmarked on or before May 1, the candidate will not be scheduled to write the examination in June. No application fees will be either credited against a future application or refunded.

Examination fees may be refunded provided candidates inform the Board office of their inability to write the examination prior to June 1.

The Oral Examination

The application fee of $200.00 must be enclosed with each application to take the oral examination. A candidate notified in mid-July of his/her eligibility to take the oral examination in December is required to pay the $325.00 examination fee before he/she will be scheduled to take the oral examination. If the examination fee has not been received in the Board office by August 31, the candidate will not be scheduled to take the examination the following December. No application fees will be either credited against a future application or refunded.

Examination fees may be refunded provided candidates inform the Board office of their inability to write the examination prior to October 31st.

Revocation of Diploma or Certificate

Each candidate when making application, signs an agreement regarding disqualification or revocation of his/her diploma, certificate, or other evidence of qualification, for cause. Revocation may occur whenever:

1. The physician shall not in fact have been eligible to receive the diploma or certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting such ineligibility were known to or could have been ascertained by this Board, its members, directors, examiners, officers or agents at or before the time of issuance of such diploma or certificate.

2. Any rule governing examination for a diploma or certificate shall have been violated by the physician but the fact of such violation shall not have been ascertained until after the issuance of his diploma or certificate.

3. The physician shall violate the moral or ethical standards of the practice of medicine then accepted by organized medicine in the locality in which he/she shall be practicing and, without limitation of the foregoing, the forfeiture, revocation or suspension of his/her license to practice medicine, or the expulsion from, or suspension from the rights and privileges of membership in a local, regional or national organization of his/her professional peers shall be evidence of a violation of such standards of the ethical practice of medicine.

4. The physician shall fail to comply with the Rules and Regulations of this Board.

5. The issuance of, or receipt by him/her of such diploma, certificate or other evidence of qualification shall have been contrary to or in violation of the Certificate of Incorporation or the By-laws of this Board.

Upon revocation of any diploma or certificate by this Board as aforesaid, the holder shall return his/her diploma or certificate and other evidence of qualification to the Executive Director of the Board and his/her name shall be removed from the list of certified specialists.
AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Dan B. Jones, MD, Chairman, Houston, Texas
Robert B. Welch, MD, Vice Chairman, Baltimore, Maryland
Ronald M. Burde, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
Robert C. Drews, MD, Clayton, Missouri
Frederick T. Fraunfelder, MD, Portland Oregon
George Edward Garcia, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Frances A. Gutman, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
Robert E. Kalina, MD, Seattle, Washington
Paul R. Lichter, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Marshall M. Parks, MD, New York, New York
Thomas H. Pettit, MD, Los Angeles, California
Robert D. Reinecke, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Stephen J. Ryan, MD, Los Angeles, California
William S. Tasman, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Robert R. Waller, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
George W. Weffer, MD, Morgantown, West Virginia
Robert N. Shaffer, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Philadelphia, Office of the Board,
111 Presidential Blvd., Bala Cynwyd, Pennsylvania 19004

Requirements

Many candidates write the Secretary-Treasurer outlining their training and asking for an estimate of their qualifications and whether further training is required. The Board's requirements, as published hereunder, provide this information. All candidates should be able to estimate his/her status after studying these requirements. Individual officers or members of the Board of Directors cannot and will not make such estimates. All determinations of a candidate's status will be made only by the Committee on Admissions in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, after submission of an application for examination and payment of the registration fee, which must accompany the application. Personal interviews with officers and members of the Board of Directors should not be requested at any time.

EDUCATIONAL

All applicants must have graduated from a medical school or from a school of osteopathy.

All candidates entering ophthalmology training programs must have taken a postgraduate clinical year (PGY-1) in a program accredited by the ACGME or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or in an equivalent program. The PGY-1 must be comprised of training in which the resident has primary responsibility for patient care in a field such as internal medicine, neurology, pediatrics, surgery, family practice, or emergency medicine. As a minimum, six months of this year must be direct patient care.

In addition to a PGY-1 year, all applicants must have completed an entire four-year (PGY-4) or longer residency training program in ophthalmology of at least thirty-six (36) months duration (PGY-4 or better) in either the United States, approved by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, or in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

If a program is disapproved during the course of a resident's training he/she must complete the remaining required number of months of training in another approved program.

As of January 1, 1985 program chairmen will be required to certify satisfactory completion of thirty-six (36) months of formal graduate ophthalmology residency. This requirement pertains to candidates applying for the April 19, 1986 Written Qualifying Test.

LICENSEURE

A candidate may have graduated from a medical school of some country other than the United States or Canada. Graduates of foreign medical schools must have a certificate from the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG).

All applicants must have a license to practice medicine, without restriction pertaining to the practice of ophthalmology, in the United States or Canada.

Applications

Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign and file with the office an application on the official form in current use by the Board, together with the supporting data required by the application. Applications can be obtained from the Chairmen of the approved residency programs or the office of the Board. Applications will not be accepted prior to January 1st of each year and must be postmarked no later than August 1st. No extension to this deadline will be made for any reason. An applicant who does not receive notification from the Board office by January 15 of the acceptance or rejection of his/her application must contact the Board office in writing to inquire about the status of the application. Failure to contact the Board office in writing by February 15 will result in such applicant's removal from the examination roster.

Applications shall be accompanied by a check payable to the Board for $470.00 to cover the application fee. No application will be considered until the fee and all required supporting data, including a letter of endorsement and two recent photographs for identification at the Written Qualifying Test and Oral Examination, have been received at the office.

Applicants who meet all requirements are admitted to the Written Qualifying Test if the application is approved by the Committee on Admissions.

An incomplete application can only remain active for 2 years from date of receipt. If the applicant does not complete his/her application in this period for review by the Committee on Admissions the application will no longer be valid and the registration fee will be returned.

FEES

Review of application and registration for Written Qualifying Test, $470.00, payable with application.

Oral examination, $310.00, payable on successful completion of the Written Qualifying Test.

To repeat the Written Qualifying Test, $310.00.

To repeat the entire oral examination, $310.00.

To repeat a single subject of the oral examination, $155.00.

To repeat two or three subjects of the oral examination, $230.00.

The application fee, oral examination fee and re-examination fees charged by the Board have been determined on the basis of the costs incurred by the Board in the examination of applicants and the administration of its business and may be modified from time to time by the Board of Directors.

Fees for accepted candidates for the Written Qualifying Test and the oral examination are not refundable. The Directors of the Board reserve without compensation except reimbursement of expenses.

CANCELLATIONS

To cover administrative expenses a fee of $50.00 will be charged any candidate who cancels or fails to keep an examination assignment, written or oral, regardless of reason.

WRITTEN QUALIFYING TEST

Before being accepted for an oral examination, each applicant must pass a Written Qualifying Test. This is a multiple choice test which may cover any topic in ophthalmology and
is especially devoted to the following subjects from the Basic and Clinical Science Course of the American Academy of Ophthalmology:
1. Fundamentals and Principles of Ophthalmology
   (Anatomy, Biochemistry, and Physiology)
2. Ophthalmic Pathology
3. Optics, Refraction, and Contact Lenses
4. Intraocular Inflammation, Uveitis, and Ocular Tumors
5. Retina and Vitreous
7. Binocular Vision and Ocular Motility
8. External Diseases and Cornea
9. Glaucoma, Lens, and Anterior Segment Trauma
10. Orbit, Eyelids, and Lacrimal System
11. General Medical Care Problems

The test has been described in the Board's booklet entitled "Written Qualifying Test."

The Written Qualifying Test is given simultaneously in a number of designated cities in the United States and Canada in April of each year. An applicant who passes the Written Qualifying Test shall submit to the office a check payable to the Board for $310.00 to cover the fee for the oral examination and shall thereafter be assigned to an oral examination. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test may apply for reexamination and will be permitted to repeat the test upon payment of the reexamination fee of $310.00. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test on two consecutive occasions may reactivate the application for approval and is required to submit an additional application fee and present evidence of additional preparation.

An applicant who fails to take the Written Qualifying Test within twenty-four (24) months after notice has been sent to him/her that his/her application has been accepted will not thereafter be accepted for examination unless he/she reactivates the application for approval and submits an additional application fee.

Oral Examinations

Oral examinations are usually held twice annually at a time and place determined by the Board and shall be announced in the JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination and to designate the candidates to be examined. The oral examination must be taken within twenty-four (24) months after notice has been sent to the applicant that he/she has passed the Written Qualifying Test, or the applicant shall be required to reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee, and again pass the Written Qualifying Test.

ORAL EXAMINATIONS

The oral examination will be divided into the following subjects:
1. Optics, Refraction, and Visual Physiology
2. Neuro-ophthalmology
3. Binocular Vision and Ocular Motility
4. Medicine, Surgery, and Pathology
   I. External Eye and Adnexa
5. Medicine, Surgery, and Pathology
   II. Anterior Segment of the Eye
6. Medicine, Surgery, and Pathology
   III. Posterior Segment of the Eye

1. OPTICS, REFRACTION AND VISUAL PHYSIOLOGY. Candidates should be familiar with the basic principles of physical and geometrical optics and the operation of standard optical instruments. They should understand the essentials of visual physiology including visual acuity, light

and dark adaptation, accommodation, and color vision. They should know the various forms of ametropia, principles and techniques of refraction, principles of lens design, and methods of correction of ametropia with spectacles and contact lenses. Candidates should be familiar with the methods for prescribing protective lenses, absorptive lenses, and aids for low vision.

2. NEURO-OPTHALMOLOGY AND ORBIT. Candidates should know the anatomy of the orbit and the neuroanatomy of the visual, oculomotor and pupillomotor pathways. They should be familiar with the pathogenesis, histopathology, clinical diagnosis, medical therapy and surgery of diseases of the orbit, optic nerve and chiasma. They should understand the principles and techniques of various diagnostic procedures, including visual field testing, visually evoked responses, ultrasonography, conventional x-ray imaging, and CT scanning. Candidates should be familiar with the clinical features, differential diagnosis, and management of various disorders of the orbit, visual pathways, ocular motor system, and pupillomotor pathways, including the principles and complications of orbital surgery.

3. BINOCULAR VISION AND OCULAR MOTILITY. Candidates should understand the anatomy and physiology of the neuro-muscular mechanisms subserving ocular motility and binocular vision. They should be familiar with the methods of examination and detection and assessment of disorders of ocular motor disorders. Candidates should know the clinical features, differential diagnosis, natural course, and management of the various types of comitant and noncomitant deviations. They should be familiar with the principles and complications of surgery on the extraocular muscles.

In each of the following examinations, the candidate must demonstrate adequate knowledge concerning pathogenesis, histopathology, clinical diagnosis, medical therapy and surgery of the diseases affecting the eye. Props illustrating clinical features, examination techniques, diagnostic studies and histopathologic findings will be used to test the candidate's knowledge of ocular anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, microbiology, immunology and pharmacology. These examinations will determine their ability to utilize and synthesize clinical, laboratory, and histopathologic data to arrive at a correct diagnosis and plan for medical and surgical management of patients. These examinations will include development, dystrophic, degenerative, inflammatory, infectious, toxic, traumatic, neoplastic, and vascular disease affecting the eye and its adnexa. The candidate must be able to discuss the indications for principles of, and complications following surgical procedures.

4. MEDICINE, SURGERY, AND PATHOLOGY I. EXTERNAL EYE AND ADNEXA. Examination concerns diseases of the lacrimal system, lids, conjunctiva, cornea and anterior sclera.

5. MEDICINE, SURGERY, AND PATHOLOGY II. ANTERIOR SEGMENT OF THE EYE. Examination concerns diseases of anterior chamber angle, iris, ciliary body, and lens.

6. MEDICINE, SURGERY, AND PATHOLOGY III. POSTERIOR SEGMENT OF THE EYE. Examination concerns diseases of the vitreous, retina, choroid, and posterior sclera.

Re-examination

An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test may apply for reexamination and will be permitted to retake the test upon payment of the reexamination fee of $310.00. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test on two consecutive occasions may reactivate the application for approval and is required to submit an additional application fee and present evidence of additional preparation.

Candidates who have failed either Histopathology or Medical Ophthalmology prior to the combining of the subjects in
1982 will be re-examined on the subjects separately. Similarly, candidates who fail Medical Ophthalmology—Ocular Pathology or Principles of Ophthalmic Surgery in 1982 will be re-examined on those subjects separately.

If an applicant fails to pass all subjects within three oral examinations, he/she shall be required to re-examine for the application for approval and submit the application fee, and pass another Written Qualifying Test, before being admitted to the oral examination. If an applicant is unsuccessful in five or more subjects in an oral examination he/she will be required to repeat the Written Qualifying Test and pass it before being admitted to an oral examination.

An applicant who fails the entire oral examination may apply for reexamination and will be permitted to repeat the examination within twenty-four (24) months after such failure if he/she presents evidence of additional preparation and pays the reexamination fee of $310.00. However, reexamination will not be permitted for a period of twelve (12) months following such failure, in order to allow time for such additional preparation. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she may re-examine for the approval and submit an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted again to the oral examinations.

An applicant who fails to pass all topics in the oral examination, but does not fail the entire examination, must apply within two years for a reexamination limited to the topics which he/she failed to pass. He/she shall pay a reexamination fee of $155.00 to repeat the examination in one subject or $230.00 in two or three subjects. If an applicant does not repeat the one or more topics within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted to an oral examination.

Candidates who fail to pass one or two disciplines in the oral examination may apply to sit for the next scheduled oral examination. Candidates who fail to pass three disciplines or who fail the entire examination must wait one year before being permitted to sit again for the oral examination and present evidence of additional preparation.

Any candidate who shall fail or has failed, on four (4) consecutive occasions, to take a Written Qualifying Test for which the applicant was scheduled will not be permitted to register for a subsequent Written Qualifying Test until two (2) years have elapsed from the date of the last test for which the applicant had been scheduled. This provision shall apply to all applicants who have become scheduled to take the Written Qualifying Test in 1983 and all subsequent years.

**Results of Examinations**

Within a reasonable time after completion of the written or oral examinations, the applicant shall be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer as to the results thereof. The decision of the Board as to the results of the written or oral examination shall be final and conclusive. To preserve confidentiality, results of an examination will not be given over the telephone.

**Certification**

An applicant who successfully passes both the Written Qualifying and oral examinations within the required time limitations hereinabove set forth, as determined by the Board in its sole discretion, shall be entitled to receive a certificate without further consideration of his/her qualifications by the Board. Physicians who have received the certificate are DIPLOMATES of the Board.

**Revocation and Probation**

A certificate of the Board may be revoked or the certificate holder placed on probation, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:

(a) If the certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Board,

(b) If the certificate holder was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate,

(c) If the certificate holder made any misstatement or material omission of fact to the Board in his/her application or otherwise.

**American Board of Medical Specialties**

The American Board of Medical Specialties, previously called the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, was established in 1933 to serve in an advisory capacity to the American Specialty Boards and to cooperate with organizations that seek its advice concerning the certification of medical specialists. The official recognition of a specialty board by the American Board of Medical Specialties is indicated by the listing of Diplomates in the DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS. The American Board of Ophthalmology contributes an annual fee of $2,000 in addition to $38.00 per Diplomate certified, to the American Board of Medical Specialties, as do all other medical specialty boards, in support of the activities of ABMS.

**Statements of Eligibility**

The Board does not issue statements of “eligibility” for its examinations. The only information the Board will divulge is whether a candidate is or is not certified or is or is not scheduled for an examination.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY**

Kingsbury G. Heiple, MD, President, Cleveland, Ohio
C. McCollister Evans, MD, President-Elect, Rochester, New York
Gerald S. Laro, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Lubbock, Texas
Paul Campbell, MD, Portland, Oregon
Harold K. Dunn, MD, Salt Lake City, Utah
Franklin T. Hoaglund, MD, San Francisco, California
Patrick J. Kelly, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Donald B. Kettelkamp, MD, Lubbock, Texas
George E. Omer, Jr., MD, Albuquerque, New Mexico
Thomas E. Whitesides, Jr., MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Frank C. Wilson, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Henry H. Banks, MD, Executive Director, Office of the Board, 444 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 2970, Chicago, Illinois 60611

**Introduction**

Orthopaedic Surgery is the medical specialty that includes the preservation, investigation, and restoration of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.

**Purpose**

The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, Inc., founded in 1934 as a private, voluntary, non-profit, autonomous organization. Its functions to serve the best interests of the public and of the medical profession by establishing educational standards for orthopaedic residents and evaluating the initial and continuing qualifications and competence of orthopaedic surgeons. For this purpose, the Board reviews the credentials and practices of voluntary candidates, conducts examinations for these candidates, and issues certificates as appropriate. It defines minimum educational requirements in the specialty, stimulates graduate medical education and continuing medical education, and aids in the evaluation of educational facilities.

The Board does not confer any rights on its Diplomates, nor does it purport to direct licensed physicians in any way in the conduct of their professional duties. It is neither the intent nor the purpose of the Board to define requirements for membership in any organization or on the staff of any hospital.
C. Members

The members of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery are elected from the Diplomates of the Board who are nominated by the American Orthopaedic Association, the American Medical Association, and the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. They serve without salary.

D. Organization

Members of the Board elect a President, President-elect, and Secretary-Treasurer annually. An Executive Director, who is a Diplomate, serves as an ex officio member of the Board. The President appoints members to serve on standing committees on Eligibility, Examinations, Finance, Graduate Education, Planning and Development, and Recertification. Other committees may be formed as deemed necessary. The Board holds four regularly scheduled meetings yearly and additional meetings as needed.

E. Directory

A current directory of certified and recertified orthopaedic surgeons is maintained and published by the Board. The names of Diplomates also appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists published for the American Board of Medical Specialties.

General Statement of Educational Goals for Orthopaedic Surgery

The goal of orthopaedic education is to prepare orthopaedic residents to be competent and ethical practitioners of orthopaedic surgery. In fulfillment of this goal, applicants for certification must have received through their orthopaedic residency:

A. Education in the entire field of orthopaedic surgery, including inpatient and outpatient diagnosis and care as well as operative and nonoperative management and rehabilitation.

B. The opportunity to develop, through experience, the necessary cognitive, technical, interpersonal, teaching, and research skills.

C. The opportunity to create new knowledge and to become skilled in the critical evaluation of information.

D. Education in the recognition and management of basic medical and surgical problems.

E. An evaluation of their ethical performance.

Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification

The Board has established the following minimum educational requirements for certification. These requirements should not be interpreted as restricting programs to minimum standards. Throughout these rules, the term "accredited" means accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

A. Time Requirements

Five years (60 months) of accredited postdoctoral residency are required.

Four of these years (48 months) must be served in a program whose curriculum is determined by the director of an accredited orthopaedic surgery residency. Three of these years (36 months) must be served in an accredited orthopaedic surgery residency program and one year (12 months) may be served in an accredited graduate medical education program whose educational content is determined by the director of an accredited orthopaedic surgery residency program.

Each program may develop individual sick and vacation times for the resident in accordance with institutional policy. However, one year of credit must include at least 46 weeks in full-time orthopaedic education; furthermore, vacation or leave time may not be accumulated to reduce the five-year requirement.

Program directors may retain a resident in the education program for as long as necessary beyond the minimum time specified so that the resident can achieve the necessary degree of competence in orthopaedic surgery. Currently, according to the Special Requirements of the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery, the committee must be notified of such retention. This information must also be provided to the Board in the Record of Residency Assignments form.

B. Content Requirements

1. General Requirements

A minimum of 9 months during the first 36 months of graduate medical education must be broadly based on clinical services other than orthopaedics. This requirement may be fulfilled by a year of accredited residency in any broadly based program involving patient care.

2. Orthopaedic Requirements

a. The orthopaedic education must be broadly representative of the entire field of orthopaedic surgery. The distribution of educational experience must include a minimum of:

   - Adult orthopaedics—12 months
   - Fractures/trauma—12 months
   - Children's orthopaedics—6 months
   - Basic science and/or clinical specialties—6 months

   Experience may be received in two or more subject areas concurrently. Concurrently integrated programs may allocate time by proportion of experience.

b. Orthopaedic education must provide experience with all patient age groups, pertinent anatomic areas, acute and chronic care, related clinical subjects and basic science, and exposure to research.

   1. Children's orthopaedics: The educational experience in children's orthopaedics must be obtained in an accredited position in an integrated or free-standing program specifically accredited for this category.

   2. Anatomic areas: Orthopaedic education must include all aspects of diagnosis and care of disorders affecting the bones, joints, and soft tissues of the upper and lower extremities, including the hand and foot; the entire spine, specifically including intervertebral discs; and the bony pelvis.

   3. Acute and chronic care: Orthopaedic education must include the diagnosis and care, both operative and nonoperative, of acute trauma (including athletic injuries), infectious disease, neurovascular impairment, and chronic orthopaedic problems including reconstructive surgery, neuromuscular disease, metabolic bone disease, benign and malignant tumors, and rehabilitation.

   4. Related clinical subjects: Orthopaedic education must include musculoskeletal imaging procedures, use and interpretation of clinical laboratory tests, prosthetics, orthotics, physical modalities and exercises, and neurological and rheumatological disorders.

   5. Research: Orthopaedic education must include exposure to clinical and/or laboratory research.

   6. Basic science: Orthopaedic education must include instruction in anatomy, biochemistry, biomaterials, biomechanics, microbiology, pathology, pharmacology, physiology, and other basic sciences related to orthopaedic surgery. The resident must have the opportunity to apply these basic sciences to all phases of orthopaedic surgery.

   7. Options: Twelve (12 months) of the four years required to be under the direction of the orthopaedic surgery residency program director may be spent on services consisting partially or entirely of:

   a. Additional experience in general adult or children's orthopaedics or fractures/trauma;

   b. An orthopaedic clinical specialty;

   c. Orthopaedically related research;

   d. Experience in an accredited graduate medical education program whose educational content is reviewed and approved by the director of the orthopaedic surgery residency program.


C. Accreditation Requirements

1. The educational experience in orthopaedic surgery obtained in the United States must be in programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. All other clinical education obtained in the United States must be in programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and the appropriate Residency Review Committee for the category of education for which credit is sought. (The Directory of Residency Training Programs, which lists programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, is published annually and obtainable from the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610, lists accredited rotations of 6 months or longer.)

2. A total period of no more than 6 months may be served in unaccredited institutions.

3. Credit for time spent in residency education will be granted only for the period during which the residency program is accredited, and only for time served in an approved position within an accredited program.

4. If an orthopaedic residency program has its accreditation withdrawn by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, no educational credit will be granted past the effective date of withdrawal of accreditation.

5. Educational credit may be granted for clinical experience in the military and/or public health services of the United States or at any foreign country where the experience is accepted by the director of the orthopaedic surgery residency program that the resident enters.

6. The term "fellow" is not synonymous with the term "residency" for the purpose of obtaining Board credit for educational experience. A resident is an individual enrolled in an approved position in an accredited educational program.

D. Achievement Requirements

1. The director of the program providing general graduate medical education must certify the satisfactory completion of that segment of education.

2. In orthopaedic surgery residency programs, the appropriate faculty member must certify the satisfactory completion of each rotation for which credit is awarded. (See "F. Documentation Requirements")

3. The program director responsible for the final year of the resident's education must certify that the resident has achieved a satisfactory level of competence and is qualified to take the certifying examination.

4. The certification referred to in 2. and 3. above must be made on the Record of Residency Assignments form and must be countersigned by the resident.

5. Medical practice activity outside the residency must not be allowed to interfere with the opportunity to benefit from the educational experience. Residents may not engage in activities without the specific prior approval of the program director; such approval must be based on the judgment of the director that rotations are being completed without compromise and that the circumstances of the resident warrant such activity.

E. Continuity Requirements

The resident should have progressively increased patient care responsibility. A part-time or piecemeal approach to residency requirements is discouraged. The final 24 months of residency education must be obtained in a single orthopaedic residency program unless prior approval of the Committee on Eligibility is obtained.

F. Documentation Requirements

1. For orthopaedic education obtained in the United States, a copy of the Record of Residency Assignments form must be sent yearly to the Board office by the program director. This form must detail the location, content, and time spent on each rotation that has been completed by the resident, and must indicate whether or not credit has been granted. The fully completed Record of Residency Assignments form is due in the Board office within 30 days of the completion of the residency.

2. When a resident leaves a program prematurely, the program director must record the reasons for leaving, confirm those rotations for which credit is granted, and send the completed Record of Residency Assignments form to the Board office within 30 days. Before a resident enters a new program, it is the responsibility of the new program director to obtain a copy of the resident's Record of Residency Assignments form, to review it thoroughly, and to develop an appropriate program for the resident that will result in progressively increasing responsibility and will otherwise meet the minimum educational requirements.

These educational requirements shall apply to all residents who begin their first year of orthopaedic education in an accredited orthopaedic surgery residency on or after January 1, 1985 except that requirement A, paragraph two shall apply to all residents who begin their first accredited postdoctoral year of education on or after January 1, 1987 and to all who begin their accredited orthopaedic surgery program on or after January 1, 1989.

Requirements for Taking the Certifying Examination

An applicant desiring certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery must satisfy the educational requirements of the Rules and Procedures in effect when the applicant first enrolls in an accredited orthopaedic residency. An applicant must satisfy all other requirements in effect at the time of application.

A. Educational Requirements

An applicant must satisfactorily complete and document the minimum educational requirements in effect when he/she first enrolls in an accredited orthopaedic residency.

B. Practice Requirements

1. An applicant must possess a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada, or be engaged in full-time service in the United States Federal Government. An applicant will be rendered ineligible for the certification examination by limitation, suspension, or termination of any right associated with the practice or medicine in any state, province, or country by reason of violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation, disciplinary action by any medical licensing authority, or voluntary surrender while under investigation.

2. An applicant must be continuously and actively engaged in the practice of orthopaedic surgery; other than as a resident or fellow (or equivalent), for at least twenty-three (23) full months prior to the date of examination. An applicant must be in one practice location for a minimum of twelve (12) consecutive months. A change in location, type of hospital practice, or practice association may result in deferral. The practice must be located in the United States or its territories, Canada, or a United States service installation. It must include hospital admitting and surgical privileges in effect at the time of application for the examination and at the time of examination. The applicant must
Orthopaedic Surgery

demonstrate professional competence and adherence to acceptable ethical and professional standards. The practice must allow independent decision-making in matters of patient care. A reduction, restriction, suspension, termination, or resignation at the request of a hospital of all or any portion of an applicant's surgical staff privileges, or pending action to do so, will normally result in a deferral until such action is finally resolved and the applicant's practice has stabilized sufficiently for it to be evaluated.

3. In lieu of the time requirement set forth under B.2., an applicant in the United States uniformed services who has a military obligation of at least two years remaining after the date of completion of accredited residency education may satisfy the practice requirement if the applicant has been assigned as an orthopaedic surgeon in a hospital for twelve (12) full months prior to the date of examination. The applicant must submit a letter from his/her immediate supervisor evaluating his/her capability in the practice of orthopaedic surgery, as well as such other documentation as the Committee on Eligibility may require to demonstrate professional competence and adherence to acceptable ethical and professional standards.

4. An applicant practicing in Canada must have fulfilled the requirements of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and must be a member of the qualifying examination in orthopaedic surgery of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada before applying for the examination of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, unless three or more years of the required accredited orthopaedic surgery education have been obtained in the United States. 

C. Evaluation of Applicant

1. Qualifications for taking the examination will be determined by the Committee on Eligibility after review of the application, letters of recommendation, and other relevant information.

2. It is the responsibility of the applicant to provide the information on which the Committee on Eligibility bases its evaluation of the qualifications of the applicant. This responsibility extends to information that the Committee on Eligibility requests from other persons. If the Committee on Eligibility does not receive requested information that it believes to be relevant to the qualifications of an applicant from the applicant, a program director, a reference, a hospital representative, or another source, the Board will notify the applicant and defer making a decision as to the eligibility of the applicant until the information is received.

3. An applicant must be prepared to submit as part of the application to the Committee on Eligibility, if requested, a list of all patient's admitted to the applicant's care in the hospital of hospitals in which the applicant has practiced. Such a list shall include the name of the hospital, the hospital number of each patient, the patient's age, definitive diagnosis, treatment, end result, and the period of time covered. The authenticity of the patient list must be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian. An applicant engaged in practice in a partnership or assigned full-time to a private or government hospital must, upon request, submit a list of patients cared for primarily by the applicant. This list must also be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian.

4. Representatives of the Board may visit the site of an applicant's practice if the Committee on Eligibility believes that this is necessary for adequate evaluation of the work of the applicant.

A. Application Deadline

A completed application for the certifying examination must be postmarked on or before October 31 of the year preceding the examination. The application must be accompanied by a nonrefundable fee of $100.00 and must be sent by registered mail.

B. Reapplication

An application remains in force for three consecutive examinations unless a new application is requested by the Board. A new application must be submitted if the candidate does not take or does not pass the examination within the three-year period.

C. Notifying the Board of Application Changes

It is the responsibility of the applicant to notify the Board office of any change of address, practice association, or hospital affiliation during the three-year term of the application. If an application changes practice location or practice association, or acquires new hospital staff affiliations, new references will be solicited by the Board. An applicant is also required to notify the Board of any denial of any request for hospital privileges, of any action to restrict, suspend, or terminate all or any portion of the applicant's surgical staff privileges; or any request by a hospital to resign all or any portion of the applicant's surgical staff privileges, and of any action by a governmental agency which would result in the restriction, suspension, or probation of the applicant's license or any right associated with the practice of medicine.

D. Notifying the Applicant of Eligibility

The decision of the Committee on Eligibility is mailed to the applicant not later than 60 days prior to the examination date.

E. Examination Fee

The candidate must submit a fee of $600.00 on or before the date specified in the letter of notification of eligibility for the examination. This fee will be forfeited if the candidate fails to appear for the examination or cancels after being scheduled. This fee must be sent by registered mail.

F. Falsified Information

If it is determined that an applicant has falsified information on the application form or failed to provide material information, the applicant will not be considered for eligibility for the examination and may be defered for further evaluation.

Eligibility Decisions

A. Determining Eligibility

The Committee on Eligibility meets at least once each year to consider applications for the certifying examination. At this meeting, applicants will be declared eligible or ineligible for the next examination, or the decision may be deferred for further evaluation.

B. Period of Examination Eligibility

If a candidate is considered eligible to take the certifying examination only for the period of time (usually not longer than four months) until the next examination is administered. Those candidates who elect not to take the examination, and those who do not pass the examination, may apply for the next examination by submitting a $100.00 non-refundable reactivation fee and a written request for reconsideration for examination before the deadline of October 31 of the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is requested. Eligibility for that examination will not be considered until the Committee on Eligibility again meets. Eligibility does not carry over automatically from year to year.

C. Deferral of Eligibility Decision

A decision on an applicant's eligibility may be deferred if information is insufficient for the Committee on Eligibility to make a judgment. Typically, the committee will defer such a decision for one year to gather further information. If it still has insufficient information to make a judgment, the decision will be deferred for a second year to enable representa-

Procedure for Application for the Certifying Examination

The date and place for the certifying examination and deadline for submission of applications and fees are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, the Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, and The Bulletin of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons.
tives of the Board to conduct a site visit as described in C.4. A deferral of not more than two consecutive years is not viewed by the Board as an adverse action; thus, no appeal from a decision of the Committee on Eligibility is permitted unless an applicant has either been found ineligible or been deferred for more than two consecutive years.

D. Appeal of Eligibility Decision

An applicant declared ineligible by the Committee on Eligibility will be informed on the basis for such action and may request a hearing by an appeals committee of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

Certification and Recertification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery

A. Awarding Certificates

The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery awards a certificate to a candidate who specializes in orthopaedic surgery, has met the educational requirements of the Board, has demonstrated competence in orthopaedic surgery and adherence to ethical and professional standards, and has passed the certifying examination. This portion of the Board's responsibilities is discharged by issuance of a certificate to an individual found qualified as of the date of certification.

B. Certificate Revocation

At present, certificates have no time limit or expiration, but a certificate may be revoked because of intentional or substantive misrepresentation to the Board with respect to the applicant's education and other requirements for eligibility, or because of limitation, suspension, or termination of the right to practice medicine in any state, province, or country by reason of violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation, or disciplinary action by any medical licensing authority, or voluntary surrender while under investigation. Before a certificate is revoked, the Diplomate will be informed of the basis of such action and will be afforded a hearing according to procedures formulated by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

C. Certificate Reinstatement

Should the circumstances that were considered in justification for revocation or surrender of the Diplomate's certificate be corrected, the Board may reinstate the certificate after appropriate review of the individual's qualifications and performance, using the same standards as applied to other applicants for certification.

D. Recertification

The Board offers a recertification examination to its Diplomates. Diplomates are encouraged to undertake periodic recertification. Specific rules and procedures for recertification can be obtained from the Secretary of the Board.

Unsuccessful Candidates

Unsuccessful candidates may repeat the examination by reapplying and again being declared eligible.

A. Reactivating Applications

The Committee on Eligibility will consider applicants for reexamination upon receipt of a written request for reconsideration and a nonrefundable fee of $100.00 to reactivates the application. (See Reappraisal.) The written request and the fee of $100.00 must be postmarked on or before October 31 of the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested. Upon receipt of notification of acceptance by the Committee on Eligibility for a repeat examination, the candidate must submit to the Board a fee of $600.00 on or before the date specified in the letter of notification of eligibility for the examination. All applications, requests, and fees must be sent by registered mail.

B. Redetermination of Eligibility

Each applicant's application must again be approved by the Committee on Eligibility, and a new application may be requested by the committee. Eligibility does not carry over automatically from year to year.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Brian F. McCabe, MD, President, Iowa City, Iowa
William H. Saunders, MD, Vice President, Columbus, Ohio
Bobby R. Allord, MD, Houston, Texas
Byron J. Bailey, MD, Galveston, Texas
Roger Boles, MD, San Francisco, California
Robert W. Cantrell, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
D. Thane R. Cody, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Charles W. Cummings, MD, Seattle, Washington
Patrick J. Doyle, MD, Vancouver, Canada
John M. Fredrickson, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
Richard R. Gacek, MD, Syracuse, New York
Jerome C. Goldstein, MD, Washington, DC
Jack D. Kerth, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Robert I. Kohut, MD, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Charles J. Krause, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Eugene N. Myers, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Michael M. Paparella, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Frank N. Ritter, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Alexander J. Schleuning, MD, Portland, Oregon
James B. Snow, Jr., MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
M. Stuart Strong, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Harold G. Tabb, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana
M. Eugene Tardy, Jr., MD, Chicago, Illinois
Paul H. Ward, MD, Los Angeles, California
George F. Reed, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Syracuse, New York
Office of the Board,
220 Collingwood, Suite 130,
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

General Requirements

The following qualifications are minimal requirements for examination by the American Board of Otolaryngology. The applicant:

1. Shall possess high moral, ethical and professional qualifications.
2. Shall be a graduate of a College of Medicine or Osteopathy.
3. Shall present evidence of a valid license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada. If the applicant is enrolled in a training program in a state not requiring licensing as a prerequisite to such enrollment, evidence of licensure shall not be required.
4. Shall have completed a minimum of four years of residency training accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority; this training must include:
   a. one year of general surgical training in a residency program accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority.
   b. three years of residency training in otolaryngology accredited by the ACGME or appropriate Canadian medical authority.

The training in otolaryngology must involve increasing responsibility each year and include a final year of senior experience. It is preferred that the year or years of general surgical residency be taken prior to the otolaryngologic training, but it may be taken following otolaryngologic training. The residency training must be completed in a manner acceptable to the head of that residency program.

5. The post-M.D./D.O. training (accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority) begins July 1, 1981 or thereafter and must have satisfactorily completed a minimum of five years of residency training accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority; this training must include:
(a) at least one year of general surgical training in a residency program accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority.

(b) at least three years of residency training in otolaryngology accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority.

(c) an additional year of residency training which may be in otolaryngology, general surgery or other residencies accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority. If this year of training is in other than otolaryngology, it must be taken prior to the final year of otolaryngology residency.

The training in otolaryngology must involve increasing responsibility in each year and the final year of the five years of training must be a senior experience in otolaryngology. The residency training must be completed in a manner acceptable to the head of that residency program.

6. Who has received some or all premedical and/or medical training in a country other than the United States or Canada and additional approved residency training as prescribed in section 5 above, is eligible for examination provided he meets all other requirements of the Board.

7. Who has completed otolaryngology training in the United Kingdom or the Republic of Ireland in a program accredited by the Specialist Advisory Committee and has received a certificate of accreditation in otolaryngology from the Joint Committee on Higher Surgical Training in the United Kingdom and the Republic of Ireland will be considered for examination.

8. Who has completed his training under the New Zealand program and has passed the examination leading to Fellowship of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons.

Application for Examination

There is no required time interval between completion of the residency program and making application for examination.

1. An applicant for examination shall complete and submit the application forms supplied by the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. The application shall include authenticated records of the following:

(a) Medical education, internship, residencies and other postgraduate studies, hospital and outpatient department appointments, teaching positions, memberships in medical societies, personal publications, and any additional information that the candidate feels might be of value in processing this application.

2. Additional information may be requested by the Board from the following:

(a) Local medical society.

(b) Board certified otolaryngologists from the geographical area in which the applicant practices.

(c) The director of the applicant's training program.

(d) Hospital chiefs of staff.

3. The application shall be signed by two diplomates of the American Board of Otolaryngology. It shall be accompanied by (a) two 4-inch by 3 1/2-inch unmounted, dated photographs taken within six months of the date of application, signed by the applicant on the back; (b) a list of operations assisted in and performed by the resident during the period of education in otolaryngology; (c) official verification of the satisfactory completion of surgical and otolaryngology residency training; (d) the first payment of the examination fee.

4. The completed application with an up-to-date or completed surgical list shall be mailed to the Secretary-Treasurer as soon as possible after each May. This allows review of the application by the Credentials Committee and assignment of the applicant for the next examination. An update of the operative list must be submitted to the American Board of Otolaryngology within ten (10) days of completion of the applicant's residency training. An applicant will be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer when and where to appear for examination if approved by the Credentials Committee.

5. In 1985 a written examination will be offered in September and an oral examination in March of 1986.

The American Board of Otolaryngology (ABO) certification process consists of two phases: the first phase incorporates a written examination and the second phase, an oral examination. The following is a brief summary of these two phases and their possible outcomes.

In the first phase, all candidates take a written examination with three possible outcomes:

1) Candidates who score above a certain point are considered to have passed the Certification Examination and are certified. They are not required to take the oral examination.

2) Candidates who score below a certain point are considered to have failed the Certification Examination and are not certified. They are not eligible for the oral examination, but may retake the written examination in a subsequent year.

3) Candidates who score between the specified upper and lower points are considered to have neither passed nor failed the Examination, and a decision on certification is deferred.

The candidates in the deferred decision group have two routes for continuing to seek certification.

The first route requires that these candidates take the oral component of the Certification Examination when it is offered in either the first or second year subsequent to their taking the written examination. Combined performances on both the oral and written components are then evaluated, and a decision made that candidates have either passed the Certification Examination and are certified, or have failed in the Certification Examination and are not certified, but may reapply to participate in the entire certification process.

The second route to certification is to decline the oral and, instead, retake the written examination at a subsequent administration.

Candidates who elect to retake the written examination, either because they took the oral and failed or because they chose not to take the oral, face the possible outcomes they did when they first took the written examination and will be required to pay another examination fee.

6. The American Board of Otolaryngology does not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" in any manner including requests to the Board for status reports.

7. An application will be considered current for a two-year period following its acceptance. At the conclusion of said two-year period, the application will expire.

8. The Board reserves the right to reject any application.

Re-application

Candidates whose application has expired (see paragraph 7 above) may make re-application for the examination process in the same manner as new applicants and will be required to pay a new examination fee of $1,000.

Effective with the 1982/1983 examination process, applicants who have failed the examination three times must provide evidence of having accumulated 300 credit hours in Category I of the Physicians Recognition Award of the American Medical Association. These credit hours must be in activities directly related to otolaryngology and must be accrued subsequent to the candidates third failure.

Fee for Examination

The fee for the examination is $1,000 subject to change at the discretion of the Board. Of this sum, $500 must accompany the application and is not refundable. No application will be processed until this fee is received by the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. The fees for the examination must be paid in US currency equivalent.
An additional $500 must be remitted to the Board upon notification of acceptance for examination. Once the applicant has agreed in writing to participate on the date of the examination offered by the Board, no part of this $500 is refundable.

Candidates who elect to retake the written examination either because they took the orals and failed or because they chose not to take the orals will be required to pay a new examination fee of $1,000.

A fee of $50.00 will be charged to candidates who request handscoring of their examination.

Examination Procedures

The date and location of the examinations are determined by the Board. Advance notices of the date and location of the examinations are published in the Journal of the American Medical Association and journals devoted to specialty of otolaryngology.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate’s knowledge, skill and understanding in the following categories:

1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.

2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item 1 above.

3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.

4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:
   (a) Temporal bone surgery.
   (b) Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery.
   (c) Maxillofacial, esthetic plastic and reconstructive surgery of the head and neck.
   (d) Surgery of the salivary glands.
   (e) Head and neck oncologic surgery.
   (f) Head and neck reconstructive surgery, particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies, following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma.
   (g) Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic.
   (h) Surgery of the lymphatic tissues of the pharynx and neck.
   (i) Pre and post-operative care.

5. Diagnostic and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.

6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose; accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.

7. Awareness of the current literature, especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item 1 above.

8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.


By-Laws of the Board, Article VI Certification, Rejection and Revocation

1. The Board shall issue an appropriate certificate of qualification in otolaryngology (or in a subdivision thereof) to those who show themselves worthy of such certification according to the requirements of training, experience and demonstrated competence as stated in the current Information Booklet of the Board.

2. No certificate shall be issued and any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time by the Board if it shall determine that the person involved:
   (a) did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any member thereof or could have been ascertained by the Board prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of a certificate as the case may be,
   (b) made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional,
   (c) has been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine,
   (d) had his license to practice medicine revoked or shall have been disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

3. If the Board determines to withhold or revoke any certificate for any reason set forth in section 1 and section 2 above, the person affected thereby shall be given written notice of the reasons therefor. Such action by the Board shall be regarded as final unless such person requests a review of such action within sixty days after notice thereof has been mailed to him by the Board.

Applicant’s Agreement

Applicants are required to sign the following agreement: I hereby apply to the American Board of Otolaryngology for examination for certification in accordance with its rules, regulations and policies, and herewith enclose a fee of $500, none of which is refundable. I shall pay the remaining $500 of the total fee of $1,000 if and when accepted for examination and agree that this $500 is not refundable if I agree to participate in the examination. I agree that prior to or subsequent to my examination, the Board may investigate my standing as a physician including my reputation for complying with the ethical standards of the profession. Furthermore, if the Board refuses to grant a certificate, such refusal may not and shall not be questioned by me in any court of law or equity, or any other tribunal.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PATHOLOGY

Jack M. Layton, MD, President, Tucson, Arizona
Robert B. Jennings, MD, Vice President, Durham, North Carolina
Jack P. Strong, MD, Secretary, New Orleans, Louisiana
Frank B. Walker, MD, Treasurer, Grosse Pointe Farms, Michigan
Jerald R. Schenkken, MD, Immediate Past President, Omaha, Nebraska
Thomas J. Gill, III, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
William H. Hartmann, MD, Nashville, Tennessee
Charles S. Hinich, MD, Long Island, New York
Pierre W. Keigles, MD, Kansas City, Missouri
John D. Milam, MD, Houston, Texas

Certification by the Board

A certificate is granted by The American Board of Otolaryngology to a candidate who has met all the requirements and has satisfactorily passed its examination.
Pathology

Douglas A. Nelson, MD, Syracuse, New York
Herbert M. Sommers, MD, Chicago, Illinois
M. R. Abell, MD, Executive Director
Office Of The American Board Of Pathology,
Lincoln Center
5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
PO. Box 24695, Tampa, Florida 33622

Prerequisites for Examination

All applications to take the examination are considered by the Credentials Committee of The American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the following items are evaluated in this process.

I. GENERAL

A. The candidate must hold a currently valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy in either the United States or Canada.
B. The candidate must devote professional time primarily and primarily to pathology.

II. PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION

Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, graduation from an osteopathic college of medicine accredited by the Bureau of Professional Education of the American Osteopathic Association, or graduation from a medical school in another country acceptable to the ABP.

III. QUALIFICATIONS

The American Board of Pathology recognizes several pathways for qualification for examination and certification, including training, experience, or a combination of training and experience. To acknowledge the diverse activities in the practice of pathology and to accommodate the interests of individuals wishing to enter the field, The American Board of Pathology offers basic certification through one of three routes (combined anatomic and clinical pathology, anatomic pathology only, and/or clinical pathology and/or a special qualification in pathology), and a variety of special qualification examinations. The special qualification examinations are utilized to indicate expertise in one branch of anatomic and/or clinical pathology.

A. Primary certificates

1. Training—the candidate must complete satisfactorily pathology training in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), as outlined below.

   a. Combined anatomic and clinical pathology (AP/CP) certification—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology.

   b. Anatomic pathology (AP) certification

      (1) Three full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines (in the practice of pathology, or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice or

      (2) Primary certificate in clinical pathology and two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology. Dual credit is not given for any AP training which may have been used to qualify for CP certification.

   c. Clinical pathology (CP) certification

      (1) Three full years of approved training in clinical pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines (in the practice of path-

ology; or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice or

(2) Primary certificate in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology. Dual credit is not given for any CP training which may have been used to qualify for AP certification.

2. Experience—under certain circumstances a candidate may receive credit toward a basic certificate for acceptable experience in the specialty rather than by training. One year's training credit may be received for each of two full years or its equivalent of acceptable experience. However, only under exceptional circumstances will experience credit or other forms of advanced credit be given toward the requirements for the combined anatomic and clinical pathology certification. The substitution of experience credit for a portion of approved training toward the requirements for AP/CP requires the assessment of the director of the training program to insure that such will permit a broad and adequate experience in anatomic and clinical pathology and that the director will be willing to so certify.

Credit for extensive full-time training or experience in a country other than the United States or Canada may be granted toward the requirements for a primary certificate provided that the candidate has had a total of eight years of full-time validated experience in pathology acceptable to The American Board of Pathology with four years having been in the United States or Canada. For AP qualification the training and experience must have been in AP; for CP, in CP; and for combined AP/CP, four years in AP and four years in CP.

3. Other credit mechanisms—the acceptability of other credit as substitutes for approved training is evaluated on an individual basis. Credit is given only for activities that have occurred in either the United States or Canada. The total combined period of advanced credit allowed in this category for sections a, b, and c below will not exceed one third of the required approved training in the respective area of anatomic pathology or clinical pathology.

To avoid any misunderstanding, potential applicants should communicate with the Office of The American Board of Pathology early in the training period to ascertain if credit may be acceptable.

The training program director will be asked to assess the proposal and to provide a recommendation as to the amount of credit that the director believes the candidate should receive.

The Board will notify the director of the pathology training program of such potential credit and, prior to admission to the certifying examination, the director of the final year of training must certify that the candidate is fully qualified to sit for the examination.

a. Training during medical school—credit toward the qualifications for the primary examinations in pathology may be given for post-sophomore training in an approved pathology training program during medical school providing that the candidate did not receive credit for such toward graduation from medical school and that it is validated as a significant experience by the training director or chairman of the department of pathology.

b. Candidates holding a master's degree or a doctor's degree in a special discipline of pathology or a basic science related to pathology may obtain training credit regardless of whether it was received before or after the medical degree. The evaluation and approval of the amount of training credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP regarding relevance of the subjects to anatomic or clinical pathology.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Pathology

497

c. Research with a direct application to the practice of anatomic and/or clinical pathology may be considered for credit not to exceed one third of the training time requirement. The ABP encourages research and believes that all candidates should carry on investigation, teaching, and publication of scientific papers during primary training.

d. The ABP will allow full training credit for the first year of graduate medical education (internship) approved as a categorical program in pathology. The ABP will, under certain circumstances accept for credit that portion of an approved diversified (flexible, transitional) first-year program which was spent in pathology in an institution with an accredited training program in pathology.

e. The ABP will allow training credit for time spent in a related clinical activity. The evaluation and approval of the amount of credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP and the pathology training director with regard to relevance of the experience. Credit for clinical activity or a combination of research and clinical training will not exceed one third of required approved training.

B. Special Competence Certificates

All candidates applying for special qualification certification must hold a primary certificate from the ABP or from another specialty board of the American Board of Medical Specialties.

Credit is not given for training outside of the United States or Canada or for training in areas of special qualification which was part of the training program leading to the requirements necessary to qualify to sit for the examination in AP and/or CP.

1. Blood Banking (BB)
   a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:
      (1) One full year of additional supervised training in blood banking in an institution accredited for such training by the ACCME, or approved for such training by the ABP; or
      (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in blood banking or its equivalence under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.

   b. Applicants not holding a primary certificate from the ABP but holding a primary certificate from another primary Medical Specialty Board:
      Two full years or its equivalence of training or acceptable experience in blood banking.

2. Chemical Pathology (Chem P)
   a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:
      (1) One full year of additional supervised training in chemical pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACCME, or approved for such training by the ABP; or
      (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in chemical pathology or its equivalence under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.

   b. Applicants not holding a primary certificate from the ABP but holding a primary certificate from another primary Medical Specialty Board:
      Two full years or its equivalence of training or acceptable experience in chemical pathology.

3. Dermatopathology (DP)
   Certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of The American Board of Pathology (ABP) and The American Board of Dermatology (ABD). Such function will relate to qualifications of candidates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.

   All candidates applying for examination must hold a currently valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy in either the United States or Canada.

   a. Prerequisites
      The American Boards of Pathology and Dermatology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special qualification in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have met one of the following requirements.
      (1) Applicants who are diplomates of both The American Board of Pathology and The American Board of Dermatology.
      (2) Applicants already holding a primary certificate from The American Board of Dermatology or, The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology or anatomic and clinical pathology) and the addition of one or two years of training in dermatopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACCME. This additional training of one or two years must be taken after the candidate has met the full training requirements for certification in pathology or dermatology.

   b. Training
      Training programs in dermatopathology will be an equal joint function of the departments of pathology and dermatology. The pathologist applicant shall have spent one half of the required training time of the one or two year program in clinical dermatology.

   Committee for Dermatopathology:
   William A. Caro, MD, Chicago, Illinois
   Thomas J. Gill III, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
   James H. Graham, MD, Washington, D.C.
   John M. Knox, MD, Houston, Texas
   Jack M. Layton, MD, Tucson, Arizona
   Jack P. Strong, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana

   Candidates may obtain an application as follows:
   Pathologists—R. A. Abell, MD, PhD
   Executive Director
   American Board of Pathology
   Lincoln Center
   5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
   P.O. Box 25915
   Tampa, Florida 33622

   Dermatologists—Clarence S. Livingood, MD
   Executive Director
   American Board of Dermatology
   Henry Ford Hospital
   2799 West Grand Boulevard
   Detroit, Michigan 48202

4. Forensic Pathology (FP)
   a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only, or in special instances, clinical pathology only; one year of supervised training in forensic pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACCME, or approved for such training by the ABP.

   b. For candidates holding a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, anatomic pathology only, or in exceptional instances, clinical pathology only: two years of full-time experience in forensic pathology in a situation comparable to that of an institution accredited for training in forensic pathology by the ACCME.

   c. For certification in combined anatomic pathology and forensic pathology, see Section III C "Certification Requirements."

5. Hematology (HEM)
   a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only, or in special instances, anatomic pathology only:
      (1) One full year of additional supervised training in hematology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACCME, or approved for such training by the ABP; or
      (2) Two additional years of full-time experience or its equivalence in hematology under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Pathology

b. Applicants not holding a primary certificate from the ABP but holding a primary certificate from another primary Medical Specialty Board:
   Two full years or its equivalent of training or acceptable experience in hematology
6. Immunopathology (IP)
a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology:
   (1) One full year of additional supervised training in immunopathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP
   or
   (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in immunopathology or its equivalent under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.
b. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic pathology only or clinical pathology only:
   (1) Two full years of additional supervised training in immunopathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP
   or
   (2) Four additional years of full-time experience in immunopathology or its equivalent under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.
c. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic pathology only or clinical pathology only plus a certificate of Special Qualification in Blood Banking, Hematology, Medical Microbiology, or Chemical Pathology:
   (1) One full year of additional supervised training in immunopathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP
   or
   (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in immunopathology or its equivalent under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.
d. For certification in combined anatomic pathology or clinical pathology and immunopathology, see Section III C “Certification Combinations.”
7. Medical Microbiology (MMB)
a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:
   (1) One full year of additional supervised training in medical microbiology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
   (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in medical microbiology or its equivalence under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.
b. Applicants not holding a primary certificate from the ABP but holding a primary certificate from another primary Medical Specialty Board:
   Two full years, or its equivalent, of training or acceptable experience in medical microbiology.
8. Neuropathology (NP)
a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only: two full years of supervised training in neuropathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP.
b. Applicants who hold a certificate in clinical pathology or a primary certificate from another primary Medical Specialty Board:
   (1) One year of full-time approved training in anatomic pathology in an accredited training program or a program approved for such training by ABP, plus
   (2) two years of full-time training in neuropathology in a program accredited by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP.
c. For certification in combined anatomic pathology and neuropathology, see Section III C “Certification Combinations.”
9. Radiotopic Pathology (RIP)
a. Applicants who hold a certificate from the ABP:
   (1) One full year of additional supervised training in radiotopic pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP; or
   (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in radiotopic pathology or its equivalent under circumstances acceptable to the ABP.
b. Applicants for combined certification in clinical pathology and radiotopic pathology: 24 months of approved training in clinical pathology, 12 months of approved training in radiotopic pathology, and 12 months of further training, research, or practice related to radiotopic pathology or clinical pathology.

C. Certificate Combinations
Under certain circumstances special qualification training may be arranged in conjunction with the primary training requirements, permitting a candidate to qualify for a combined certificate. However, dual credit is not acceptable, i.e., training in an area of special qualification as part of the requirements toward a primary certificate is not acceptable as credit for special qualification. The recognized combinations of certification and the required training are:

1. Anatomic pathology and clinical pathology (AP/CP) plus special qualification—four years of approved AP/CP training in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME plus one or two years of special qualification training as defined in Section III B “Special Qualification Certificates.”
2. Anatomic pathology (AP) plus special qualification—three years of approved training in anatomic pathology plus one year of approved special qualification training in forensic pathology, dermatopathology, radiotopic pathology, or in very special circumstances other areas of special qualification, or
two years of approved training in anatomic pathology plus two years of approved special qualification training as defined in Section III B “Special Qualification Certificates.”
3. Clinical pathology (CP) plus special qualification—three years of approved training in clinical pathology plus one year of approved special qualification training as defined in Section III B “Special Qualification Certificates” or
two years of approved training in clinical pathology plus two years of approved special qualification training as defined in Section III B “Special Qualification Certificates.”
4. Anatomic pathology and forensic pathology (AP/FP) —two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and one year of approved training in forensic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME and one additional year of approved training in anatomic pathology in one of the specialty areas of pathology such as neuropathology, toxicology, or chemical pathology.
5. Anatomic pathology and neuropathology (AP/NP) —two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in neuropathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME with adequate experience in neuropathology.
6. Anatomic pathology or clinical pathology and immunopathology (AP/IP or CP/IP) —two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology or clinical pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP and two full years of approved training in immunopathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME or approved for such training by the ABP.
Limitation of Number of Certificates of Special Qualification

Effective January 1, 1985, as a condition of admission to an examination for Special Qualification in Pathology, an individual holding two or more certificates of Special Competence and/or Special Qualification shall surrender a sufficient number of certificates to reduce their number to one. In the event that the individual fails the examination, the surrendered certificate(s) shall be restored. This action does not include certificates of Special Competence (Qualification) in Radiosotopic Pathology and Dermatopathology.

Vacation, Maternity, and Other Leave

Each program may develop individual sick, vacation, and other leave policies for the resident. However, one year of approved training credit toward ABP certification requirements must be 52 weeks in duration and must include at least 48 weeks of full-time pathology training. Furthermore, unused vacation and other leave time may not be accumulated to reduce the overall duration of training.

Qualification Period for Examination

The ABP does not recognize or use the term “Board Eligible” and does not issue statements concerning “Board Eligibility.” An applicant is declared qualified for examination only after formal application has been received and approved by the Credentials Committee.

The ABP will permit a candidate who has qualified for examination on the basis of approved training and/or experience to sit for examination during a period not to exceed three years after being declared qualified to take the examination. When this period has expired, additional periods of qualification for examination will be permitted upon submission of documented evidence that the candidate has obtained further training or experience after termination of the period of qualification in the form of an additional year of approved training in an accredited program or two years of experience acceptable to the ABP.

At any time after declaring a candidate qualified for examination, the Credentials Committee may withdraw such qualification or may as a condition require satisfaction by the candidate of specified conditions. In the exercise of its discretion under this regulation, the Credentials Committee shall be entitled to act without reason assigned.

If it be determined that an applicant has falsified information in the application form, the applicant will not be approved for the certifying examination and must wait a period of three years before being permitted to file a new application. The applicant will not be considered qualified to sit for the certifying examination during the three-year interim.

Extension and Revision of Requirements for Primary Certification in Pathology

Clinical Training, Experience, or Research

EFFECTIVE 1 JULY 1985 for residents entering primary pathology training programs, and effective in 1980 for all applicants for examination, the requirements for certification in combined anatomic and clinical pathology (AP/CP) and for combined primary pathology and special qualification certification will be five years with one of the five years being clinical training, experience, or research (see below).

For certification in anatomic pathology (AP) only or in clinical pathology (CP) only, the primary training requirements are three years with a fourth year being clinical training, experience, or research.

The additional clinical requirements for certification may be met by one or a combination of the following three pathways:

1. One full year of approved graduate medical education in a transitional year training program; or in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.

2. One year of full-time research in pathology or in another clinical discipline providing that the research has clearly defined clinical implications.

3. One year of training in one of the specialty fields of pathology, then included within the clinical correlation and patient contact. (This year may not be used to meet the requirements both for clinical training and for special qualification certification.)

or

By the incorporation of the equivalence of one full year of clinical training and/or clinical research throughout an anatomic and clinical pathology training program of five years or an anatomic pathology or clinical pathology training program of four years. The training director is responsible for defining and justifying this year of clinical activity.

Application Blank and Fee

Application must be made on the special form which may be obtained from the ABP Office and completed with all required credentials and the application examination fee. An application cannot be given consideration unless it is accompanied by the application examination fee.

The application examination fee schedule is as follows:

- Anatomic pathology only: $650
- Clinical pathology only: $650
- Anatomic pathology portion of combined AP/CP: $650
- Clinical pathology portion of combined AP/CP: $650
- Combined anatomic and clinical pathology: $750
- Special qualification: $750
- Anatomic or clinical pathology combined with special qualification (both parts taken at one sitting): $850
- AP/CP combined with special qualification (all three parts taking at one sitting): $950

The application examination fee includes a nonrefundable processing fee of $100. If the different divisions of the AP/CP and the combined primary and special qualification examinations are taken at separate sittings, there is a separate examination fee for each sitting. If the candidate fails in the examination, admission to a repeat examination is permitted, but the re-examination must occur within the three-year period of qualification described in the preceding section. The applicant must again pay an examination fee according to the above fee schedule before another examination will be given. If after having applied for a specific examination the candidate requests a transfer to a future examination, there is a transfer fee of $100.

In the event of the candidate’s illness at the time of the examination, validated by the candidate’s attending physician, the application examination fee will be transferred to the next examination or refunded.

Final Filing and Cut-Off Dates

The final filing date for the receipt of an application or registration for the spring general and special qualification examinations is February 1 of each year and, for the fall general examinations, is August 1 of each year. The final filing date for one special qualification examination, immunopathology, is September 1. If a candidate cancels an appearance the examination after these dates or does not appear for the examination, the entire application-examination fee is forfeited. This is effective with examinations in 1985.

Examination Dates and Sites

Examinations are held at the discretion of the Board. The primary examinations are generally conducted twice annually in May-June and in November. The tentative schedules for forthcoming examinations are:
Anatomic and clinical pathology examinations—
29, 30, 31 May 1985—Chicago, Illinois
4, 5, 6 November 1985—New Orleans, Louisiana
28, 29, 30 May 1986—Chicago, Illinois
17, 18, 19 November 1986—San Diego, California
Examinations for special qualification are usually held in May of each year, however, dermatopathology is scheduled separately at a time and place mutually agreed upon by The American Board of Pathology and the American Board of Dermatology, and immunopathology is generally held in the fall.

Examinations for special competence—
28 May 1985—Chicago, Illinois
27 May 1986—Chicago, Illinois
Examination for Special Qualification in Pathology: Immunopathology—
6 December 1985—Tampa, Florida
Dermatopathology examination:
15 November 1985—Tampa, Florida

**Issuance of Certificate**

Upon satisfactorily passing the appropriate examination(s), a candidate will be issued a certificate by the ABP in those fields of pathology for which the ABP accepted the credentials. Thus, a candidate who is qualified for the combined examination in anatomic and clinical pathology, having fulfilled the minimum requirements of 24 months of approved training in anatomic pathology and 24 months of approved training in clinical pathology, will receive a certificate only after both parts (anatomic and clinical pathology) of the examination have been passed. The two parts may be taken at one session or at separate sessions within the three-year qualification period. If taken separately, there is a separate examination fee for each sitting.

Candidates qualified for examination in anatomic and/or clinical pathology and a specialty area of pathology, and claiming qualification on the basis of the required training in each area, will receive a certificate only after all parts of the examination have been passed.

A candidate who has fulfilled the requirements for anatomic pathology only, or clinical pathology only, will receive a certificate after passing the examination in anatomic or in clinical pathology.

If a candidate's certificate is lost or destroyed, the ABP will issue a duplicate certificate upon written request and justification together with the necessary engraving and handling charge of $50.

**Appeals Procedure**

An individual who has received an unfavorable ruling regarding his qualification to take the examination may initiate an appeal of such determination by making a written request for reconsideration to the ABP Office within 90 days of the date such ruling was mailed.

A candidate who fails a certifying examination may request that the examination be rescored to verify the accuracy of the results as reported. Such request must be made in writing within 90 days of the date of mailing of the results of the examination to the candidate and must be accompanied by the fee of $50 per certifying examination or part thereof. There shall be no further appeal from a failure of an examination.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS**

Thomas K. Oliver, Jr., MD, President, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Robert A. Ulstrom, MD, Vice President, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Howard H. Nichols, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Jackson, Mississippi
Carolyn F. Piel, MD, President-Elect, San Francisco, California
Laurence Finberg, MD, Brooklyn, New York
Melvin E. Jenkins, MD, Washington, D.C.
J. Neal Middelkamp, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
J. Darrell Miller, MD, Coral Gables, Florida
Thomas C. Pobee, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Rosemary A. Stevens, Ph.D., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Robert C. Brownlee, MD, Executive Secretary, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514
Harold Meyer, MD, Associate Executive Secretary, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Diane W. Butzin, Director, Evaluation and Research, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Robert D. Guerin, PhD, Director, Psychometrics and Computer Systems, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Fredric D. Burg, MD, Consultant to the Board, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

**Requirements for Admission to Examination**

All applicants for examination for certification must meet the following general requirements:

I. **THE APPLICANT MUST BE A GRADUATE OF AN APPROVED MEDICAL SCHOOL** in the United States or have fulfilled graduated from a recognized Canadian or foreign medical school. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

II. **THE APPLICANT MUST HAVE AN UNRESTRICTED LICENSE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE** in one of the states, districts or territories of the United States or a province of Canada, or unrestricted privileges to practice medicine in the United States Armed Forces. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

III. **APPLICANTS MUST COMPLETE THREE YEARS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PEDIATRIC TRAINING** in programs accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics or approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

IV. **THE BOARD WILL REQUEST PROGRAM DIREC- **TORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PROGRAMS TO VERIFY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION TO TRAINING AND TO EVALUATE THE ACCEPTABILITY OF THE APPLICANT AS A PRACTITIONER OF PEDIATRICS.** (For more detailed information, please read below.)

The American Board of Pediatrics reserves the right to withhold certification and/or permission to take its examinations in the event of exceptional circumstances demonstrating that an applicant is not capable of performing the role of physician and advocate for infants, children, and adolescents. In such instances, the applicant will be notified and may appeal the decision to the Credentials Committee of the Board.

It is Board policy that, if an applicant has any action pending against him/her regarding the right to have unrestricted license to practice medicine, he/she may be admitted to the examination, but the certificate will not be awarded until such time as the action pending against him/her has been resolved to the Board’s satisfaction.

I. **GRADUATION FROM MEDICAL SCHOOL**

The applicant must be a graduate of an approved medical school in the United States or have graduated from a recognized Canadian or foreign medical school. Graduates of approved medical schools in Canada may apply for examination under the same regulations that apply to those trained in the United States.

Applicants who are graduates of medical schools other than those in the United States or Canada may apply for examination if they hold the standard certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) and if they fulfill the training requirements established for certifi-
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Pediatrics


PL4 An accredited program or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty in which the proportion of time in non-clinical or laboratory activities is so large that a minimum of two years must be spent to gain the equivalent of a year of clinical training. SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING AT THE PL.4 LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS IN GENERAL PEDIATRICS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JUNE 30, 1978.

Training Requirements by Year of Graduation from Medical School

The requirements for admission to the certifying examinations of the Board vary depending upon the date an applicant receives his/her medical school diploma.

Applicants Who Receiv Medical Degrees:

1. Prior to July 1, 1975, must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training. Two of these years of training must be completed in general comprehensive pediatrics in programs that are accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics or approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. These two years of required general comprehensive pediatric training must be taken at increasing levels of responsibility for patient care and responsibility for junior staff and medical students, e.g., PL1 and then PL2. Applicants may fulfill the third year of required training by completing one of the following options:
   a. An accredited internship or residency in a field other than pediatrics (PL-0).
   b. Hospital-based training in another country. Credit at the PL-0 level may be granted provided 1) it was at least one year in duration, 2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics and 3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States. Applicants requesting PL-0 level credit for hospital-based pediatric training completed in another country must submit a copy of their medical school diploma and a letter from the physician in charge of their training program indicating the dates and the specialty area of their training. The medical school diploma must be a photocopy of the actual document showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable.
   c. A supervised year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL3).
   d. An accredited fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty area. Applicants entering pediatric subspecialty training are encouraged to correspond by letter with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.

2. Between July 1, 1975 and June 30, 1978 must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training. Two of these years of training must be completed in general comprehensive pediatrics in programs that are accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics or approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. These two years of required general comprehensive pediatric training must be taken at increasing levels of responsibility for patient care and responsibility for junior staff and medical students, e.g., PL1 and then PL2. Applicants may fulfill the third year of training by completing one of the following options:

- The Board recognizes five levels of pediatric training (PL-0 through PL-4). The Pediatric Levels are defined as follows:
  - PL-0: Accredited internships or residencies in fields other than pediatrics, e.g., rotting, flexible, family practice, internal medicine, general surgery, psychiatry. Credit at this level may also be given for extensive pediatric training in countries other than the United States or Canada. Applicants who are graduates of foreign medical schools and who received their degrees prior to July 1, 1975 may request PL-0 credit for hospital-based training in another country, provided 1) it was at least one year in duration, 2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics, and 3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States. Training at this level is not acceptable toward fulfillment of the certification requirements for those who receive their medical degrees after July 1, 1975.
  - PL-1: The first postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program.
  - PL-2: The second postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program following PL-1 but with increased responsibility for patient care and for the supervision of junior staff and medical students.
  - PL-3: The third postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. This year must be an integral part of the total three years of general pediatric training required for those who receive their medical degrees after June 30, 1978. It may be a chief residency or a senior supervising residency.
  - PL-4: A single year of advanced training and clinical responsibility in a pediatric subspecialty area in an accredited program.
a. A supervisory year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL3).
b. An accredited fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty area. Applicants entering pediatric subspecialty training are encouraged to correspond by letter with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.
3. After June 30, 1978 must complete three years of hospital-based training in general comprehensive pediatrics in programs that are accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics or approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three year program; this year must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Residents should not accumulate more than six months’ time in one subspecialty over the total three year program and the total of all such subspecialty rotations should not exceed eleven months.

The American Board of Pediatrics recognizes that occasionally there will be an exceptional applicant who should be given special consideration to substitute other training for the third year of general comprehensive pediatrics required of medical June 30, 1978. Information concerning this may be obtained by writing to the Executive Secretary. Initiation of such requests should be made after the applicant has one year of general comprehensive pediatric training for prospective review by the Board.

TRAINING PROGRAMS: The American Board of Pediatrics approves applicants for admission to its certifying process; the Board does not accredit training programs. Requests by directors for accreditation of their programs by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics should be addressed to: Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

At the present time, two-year programs in pediatric cardiology are the only pediatric subspecialty programs that are accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics. Applicants who received their medical degree prior to July 1, 1978, who wish to apply for subspecialty training in one of the three years of required training are advised to correspond with the Board regarding the acceptability of their training plans toward certification.

The Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics has developed a mechanism for accrediting those fellowship programs which would lead to certification in a pediatric subspecialty area, but has not as yet determined when the subspecialty accreditation will be in effect. Applicants seeking approval for individualized programs of specialized training that are not accredited are advised to ask their program directors to submit prospectively a description of their proposed program to the American Board of Pediatrics for evaluation by the Credentials Committee. A list of the information required for review by the Credentials Committee may be obtained by contacting the Board office. When individualized approval is granted, it does not imply automatic approval for future applicants.

SPECIAL AGREEMENTS: There exists a special agreement between the American Board of Pediatrics and the AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE whereby an applicant may fulfill the training requirements of both Boards by completing two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and two years of accredited training in internal medicine. A list of institutions offering combined programs is published in this Directory of Residency Training Programs. At the present time, applicants may apply for the written examination after they have completed two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and one year of accredited training in inter-

nal medicine. Applicants who begin combined programs after December 31, 1984, may not appear for the written examination of the Board until after they have satisfactorily completed all four years of accredited training.

A special agreement also exists with the AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY whereby an applicant who completes two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and the neurology training necessary to meet the requirements for certification in neurology with special competence in Child Neurology fulfills all the training requirements of both the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. Applicants can apply for the written examination after completion of two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and two years of accredited training in neurology.

A special agreement with the American Board of Ophthalmology was made in 1971. The study of clinical ophthalmology, within the framework of a general pediatric training program, may be approved for certifying purposes if the Board is satisfied that the applicant has completed all the program requirements and met all Board standards for certification.

Any applicant, regardless of their year of graduation from medical school, may fulfill the training requirements of the Board by completing the training routes outlined in the Special Agreements between the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology.

Candidates will not be permitted to appear for the oral examination until after they have completed all of their training.

GRADUATE SCHOOL COURSES: It is a fundamental concept of the American Board of Pediatrics that a residency training program should provide for properly organized progressive responsibility for the care of sick children. The Board believes further that this purpose can be accomplished best through continuity of clinical experience under supervision of attending physicians who are themselves responsible for the care of the children of that service. The substitution of a formal graduate or postgraduate school course that does not carry the essential ingredient of responsibility for patient care is, in the opinion of the Board, inconsistent with this principle. Accordingly, the Board will accept such courses as part of an accredited residency program in pediatrics only in exceptional cases.

MILITARY SERVICE: Military assignments will not be accepted in lieu of a year of required training unless served as a regular resident in a military hospital that has received specific accreditation from the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics for pediatric training programs.

SPECIAL SITUATIONS: The Board recognizes that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding information. Exceptionally, a physician may have worked in a pediatric field for many years, yet be deficient in the formal prerequisites for examination, or a physician may have completed specialized training not explained in the above requirements. In such cases, the individual should present his question to the Executive Secretary of the Board, who may ask the Credentials Committee to review the record and decide whether permission should be given to enter the certification process.

STATEMENT OF ELIGIBILITY: The Board does not issue statements of "eligibility" for its examinations.

VERIFICATION OF TRAINING AND EVALUATION BY DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PEDIATRIC TRAINING PROGRAMS

The Board regards the evaluation of trainee competency as a continuum which begins during training and is completed by the Board examinations following formal training. The Board depends upon program directors and their faculties to provide objective assessments of applicants' clinical competence as demonstrated in the training setting. In the written and oral examinations, candidates have the opportunity to demonstrate to the Board the knowledge and clinical problem solving abilities needed to diagnose and manage the health problems of children.

A. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST PROGRAM DIRECTORS TO VERIFY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO SIGN THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT: 
"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills defined in Foundations for Evaluating the Competency of Pediatricians and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a general pediatrician; to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

In recommending a candidate for the examination, a program director should keep in mind the Definition of a Passing Candidate as determined by the Board:

A candidate shall demonstrate the following abilities as they pertain to infants, children, and adolescents:

1. assess the clinical issues and formulate a management plan for any medical or health maintenance problem;
2. carry out the plan with the patient and family, without further medical consultation, for all common problems of disease and health maintenance for all medically life-threatening situations;
3. provide consultation to physicians and other professionals regarding these common problems and life-threatening situations; and
4. obtain help for the patient and know what to anticipate from the consultant, being prepared personally to guide further management with assistance when appropriate, for unusual problems requiring subspecialty, surgical or other specialized skills.

All applicants must have verification of training and verification of clinical competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the written examination. If the Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant should satisfactorily complete an additional period of hospital-based training in general comprehensive pediatrics in either an accredited program in the United States or an approved program in Canada before reapplying to the Board. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Board as described in section IV A. above.

For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission is refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Board’s certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director’s statement on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Board must have the program director’s assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatrician. Because confusion over the meaning of training certificates exists, certificates should be withheld when a program’s faculty is not satisfied with a resident’s performance.

Program directors will be asked to describe any extended periods of absence from the training program, such as sick leave, vacation or maternity leave, that have not been made up by the applicant.

B. THE PROGRAM DIRECTOR IS ALSO ASKED TO PROVIDE INFORMATION THAT WILL HELP THE BOARD MAKE A FAIR JUDGMENT ABOUT THE CANDIDATE.

The program director is asked to evaluate on a nine-point scale the applicant in the following areas: gathering data by history, by physical examination, and by laboratory studies; assessing data and arriving at a diagnosis; managing problems and maintaining health; interpersonal relationships with patients and families; interpersonal relationships with other members of the health team; work habits and personal qualities.

The program director is asked to rate the applicant’s overall clinical competency by indicating which of the following phrases best describes the applicant in terms of his/her ability to care for children in the United States or Canada. In these phrases, the word “manage” is defined as identifying the nature of the problem, determining methods of resolving or alleviating the problem, and carrying out management plans including the appropriate and timely use of consultants.

1. Unable to manage many pediatric problems including the most routine ones
2. Able to manage only the most routine problems in pediatrics
3. Able to manage the common problems of pediatrics adequately
4. Able to manage most pediatric problems in an adequate way
5. Able to manage almost any pediatric problem in a highly effective manner

If an applicant receives a rating of 3 or less in any single area or a rating of 4 or less for overall clinical competency, the Credentials Committee will ask the program director to submit further information. If the applicant’s weaknesses are documented, the applicant must pass a screening examination before being admitted to the written examination. If the applicant is unsuccessful on a screening examination, the applicant should satisfactorily complete an additional period of hospital-based training in general comprehensive pediatrics in either an accredited program in the United States or an approved program in Canada before reapplying to the Board. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee as described in section IV A. above.

The Board will review program directors’ assessments of applicants and in the future will report from time to time anonymous data to program directors regarding their assessments of applicants and performance on written and oral examinations.

C. THE BOARD RECOMMENDS THAT EACH PROGRAM ESTABLISH A COMMITTEE OF SUPERVISING FACULTY TO EVALUATE INDIVIDUAL HOUSEOFFICER PROGRESS DURING TRAINING AND AT THE END OF TRAINING.

Judgments should be made as objectively as possible and on a regular basis. Faculties are encouraged to use their own forms for periodic evaluation or to use forms developed by the Board. It is recommended that program directors maintain files documenting each resident’s performance and that the evaluations in these files be discussed with residents periodically. The Board, through its representatives, recommends to the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics that when pediatric residency programs are reviewed, the presence of objective, systematically recorded evaluation of resident performance be assessed.

D. RESIDENTS WHO PLAN TO SEEK CERTIFICATION SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO TAKE THE IN-TRAINING EXAMINATION AT THE BEGINNING OF THE PL1 AND PL2 YEARS AND AGAIN IN THE PL3 YEAR IF PREVIOUS PERFORMANCE IS NOT SATISFACTORY. Results can be used by the program director to evaluate the program and to indicate to residents areas in which they are weak and need additional training.

Program directors and their faculties may want to explore and develop evaluation procedures for assessment of physician performance. Examples are: medical record audits, rating scales for assessment of work habits, observational checklists for assessment of technical skills, peer review, patient-parent simulators for assessment of interpersonal skills, oral examinations, and consumer questionnaires.

The Board will continue to participate in and support research efforts to develop methods for evaluating the day-to-day performance of residents in caring for infants, children, and adolescents.
E. Since ultimate certification in pediatric subspecialty area is contingent upon passage of the examinations of the American Board of Pediatrics, program directors should ensure that residents offered pediatric subspecialty fellowships have a thorough grounding in general comprehensive pediatrics as an entering qualification, and that the resident meets the training requirements established for certification by the Board.

Information Concerning Examinations

The goal of residency education in pediatrics is to produce physicians capable of practicing competently in the role of physician and advocate for infants, children, and adolescents. The ability to care for sick children, as well as to encourage healthy growth and development, should be more highly developed in pediatricians than in any other health providers. In the future, pediatricians will continue to manage both acute and chronic health problems of children and adolescents. They will use consultants when appropriate. They will educate and counsel families regarding the stages of normal development and identify early those health problems and risk factors which may adversely affect development.

The content of the examinations for certification is appropriate to the practice of general comprehensive pediatrics as defined above. Emphasis is placed on practical aspects; however, good practice is founded on sound scientific knowledge and the candidate should be prepared to demonstrate an understanding of basic science. The examinations for certification are given in two sections: Part I is a written examination, Part II is an oral examination.

The Board does not sponsor or maintain records on any courses which claim to be review courses in preparation for the examinations.

APPLICATION TO THE BOARD

Application material for admission to the certifying examinations of the Board may be obtained by contacting the Board office. The registration period for the written examination extends from November through January. Applicants who received their medical degrees prior to July 1, 1975, may apply for admission after they have satisfactorily completed the two core years in pediatrics (PL-1 and PL-2), but they are encouraged to wait until the end of their third year of training to take the written examination. Applicants who receive their medical degrees after June 30, 1975 will be admitted to the written examination only after they have satisfactorily completed three years of pediatric training in accredited programs prior to the date on which the examination is to be held.

A physician who has documented dyslexia and who wishes to be given special consideration will be required to submit documentation prior to appearing for the written examination. Applicants should notify the Board office at the time the application is submitted.

APPLICATIONS MUST BE POSTMARKED BY JANUARY 31ST OF THE YEAR IN WHICH THE APPLICANT WISHES TO TAKE THE WRITTEN EXAMINATION. Early application is desirable, as subsequent assignment to sites for the oral examination depends in part upon the date the first application is received by the Board. Those applications received by this deadline will be processed and evaluated and the Board will request Directors of general pediatrics training programs to verify completion of training. Those applicants who meet the training requirements of the Board and who are recommended by their program director(s) for examination will be accepted and registered for Part I — the written examination. An applicant who does not receive notification from the Board office by July 1 of the acceptance or rejection of his/her application should contact the Board office promptly in writing to inquire about the status of the application.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees, payable in United States dollars only:

- Written Examination (one only) $150.00
- Oral Examination (one only) $200.00
- Total examination fees $350.00

If an applicant is not approved to take the certifying examinations of the Board, the $200 written examination fee will be refunded. The remaining $150 is nonrefundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($350) again.

A reexamination fee ($250 for the written and $300 for the oral) will be assessed for each written re-examination and each oral re-examination. Each of the above fees entitles the applicant to one examination only.

These fees are subject to change without notice.

PART I — WRITTEN EXAMINATION

The written examination is given one day in September of each year at a number of locations throughout the United States and Canada. The examination is given in two sessions, of three-to four hours' duration each, with a luncheon break between sessions. The examination consists of multiple-choice questions. Examples of the types of questions to be used are mailed to registered candidates prior to the administration of each examination.

PART II — ORAL EXAMINATION

A candidate may proceed to the oral examination only after completing the training requirements of the Board and passing the written examination. Site selection forms are sent each year to qualified candidates. All candidates can anticipate approximately a two-year interim period between completion of these requirements and subsequent consideration for oral examination. When offering appointments for an oral examination session, the Board takes into consideration the year the candidate passed the written examination, candidate preference, geographical location, and the date the candidate's initial application for the written examination was received by the Board. Oral examinations are held five or more times each year in cities across the United States. It is the candidate's responsibility to keep the Board informed of any changes in mailing address so that information concerning the oral examination can be sent to the candidate at the appropriate time.

Failure in Examinations

Part I (Written Examination) — Written re-examinations may be taken one or two years later at the additional charge stated above. Notification of the next examination date and the appropriate reapplication forms will be sent to all qualified candidates in December of each year. Candidates who are unsuccessful in the written examination must appear for re-examination within three years. If a candidate fails to appear for re-examination within this time period, his/her name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the application processing and evaluating fee will be forfeited. A new application and full fee must be submitted before being admitted to a future examination.

Part II (Oral Examination) — Candidates who are unsuccessful in the oral examination may request a second examination after one year and must appear for re-examination within four years. Site selection forms for the upcoming oral examinations will be sent to all qualified candidates in January of each year. A third oral examination will not be permitted until the candidate has taken and passed another written examination. If a candidate fails to appear for re-examination within four years, his/her name will be
Requirements for Certification

Pediatrics

Dropped from the list of active candidates and a new application and initial application fee must be submitted before being admitted to a future examination.

Postponement of Examinations

Part I (Written Examination)—After the Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next written examination offered. Such examinations are given annually at the places announced by notice to qualified candidates. Candidates who withdraw from the written examination after site assignment cards are prepared will forfeit all fees paid except $100. All candidates who withdraw from the written examination after the admission cards are prepared or who do not appear for the examination will forfeit all fees paid and will be required to submit a reapplication fee ($250) before being admitted to a future examination. If the candidate fails to appear for the examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, his/her name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the application processing and evaluating fee will be forfeited. A new application must be filed along with the proper fee before being admitted to a future examination.

Part II (Oral Examination)—After successful completion of the written examination, a candidate is expected to appear for the oral examination within four years of completion of all requirements. Should a candidate withdraw from the oral examination between the time the Board receives written confirmation of his/her acceptance of an appointment and 60 days prior to his/her appointment, the candidate will forfeit all but $125 of the examination fee. A candidate who cancels from 60 to 30 days prior to their appointment will forfeit all but $50 of the examination fee. Cancellation within 30 days of administration or not appearing for the examination results in forfeiture of the entire examination fee. If a candidate fails to appear after a lapse of four years, his/her name will be dropped from the list of active candidates. Should the physician later decide to pursue certification, a new application, along with the proper fees, must be filed. The physician must approach the Board as a new applicant and must take and pass the written examination again before being permitted to appear for the oral examination.

Certification by the Board

A certificate is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have passed the examinations.

Recertification in Pediatrics

The Board offers a voluntary recertification program which is open to all certified diplomates of the American Board of Pediatrics. Recertification is not required by the American Board of Pediatrics. The original certificate is a lifetime event. The program is based on a six-year curriculum. Some people may wish to participate continuously during their professional career, becoming recertified at six-year intervals, or sooner if they wish. Others may wish to sit out a few years and then start back into the program. Some may want to be recertified once-only. The recertification certificate, like the original certificate, carries no expiration date.

For more information concerning the recertification program, contact the Board office.

Certification in Pediatric Subspecialties

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in the following subspecialties as areas of special competency: Pediatric Cardiology, Pediatric Endocrinology, Pediatric Hematology-oncology, Pediatric Nephrology, Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and Pediatric Pulmonology.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change. All applicants are advised to consult the Executive Secretary to ascertain any change that may have been made, especially before undertaking any variations in the training program.

Sub-Board of Pediatric Cardiology

William F. Friedman, MD, Chairman, Los Angeles, California

Delores A. Danilowicz, MD, New York, New York

Laurence Finberg, MD, Brooklyn, New York

Arno Hohn, MD, Los Angeles, California

James H. Moller, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Charles E. Mullins, MD, Galveston, Texas

Amnon Rosenthal, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan

Sub-Board of Pediatric Hematology-Oncology

Charles F. Abildgaard, MD, Chairman, Sacramento, California

Robert L. Baehner, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana

Werner A. Bleyer, MD, Seattle, Washington

Frederic M. Blodgett, MD, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

George R. Honig, MD, Chicago, Illinois

Jeanne M. Lushner, MD, Detroit, Michigan

Harold M. Maurer, MD, Richmond, Virginia

Campbell W. McMillan, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology

Richard N. Fine, MD, Chairman, Los Angeles, California

Pedro A. Jose, MD, Washington, DC

John E. Levy, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana

Paul T. McEnery, MD, Cincinnati, Ohio

Carolyn F. Piel, MD, San Francisco, California

Norman J. Siegel, MD, New Haven, Connecticut

Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine

Michael A. Simmons, MD, Chairman, Salt Lake City, Utah

John Kattwinkel, MD, Charlotte, North Carolina

William Oh, MD, Providence, Rhode Island

Joseph W. St. Geme, Jr., MD, Torrance, California

Subspecialty Committee of Pediatric Endocrinology

Alfred Bongiovanni, MD, Chairman, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

William W. Cleveland, MD, Miami, Florida

Robert P. Kelch, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan

Maurice D. Kogut, MD, Dayton, Ohio

Iren W. Root, MD, St. Petersburg, Florida

Robert L. Rosenfield, MD, Chicago, Illinois

Mark A. Sperling, MD, Cincinnati, Ohio

Subspecialty Committee of Pediatric Pulmonology

John G. Brooks, MD, Rochester, New York

Thomas F. Boat, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Howard Eigen, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana

Robert B. Mellins, MD, New York, New York

J. Darrell Miller, MD, Coral Gables, Florida

Daniel C. Shamoff, MD, Boston, Massachusetts

Lynn M. Tausig, MD, Tucson, Arizona

William W. Waring, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana

Certification in Pediatric Cardiology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric cardiology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric cardiology examination.

2. Two years of full-time fellowship training in an accredited pediatric cardiology training program. Applicants should consult the Directory of Residency Training Programs published by the American Medical Association for a listing of programs accredited for fellowship training in pediatric cardiology.

...
3. Verification of training. Verification of Clinical Competence forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application packet. It is the applicant’s responsibility to forward the Verification forms to the pediatric cardiology program director(s) for completion. The completed Verification forms should be sent directly to the program director to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Verification forms should be sent to the Board Office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

The role of the pediatric cardiology program director in the certification process is to verify completion of training and sign “Statement A” on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form as follows:

“I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a pediatric cardiologist; to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination.”

All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competence in the Board Office to be admitted to the pediatric cardiology examination. If the Sub-Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant should complete an additional period of training before reapplying. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission is refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Board’s examination process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director’s statement on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital.

The Sub-Board must have the program director’s assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatric cardiologist. Because confusion over the meaning of training certificates exists, certificates should be withheld when the program’s faculty is not satisfied with a trainee’s performance.

Examinations

Candidates must pass both the written and oral examinations in pediatric cardiology to be certified. These examinations are offered every two or three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the candidate’s competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis therefore is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful on the written examination are eligible to be re-admitted for re-examination at the next written examination upon specific application and payment of the reapplication fee ($460). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Candidates who fail one oral examination are eligible to be re-admitted to a second oral examination upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee. Upon failure in two oral examinations, the candidate will be required to take and pass the written examination before being admitted to a subsequent oral examination. Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination after the site assignment/approval letters are prepared will forfeit a portion of the fees paid. Candidates who withdraw after the date set for postponements will forfeit all fees paid. To register for a future examination, payment of the $375 reapplication fee will be required. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate’s name will be dropped from the list of active candidates. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:
- $235 processing and evaluating fee
- $515 written examination fee for one exam
- $750 TOTAL payment at time of initial application
- Plus $450 oral exam fee for one exam—payable when an appointment is received.

Reapplication:
- $575 reapplication fee for one written exam
- $500 reapplication fee for one oral exam

If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric cardiology examination, the $515 written examination fee will be refunded. The remaining $235 is nonrefundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($750) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examinations of the Sub-Board.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in Pediatric Endocrinology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric endocrinology.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric endocrinology examination.

2. Two years of full-time fellowship training in pediatric endocrinology in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric endocrinology or, lacking such certificate, possesses equivalent credentials.

Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Pediatrics

507

general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training is a two-year program or more.

Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.

All fellowship programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involved clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL 1, 2, 3).

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

3. Verification of training. The Verification of Clinical Competence Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application packet. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Verification Form(s) to his/her pediatric endocrinology program director(s) for completion. The completed Verification Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Verification Forms should be sent to the Board Office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

The role of the pediatric endocrinology program director in the certification process is to verify the completion of the training and sign "Statement A" on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form as follows:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a pediatric endocrinologist; to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the pediatric endocrinology examination. If the Subspecialty Committee is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant should complete an additional period of training before reapplying. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission is refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Subspecialty Committee certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director's statement on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Subspecialty Committee must have the program director's assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatric endocrinologist. Because confusion over the meaning of training certificates exists, certificates should be withheld when a program's faculty is not satisfied with a trainee's performance.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Subspecialty Committee of Pediatric Endocrinology. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in pediatric endocrinology. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education has granted the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics the authority to begin to review and accredit subspecialty training programs in pediatric endocrinology. The review and accreditation process is not expected to be completed until January 1986. Notice of the accreditation status of a program will be published in the Directory of Residency Training Programs and directors of subspecialty training programs will be notified. Physicians entering subspecialty training in pediatric endocrinology prior to completion of the accreditation process by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics are advised to enter program in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in pediatric endocrinology or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those pediatric endocrinology training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering PL 1, 2, 3 or associated with pediatric programs approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada will be considered.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Endocrinology have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. These Special Requirements are thought of as a suggested criteria for training programs in pediatric endocrinology. The Credentials Committee of the Subspecialty Committee will be guided by these requirements for programs in evaluating the applicant's qualifications.

Examinations

A written examination in pediatric endocrinology is offered every three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of the examinations is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis therefore is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who fail the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next examination offered upon request and payment of the reapplication fee ($460). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Subspecialty Committee has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination after the site assignment/approval letter is prepared will forfeit a portion of the fees paid. Candidates who withdraw after the date set for postponements will forfeit all fees paid. To register for a future examination, payment of the $460 reapplication fee will be required. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and examining fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped.
from the list of active candidates. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

**Fees**

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

- **New application:**
  - $235 processing & evaluating fee
  - $400 written exam fee for one exam
  - $635 TOTAL payment at time of initial application

- **Reapplication:**
  - $460 reapplication fee for one written exam

If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric endocrinology examination, the $400 written examination fee will be refunded. The remaining $235 is nonrefundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($635) again. Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

**Certification**

A certificate of special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Subspecialty Committee.

**Applications**

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone: (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

**Certification in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology**

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric hematology-oncology.

**Eligibility Criteria**

1. **Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.** Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric hematology-oncology examination.

2. **Three years of full-time fellowship training in pediatric hematology-oncology,** in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric hematology-oncology or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials. Three years of training is required for those entering training on or before July 1, 1986. Physicians who enter pediatric hematology-oncology training prior to July 1, 1986, may apply for admission to the examination after completing two years of fellowship training in pediatric hematology-oncology.

Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of the subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided the subspecialty training is a two-year fellowship program or more.

Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.

All fellowship programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL 1, 2, 3).

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

3. **Verification of training.** Verification of Clinical Competence Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application packet. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Verification Forms to his/her pediatric hematology-oncology program director(s) for completion. The completed Verification Forms should be sent directly by the program director(s) to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Verification Forms should be sent to the Board office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

The role of the pediatric hematology-oncology program director in the certification process is to verify the completion of the training and sign "Statement A" on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form as follows:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a pediatric hematologist-oncologist; to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the pediatric hematology-oncology examination. If the Sub-Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant should complete an additional period of training before reapplying. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission will be refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Sub-Board certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director's statement on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Sub-Board must have the program director's assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatric hematologist-oncologist. Because confusion over the meaning of training certificates exists, certificates should be withheld when a program's facility is not satisfied with a trainee's performance.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Pediatric Hematology-Oncology. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

**Training Programs**

At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in pediatric hematology-oncology. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education has granted the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics the authority to begin to review and accredit subspecialty training programs in hematology-oncology. The review and accreditation process is not expected to be completed until January 1986. Notice of the accreditation status of a program will be published in the Directory of Residency Train-
ing Programs and directors of subspecialty training programs will be notified. Physicians entering subspecialty training in pediatric hematology-oncology prior to completion of the accreditation process by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics are advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in pediatric hematology-oncology or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those pediatric hematology-oncology training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering PL 1, 2, 3 or associated with pediatric programs approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada will be considered.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. These Special Requirements are thought to as suggested criteria for training programs in pediatric hematology-oncology. The Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board will be guided by these requirements for programs in evaluating the applicant’s qualifications.

Examinations

A written examination in pediatric hematology-oncology is offered every three years. Please contact the Board Office for the exact date of the next examination.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate’s competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis, therefore, is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful on the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next examination offered upon request and payment of the reapplication fee ($460). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be assessed a portion of the fees paid. Candidates who withdraw after the date set for postponement will forfeit all fees paid. To register for a future examination, payment of the $460 reapplication fee will be required. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate’s name will be dropped from the list of active candidates. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

- New application: $235 processing and evaluating fee
- $400 written examination fee for one examination
- $635 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application

Reapplication: $460 reapplication fee for one written exam

If the applicant is not approved to take the pediatric hematology-oncology examination, the $400 written examination fee will be refunded. The remaining $235 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($635) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27514, Telephone (919) 929-0461. It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in neonatal-perinatal medicine.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the neonatal-perinatal medicine examination.

2. Two years of full-time fellowship training in neonatal-perinatal medicine, in a program accredited by the American Board of Pediatrics. The first year of the subspecialty training fellowship may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training is a two-year program or more.

Applicants who graduate from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of the subspecialty training fellowship may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training is a two-year program or more.

Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.

All fellowship programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL 1, 2, 3).

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

3. Verification of training. Verification of Clinical Competence Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application packet. It is the applicant’s responsibility to forward the Verification Forms to his neonatal-perinatal medicine program director(s) for completion. The completed Verification Forms should be sent directly by the program director(s) to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Verification Forms should be sent to the Board office prior to the closing of regis-
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Pediatrics

The role of the neonatal-perinatal medicine program director in the certification process is to verify the completion of the training and sign "Statement A" on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form as follows:

"I certify that the above-named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a subspecialist in neonatal-perinatal medicine. I hereby certify, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competence on file in the Board Office to be admitted to the neonatal-perinatal medicine examination. If the Sub-Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant should complete an additional period of training before reapplying. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission is refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Sub-Board certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director's statement on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Sub-Board must have the program director's assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified neonatologist-perinatologist. Because confusion over the meaning of training certificates exists, certificates should be withheld when a program's faculty is not satisfied with a trainee's performance.

Each applicant is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in neonatology-perinatal medicine. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education has not granted the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics the authority to begin to review and accredit subspecialty training programs in neonatal-perinatal medicine. The review and accreditation process began in the summer of 1983 and is not expected to be completed until January 1985. Notice of the accreditation status of a program will be published in the Directory of Residency Training Programs and directors of subspecialty training programs will be notified. Physicians entering subspecialty training in neonatal-perinatal medicine prior to completion of the accreditation process by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics are advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is qualified in neonatal-perinatal medicine or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those neonatal-perinatal medicine training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering PL 1, 2, 3 or associated with pediatrics programs approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada will be considered. Also, only those programs which are a part of an institution which offers residency or fellowship training in obstetrics and gynecology and includes experience in fetal-maternal perinatal medicine will be considered.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. These Special Requirements are thought of as suggested criteria for training programs in neonatal-perinatal medicine. The Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board will be guided by these requirements for programs in evaluating the applicant's qualifications.

Examinations

A written examination in neonatal-perinatal medicine is offered every two years. Please contact the Board Office for the exact date of the next examination.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis, therefore, is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful on the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next examination offered upon request and payment of the reapplication fee ($460). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination after the site assignment/approval letters are prepared will forfeit a portion of the fees paid. Candidates who withdraw after the date set for postponements will forfeit all fees paid. To register for a future examination, payment of the $460 reapplication fee will be required. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:
$235 processing and evaluating fee
400 written examination fee for one examination
$635 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application
Reapplication:
$460 reapplication fee for one written exam
If the applicant is not approved to take the neonatal-perinatal medicine examination, the $400 written examination fee will be refunded. The remaining $235 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($635) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.
Requirements for Certification

A certificate of special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board.

Applications
Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in Pediatric Nephrology
The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in pediatric nephrology.

Eligibility Criteria
1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the pediatric nephrology examination.

2. Two years of full-time fellowship in pediatric nephrology in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in pediatric nephrology or lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials.

Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1,2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training is a two-year program or more.

Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.

All fellowship programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency (PL 1, 2, 3).

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he/she enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics.

3. Verification of training. Verification of Clinical Competence Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application packet. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Verification Form(s) to the program director for completion. The completed Verification Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director to the American Board of Pediatrics.

All Verification Forms should be sent to the Board Office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

The role of the pediatric nephrology program director in the certification process is to verify the completion of the training and sign "Statement A" on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form as follows:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the necessary attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a pediatric nephrologist; to my knowledge, he/she has moral and ethical integrity. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competence on file in the Board office to be admitted to the pediatric nephrology examination. If the Sub-Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant should complete an additional period of training before reapplying. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination. For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission will be refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Sub-Board's certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. Therefore, the program director's statement on the Verification of Clinical Competence Form will take precedence over the certificate from the hospital. The Sub-Board must have the program director's assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatric nephrologist. Because confusion over the meaning of training certificates exists, certificates should be withheld when a program's faculty is not satisfied with a trainee's performance.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board of Pediatric Nephrology. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs
At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in pediatric nephrology. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education has granted the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics the authority to begin to review and accredit subspecialty training programs in pediatric nephrology. The review and accreditation process is not expected to be completed until January 1986. Notice of the accreditation status of a program will be published in the Directory of Residency Training Programs and directors of subspecialty training programs will be notified. Physicians entering subspecialty training in pediatric nephrology prior to completion of the accreditation process by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics are advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in pediatric nephrology or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those pediatric nephrology training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering PL 1, 2, 3 or associated with pediatric programs approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada will be considered.

Special Requirements
Special Requirements for Training Programs in Pediatric Nephrology have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. These Special Requirements are thought of as suggested criteria for training programs in pediatric nephrology. The Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board will be guided by these requirements in evaluating the applicant's qualifications.

Examinations
A written examination in pediatric nephrology is offered every three years. Please contact the Board Office for the exact date of the next examination.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Empha-
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

sis therefore is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic science, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful on the examination are eligible to be admitted for re-examination at the next examination offered upon request and payment of the reapplication fee ($460). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination after the site assignment/approval letters are prepared will forfeit a portion of the fees paid. Candidates who withdraw after the date set for postponements will forfeit all fees paid. To register for a future examination, payment of the $460 reapplication fee will be required. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

**New Application:**
- $235 processing and evaluating fee
- $400 written examination fee for one examination
- $635 TOTAL payment at the time of initial application

**Reapplication:**
- $460 reapplication fee for one written exam
- If an applicant is not approved to take the pediatric nephrology examination, the $400 written examination fee will be refunded. The remaining $235 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he/she will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($635) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate of special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period of a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, 111 Silver Cedar Court, Chapel Hill, NC 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be related that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

B. Stanley Cohen, MD, Chairman, Baltimore, Maryland
Murray M. Freed, MD, Vice-Chairman, Boston, Massachusetts
Victor Cummings, MD, Toledo, Ohio
Barbara J. deLateur, MD, Seattle, Washington
Arthur E. Grant, MD, San Antonio, Texas
Phala A. Helm, MD, Dallas, Texas
Catherine N. Hinterbichner, MD, New York, New York
John L. Melvin, MD, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
John W. B. Redford, MD, Kansas City, Kansas
Donald M. See, MD, Billings, Montana
Gordon M. Martin, MD, Executive Secretary-Treasurer,
Suite 674, Norwest Cener,
2 First Street, S.W., Rochester,
Minnesota 55902
Donald J. Erickson, MD, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer,
Rochester, Minnesota

General Requirements for Certification

A. Graduates of Educational Institutions in the United States and Canada.
1. Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or graduation from a Canadian medical school approved by the Canadian Medical Association, or graduation from an osteopathic medical school approved by the American Osteopathic Association.
2. Satisfactory completion of the requirements of the Board for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.
3. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.

B. Graduates of Educational Institutions NOT in the United States and Canada.
1. Graduation from a school which, in the opinion of the Board, offers medical education equivalent to a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.
2. Holding a valid certificate of Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) and/or certificate from Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE) and/or Fifth Pathway certificate.
3. Satisfactory completion of the Board's requirements for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.
4. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.

C. Having a full and unrestricted license to practice in one or more of the 50 United States or Puerto Rico, or holding the Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX) certificate, may be supportive, but not required, of an application submitted by an American and/or non-American graduate.

Residency Training Requirements

Applicants for the certifying examinations must have satisfactorily completed 48 months (4 years) of training in a physical medicine and rehabilitation residency approved by the ACGME on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. The program must include 36 months of training in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Twelve of the 48 months of training should consist of a coordinated program of experience in fundamental clinical skills which includes six months in family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, or general surgery, or a combination of these. The other six months of the year of experience may include no less than one month in any of the following more specific categories: cardiology, radiology, neurology, urology, rheumatology, nephrology, vascular medicine, pediatrics, pulmonary medicine, neurosurgery, orthopaedic surgery, family practice, general surgery, general internal medicine, emergency medicine, psychiatry, oncology, and critical care medicine.

The Program director and the Credentials Committee of the Board, at the beginning of the residency, will make the decision regarding the acceptability for credit for the year of non-physical medicine and rehabilitation training of an ACGME-approved year of residency in family practice, internal medicine, pediatrics, neurology, orthopedics, or general surgery or an accredited "transitional" year as defined by the ACGME.
Some training programs have elected to schedule residents in the new 4-year training program format starting in 1984. However, this new format is mandatory for all residents who entered training in 1985 or subsequently. In some instances, three years of physical medicine and rehabilitation residency may be acceptable on recommendation of the program director, with one year of credit being granted on the basis of training criteria described above, such as a nonintegrated transitional year or other residency training. Residents who entered training in 1984 or earlier are not required to conform to the new training requirements.

**Credit for Other Specialty Training**

Candidates who have had one year or more of residency training (up to and including certification) in a residency approved by the ACGME or by the Canadian Medical Association in related relevant specialties, including internal medicine, neurology, orthopaedics, pediatrics, family practice, and surgery, may receive up to 12 months of nonphysical medicine and rehabilitation training credit on recommendation of the program director and at the discretion of the Board. However, completion of months of the physical medicine and rehabilitation training requirement is mandatory. The maximum of 12 months of training will be considered for approval by the Board only upon recommendation of the residency training program director.

No credit will be given towards shortening the basic required four-year program for internships, fellowships, approved residencies, or fellowships, or for Fifth Pathway in a United States AMA designated training institution; or for hospital house physicist experience.

A resident entering or beginning the required four-year program in physical medicine and rehabilitation with previous approved graduate training or education experience may qualify for an institutional appointment at the second-year level. However, such an appointment may not be interpreted to mean that the resident is in the second year of a physical medicine and rehabilitation residency. Such a resident will be considered by the Board to be in the first year of the required four-year residency training program as stated above, unless other arrangements are made by the program director and the specialty Board.

Essentially all of the required training and experience as stated above must have been taken in the United States or Canada. However, a candidate who received graduate medical education beyond an internship in a foreign country may, at the discretion of the Board, and recommended by the program director, be granted limited credit for such training but not more than six months.

**Program Director Procedures**

The procedure required by the Board for approval of the first year and subsequent years of graduate training as a resident is:

1. At the time of appointment, the submission of a form to the Executive Secretary of the Board by the director of the residency program in physical medicine and rehabilitation which shall outline the proposed residency training curriculum/program which meets the above requirements.
2. Any anticipated credit, (which may not be more than twelve months), should be indicated at the time of submission of the proposed preliminary outline of education and if recommended, at the time of submission of the first evaluation form.
3. Following review by the Board, the Executive Secretary shall then notify the program director by letter of the approval or disapproval of the proposed program or training.
4. An annual evaluation form is to be submitted to the Board office on each resident at the end of each year of training indicating quality of performance and number of months of residency training satisfactorily completed in physical medicine and rehabilitation including elective services.
5. If a resident transfers to another program in physical medicine and rehabilitation, the Board is to be notified by the resident and each program director involved regarding the circumstances relative to the change, the amount of credit being given in the program being terminated and the outline of the program content and time in the continuing program. A resident is expected to complete training in a single program except when significant extenuating circumstances make a change advisable.
6. When a candidate applies for admissibility to the certifying examinations, the program director certifies satisfactory completion of the required residency training (or anticipated completion by August 31 of the year of examination) and also provides an indication of the candidate's competence to enter independent clinical practice in the specialty. In case of subsequent change in status or recommendation regarding a candidate, the Board office should be notified promptly.

**Requirements for Admissibility to Part I of the Board Examination**

To be admissible to Part I of the Board examination, candidates are required to complete satisfactorily at least 48 months of postgraduate residency training of which at least 36 months are spent in supervised education and clinical practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation and 12 months in internal medicine or an acceptable alternative in an ACGME accredited training program.

Satisfactory completion of educational and training requirements in force at the beginning of the resident's training in an accredited program will be considered acceptable for application for admissibility to the certifying examination. Residents in approved physical medicine and rehabilitation training programs in Canada, on satisfactory completion of all the requirements for certification in that country, may apply for admissibility to Part I of the American Board.

**Requirements for Admissibility to Part II of the Board Examination**

At least a full year of broadly based clinical practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation following completion of residency training is required. The clinical practice should provide evidence of professional, ethical, and humanistic standards attested to by two Fellows of the American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. In rare instances in which a physiatrist is not geographically available, two licensed physicians may support the candidate's application for Part II.

Alternately, a candidate may take Part I and II together if all residency training and the practice time requirement are completed. However, if the candidate fails Part I, Part II will not count or be recognized in any way.

An optional fifth year of physical medicine and rehabilitation residency which includes at least six months of advanced clinical practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation with essentially full patient responsibility, and also includes teaching experience, plus opportunities for time in research or relevant clinical or basic science electives may qualify such resident for admissibility to Part II of the certifying examinations upon recommendation of the training program director. An optional fifth year may be valuable for those anticipating a full or part-time academic career.
Requirements for Certification

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

Dual Specialty Certification

For those desiring to pursue double specialty certification, the Board will participate with other Boards provided there is completion of 36 months of accredited training in general comprehensive physical medicine and rehabilitation. The proposed program agreed to by the respective training program directors should be submitted to both Boards for approval before or during the first quarter of training. Admissibility to Part I of the certification examinations may be sought at the end of training.

Application

The application form which must be submitted by a candidate applying for the examination leading to certification is obtained by writing to the Executive Secretary of the Board. The completed application shall contain a record of the candidate’s undergraduate and postgraduate training and a copy of the medical degree diploma or certificate, the program director’s statement that the candidate has or will have satisfactorily completed an approved graduate program, other graduate study, hospital staff appointments, teaching positions, length of time in a practice which has been limited to physical medicine and rehabilitation, medical papers published, and any other information the candidate deems relevant to the determination of his admissibility for examination.

In addition, there must be submitted with the application the names of three physicians of whom the Board may write for professional and character references. At the option of the applicant, he may include the names of additional physicians. The candidate will submit to the physicians so named a form requesting them to rate the professional ability of the applicant which they will promptly return to the Board office. No decision regarding admissibility to the examination will be made until the physicians from whom references are requested have replied.

All information submitted to the Board by the physician from whom a reference has been requested shall remain confidential and shall not be disclosed to the candidate without the permission of the said physician. Strict confidentiality of references submitted is required to assure that the Board receives complete and accurate evaluations of all candidates.

A candidate who plans to take Part I only must submit a fee of three hundred fifty dollars ($350), fifty dollars ($50) of which is an evaluation fee and not refundable or reassessed. The fees must accompany the application. The candidate who is applying for Part II must write a letter of application which includes a brief description of his/her year of broadly based clinical practice and send an examination fee of three hundred dollars ($300), and must also submit a statement from a physician, preferably a Board certified physiatrist, verifying that the candidate has practiced physical medicine and rehabilitation full-time for one year. A candidate who plans to take both Parts I and II, initially the same year, must send with the application the fee of six hundred fifty dollars ($650). Fifth dollars ($50), as heretofore mentioned, is an evaluation fee and not refundable. Fees for re-examination are three hundred dollars ($300) for either Part I or II, or if both Parts I and II are retaken the same year, the fee is six hundred dollars ($600).

The completed application form or letter of application, as applicable, and appropriate fee must be submitted by November 15 of the year before the scheduled examination. A penalty fee of one hundred dollars ($100) will be required before consideration of applications postmarked after November 15 and before December 15. Once a candidate is declared admissible, fees are forfeited if the candidate withdraws for any reason or does not appear for the examination.

The candidate must have completed his graduate education or clinical practice requirements on or before August 31 following the scheduled examination date for which he has applied in order to have his application considered for the examination of that year. Except as hereafter provided, no fees paid hereunder will be refunded. Only in the event that a candidate withdraws his application prior to the meeting of the Board to act thereon or in the event that a candidate is declared not admissible to the examination, will the Board return the candidate the refundable portion of his fee.

The Board is a non-profit organization and the fees of the candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The members of the Board serve without remuneration. The Board reserves the right to change the fees when necessary.

Designation of Admissibility

Board admissible is a term used by the Board to define the status of the candidate who has been accepted by the Board to take the examination for which the candidate has applied; designation of "Board admissible" does not continue beyond the date such examination is given, regardless of results.

A. For those candidates who have not previously applied or who have previously applied and withdrawn their application or who have previously applied and have been declared not admissible, the procedures required of candidates to be designated board admissible are as follows:

1. Timely filing of the application form and educational credentials with the Executive Secretary of the Board by the applicant.
2. Payment of the fee for the examination by the applicant.
3. Receipt of requested references.
4. Transmission of a letter of confirmation from the Executive Secretary of the Board to the candidate verifying that the applicant has fulfilled all requirements, and by Board action has been declared admissible.

B. For those candidates who are reaplying for Part I, having failed Part I; or who are applying for Part II, having successfully completed Part I, or who are reaplying for Part II, having failed Part II but who have successfully passed Part I, the procedures required of candidates to be designated board admissible are as follows:

1. Submitting a letter of reaplication for Part I of the examination by the applicant to the Executive Secretary of the Board or, as requested, the resubmission of an application form.
2. Submitting a letter of application for Part II of the examination by the applicant to the Executive Secretary of the Board. The letter should contain a statement describing the one year of full-time broadly based clinical practice.
3. Payment of the examination fee by the applicant.
4. At least a full year of broadly based clinical physical medicine and rehabilitation following completion of residency training is required. The clinical practice should provide evidence of professional, ethical, and humanitarian standards attested to by two Fellows of the American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. In rare instances in which a physiatrist is not geographically available, two licensed physicians may support the candidate's application for Part II.
5. Transmission of a letter of confirmation from the Executive Secretary of the Board to the candidate verifying that the applicant has fulfilled all requirements, and by Board action has been declared admissible.

Following the establishment of Board admissibility, the candidate will be notified of the time and place for the examination.

A candidate who fails Part I or Part II or both Parts of the examination may re-apply for admissibility for re-examination, if done before November 15th of the year before the scheduled examination.
Forfeiture of Fees

Once a candidate is declared admissible, the fees are forfeited if the candidate withdraws for any reason or does not appear for the examination.

Examinations

As part of the requirements for certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, candidates must demonstrate satisfactory performance in an examination conducted by the Board covering the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The examination for certification is given in two parts. Part I is written, Part II is oral.

Part I (written) may be taken after the satisfactory completion of the specialized graduate education required by the Board outlined above.

Part II (oral) may be taken only after one year of full-time broadly based practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation, following residency training.

In the event a candidate taking both Part I and Part II in the same year fails Part I of the examination, results of Part II shall not be considered or disclosed.

Both the written and oral examinations will cover certain aspects of the basic sciences as well as clinical physical medicine and rehabilitation. Those basic sciences will include:

1. Anatomy, including kinesiology and functional anatomy.
2. Physics, related to the field of medicine, including physiology of movement and physiologic effects of the various physical agents used in physical medicine and rehabilitation.
3. Pathology.
4. Other fundamental sciences. The applicant may be examined concerning his knowledge of other subjects related to physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The clinical aspects will include:

1. Those diseases and conditions that come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation including those of children. These include various rheumatic diseases; neuromuscular diseases; cerebral and spinal cord injuries and diseases (e.g. cerebral vascular accidents, postoperative sequelae of surgery of the brain and spinal cord, cerebral palsy and paraplegia) and musculoskeletal diseases, including the large group of traumatic and orthopedic conditions.
2. The clinical use of such physical agents as heat, water, electricity, ultraviolet radiation, massage, exercise, and rehabilitation techniques.
3. Diagnostic procedures including electromyography and electrodiagnosis.
4. A knowledge of the roles of allied personnel within or associated with the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation, such as the physical therapist, occupational therapist, clinical psychologist, speech pathologist and therapist, medical social worker, and vocational counselors; and the ability to coordinate the services of such personnel.
5. An understanding of the basic principles of physical medicine and rehabilitation, and the ability to prescribe and supervise specific treatment to be executed by allied health personnel.

Method of Examination

Part I and Part II of the Board examination are given once each year, usually in May or June, at such time and place as the Board shall designate.

Part I is a written examination. This examination is divided into morning and afternoon periods of approximately three hours each. The questions are designed to test the candidate's knowledge of basic sciences and clinical management as related to physical medicine and rehabilitation, and will be in the form of objective testing.

Part II is an oral examination. The oral examinations are given by the members of the Board with the assistance of selected guest examiners.

Candidates will be expected to present in a concise, orderly fashion evidence of their proficiency in the management of various clinical conditions which come within the field of physical medicine and rehabilitation. During the oral examination, questions will be asked about diagnostic procedures, therapeutic procedures and patient management. The candidate should be prepared to demonstrate his ability to interpret roentgenologic, electrodiagnostic and other material related to patient management. The candidate should demonstrate familiarity with the literature of basic and clinical research. A clear expression of statement is desirable. Evidence of the maturity of the candidate in a clinical procedure and of factual knowledge will be sought.

Certificate

Upon approval of the candidate's application and successful completion of the examinations, the Board will grant a certificate to the effect that the candidate has met the qualifications required by the Board for the specialty of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. The recipient of a certificate shall be known as a certificant or a diplomate of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

A certificate granted by this Board does not confer or purport to confer any degree or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice physical medicine and rehabilitation. The Board does not limit or interfere with the professional activity of any duly licensed physician who is not certified by this Board. Privileges granted physicians in the practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation in any hospital or clinic create the prerogatives of that hospital or clinic, not of this Board.

The chief aim of the Board is to establish the training requirements, to standardize qualifications for specialists in physical medicine and rehabilitation and to certify as specialists those who voluntarily appear before the Board for such recognition and certification, according to its regulations and requirements; and thereby provide assurance to the public and the medical profession that certificants possess particular competence in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

The names of consenting diplomates of the Board appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois, for the American Board of Medical Specialties.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PLASTIC SURGERY

Melvin Spira, MD, Chairman, Houston, Texas
Thomas D. Rees, MD, Vice-Chairman, New York, New York
Ronald B. Berggren, MD, Columbus, Ohio
Hal G. Bingham, MD, Gainesville, Florida
Eugene H. Courttiss, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
David W. Furnas, MD, Orange, California
John M. Goins, MD, Los Angeles, California
Robert M. Goldwyn, MD, Brookline, Massachusetts
Norman E. Hugo, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Michael E. Jabley, MD, Jackson, Mississippi
Stephen H. Miller, MD, Portland, Oregon
John Remensnyder, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Lars M. Vistnes, MD, Stanford, California
Paul M. Weeks, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
Bruce Williams, MD, Montreal, Quebec
John E. Woods, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Harvey A. Zarem, MD, Los Angeles, California
William P. Graham III, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, 1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103

Prerequisite Requirements

1. Undergraduate Medical Education

Graduation from an accredited school in the United States or Canada which grants an MD degree or from an osteopathic medical school accredited by the American Osteopathic Association. Graduates of medical schools in other countries must have completed one of the following requirements: (1) certification by the ECFMG, or (2) have successfully passed the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE).
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Plastic Surgery

After 1985, all must hold unrestricted licensure to practice medicine issued by a state or other jurisdiction of the United States or by Canadian provinces. Commissioned officers of the medical service of the armed forces of the United States or Canada on active duty need not present evidence of current registration of licensure, but must provide appropriate information regarding their status.

2. Graduate Education in Surgery
   With a M.D. Degree

   A. A minimum of three years of clinical training with progressive responsibility in a program in general surgery approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited in the United States by the ACGME or in Canada by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons for full training (effective July 1, 1981, for those individuals entering the PGY1 year of training). All general surgery residency training must be completed prior to entering a plastic surgery residency. The general surgery program director(s) must verify in writing the successful completion of a minimum of three years of progressive residency. Each case will be evaluated by the Board on its own merits.

   B. Satisfactory completion of an accredited residency training program in orthopaedic surgery. The training must be verified in writing by the orthopaedic surgery program director. All orthopaedic surgery residency training must be completed prior to entering a plastic surgery residency; or

   C. Certification by American Board of Otolaryngology. Prospective candidates may initiate residency training in plastic surgery following satisfactory completion of the entire course of training as described for certification by the respective specialty board, but they may sit for the examination(s) of the American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. only after becoming certified in their primary specialty. Satisfactory completion of training must be verified in writing by the appropriate program director; or

3. Graduate Education in Surgery
   With a D.O. Degree

   Effective July 1, 1984, the candidate must satisfactorily complete a general surgery program accredited by the Accreditation Council on Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) including the year of Senior Responsibility. All general surgery residency must be completed prior to entering plastic surgery residency. The program director(s) must verify in writing the successful completion of the entire program of general surgery.

   Graduate Education in Plastic Surgery

   Training in plastic surgery for a period of not less than two years is required, and the final year must be at the senior level. Prospective candidates entering a plastic surgery residency approved for three years of training must complete the entire three years, with one year of senior responsibility. Training in plastic surgery must be obtained in the United States or Canada. The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. will accept training accomplished in those programs in the United States which have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, and it will accept training in plastic surgery in those programs in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

   A candidate must hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care of patients during these years of training. Major operative experience is essential, and senior responsibility is essential to surgical education and training. An important factor in the development of a surgeon is the opportunity under guidance and supervision to grow by progressive and succeeding stages to the stature of complete responsibility for the surgical care of the patient. It is equally imperative that a resident hold positions of increasing responsibility when he or she receives training in more than one institution, one year of which must be at the senior level. The normal training year for the program must be completed. Credit is not granted by the Board for part of a year of training.

   Training in plastic surgery must cover a wide field of plastic surgery. It should include experience in both the functional and aesthetic management of congenital and acquired defects of the face, neck, body, and extremities. Sufficient material of a diversified nature should be available to prepare the trainee to pass the examination(s) of the Board after the prescribed period of training. If the available material on a service is inadequate, the chief of that service may correct the deficiency by establishing an affiliation with one or more surgeons on other services within the hospital, or by regular rotation of his residents on other approved affiliated services in order that a broad experience be obtained. The trainee should be provided an opportunity to operate independently on suitable cases under more remote supervision.

   This period of specialized training should emphasize the relationship of basic science—anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, microbiology—to surgical principles fundamental to all branches of surgery, and especially to plastic surgery. In addition, the training programs must provide in depth exposure to the following subjects: the care of emergencies, shock, wound healing, blood replacement, fluid and electrolyte balance, narcotics and anesthetics, and chemotherapy.

   Approved Training Programs
   in Plastic Surgery

   Information concerning acceptable training programs may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs published under the aegis of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The candidate should inquire of the Office of the Board before initiating training if there is any question as to whether a residency is approved.

   The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. does not inspect or approve residencies. The Residency Review Committee inspects and makes recommendations for or against approval of a residency training program in plastic surgery only after the director of the residency has filed an application for approval with the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery, 555 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. The Committee consists of three representatives from The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., three from the American College of Surgeons, and three from the American Medical Association.

   Neither the Board nor its individual members can be responsible for the placement of applicants for training. The Board does not maintain a list of available openings in programs. Prospective candidates seeking accredited training in plastic surgery should correspond directly with the directors of those training programs in which they are interested.

   Requirements for Admission
   to Examinations

   The primary interest of the Board is to encourage well-rounded training in Plastic Surgery with the ultimate goal of producing a plastic surgeon capable of managing the wide variety of problems which may come under his care. The standards established by the Board further this aim. The quality of training received will be reflected in the candidate's ability to achieve good results in his practice. The examinations of the Board evaluate the general knowledge and ability of the candidate in his chosen specialty of plastic surgery.

   General Requirements

   The following requirements are in agreement with those promulgated by the American Board of Medical Specialties:

   1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the Board. Practices contrary to ethical public relations will be subjected to close scrutiny and may result in deferral for examination until such matters have been resolved satisfactorily.

   2. The Board will accept only those persons who have fulfilled the requirements as set forth herein.

   3. The Board will accept only those persons whose major professional activity is limited to the field of plastic surgery.
Professional Requirements

The Board may deny a candidate the privilege of sitting for the written or oral examination, or issuance of a certificate if it is found that because of additional disclosures or a recent change in status, he no longer meets the general or professional requirements.

The Board considers the requirements detailed in "Prerequisite Requirements" and "Graduate Education in Plastic Surgery" to be minimal in attaining its purposes and encourages candidates to take advantage of broadening experiences in other fields.

The Board reserves the privilege of:
(1) requesting lists of operations performed solely by the candidate for one or more years;
(2) requesting special and extra examinations, written or oral and practical; and
(3) requesting any specific data concerning the candidate that may be deemed advisable before making a final decision for certification.

The Board, at its prerogative, may give consideration to exceptional individuals who did not conform to all the stipulations concerning plastic surgery training requirements.

The Board, in accordance with policies of the American Board of Medical Specialties, does not use or recognize the terms Board "Eligible" or "Qualified."

Application for Examination and Certification

Prospective candidates desiring certification by The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. should write to the Office of the Board immediately following completion of required training in plastic surgery requesting application materials. A Booklet of Information and an "Application for Examination and Certification" form will be provided. The form must be completed and returned to the Office of the Board as soon as possible. The application must be completed fully and precisely and must be signed by the candidate and twice by the program director, once acknowledging the completion of the residency in plastic surgery and secondly recommending the candidate for examination. Accompanying forms must be completed properly, and the required photographs must be provided. The required registration fee must accompany the application. The candidate must receive the endorsement of his program director(s) in plastic surgery verifying completion of the residency program and recommending the candidate for examination. It is the responsibility of the candidate to obtain the letters of recommendation as requested in the application. If training was received in more than one program, the candidate must receive the endorsement of each of the directors in junior years in the form of a letter. Additionally, the Board may require a favorable evaluation and recommendation from other surgeons.

Applications must be received in the Office of the Board no later than December 1st if they are to be reviewed and approved in time for assignment to the Part I: Written Examination given each year in the spring.

If the application is approved, the candidate will be notified concerning the time and place of the Part I: Written Examination. If, however, it appears that the stated requirements have not been met, further details will be requested, and the information will be reviewed by the Credentials Committee of the Board at its next scheduled meeting. It should be noted that the Credentials Committee meets only twice yearly and that decisions are not rendered at other times. Until the application has been received and approved, the Board will not inform any person, institution, or organization that the candidate is admissible to examination.

Fees for Examination

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Registration Fee</th>
<th>U.S. $100.00</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(not refundable)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part I Examination</td>
<td>U.S. $400.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Part II Examination</td>
<td>U.S. $500.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Currencies, including Canadian, are unacceptable.

The Registration Fee ($100.00) must be submitted with the "Application" and is not refundable.

The fee for the Part I: Written Examination ($400.00) must be submitted upon receipt of assignment to the examination.

The fee for the Part II: Oral Examination ($500.00) must be submitted WHEN THE REPLY CARD IS RETURNED to the Office of the Board. Approximately three months prior to the date of the Part II: Oral Examination, each admissible candidate will be sent an Announcement of Examination and a Reply Card. The Reply Card indicating whether or not the candidate wishes to take the examination, must be returned to the Office of the Board AT ONCE. The fee is to accompany the Card only if the candidate wishes to be scheduled for examination.

For both the Part I and Part II Examinations, candidates who notify the Office of the Board in writing that they wish to withdraw from the examination before the letters of Assignment to Examination are dispatched will be refunded the examination fee, less a processing charge of $100.00. Candidates who do not notify the Office of the Board more than four (4) weeks prior to examination of their intent to withdraw or who fail to appear for examination will forfeit the entire fee. The Board may waive this rule if the circumstances are such that the Board deems it warranted.

Fees for RE-EXAMINATION(S) are the same as for the original examination. Fees are subject to change by the Board whenever the Board deems it to be necessary.

The fee schedule applicable to the examination at the time it is to be taken will apply regardless of when a candidate is approved for admission to examination. The Board is a non-profit organization, and the fees of candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The members of the Board serve without remuneration. Because of the limited number of surgeons certified by this Board, it may be necessary to request a voluntary annual contribution from Diplomates after the first year of certification to help defray expenses.

The Examination

Each qualified candidate shall be entitled to take such examination or examinations as the Board may from time to time determine. Upon successful completion of the required examination or examinations, the candidate shall be certified by the Board as a medical specialist in plastic surgery.

All candidates must comply with the Board regulations in effect for the year in which the examination is taken regardless of the time when the original application was approved.

All candidates taking the examination of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. must complete the entire examination. Certification by another medical or surgical specialty Board does not exempt a candidate from any part of the examination(s).

Rules Governing Admissibility to the Examinations

Part I: Written Examination

Those who have not passed the written examination within five (5) years after initial approval will no longer be considered applicants. To be admitted again to examination such person shall:

a. Submit documented evidence of completion of not less than 150 hours of accredited Category I continuing medical education in plastic surgery within the twenty-four month period prior to requesting re-admission to examination.

b. Such persons shall provide an evaluation acceptable to the Board as to his surgical capabilities from the chief of surgery and chief of plastic surgery in the hospitals in which he exercises surgical privileges or from such others as the Board shall select.
c. Submit a new formal reapplication and all attendant fees.
d. Be approved by the Board for readmission to examination after all of the above documented evidence has been received.

Part II: Oral Examination
Candidates will be offered five (5) consecutive opportunities to appear for the oral examination beginning with the calendar year of successful completion of the Part I: Written Examination. The admmissibility expiration date shall be established as December 31 of the fifth calendar year after successful completion of the Part I: Written Examination. If a candidate fails the Part II: Oral Examination three (3) times, his admmissibility date will be revised to indicate that he no longer is a "candidate" for certification.

He will not again be considered by the Board until after satisfactory completion of at least one year of residency in plastic surgery at the senior level in an accredited program and receipt of a favorable endorsement to the Board from the program director. A candidate who is admitted to the Part II: Oral Examination for the fourth time and again fails, must satisfactorily complete two (2) years of residency in plastic surgery, including a chief year, in an accredited program and receive a favorable endorsement by the program director before again being considered by the Board for admission to examination.

NEW CASE REPORTS MUST BE SUBMITTED FOR EACH PART II: ORAL EXAMINATION.

The Part I: Written Examination
The Part I: Written Examination of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., is conducted each year in the spring, or at any other time as deemed necessary by the Board. The examination will be given on the date specified and at the time specified. There will be no exceptions made, and no special examinations will be given.

The Part I: Written Examination will consist of the following:
A. A three-hour, multiple choice, written examination covering the spectrum of clinical plastic and reconstructive surgery and the body of basic science pertinent to it:
   1. Basic techniques, wound healing, microsurgery, transplantation.
   2. Burns, sepsis, metabolism, trauma, resuscitation, nutrition, endocrinology, shock, hematology.
   3. Pre-and post-operative care, anesthesia, cardio-respiratory care, complications, clinical pharmacology.
   4. Tumors of: head and neck, skin, breast: radiation therapy, immunotherapy, chemotherapy, and surgery.
   5. Trunk, lower extremity, musculoskeletal, pressure sores, rehabilitation.
   6. Hand, peripheral nerves, rehabilitation.
   7. Maxillofacial and craniofacial surgery and microsurgery.
   9. Aesthetic surgery, psychiatry, and legal medicine.
B. A multiple choice, written examination covering pertinent:
   1. Gross and microscopic pathology as well as basic knowledge of pathology, e.g., the biologic behavior of neoplasms, inflammation, and repair.
   2. Gross, microscopic, and functional anatomy, and embryology.

Grades
Successful completion of the Part I: Written Examination requires that the candidate achieve a passing grade for the entire examination rather than for each and every specific section separately. Effective May, 1982, ALL candidates will be required to complete successfully the entire examination even though informed previously that they had passed one or more parts thereof.

A candidate will be judged to have successfully completed Part I if his grade is at or above that grade which is one standard deviation below the mean of a peer reference group. The characteristics of that peer reference group have been determined by the Board and will set the standard of performance. Each candidate participating in the Part I: Written Examination will receive an individual, computer-generated letter concerning his performance and a histogram of total scores for all candidates.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., will obtain from the appropriate contractor a report which will be sent to plastic surgery residency training directors concerning the performance of their candidates on the Part I: Written Examination and Part II: Oral Examination.

Hand scoring of the Part I: Written Examination will be performed upon request. The request must be submitted to the Office of the Board in writing. The charge for hand scoring of the examination will be determined by the Secretary-Treasurer and this cost will be borne by the candidate requesting the hand-scoring.

Pass
A candidate who passes the Part I: Written Examination will be notified of the fact. He will be notified of the date and place of the Part II: Oral Examination approximately three months prior to the date.

Fail
In case of failure, the candidate must repeat the complete Part I: Written Examination rather than a component segment thereof.

The Part II: Oral Examination
The Part II: Oral Examination is conducted each year in the fall. Candidates will be sent an announcement approximately three months before the date of the examination. When the announcement of the Part II: Oral Examination is received, the candidate must signify his intent to take the examination by completing and returning the reply card IMMEDIATELY. If the reply card is not received in the Office of the Board more than sixty (60) days before the examination, it is unlikely that the candidate will be admitted to the examination. The names of those candidates who are late returning the reply card will be kept on file. If openings develop by the withdrawals of other candidates, the late candidates will be admitted in the order of the receipt of the cards. No candidate will be admitted after the date three weeks preceding the examination.

Both sides of the reply card must be completed. A candidate will not be scheduled if his hospital appointments are not defended.

After the candidate has been scheduled for examination, he will be sent an admission card five to six weeks prior to the date of the examination. On this card will be printed the candidate’s name, his candidate number, the date and time to report, the location of the testing center, the specific room in which the candidates are to assemble, and the "date results to be mailed." The admission card is to be retained and brought to the examination. Late arrivals may result in denial to admission to the examination.

If the address printed on the admission card is incorrect or if there is to be a change of address before the "date results to be mailed," the new address should be entered on the card rather than on the space provided. The admission card is to be delivered to the temporary Board Office before 11:00 a.m. on the day of registration for the oral examination.

Travel and Hotel Accommodations for Candidates
The candidate is responsible for his own travel, hotel accommodations, and expenses. A hotel reservation card will be included with the announcement. This is to be used if the candidate wishes to stay at the hotel in which the examination is to be given.
Schedule
First Day—8:30 a.m. to 10:30 a.m. — All candidates to hand deliver case reports to the room designated on the admission card
Candidates should be available in their hotel rooms (or at least a telephone number where they can be reached) between 1:00 p.m. and 6:00 p.m. and 7:30 p.m. and 10:00 p.m. on the first day.
Second Day—7:00 a.m. — Candidates assemble for instructions
8:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon
1:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m.
Examinations
3:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. — Re-examinations
8:30 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. — Debriefing
Thursday—7:00 a.m. — Candidates assemble for instructions
8:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon
1:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m.
Examinations
3:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. — Re-examinations
8:30 p.m. to 10:00 p.m. — Debriefing

Debriefing
On the evening of the second and third day, there will be a meeting of the candidates, who have been examined, and the examiners for a debriefing session. The Board requests that candidates attend this meeting, if at all possible, for the purpose of critiquing the examination just completed.
The oral examination for each candidate will occupy one full day. The Board Office will make assignments as to the day (second and third day) on which a candidate will be examined.
The candidate number of those who have completed the two parts of the examination will be posted outside the temporary Board Office by 5:15 p.m. each day. The candidates who do not need to be re-examined are free to leave the examination center after their numbers are posted. Candidates who have a re-examination may leave the examination center upon completion.

The Examination Process
Specific instructions concerning the examination will be given to the candidates at the assembly on the morning of the day of the examination. A schedule will be given to each candidate informing him of the time and the place of each examination session. Failure to appear on time for the examination will lead to a grade of FAIL on that section of the examination since no provisions are made to accommodate a candidate who does not fulfill his responsibilities. The candidate should be outside the examination room five (5) minutes before the assigned time. It is not necessary for the candidate to announce his presence. If the candidate has not been invited into the examination room by the examiners by ten (10) minutes after the scheduled time he should notify the temporary Board Office IMMEDIATELY.
If a candidate finds that one of the examiners to whom he has been assigned played a role in the candidate's training, is a close friend or relative, is a close professional associate, or has examined the candidate previously, the candidate must inform the Board staff IMMEDIATELY so that schedules can be altered.

Description of the Examination
Part II: Oral Examination consists of two parts given the same day:
1. A 45-minute oral examination on eight MAJOR cases submitted by the candidate indicative of his work in the field of plastic surgery
2. A 45-minute oral examination on the art and science of the practice of plastic surgery
Each candidate will be examined by at least two teams of two examiners. Under two circumstances, a candidate may be examined by a third team. In the first instance, if a candidate feels he has been unfairly or inadequately examined by one of the two teams, he may petition for re-examination immediately following the examination. If his petition to the Chairman of the Board or his designee is judged to have merit, that candidate will be given one additional 45-minute oral examination. The candidate, in so petitioning for another examination, should be fully aware that he does so with full knowledge of his status as to pass or fail in the examination in question. Secondly, a candidate whose performance has been judged marginal by the original two teams may, at the direction of the Chairman of the Examination Committee, be required to undergo examination by a third team. In either of the above circumstances, performance by the candidate before all examining teams shall be considered in the grading process.

The Case Reports
The Office of the Board will send nine plastic folders to each candidate for binding of the individual case reports. It is imperative the assigned CANDIDATE NUMBER, which is designated on the Admission Card, appear on the cover of each one of the case reports.
Eight cases will be assembled by the candidate and brought to the Board examination. Each of the case reports will be judged on the basis of the DEGREE OF DIFFICULTY as well as the QUALITY OF EXECUTION. All cases must have been performed by the candidate as the independent, responsible surgeon.
a. Patients managed by the candidate within the context of a residency, fellowship or other similarly supervised training program are not acceptable as case reports.
b. Hospital and office records must clearly identify the candidate as the attending physician and surgeon.
c. No significant portion of submitted operative procedures may have been performed by any individual other than the candidate.
The candidate will not be admitted to the examination if he made a preliminary review of the cases shows that the possibility exists that the candidate received supervision or guidance. The following signed DISCLAIMER STATEMENT must be included in the case reports if assistance has been provided by any surgical assistant other than a resident, intern, physician's assistant, medical student or nurse:
Patient's Name:
This is to certify that I did not provide supervision or guidance in the planning and execution of the operative treatment of this patient.
Signed:
Each candidate will bring to the examination the following materials on each of his eight submitted cases:
1. A brief narrative summary of preoperative, operative, and postoperative course of the patient.
2. Pre- and postoperative photographs: approximately 3 1/2" x 5" black and white or color prints mounted on 8 1/2" x 11" paper. Descriptive legends and dates of the photos should be placed adjacent to each photograph. No transparencies will be allowed.
3. Photocopies of the original operative reports.
4. Photocopies of original anesthetic records.
5. Photocopies of pertinent laboratory data.
6. Photocopies of the pathologist's reports.
7. Photocopies of pertinent X-rays.
8. Drawings, if they would clarify a presentation.
9. Photocopies of the original progress notes both from the hospital and the office records.
10. Information indicating the final outcome of the treatment.
Note: If the records are not in English, an English translation must accompany them.
The diversified nature of the case material submitted is evidence of the candidate's expertise in the representative
areas of plastic surgery and should be drawn from the following categories. There must be cases in seven of the nine categories:

1. Congenital facial clefts
2. Defects requiring reconstructive surgery:
   a) of the maxillofacial region
   b) of the body and extremities
3. Acute burns.
4. Facial bone fractures (simple nasal fractures are not acceptable)
5. Aesthetic operations
6. Malignancies or conditions prone to malignancy:
   a) of the head and neck region
   b) of the body and extremities
7. Hand surgery
8. Congenital anomalies:
   (Examples: syndactylysm, microtia, hypoplasia, congenital cysts, extensive nevi, congenital bands, craniofacial dysostosis, etc.)
9. Complications (i.e. iatrogenic or unexpected) of treatment carried out by the candidate.

The eight cases must be selected from at least three of the following five anatomical regions:
1. Head and neck
2. Upper extremity
3. Trunk
4. Lower extremity
5. Genitourinary system

Each report is to be typed or reproduced on standard, letter-sized paper (8 1/2 x 11) with the candidate's name, the number of the case, and the hospital case number. The cases should be bound singly in the folders supplied by the Board.

The candidate should supply two copies of a list of his cases on a single sheet of paper. This list should be identified with the candidate's name and number and should include the following information for each case:
1. Category
2. Patient's hospital number
3. Primary diagnosis
4. Procedure(s) done by the candidate

One copy of this list should be bound at the beginning of the first case in the folder supplied by the Board. The second copy should be separate and unbound to be handed in with the case reports.

The candidate should include the following signed statement in the front of the folder containing his first case. Only one statement is necessary for the entire group of cases:

I hereby certify that the planning and essential surgical procedures herein were performed by me as an INDEPENDENT operator.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. regards the case reports submitted as important evidence of the candidate's basic ability to carry out plastic surgery procedures and to organize and present information in a succinct and complete fashion. IMPROPER AND DISORGANIZED PREPARATION OF THIS MATERIAL WILL BE SUFFICIENT CAUSE TO DISQUALIFY THE CANDIDATE FOR CONTINUED EXAMINATION. The candidate must be prepared to defend his choice of operation, to present alternative treatment plans, and to discuss pertinent literature on the subject. The Board, at its discretion, may request certification of the case reports by the hospital where the operations were performed.

The Oral Interviews

Each session is designed to evaluate your breadth and depth of knowledge and your ability to apply it in the solution of a wide range of clinical problems. Each session is structured to some degree that the examiners are given a schema to be followed. This is done to assure uniformity and to prevent duplication. Each of the examiners on each team is expected to pose problems and questions to you.

The Examiners

The examiners are Diplomates of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., active in the practice and/or teaching of plastic surgery, and certified by the Board for five or more years. They are respected members of the profession known for their surgical knowledge, expertise, and scientific contributions.

Grades

All candidates will be evaluated by each member of the examining teams and may be discussed in detail by the entire Board. The final decision regarding certification will be rendered at the meeting of the Board following completion of the oral examination.

Questions Regarding Results

DO NOT call the Board Office for information. DO NOT call your examiners, as they have been directed to refer all calls to the Board Office. Your results will be provided to you in the letter which you will receive after the "date results to be mailed." Regardless of your reason, the results of the examination will be divulged to NO ONE until after the Board has had time to reach you.

If you wish to discuss your performance after you have received your letter of notification you may correspond in writing with the Secretary, The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., at the Board Office.

THE BOARD IS DETERMINED THAT THE EXAMINATION BE AS OBJECTIVE AND SEARCHING AS PRACTICAL AND INSISTS THAT EVERY CANDIDATE BE PROVIDED AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY TO BECOME BOARD CERTIFIED. THE SAME STANDARD IS APPLIED TO ALL IN SO FAR AS THE CURRENT STATE OF THE ART ALLOWS.

Important Dates

(Part I: Written Examination for General Certification)

June 30: Potential candidates (senior/chief residents) should initiate contact with the Board by this date.

December 1: Last date to submit formal Application for Examination and Certification for the upcoming Part I: Written Examination.

March 1: Last date to return Reply Cards to register for the Part I: Written Examination.

September 15: Last date to return Reply Cards to register for the Part II: Oral Examination.

Pass (See "Certification")

Certification

After a candidate has met the requirements for admittance and passed the examinations of the Board, a certificate attesting to his qualifications in plastic surgery will be issued by the Board. It shall be the prerogative of the Board to determine the fitness, professionally and ethically, of any candidate for a certificate; and the Board, for cause, may defer or deny certification to any candidate.

Certificates issued by the Board shall be in such form as the Board of Directors may determine and shall be signed by the Chairman, the Vice-Chairman, and the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board and shall have placed upon them the Official Seal of the Board. Effective in 1985, certificates issued by the Board will be dated and will be valid for ten (10) years. Revalidation will be accomplished by the recertification process.

Certificates of the Board shall state that holder has met the requirements of the Board and is certified by the Board as a medical specialist in plastic surgery and is entitled to be known as a "Diplomate of The American Board of Plastic Surgery."
Surgery, Inc. " Diplomates will have their names reported to the American Board of Medical Specialties; and their names will be included in the Directory of Medical Specialists published by Marquis Who's Who unless they notify the Board in advance that they do not wish listed.

The Directors may adopt such further rules and regulations governing examinations, issuance, and revocation of certification as they may from time to time determine. The Directors may adopt further rules and regulations to implement the principle of continuing education of physicians by the Board.

The Board considers a candidate's record not to be in the public domain. When an inquiry is received by the Board regarding an individual's status with the Board, a general— but factual—statement is provided which indicates that person's location within the process of certification. The information will be only to individuals, organizations, and institutions with a reasonably valid "need to know" for professional reasons.

**Foreign Certificates**

An individual holding the Foreign Certificate issued by The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. must relinquish the certificate to the Board in the event he (she) returns to the United States for the purpose of practicing medicine. Such an individual may apply for examination and certification in the manner described herein.

**Revocation of Certificates**

Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time in case the Board shall determine that a candidate who has received such a certificate was not properly qualified to receive it. The Board may revoke the certificate of any Diplomate who, after opportunity for full and fair hearing by the medical staff of a hospital, state or county medical society, government licensing body, professional specialty society or a court of law, has been found guilty of or pleaded guilty to a felony, professional incompetence, professional misconduct, unethical conduct or harmful, deceptive or fraudulent advertising.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. shall have the jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information placed before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for the revocation of any certificate issued by the Board. The candidate will be provided with the "Appeals Policy" of the Board, and the decision will be observed in pursuing resolution of the problem.

Each certificate issued by the Board of Directors shall be subject to revocation in the event that the physician so certified shall have made any misstatement of material fact, or failed to make any statement of material fact, in his application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the corporation or its representatives, or shall have otherwise acquired the certificate by deception. Upon revocation the certificate shall be returned and surrendered to the Board.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF PREVENTIVE MEDICINE**

Eugene W. Fowinkle, MD, Chairman, Nashville, Tennessee Terence R. Collins, MD, Vice Chairman for Public Health and General Preventive Medicine, Gainesville, Florida Norbert J. Roberts, MD, Vice Chairman for Occupational Medicine, Bronxville, New York George F. Catlett, MD, Vice Chairman for Aerospace Medicine, Jamaica, New York John M. Altkneuse, MD, Columbia, South Carolina John B. Atwater, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan Constance C. Conrad, MD, Atlanta, Georgia Robert W. Day, MD, Seattle, Washington Roy L. DeHart, MD, Brooks AFB, Texas

Bertram D. Dinman, MD, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania H. Bruce Dull, MD, Atlanta, Georgia A. Marshall McBean, MD, Baltimore, Maryland Pauline O. Roberts, MD, Los Angeles, California George Roush, Jr., MD, St. Louis, Missouri John H. Smith, MD, Vancouver, British Columbia Stanley R. Mohler, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Department of Community Medicine, Wright State University School of Medicine, P.O. Box 927, Dayton, Ohio 45401

**Eligibility Requirements for Examination**

Each applicant for a certificate in public health and general preventive medicine, aerospace medicine, or occupational medicine is required to meet certain eligibility requirements and to pass an examination. Such eligibility requirements are set forth in the By-laws of the Board. For the information of applicants such requirements are briefly outlined below; but for a full statement thereof reference must be made to the By-laws, as from time to time in force, by which alone such requirements are governed.

**General Requirements**

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or from a school of osteopathic medicine which was at the time approved by the American Osteopathic Association, or from a foreign school satisfactory to the Board;

2. A year of postgraduate clinical training developed as part of an approved residency program in preventive medicine or in a clinical program approved by one or more Residency Review Committees and comprising experience involving direct patient care; or service or training deemed by the Board to be equivalent to such training;

3. An unrestricted license to practice medicine in a State, Territory, Commonwealth or possession of the United States or a Province of Canada;

4. Residency of not less than one year which shall have provided supervised experience in the practice of public health, aerospace medicine, occupational medicine or general preventive medicine including planned instruction, observation and active participation in a comprehensive organized program in one of the specialty areas, approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education on the recommendation of the Joint Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine of the American Medical Association's Council on Medical Education and the American Board of Preventive Medicine; or a period of experience deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such residency;

5. A period of academic training consisting of completion of a course of study leading to a master's degree in preventive medicine or public health, the content of which shall include biostatistics, epidemiology, health services administration and environmental health; or successful completion of post-baccalaureate study of the extent, depth, content and rigor generally required in such master's degree program.

**Special Requirements in Public Health and General Preventive Medicine**

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, preventive medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, public health for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.
Special Requirements in Aerospace Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, aerospace medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of aerospace medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in Occupational Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, occupational medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, occupational medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Equivalencies for Eligibility Determination

Individuals who have not formally completed all of the components previously described may be considered eligible if their training and experience is considered by the Board to provide suitable equivalency for that formal training.

The Board will consider granting certain credit toward satisfying requirements for eligibility for such factors as:

1. certification by one of the American specialty boards with significant preventive medicine components in their practice (e.g. internal medicine, pediatrics, family practice) plus a minimum of two years of full-time practice of preventive medicine;

2. teaching or research experience in fields relevant to preventive medicine;

3. suitable periods of research, practice teaching in preventive medicine.

An applicant who is lacking a formal academic year may substitute four additional years of practice in the special area of aerospace medicine, occupational medicine, general preventive medicine or public health.

Each applicant is considered individually by the Board in accordance with the existing guidelines.

Applications for Examination and Re-examination

Each application for examination must be made on the prescribed form (which may be obtained from the Secretary of the American Board of Preventive Medicine). It must be accompanied by the required documentation, application fee, and two recent, clear, autographed photographs of the applicant. An official transcript of all graduate academic training in preventive medicine should be sent directly to the Board from the registrar of the institution where the training was undertaken.

No member of the Board is authorized to give an opinion as to the eligibility of candidates. The determination of eligibility will be made only by the full Board, after receiving full application information. Each candidate must comply with Board regulations in effect at the time the examination is taken and also those in effect at the time the certificate (if any) is issued, regardless of when his original application was filed.

An applicant declared ineligible for admission to examination may refuse to reopen his or her application on the basis of new or additional information within two years of the filing date of his original application, without payment of an additional application fee.

An applicant declared eligible for admission to examination but who fails to submit to examination within three years of the date of the first examination for which he or she is declared eligible, is required to file a new application, and to pay a new application fee.

Candidates failing the examination, may, upon timely application and payment of appropriate fee, be admitted to re-examination within a three-year period.

Candidates failing three examinations will not be admitted to subsequent examinations unless the Board so directs.

Multiple Certification

An individual may establish eligibility for certification in multiple fields of preventive medicine by submitting separate applications and fees for each field. Eligibility determination will be carried out independently and candidates may be given credit for any period of appropriate training or experience, regardless of its having been used to establish eligibility in another field.

Fees

Application fee ........................................... $150
Examination fee ........................................... $600

Fee is payable 45 days prior to the examination date.

Examination

The examination is a one, one-day examination. It is a multiple choice examination covering all of preventive medicine but weighted in those areas for which candidate is declared.

Certification

Upon satisfactory completion of the examination and proof to the satisfaction of the Board that the candidate is eligible for certification, a certificate will be issued to the effect that the candidate has been found to be possessed of special knowledge in the field specified. The certificate will be signed by officers of the Board and will have its seal affixed. Each certificate remains the property of the Board, but the person to whom it is issued is entitled to its possession unless and until it is revoked. Any certificate issued by the Board may be revoked if evidence, satisfactory to the Board, is presented that the applicant was not eligible to receive it at the time of application or issuance, or that any pertinent fact has been misstated, misrepresented, or concealed. The issuance of a certificate to any person does not constitute such person a member of the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY

Leonard Berg, MD, President, St. Louis, Missouri
Carolyn B. Robinowitz, MD, Vice President, Washington, D.C.
John A. Talbott, MD, Secretary, New York, New York
Jack P. Whisnant, MD, Treasurer, Rochester, Minnesota
Robert A. Fishman, MD, Member-at-Large, San Francisco, California
William E. Bell, MD, Iowa City, Iowa
Donald Easton, MD, San Antonio, Texas
Elliott L. Mancall, MD, Philadephia, Pennsylvania
Maurice J. Martin, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Layton McCurdy, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
John F. McDermott, Jr., MD, Honolulu, Hawaii
Robert Michels, MD, New York, New York
Desmond S. O’Doherty, MD, Washington, D.C.
N. Paul Rosman, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Gary Tucker, MD, Hanover, New Hampshire
William L. Webb, Jr., MD, Towson, Maryland
Lester H. Rudy, MD, Executive Director, One American Plaza, Suite 808, Evanston, Illinois 60201

Certificates

The Board currently issues four types of certificates: (1) in psychiatry, (2) in neurology, (3) in child psychiatry, and (4) in neurology with special qualification in child neurology. An applicant may be certified in more than one area. The appli-
can shall receive a separate certificate for each area in which he or she qualifies. Each certificate shall be in such form and for such period of time as may be specified by the Board.

Revocation of Certificates

The Board shall have authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time if:

(a) The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of the Bylaws or any Rule or Regulation of the Board.
(b) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise.
(c) A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended without such person's consent.

Board Eligibility

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, in accord with the policy of the American Board of Medical Specialties, does not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" and does not issue statements concerning "Board Eligibility." The Board informs an applicant of admissibility to examination only when the applicant has an active, approved application on file in the Board office.

Application

An applicant who wishes to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Director an application on the official form, together with the required application fee and supporting data. Photocopies of applications are not acceptable. Application forms may be obtained from the Executive Secretary.

Completed applications must be received in the Executive Office of the Board no later than the September 1 preceding the scheduled date of the Part I examination for which the physician is applying.

Announced postcard accompanies each application. Upon receipt of an application, the Board office will return the postcard to the applicant, provided that name, address and proper postage are affixed.

It takes approximately ten weeks for the Board to review and process an application. Applications received on the deadline date may take longer because of the volume received at that time.

Applications which are not accompanied by the application fee will not be processed. Application fees unaccompanied by the formal application will be returned.

Residents may initiate the application process for the Part I examination during the last six months of residency training. The final review of application materials, however, cannot take place until the applicant successfully completes and documents all training requirements. Such documentation must be received in the Board office within two weeks following the date of completion of training.

An applicant must complete the Board’s training requirements no later than October 1 of the year in which he or she is submitting an application.

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Applications or Examinations

An applicant whose application for admission to examination for certification has been rejected or a candidate who has received a failing grade on either Part I or Part II of the examination may appeal such rejection or failure (both of which are hereafter called “negative determinations”) by complying with the following procedures.

1) Within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of a negative determination, the applicant or candidate must give written notice of appeal to the Review Committee of the Board at the address specified in (4) below. Information tending to rebut the negative determination must be received within forty-five (45) days after receiving notice of a negative determination.

2) The Review Committee will review the written information required in (1) above. If the Review Committee decides to affirm the negative determination in question, the applicant or candidate will be notified in writing of the decision, the basis therefor and of the candidate’s right to appeal the decision. Notice of intent to appeal the Review Committee’s decision and request to appear personally with or without counsel before the Review Committee must be received within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of the Committee’s original decision. At any such appearance, the applicant or candidate will be given an opportunity to present his position. A transcript of the proceedings will be kept. The Review Committee will not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings, but may consider any evidence it deems appropriate. If the applicant or candidate requests to appear personally with or without counsel before the Review Committee, and subsequently, without good cause, fails to appear at the proceeding or advises the Review Committee less than ten (10) days before the scheduled date of the proceeding that he or she cannot or will not appear at the proceeding, the Review Committee may decide to notify the applicant or candidate in writing that no other opportunity for a personal appearance before the Review Committee shall be provided.

3) If the applicant or candidate appeals the decision of the Review Committee to the Board, the Board will review all of the evidence considered by the Review Committee. However, the Board will consider any evidence that was not presented to the Review Committee. If the Board disagrees with the decision of the Review Committee, it may reverse the decision or remand that matter to the Review Committee for further consideration with precise instructions as to the basis of such reconsideration. The applicant or candidate will be informed in writing of the Board’s decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Board and on the applicant or candidate.

4) All notices or other correspondence directed to the Review Committee or to the Board should be sent to the following address:

American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc.
One American Plaza
Suite 808
Evanston, Illinois 60201

General Requirements

At the time of submission of the application, the physician must establish that:

(a) He or she has an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state or territory of the United States, or a province of Canada. All applicants are required to submit copies of licenses with current registrations with their Part I applications.

(b) He or she has satisfactorily completed the Board’s specialized training requirements in psychiatry or neurology, or both; or that he or she is in the last six months of such training. (Please refer to the “application” section.)

Training Requirements

First Postgraduate Year

Satisfaction of the following training requirements for residency is mandatory for physicians entering training programs on or after July 1, 1977 and before July 1, 1985 for psychiatry and July 1, 1986 for neurology.

Two patterns of training are acceptable:

1. Three Years Training Following a First Postgraduate Year

Prior to entering an approved three-year training program in psychiatry or neurology, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine or Doctor of Osteopathy. This year of
clinical experience should emphasize internal medicine, or pediatrics or family practice. The following programs would be acceptable:

The categorical first year, categorical first year, and the flexible first year are in accord with those defined by the Department of Graduate Medical Education, American Medical Association. Therefore, in effect from 1977 through 1981, Effective July 1, 1982, ACGME approved first postgraduate year training programs include only categorical and transitional programs.

Categorical First Year—These are first-year programs planned, sponsored, and conducted by a single, approved residency program as part of that residency. The content of such a first year will be limited to the specialty field of the sponsoring residency program.

The categorical first year (beginning after 1977 and before 1985 for psychiatry or 1986 for neurology candidates) must be completed in internal medicine, family practice, pediatrics, surgery or obstetrics and gynecology.

Categorical First Year—The asterisk designates a first-year program that will be planned, sponsored, and supervised by a single, approved residency program as part of that residency’s program of graduate medical education. The content of which will not be limited to the single specialty of the sponsoring residency program but may have included experience in two or more specialty fields.

The categorical first year in neurology or psychiatry must have included at least four months with direct patient care responsibility in internal medicine, family practice or pediatrics.

Flexible First Year—The first year will be sponsored by two or more approved residencies and will be jointly planned and supervised by the residencies that sponsor it. Such a first year is designed to give a broad clinical experience for: (1) students who feel the need for this type of first year; (2) program directors who feel that such an experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their field; and (3) students who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields during their first graduate year. The content of a flexible first year must include four months of internal medicine, but the remainder of the year may be designed in accordance with the purposes of the two or more sponsoring residency programs, and the interests and needs of the student.

Transitional Programs—Transitional programs are provided for physicians who desire in their first or later graduate year an experience in several specialties prior to embarking on further training in a single specialty.

The criteria for a transitional year are outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs published by the American Medical Association.

Physicians entering psychiatry training as of July 1, 1985, may enter programs at the second postgraduate year level in July, 1986 only after a broad-based clinical year of accredited training in the United States or Canada in programs such as internal medicine, family practice, or pediatrics; or after an ACGME approved transitional year program; or after one year of an ACGME accredited residency in a clinical specialty requiring comprehensive and continuous patient care.

Physicians entering neurology training as of July 1, 1986, may enter programs at the second postgraduate year level in July, 1987 only after an initial first year of graduate training in accredited programs in the United States or Canada in internal medicine or ACGME approved transitional programs which include at least six months experience in internal medicine. These candidates entering training leading to certification in neurology with special qualification in child neurology should refer to the requirements listed under that section.

2. Four Year Training Programs:

For psychiatry candidates a four-year program in psychiatry would be acceptable with the provision that no less than four months during the first year be spent in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults. For the candidate who spends 12 or more months in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults this may come at any time in the four years.

For neurology candidates the first year of a neurology residency program approved by the ACGME for four years of training would be acceptable.

For the physician seeking certification in both psychiatry and neurology, one general clinical year is required.

Certificate in Psychiatry and/or Neurology

An applicant who seeks admission to examination for certification either in psychiatry or in neurology, must have satisfactorily completed an approved PG-1 year and three full years of postgraduate, specialized training in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. The training must be in the specialty in which the applicant seeks certification and must be undertaken in the United States or Canada. It will be given for training done on less than a half-time basis.

For an applicant who began training after June 30, 1956, at least 24 months of training must have been spent in a training program or different programs approved for at least two years of training in the specialty in which he or she seeks certification.

For an applicant whose training began after June 30, 1964, at least two full years training must be spent in a single program approved for at least two years of training credit.

For those who plan to seek certification in child psychiatry, the above requirement can also be satisfied if the candidate completed one year of adult psychiatry and one year of child psychiatry in a single program approved for at least two years of training credit. Similarly, for the candidate in neurology with special qualification in child neurology, this requirement will be satisfied by a candidate who completed one year of child neurology and one year of adult neurology in a single program approved for at least two years of training credit.

In rare instances, alternate training pathways will be individually considered by the Credentials Committee for those exceptional individuals who have made outstanding contributions to the fields of psychiatry and/or neurology, provided that the applicant has also completed a minimum of two years (24 months) of training in an approved program in the specialty in which he or she is seeking certification. Up to three (3) months of these 24 months may be spent in the alternate specialty.

As an alternative to two years of a three-year program being spent in a single program, the ABPN will accept other patterns of training if the applicant can document that the total time (i.e., three years) permitted the candidate to assume progressive levels of responsibility and that a comprehensive curriculum was covered.

With the approval of the psychiatry program director, up to one year of training in neurology may constitute a portion of the training program in psychiatry.

Physicians entering neurology program on or after July 1, 1985, must have a total of three years in an approved program(s) in neurology. No residency training credit can be given for time spent in a residency program in another specialty.

Training programs approved by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education may be found in the current issue of the Directory of Residency Training Programs published by the American Medical Association. This Directory includes the “Essentials of Accredited Residencies.”

If an applicant seeks certification in both psychiatry and neurology, he or she must have satisfactorily completed five full years of postgraduate training, two years in each specialty, in approved training programs in the United States or Cana-
da and an approved PG-1 year. For an applicant whose training began after June 30, 1964, the two-year training period in psychiatry must be spent in a single program approved for at least two years of training in psychiatry. Similarly, the two-year training period in neurology must be spent in a single program approved for at least two years of training in neurology.

Certificate in Child Psychiatry

Each applicant for certification in child psychiatry must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general psychiatry prior to applying for the examination in child psychiatry. The general policies regarding training, application and examination in child psychiatry are contained in the pamphlet "Information for Applicants for Certification in Child Psychiatry," which is available from the Executive Office.

Dual Certification in Child Psychiatry and Neurology With Special Qualification in Child Neurology

An applicant who wishes to obtain certificates both in child psychiatry and in neurology with special qualification in child neurology must meet the following requirements. He or she must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general psychiatry prior to applying for the examination in child psychiatry. The applicant must also meet the requirements for certification in neurology with special qualification in child neurology. One year of training in neurology may be substituted for one year of the required psychiatric training.

Certificate in Neurology With Special Qualification in Child Neurology

Proper preparation for the practice of child neurology requires that the practitioner be a qualified neurologist who has had additional training in pediatrics and child neurology. To qualify for this certificate a different type of preparation and certifying examination are required. The same diploma will be used, the only difference being that instead of certifying qualification in "neurology," it certifies qualification in "neurology with special qualification in child neurology." The applicant must comply with the Board's requirements for certification and examination as stated in the section on GENERAL REQUIREMENTS. An applicant seeking admission to examination for certification in neurology with special qualification in child neurology must have completed the following specialized training:

1. A total of two years of residency training in general pediatrics in an ACGME approved program.

2. A total of three years of residency training in neurology which includes:
   a) One year of adult clinical neurological residency;
   b) A total of one year of neurological residency devoted to clinical child neurology;
   c) A total of one year in neurology in which the trainee is offered adequate experience in (1) basic neurological sciences such as neuroanatomy, neuropsychology, neuropathology, neuropharmacology, and neurochemistry; (2) closely related specialties such as neuroradiology, neurosurgery, neuro-ophthalmology, child psychiatry, and child psychology; and (3) special studies and laboratory procedures essential to the production of an effective practitioner and investigator in the field of child neurology.

Training Credit for Applicants from the United Kingdom

For each year of residency training completed in an approved hospital program in psychiatry or in neurology in the United Kingdom, one year of training credit will be given toward eligibility for examination by the Board in psychiatry or neurology. The hospital program must be among those approved by the Visiting inspecting Specialty Committee in Psychiatry or the Visiting inspecting Committee in Neurology of the Royal College of Physicians.

In order to obtain credit for two or three years of approved training in the United Kingdom, at least two years of the training must be spent at the same training center in psychiatry or in neurology.

The applicant will be responsible for sending the details of his or her training to the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology's Executive Office, along with verification of this training from the approved hospital or hospitals in the United Kingdom. The applicant's program director must certify that the applicant was engaged in full-time residency training. Credit for approved residency training in the United Kingdom will be given only for training begun or after July 1, 1976. Applicants who have completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976 must meet the criteria outlined in the section "Applicants With Non-U.S. Training Qualifications."

Applicants with Non-U.S. Training Qualifications

The following criteria pertain to all applicants who residency training was undertaken at a center located outside the United States or Canada. These criteria also apply to applicants who completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976.

1. The candidate must have had full-time specialty training in a manner equivalent in length of time and content to that required for U.S. training and
2. The candidate must successfully complete a comparable national certification examination in the country of training in the specialty in which the physician is seeking admission to examination and
3. The candidate must possess an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States or a province of Canada and
4. The candidate must have achieved certification within the last seven (7) years. If certification was achieved earlier, then the candidate must have had one year of clinical practice in a setting in which his professional work has been observed by at least two ABPN diplomates in that specialty and documented by two letters of sponsorship from such diplomates.

At present, the only certifications recognized by the Board as clearly equivalent are, for psychiatry, the United Kingdom's MRCPsych. (Member of the Royal College of Psychiatrists), Australia and New Zealand's MRANZCP (Member of the Royal Australian and New Zealand College of Psychiatrists), and the South African Medical and Dental Council's F.F. Psych (S.A.) (Fellowship of the Faculty of Psychiatry of the College of Medicine of South), and, for Neurology, the United Kingdom's MRCP (Member of the Royal College of Physicians), and Australia's MRACP (Member of the Royal Australian College of Physicians). Certification by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada has been previously approved.

Examinations

Though the purpose of the examination is to test the qualification of the candidate in psychiatry or neurology, or both, it must not be forgotten that both these medical disciplines constitute part of the broad field of general medicine. The Board requires proficiency in neurology on the part of those it certifies in psychiatry and vice versa, but examines the candidate in accordance with the certificate he or she seeks. The Board uses DSM-III as its primary authority in psychiatric diagnostic nomenclature.

Each candidate must pass both Part I and Part II of the examinations given by the Board. Each examination shall cover such subjects as the Board may determine.

The Board may conduct such examinations at such times and places as it deems appropriate. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination. The administration and grading of all
examinations shall be at the sole discretion of the Board. After completion of such examinations, the candidate will be notified by the Executive Director as to the results.

Rules on Forfeiture of Examination Fees
A candidate who is unable to attend any examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the Executive Secretary in writing at least three (3) months before the start of such examination shall forfeit the examination fee. All fees may be modified from time to time as necessary.

Part I Examination Content
Successful completion of the Part I written examination in psychiatry and neurology is required of candidates seeking certification in either psychiatry, neurology, or neurology with special qualification in child neurology.

Examination for Psychiatry Candidates
The psychiatric portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in psychiatry: normal and abnormal growth and development through the life cycle, mental retardation, psychopathology (descriptive and psychodynamic), biological and psychosocial psychiatry, diagnostic procedures, history, ethics, transcultural studies, epidemiology and psychiatry and the law.

The neurological portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in neurology: clinical neurology, neuroanatomy, neuropsychology, pharmacology and clinical diagnostic procedures (including questions on computed tomography, cerebrospinal fluid, neuro-ophthalmology and electroencephalography).

For candidates in both psychiatry and neurology, there will also be bridging clinical material common to both psychiatry and neurology on the following areas: altered states of consciousness, memory disorders, perceptual disorders with cerebral damage, motor disorders and verbal expressive disorders, dementia and deterioration in specific diseases, personality changes with cerebral lesions, mental retardation, clinical aspects of diagnostic testing including psychological testing, radiography and EEG, and psychiatric management of patients with medical disorders.

WHO SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PART I EXAMINATION WILL BE REQUIRED TO TAKE THE PART II EXAMINATION IN CLINICAL NEUROLOGY AND CHILD NEUROLOGY ONLY.

Part I Examination Procedures
The Part I examination is given once a year, in the spring, on a regional basis throughout the United States and Canada, as well as in selected sites outside the continental limits of the United States. Applicants will also be expected to indicate, in order of preference, their choice of two examination sites. Every effort is made to accommodate candidates in the locale of their choice, but transfer to another site cannot be made during the three-month period preceding the Part I examination.

After an applicant has been advised by the Board of acceptance for examination, the applicant shall, on request, submit the required examination fees. Because of the volume of applications, the Board must adhere firmly to the deadlines established for receipt of examination fees. A candidate's name will be removed from the examination roster if he or she fails to submit the examination fee by the deadline specified. Candidates will then be required to request and submit a new application and application fee.

All candidates are required to take the next scheduled Part I following the date of acceptance for examination. Candidates who fail to do so will be required to request and submit a new application, all supporting documentation and application fee. A candidate who passes Part I shall, upon request, submit to the Executive Secretary a check payable to the Board to cover the fee for Part II. Candidates who pass the Part I examination will automatically be assigned to a Part II examination and shall be required to be present as scheduled. All candidates will be scheduled for Part II within one year following notification of successful completion of the Part I.

A candidate who fails the initial Part I examination may, upon payment of the Part I re-examination fee, repeat the examination the following year. Re-examinees who do not sit for re-examination as scheduled will be required to request and submit a new completed application and application fee. Two failures necessitate re-application (request for and submission of another completed application and payment of the application fee).

EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1976, A PASSING GRADE ON THE PART I EXAMINATION DATED ANY TIME SINCE APRIL 1, 1969, WILL BE VALID FOR A PERIOD OF SEVEN (7) YEARS FROM THE DATE OF PASSING. ALL INDIVIDUALS HOLDING SUCH A GRADE MAY APPLY OR REAPPLY FOR THE PART II EXAMINATION.

Part II Examination Content
Part II, an oral examination, will include the examination of patients under the supervision of one or more examiners. The manner of examining patients, and the reasoning and deductions therefrom will constitute an important part of the examination. Knowledge of basic science principles, special diagnostic procedures, and management recommendations and risks are also essential parts of this examination, which is focused upon evaluation of clinical skills. Candidates are expected to discuss the patient and their findings with their examiners. Questions frequently cover such areas as diagnosis, differential diagnosis, treatment, prognosis and management. Reference to the basic sciences of psychiatry and neurology may be made.

Psychiatry candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1981 will take three examinations:
1. one-hour examination in clinical psychiatry (patient)
2. one-hour examination in clinical psychiatry (audio-visual)
Requirements for Certification

Psychiatry and Neurology

1 one-hour examination in clinical neurology (without patient)

Psychiatry candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1981 will take two examinations:

1 one-hour examination in clinical psychiatry (patient)

1 one-hour examination in clinical psychiatry (audio-visual)

In the patient section, the psychiatry candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine a patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. Following the examination of the patient, the candidate will be examined by one or more examiners. This section will stress physician-patient interaction, conduct of the clinical examination, capacity to elicit clinical data, formulation, differential diagnosis and prognosis, therapeutic management and knowledge of therapies. Additional questions may be addressed to the basic science of psychiatry.

The psychiatry audio-visual section will consist of a 20-minute video-taped psychiatric examination which the candidate will observe. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape. This discussion may also include other clinical topics.

The previously administered special written, multiple-choice examination in neurology for psychiatry candidates was discontinued after the 1983 examination. Those psychiatry candidates who did not take or did not pass the neurology portion of the Part II examination are required to take a one-hour neurology oral examination at a regularly scheduled Part II examination. The neurology section will follow the same format as outlined for the section without a patient for neurology candidates.

Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982 will take four examinations:

1 one-hour examination in clinical psychiatry (audio-visual)

1 one-hour examination in clinical neurology (patient)

1 one-hour examination in clinical neurology (without patient)

1 one-hour examination in clinical child neurology (audio-visual)

Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:

1 one-hour examination in clinical neurology (patient)

1 one-hour examination in clinical neurology (without patient)

1 one-hour examination in clinical child neurology (audio-visual)

Child neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982 will take four examinations:

1 one-hour examination in clinical psychiatry (audio-visual)

1 one-hour examination in clinical neurology (without patient)

1 one-hour examination in clinical child neurology (patient)

1 one-hour examination in clinical child neurology (audio-visual)

Child neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:

1 one-hour examination in clinical neurology (without patient)

1 one-hour examination in clinical child neurology (patient)

1 one-hour examination in clinical child neurology (audio-visual)

Those neurology and child neurology candidates who did not take or did not pass the psychiatry portion of the Part II examination and who had previously elected the special, written, multiple-choice examination in psychiatry for neurology candidates or the psychiatry patient format, will be required to take a one-hour psychiatry audio-visual examination at a regularly scheduled Part II examination. The psychiatry audio-visual section will follow the same format as outlined for the audio-visual section for psychiatry candidates.

In the neurology and child neurology patient sections, the candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine the patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. During the conduct of the examination, the candidate's ability to obtain an adequate history and perform a neurological examination will be observed. Following the examination of the patient, the 30-minute discussion with the examiner will focus on the evaluation of the findings and discussion of the diagnosis, treatment, and management. This discussion may not be limited to the patient examined and may also include other clinical topics. The examiners may also ask additional questions concerning the basic science of the particular section.

In the audio-visual sections, the candidate will observe a video-taped neurological examination and interview. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape. This discussion may also include other clinical tapes.

As of October, 1984, multiple written simulated patient encounters will be utilized as a basis for discussion of diagnosis and treatment in those sections in which there is no patient present. This format will succeed the audio-visual format.

Part II Examination Procedures

All successful Part I candidates will receive a notice of assignment to a Part II examination together with a request to submit the required examination fee. Scheduling for the Part II examination will be made as much as possible, on a regional basis as much as is possible. Candidates who fail to take Part II as scheduled by the Board will be required to reapply for the Part II examination.

The limited space available and the complicated logistics involved in administering the Part II make it impossible for the Board to allow candidates to select either the site or the date for examination. It is the candidate's privilege to decline the assigned examination, but there is no guarantee that another date or location will be available within the year's examination cycle.

Candidates who do not pay the Part II examination fee for their scheduled examination by the deadline specified, will be removed from the roster of candidates for that examination. Such candidates will be required to request and submit a Part II application fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination. Examination fees will be requested at the appropriate time.

Candidates who pay their Part II examination fee but fail to appear at their scheduled Part II examination, will forfeit the fee. Such candidates will be required to request and submit a Part II application and new examination fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination. Examination fees will be requested at the appropriate time.

One month prior to the date of his or her Part II examination, a candidate will receive informational materials and an admission notice specifying the time and date to report for registration. Candidates are requested to report for registration only at the time indicated on the admission notice. Registration schedules are arranged to accommodate candidates in accordance with their examination schedules. The Board office is unable to provide information concerning specific examination schedules prior to registration.
Policy for Retaking of Part II Examination

1. A candidate who passes both sections of the major subject of the Part II examination need not repeat this portion of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

To pass the major subject, the candidate must achieve final passing grades on both sections of the major subject at the same examination attempt.

A candidate who fails one or both sections of the major subject must take both hours of examination in the major subject at each subsequent examination until he or she passes both sections at the same examination or until the expiration of the seven (7) year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

2. Candidates who pass the Part II examination in the minor subject(s) need not repeat this portion of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. Candidates who are unsuccessful in the Part II examination during the seven (7) years following completion of the Part I examination, will be required to request and submit a new Part I examination, documentation and application fee.

Procedures for Retaking of Part II Examination

Candidates who have failed the Part II examination are automatically assigned to another Part II examination and are required to be absent at the scheduled. Candidates who fail to take the re-examination at the time specified are required to request and submit a Part II application. Candidates submitting the Part II application will be scheduled for examination within one year, if possible, from the date the Part II application is received in the Board office. Candidates will be scheduled for examination based on space availability and order of receipt of application. Invitations will be sent at least two months prior to the scheduled examination. A request for the examination fee will be made at that time. The examination fee should be sent with the application.

Candidates who have submitted a Part II application may choose to decline two invitations to Part II examinations. If the third invitation is declined, the candidate will be required to request and submit a new Part II application and will be placed at the end of the waiting list once the application is received in the Board office.

Candidates should be aware of the expiration date of their passing the Part I examination.

Supplementary Certification

A candidate who has been certified in psychiatry, neurology or neurology with special qualification in child neurology may apply for supplementary certification in another specialty upon submission of a new Part I application and application fee. If the credentials for such other certificate are acceptable to the Board, the candidate thereupon becomes eligible to take Part I and Part II examinations in the supplementary subject.

Candidates who have achieved certification in neurology and are desirous of gaining certification in neurology with special qualification in child neurology shall be required to take two one-hour examinations in child neurology during the Part II examinations. Such candidates will not be required to retake the Part I examination in neurology.

Candidates should note that certification in one specialty must be obtained before the Board can consider an application for certification in the supplementary subject. It is Board policy to maintain only one active application per candidate at any time.

Application for Certification in Child Psychiatry

An applicant who wishes to be certified in child psychiatry shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Secretary of the Board an application on the official form together with the required supporting data. Applications may be obtained from the Executive Secretary. The application shall be accompanied by a check payable to the Board for $200. No part of this fee is refundable. No application will be considered until the fee and all required data have been received by the Executive Secretary. The application, supporting data and fee must be received by the Board no later than the May 1 preceding the Fall examination for which the candidate is applying.

Determinations of applicants' acceptability will be made in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board.

General Requirements

Each applicant for certification in child psychiatry must comply with the following requirements:

(a) He or she must be licensed to practice medicine by the Board in the specialty of general psychiatry prior to submitting an application for examination in child psychiatry. He or she must at all times continue to meet all requirements of the Board for certification in general psychiatry.

(b) He or she must have satisfactorily completed the Board's specialized training requirements in child psychiatry.

Training Requirements

All candidates beginning their specialized training in child psychiatry after June 30, 1965, must have two years of training in child psychiatric centers approved by the Committee on Residency Programs in Psychiatry. All training must be completed in the United States or Canada. No credit will be given for training done less than half-time.

The exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatric curriculum will not qualify for this credit.

The two years of specialized training in child psychiatry are usually taken at one center; but may be taken at no more than two centers. If training is taken at two centers, the training director of each center must evaluate the candidate's training at that center.

The training director of the second center is responsible for ensuring that the total two years of the candidate's specialized child psychiatry training in the combined program is balanced to meet the essentials of the second training program as they have been described and submitted to the Board. A minimum of one year of training must be taken at the second center.

Candidates who have completed at least one year of approved pediatric training at Residency level (PGY 2 and beyond the categorical PGY 1 or PL 1 year) after July 1, 1960, may be granted up to six months' credit toward child psychiatry training requirements. The six months' credit may be granted if the director of the child psychiatry training program recommends such credit, and if the candidate completed a minimum of one year in that child psychiatry training program in the event that training is split between two child psychiatry training programs. This recommendation should be set forth in the form of a letter from the director of the training program to the child psychiatry trainee. A copy should be attached to the application for examination in child psychiatry. This letter should specify the following:

(1) The exact dates of the pediatric training for which the child psychiatry training credit is being granted and the pediatric residency program in which this training was obtained;

(2) The exact number of months of credit being granted toward child psychiatry training.

Thus, the following types of specialized training in child psychiatry are acceptable:

(1) Two years of training in basic psychiatry, plus two years of training in child psychiatry;
(2) Two years of training in basic psychiatry and at least 18 months of training in child psychiatry, plus up to (but not more than) six months of child psychiatry training credit for one year of pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year). The total minimum amount of child psychiatry training is TWO FULL YEARS.

Any trainee or potential trainee in child psychiatry who contemplates a training program at variance with one of the above training patterns is advised to submit his or her proposed training sequence to the Executive Secretary of the Board. This should be done before beginning child psychiatry training, in order to allow for an advisory opinion of the Committee as to whether the proposed training is likely to meet requirements for admission to examination.

The applicant should obtain from his or her training director(s) a statement certifying satisfactory completion of the training requirements during the period for which training credit was granted.

The Committee may require, at its discretion, the publication of the above limitations and/or a series of case reports of children treated by the applicant, as part of the qualifications of acceptability for examination for certification in child psychiatry.

In rare instances, alternate training pathways will be individually considered by the Credentials Committee for those exceptionally qualified individuals who have made outstanding contributions to the field of child psychiatry. A candidate must be nominated by a director of a training program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry. The program director must be from the institution where the candidate had a substantial portion of his or her training experience, or where he or she has a current professional appointment. The director must justify the unique but adequate character of the candidate's training program in child psychiatry, and must describe in detail the candidate's clinical experience and qualifications as well as his or her professional goals and accomplishments. The candidate must have completed at least five years of training, and evidence must be submitted showing that he or she has had satisfactory direct responsibility for patient care in the field of child psychiatry. In addition to the usual application form, the candidate's curriculum vitae, bibliography, and reprints should be submitted for consideration. Each application will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee and the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry.

Applicants admitted under this plan must sit for the next scheduled examination and are restricted to an initial examination and one re-examination. Candidates who are unsuccessful in completing the examination process within this period will be required to meet the Committee's current training requirements.

### Application and Fees

Applicants shall make application on official forms. Such applications must be accompanied by an application fee of $250 and a fee of $550 ($350 for the oral examination, $200 for the written examination) payable when such payment is requested by the Executive Secretary of the Board.

Should the applicant be denied admission to the examination, he or she will be notified of his or her deficiencies.

Applications remain active for one examination year only. Candidates who fail to present themselves for the next scheduled examination following the date of submission of their applications will be required to submit a new application and pay a new application fee.

The number of spaces available for examination is limited. After the quota is filled, applications will be placed on a waiting list in order of receipt in the Board office. In the event that a candidate is not accepted for the examination for which he or she applied due to space limitations, his or her application will be held over for the following year's examination.

All completed applications must be received in the Board office no later than the May 1 preceding the date of examination for which the candidate is applying.

### Examinations

The Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry does not endorse or recommend any texts or other teaching aids identified as 'Board preparation' material. Furthermore, this Committee does not have any affiliation with or responsibility for programs identifying themselves as 'Board Review Courses'.

Examinations are given once a year. The Committee reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to the scheduled examination. There will be oral and written examinations which will include examination in all areas relating to normal personality development and pathological deviations from infancy through adolescence. The examinations will cover any area of developmental disturbance, etiological mechanisms, and therapeutic measures and planning. Knowledge and critical understanding of the history and literature of child psychiatry as they apply to practice in the field will constitute a part of the examination. The utilization of psychological testing, contributions of collaborative personnel, and types of social planning will be included in the examination. A major part of the examination will assess the candidate's ability to reason from the material presented to formulate a differential diagnosis, and to organize a practical program of therapy and management from these data.

The examination consists of a written examination, covering all areas of child psychiatry noted above, plus the following four oral examinations:

1. A 45-minute examination on the preschool child;
2. A 45-minute examination on the grade-school child;
3. A 60-minute examination on the adolescent;
4. A 45-minute examination on child psychiatry consultation.

The examinations on the preschool and grade school child include presentation of short, videotaped interviews. Candidates are evaluated on their ability to observe and describe the most significant behaviors of the child and to determine the additional data required to determine clinical situation, formulate a differential diagnosis and treatment plan.

The examination in adolescence will include the psychiatric examination of an adolescent under the supervision of an examiner. The manner and process of interviewng the adolescent and the reasoning and deductions therefrom, including differential diagnosis and treatment plan, will constitute an important part of the examination.

The examination on child psychiatry consultation will include clinical and community-oriented written vignettes. These short vignettes will focus on consultation with medical colleagues, schools, courts, and social agencies. The examination will include discussion to show that the candidate is familiar with community resources and can facilitate their utilization. Discussion should further show that the candidate understands the principles of consulting and working appropriately with other professional disciplines. Questions may also be asked about consultative problems such as child abuse, psychophysiological disorders, delinquency and learning disabilities.

The current regulations for failure or condition of the examination for certification in child psychiatry are as follows:

Failure: Fails two (2) or more oral sections of examination
Fails two (2) or more oral sections and the written examination

A candidate who fails the examination must upon re-examination repeat the entire examination including the written examination unless it has been specified that the written examination has been passed.
Requirements for Certification

Psychiatry and Neurology

Condition: Fails one (1) oral section of the examination and/or the written examination.

A candidate who fails the examination must upon re-examination repeat only the section(s) conditioned.

Effective with the February 1978 examination passage of the written examination is valid for a period of seven (7) years.

Effective with the February 1980 examination passage of all portions of the oral examination is valid for a period of four (4) years.

According to the regulations of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, candidates who are unsuccessful in their initial examination must appear for the next Child Psychiatry examination as scheduled. Should a candidate elect to decline the scheduled re-examination, he or she would be required to request and submit a new application and application fee in order to pursue certification.

According to the regulations of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, candidates who are unsuccessful in completing any portion of the oral examinations in their re-examination, must repeat all portions of the oral examination upon reapplication.

According to the regulations of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, candidates who are unsuccessful in their re-examination must request and submit a new application and application fee in order to pursue certification.

Candidates who fail only the written examination may be given a choice of sites at which they may sit for reexamination. Such examinations would be given on the same day as the written examination for all other child psychiatry candidates. The general policy is: if the examination for all candidates is held in the midwest, no alternate sites will be offered. Should a candidate decline the written examination to which he or she has been assigned, the candidate will automatically be assigned to the written examination for the following year. A written examination fee will be requested at the appropriate time. This option applies solely to candidates who must repeat only the written examination.

Any candidate who finds himself or herself unable to attend an examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the Executive Secretary of the Board in writing at least two (2) months before the date of the examination will forfeit the examination fee and the application fee. Such candidates must request and submit a new application and application fee. In the event that an urgent situation develops which makes it impossible for the candidate to attend an examination, an exemption from this ruling may be requested. Candidates should contact the Executive Secretary.

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Applications or Examinations

An applicant whose application for admission to examination for certification has been rejected or a candidate who has received a failing grade on the examination may appeal such rejection or failure (both of which are hereafter called "negative determinations") by complying with the following procedures.

The applicant or candidate may be required to assume the costs involved in processing the appeal and details concerning these costs may be obtained from the Committee at the address specified in (4) below.

1) Within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of a negative determination, the applicant or candidate must give written notice of appeal to the Review Committee of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry (hereafter called the "Committee") at the address specified in (4) below. Information tending to rebut the negative determination must be received within forty-five (45) days after receiving notice of a negative determination.

2) The Review Committee will review the written information required in (1) above. If the Review Committee decides to affirm the negative determination in question, the applicant or candidate will be notified in writing of the decision, of its basis and of the applicant's or candidate's right to appeal the decision. Notice of intent to appeal the Review Committee's decision and request to appear personally or by counsel before the Review Committee must be received within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of the Committee's original decision. At any such appearance the applicant or candidate will be given an opportunity to present his or her position. A transcript of the proceedings will be kept. The Review Committee will not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings, but may consider any evidence it deems appropriate. If the applicant or candidate requests to appear personally or with counsel before the Review Committee, and subsequently, without good cause, fails to appear at the proceeding or advises the Review Committee less than thirty (30) days before the scheduled date of the proceeding that he or she cannot or will not appear at the proceeding, the Review Committee may decide to notify the applicant or candidate in writing that no other opportunity for a personal appearance before the Review Committee shall be provided.

3) If the applicant or candidate appeals the decision of the Review Committee to the Committee, the Committee will review all of the evidence considered by the Review Committee. However, the Committee will not consider any evidence that was not presented to the Review Committee. If the Committee disagrees with the decision of the Review Committee, it may reverse the decision or remand the matter to the Review Committee for further consideration with precise instructions as to the basis of such reconsideration. The applicant or candidate will be informed in writing of the Committee's decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Committee and the applicant or candidate.

4) All notices or other correspondence directed to the Review Committee or to the Committee should be sent to the following address:

Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry,
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc.,
One American Plaza,
Suite 808,
Evanston, Illinois 60201

Amendment of Rules and Regulations

The Board of Directors has authority to issue and amend from time to time, rules and regulations relating to the issuance and revocation of certificates in child psychiatry.

Revocation of Certificates

All certificates issued by the Board shall be issued subject to the provisions of its Certificate of Incorporation, Bylaws and Rules and Regulations. The Board has authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate-holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:

(a) The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of its Bylaws or Rules and Regulations;
(b) The person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate;
(c) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his/her application or otherwise;
(d) A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended.
AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY

Luther W. Brady, MD, President, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
M. Paul Capp, MD, Vice President, Tucson, Arizona
Robert G. Parker, MD, Treasurer, Los Angeles, California
Jerome F. Wolt, MD, Assistant Secretary, Cincinnati, Ohio
James H. Christie, MD, Albuquerque, New Mexico
Lawrence W. Davis, MD, Bronx, New York
Juan A. del Regato, MD, Tampa, Florida
Jack Edelen, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Milton Elkin, MD, Bronx, New York
Theodore E. Keats, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
Eugene C. Klatte, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
Jack S. Krother, MD, Detroit, Michigan
Richard G. Lester, MD, Norfolk, Virginia
Seymour H. Levi, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Robert W. McConnell, MD, Temple, Texas
Thomas F. Meaney, MD, Cleveland, Ohio
William E. Powell, MD, Detroit, Michigan
Paul A. Riemenscheider, MD, Santa Barbara, California
Lee F. Rogers, MD, Chicago, Illinois
Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, MD, Secretary
Kahler East, Rochester, Minnesota 55902

Certificates

A certificate will be issued to each candidate who has finished a prescribed and approved period of training and study and has passed a written and oral examination demonstrating an adequate level of knowledge and ability in diagnostic radiology and/or diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology, or therapeutic radiology in accordance with the definitions as stated in the Bylaws and Rules and Regulations of The American Board of Radiology.

A certificate granted by the Board does not of itself confer, or purport to confer, any degree, or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice radiology.

Definitions

1. DIAGNOSTIC RADIOLOGY is that branch of radiology which deals with the utilization of all modalities of radiologic energy in medical diagnosis and therapeutic procedures utilizing radiologic guidance. This includes, but is not restrict ed to imaging techniques and methodologies utilizing radiations emitted by x-ray tubes, radionuclides, thermographic devices, ultrasonographic devices, and radiofrequency electromagnetic radiation emitted by atoms.

2. NUCLEAR RADIOLOGY is that branch of radiology which involves the analysis and imaging of radionuclides and radiolabeled substances in vitro and in vivo for diagnosis and the administration of radionuclides and radiolabeled substances for the treatment of disease.

3. THERAPEUTIC RADIOLOGY (radiation oncology) is that branch of radiology which deals with the therapeutic applications of radiant energy and its modifiers and the study and management of disease, especially malignant tumors.

Qualifications of Applicants for Certification by the American Board of Radiology

Each applicant for admission to an examination for a certificate to be issued by The American Board of Radiology in diagnostic radiology, diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology, and/or therapeutic radiology as outlined in Article II, Section 2, of the Rules and Regulations, AND IS RECOGNIZED BY HIS/HER PEERS TO HAVE HIGH MORAL

AND ETHICAL STANDARDS IN HIS/HER PROFESSION.

B. General Professional Education

Graduation from a medical school accredited at the date of graduation by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education of the American Medical Association; or the Canadian Medical Association; or from a College of Osteopathic Medicine approved by the American Osteopathic Association. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, the applicant must be screened with approval by an agency approved by the Board of Trustees.

C. Special Training

This period of special training shall be as the Board of Trustees by resolution or motion shall determine from time to time.

Effective for candidates beginning their training July 1, 1981 and thereafter, the Board of Trustees shall require a written statement from the program director, attesting that the applicant will have satisfactorily completed the prescribed special training at the time of the written examination and is prepared to take that examination.

A special requirement that requirements may be modified by majority vote of the entire Board of Trustees, or by the Executive Committee acting in its stead.

E. If the program director fails to indicate in writing that the applicant is adequately trained and prepared for the examination, documentation of the reason(s) must be submitted along with evidence that the candidate has been appropriately appraised of his/ her deficiencies. The Executive Committee of the Board will notify the applicant in writing that an appeals mechanism exists as outlined in paragraphs (F) and (G) below.

F. In utilizing the appeals mechanism, the applicant must provide the Executive Committee of the Board with the written description describing the reasons which he/she believes will support his/her appeal. The Executive Committee may ask the program director to submit a written response to the applicant's appeal.

G. The Executive Committee must reach a final decision with the least possible delay in order that the applicant who wins his/her appeal does not lose the opportunity to be accepted for the examination for which he/she has applied.

Diagnostic Radiology

1. Candidates beginning their training in diagnostic radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved post-graduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in diagnostic radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (now the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education). The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year; a categorical year; a flexible year; a year of approved residency in radiology or one of its branches; or in a year of another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

2. Candidates beginning their training in diagnostic radiology after June 30, 1984 will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training in that field, exclusive of an internship or fellowship (if the latter is required by the program director). A minimum of six months but no more than twelve months must be spent in nuclear radiology in the four-year program. Candidates will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they complete this amount by September 30 of the year in which the examination is given.

A maximum of three months may be spent in therapeutic radiology.
Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

1. The American Board of Radiology will give a special examination leading to a certificate in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology to those diplomates in radiology, roentgenology, diagnostic radiology or diagnostic roentgenology who have fulfilled the requirements of one full year of formal training in nuclear radiology in an approved department of diagnostic radiology, nuclear medicine, or diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology. This examination will consist of three sections.

2. Continuing its policy adopted in June 1979, the Board will give an oral examination to candidates for the certificate in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology. This examination will consist of ten examiners (even if candidate previously failed physics in the written examination in diagnostic radiology). The categories to be covered are: bones and joints, chest, gastrointestinal tract, genitourinary tract, neuroradiology, cardiovascular radiology, nuclear medicine, and/or diagnostic radiology (free examiners) (see above). The written examination will be given to candidates who have not been previously certified, who have passed the written examination in diagnostic radiology, and who will have completed four years of approved postgraduate education in the United States or Canada, three years of which have been spent in residency training comprising at least twenty-four months of diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months in nuclear radiology.

3. Candidates beginning their training in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology July 1, 1981 or thereafter will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. These of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in diagnostic radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The fourth year must be spent in radiology in an accredited training program for diagnostic radiology, diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology, or for nuclear medicine. (On January 1, 1981 the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education was replaced by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME).)

Therapeutic Radiology

Candidates beginning their training in therapeutic radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in therapeutic radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year, a categorical year, a flexible year, a year of approved residency in radiology or one of its branches; or in a year in another approved specialty.

No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

The three-year residency training period must include training in Pathology and training in the therapeutic aspects of nuclear medicine. Credit may not exceed three months for time spent in either subject. A maximum of three months training in diagnostic radiology will be allowed.

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will complete this amount by September 30 of the year in which the examination is given.

Application and Fee

Application for examination must be made in exact duplicate (2 original copies on prescription forms which may be obtained from the Secretary). No xeroxed or any other kind of copy will be accepted. The data summary form enclosed with the application is an integral part that must be completed. These forms shall be forwarded with the required data, two unmounted photographs autographed on the front, and the application fee of $750.00 (U.S. Currency) by the deadline established for filing. A check or money order is recommended to be made payable to THE AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY, INC. APPLICATIONS FOR EITHER THE WRITTEN OR THE ORAL EXAMINATION TO BE GIVEN IN ANY YEAR WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED PRIOR TO APRIL 1 OF THE PRECEDING YEAR AND MUST BE FILED NO LATER THAN THE DEADLINE OF SEPTEMBER 30 OF THE PRECEDING YEAR. The application fee (noted above) will cover both the written and the oral examinations provided the candidate is successful on his/her first attempt in both the written and oral examinations.

Incomplete applications will not be accepted. The postmark affixed to the last item received to complete the application must be on or before the deadline date.

All applications must be typed or neatly printed (in ink). In the event of withdrawal of an application, only a portion of the fee can be refunded.

Beginning July 1, 1981:

A candidate will have three consecutive opportunities to pass the written examination beginning with the written examination for which he/she is first declared eligible. If a candidate fails to accomplish this, he/she must submit a new application and the fee in effect at that time. Failure to accept an appointment, cancellation of an appointment or failure to appear for a scheduled written examination will be regarded as one of the three opportunities.

A candidate who fails the written examination after three attempts must submit a new application together with the fee in effect at that time.

A candidate who has passed the written examination will have three consecutive opportunities to appear for and pass the oral examination beginning with the oral examination for which he/she is first declared eligible. If a candidate fails to accomplish this, he/she must submit a new application and the fee in effect at that time. Failure to accept an appointment, cancellation of an appointment or failure to appear for a scheduled oral examination will be regarded as one of the three opportunities.

A candidate who finds it necessary for any reason to cancel after acceptance of an appointment for either the written or oral examination shall be required to submit an additional fee of $100.00. This amount represents administrative costs to the Board. A candidate who FAILS TO APPEAR for an examination without notifying the office of the ABR at least twenty (20) days prior to the first date of the examination will be charged the full examination fee in existence at the time of payment. (Under certain circumstances, the ABR, at its discretion, may excuse such a candidate from this penalty, provided the reason for such absence is substantiated in writing).

Objectives of the Written Examination

In 1965 it became apparent to the Board of Trustees of The American Board of Radiology that the then current oral examination could not cover the entire burgeoning field of Radiology without the addition of more segments, and in turn more examiners. This would not only impose a further burden on candidates but also on the Board itself. It was decided, therefore, to search for other methods of examination. At that time, it was agreed to adopt a written
examination to be given annually as a prerequisite for the oral examination. The content of the examination will include the basic sciences of anatomy, pathology, physiology and pharmacology as these subjects relate to its clinical practice. Also to be included are radiological techniques, radiological physics, and radiation biology.

The content of the examination in therapeutic radiology will include the basic sciences of physics, radiation biology, and clinical oncology as well as anatomy, pathology, physiology and chemotherapy as these subjects relate to the clinical practice of therapeutic radiology.

With the help of many radiologists who were not Trustees of the Board, a pool of multiple-choice questions was developed and the first examination was given in 1969 to all candidates seeking certification in diagnostic radiology and in therapeutic radiology.

**Content of Written Examination in Each Field**

Each examination consists of between 320 and 375 multiple choice questions to be administered over a period of approximately eight hours. About one hour of the questions are distributed on the afternoon of one day and the other half distributed on the morning of the following day.

New written examinations are formulated each year in all categories of radiology and the content of the examinations is carefully evaluated in order to keep pace with new information and developments. Even the number of questions in each category may be changed as necessary dictates from year to year.

Beginning in 1984, a candidate who takes the written examination in diagnostic radiology and fails the diagnostic portion but passes the clinical portion must repeat the diagnostic portion but will not be required to repeat physics.

Beginning in 1984, a candidate who takes the written examination in therapeutic radiology and passes the clinical portion but fails either physics or radiologic physics must repeat only the portion which he/she failed.

Candidates in diagnostic radiology may expect to be asked questions on magnetic resonance imaging in the written and oral examinations. However, these grades will not be considered in arriving at a pass/fail determination.

**Oral Examination**

Oral examinations are given at a time designated by the Board of Trustees. At the present time, the oral examinations are conducted yearly in May and/or June.

Eligibility for the oral examination is determined by the Executive Committee. Experience has shown that to delay taking the oral examination does not benefit the candidate.

No recording device of any kind may be brought to the examination.

**Content of Oral Examination**

In general, the examination consists of film interpretation, problems regarding the clinical application of radionuclides, and questions in pathology, physiology, and radiological physics.

**Re-examinations**

_Failures_

A candidate who fails or conditions the oral examination in diagnostic radiology or in therapeutic radiology may be re-examined in one year. The re-examination fee in effect at that time must be submitted by certified check or money order.

Candidates who have conditioned one or two categories in the oral examination will be re-examined by two examiners in each conditioned category. The candidate must pass the re-examination by both examiners in each category to remove the condition.

Effective July 1, 1981 a candidate who has failed the oral examination three times must start the examination procedure from the beginning with the submission of a new application, pay the fee in effect at that time and retake the written examination.

**Status of a Physician**

The Board will reply to an inquiry concerning the status of a physician with one of the following statements:

1. The physician is Board certified.
2. The physician is in the examination process.
3. The physician is neither certified nor in the examination process.
4. No official status of "Board Qualified" or "Board Eligible" is recognized by the Board.

**Final Action of the Board**

The final action of the Board is based on the applicant's professional record, training, and attainment in the field of diagnostic radiology, diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology, or in therapeutic radiology, as well as on the results of his examination. This Board has been organized, not to prevent qualified radiologists from obtaining certificates, but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as men and women competent to practice diagnostic radiology, diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology, or therapeutic radiology.

**Revocation of Certificates**

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of Articles of Incorporation and the Bylaws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the Bylaws, "Any certificate issued by the Board of Trustees shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

(a) The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the individual so certified shall have been contrary to or in violation of any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Radiology, or of these Bylaws or rules and regulations adopted by the Board of Trustees; or
(b) The individual so certified shall not have been eligible in fact to receive such certificate; or
(c) The individual so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in the application or in any other communication to the Corporation or its representatives; or
(d) The individual so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board of Trustees, moral turpitude; or
(e) The license to practice medicine of the individual so certified shall be revoked.

Before any such certificate shall be revoked a notice shall be sent by registered or certified mail to the last known address of the holder of such certificate, as it appears on the records of this Corporation, setting forth the act, omission or conduct alleged or complained of, and giving the holder of such certificate a reasonable opportunity to answer in writing thereto. Such certificate holder shall have not less than 30 days in which to answer thereto. The Board of Trustees may at its discretion make such further investigation as it deems necessary and proper.

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute cause for the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this Corporation, and the decision of such Board of Trustees in the premises shall be final.

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary:

Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, M.D.
Kahler East
Rochester, Minnesota 55902
Tel. (507) 282-7838
Surgery

AMERICAN BOARD OF SURGERY

Claude H. Organ, Jr., MD, Chairman, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Alexander J. Walt, MD, Vice Chairman, Detroit, Michigan
J. Bradley Aust, MD, San Antonio, Texas
John W. Braasch, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
McKay F. Brennan, MD, New York, New York
C. James Carrico, MD, Seattle, Washington
Robert E. Condon, MD, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Edward M. Copeland, III, MD, Gainesville, Florida
George E. Cruft, MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
P. William Curreri, MD, Mobile, Alabama
Alfred A. de Lorimier, MD, San Francisco, California
Albert W. Dibbins, MD, Portland, Maine
Arthur J. Donovan, MD, Los Angeles, California
Lewis M. Flint, MD, Buffalo, New York
Richard D. Floyd, MD, Lexington, Kentucky
Robert J. Freeark, MD, Maywood, Illinois
H. Edward Garrett, MD, Memphis, Tennessee
Nicholas A. Halas, MD, San Diego, California
C. Doyle Haynes, MD, Opelika, Alabama
Clement A. Hiebert, MD, Portland, Maine
Bernard M. Jaffe, MD, Brooklyn, New York
R. Scott Jones, MD, Charlotteville, Virginia
LaSalle D. Leffel, Jr., MD, Washington, DC
G. Robert Mayson, MD, Irvine, California
James E. McKittrick, MD, Santa Barbara, California
John S. Najarian, MD, Minneapolis, Minnesota
James A. O'Neill, Jr., MD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Basil A. Pruitt, Jr., MD, Fort Sam Houston, Texas
John L. Sawyers, MD, Nashville, Tennessee
George F. Sheldon, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Roger Sherman, MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Jesse E. Thompson, MD, Dallas, Texas
Ronald K. Tompkins, MD, Los Angeles, California
Donald D. Trankey, MD, San Francisco, California
Jeremiah G. Turkot, MD, Ann Arbor, Michigan
John A. Waldhausen, MD, Hershey, Pennsylvania
Samuel A. Wells, Jr., MD, St. Louis, Missouri
H. Brownell Wheeler, MD, Worcester, Massachusetts
Morton M. Woolley, MD, Los Angeles, California

ACTIVE MEMBERS—Ex Officio
Harvey W. Bender, Jr., MD, Nashville, Tennessee
(Thoracic Surgery)
Richard J. Cleveland, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
(Thoracic Surgery)
Malcolm C. Veldenheimer, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
(Colon and Rectal Surgery)
Paul M. Weeks, MD, St. Louis, Missouri
(Plastic Surgery)

Melvin E. Jenkins, MD, Washington, DC
(American Board of Pediatrics)

Ward O. Griffen, Jr., MD, Executive Director/Secretary-Treasurer,
1617 John F. Kennedy Boulevard, Suite 1561
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103
George E. Cruft, MD, Associate Director for Evaluation,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Judith A. Gaskell, Assistant Director for Operations,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Gordon M. Loos, Assistant Director for Arrangements,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Thomas W. Bester, Coordinator, Research and Evaluation,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
*Directors of Corporation

Specialty of Surgery (“General Surgery”) Defined

The Board interprets the term “general surgery” in a comprehensive, but still specific manner, as follows:

1. A CENTRAL CORE OF KNOWLEDGE, OF AND SKILLS COMMON TO ALL SURGICAL SPECIALTIES, viz., anatomy, physiology, metabolism, pathology, wound healing, shock and resuscitation, neoplasia and nutrition.

2. THE DIAGNOSIS, PRE-OPERATIVE, OPERATIVE, AND POSTOPERATIVE CARE, INCLUDING THAT PROVIDED IN THE EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT AND THE INTENSIVE CARE UNIT, OF PATIENTS WITH DISEASES OF THE FOLLOWING PRIMARY COMPONENTS:
   a. The Alimentary Tract.
   b. The Abdomen and its Contents.
   c. The Breast.
   d. The Head and Neck.
   e. The Vascular System, excluding the intracranial vessels, the heart and those vessels intrinsic and immediately adjacent thereto.
   f. The Endocrine System.
   g. The Total Management of Trauma, including musculoskeletal, hand and head injuries. The responsibility for all phases of care of the injured patient is an essential component of general surgery.

3. ADEQUATE EMPLOYMENT OF ENDOSCOPIC TECHNIQUES, PARTICULARLY RIGID PROTOSIGMOIDOSCOPY AND OPERATIVE CHOLEDOCHOSCOPY.

   In addition, the general surgeon must be familiar with a variety of endoscopic techniques such as laryngoscopy, bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy, gastroscopy, colonoscopy and proctoscopy.

4. ADDITIONALLY AS SECONDARY COMPONENTS, the general surgeon is expected to possess understanding of the principles and to have acquired a personal clinical experience, to include operative care, in the more common problems in thoracic, cardiac, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopedic, plastic, neonatal and urologic surgery, and anesthesiology. Appropriate clinical experience in the special disciplines enumerated in the preceding sentence should be acquired by a formal rotation on a separately constituted service, or by having been the operating surgeon or first assistant surgeon on an acceptable number and variety of cases.

The Meaning of Certification

Certification by the American Board of Surgery means that one has completed a process of education, both undergraduate in medicine in a generic sense and graduate, in surgery (“general surgery” as previously defined) in a manner satisfactory to the program director and faculty of the graduate phase and to the Board; has acquired a detailed knowledge of the primary components of the specialty and adequate familiarity with the secondary components; has developed technical and interpersonal skills and surgical judgment to the degree that one may be judged to deserve to be recognized as having the qualifications to be a specialist in surgery and prepared for independent practice of the specialty.

The Board considers certification to be based upon a process which includes the educational and evaluation phases and an examination phase. It holds that the liminary and graduate medical-surgical phases are of the utmost importance and therefore relies heavily upon the judgment of the program director and faculty to ensure that the applicant has had an appropriate educational experience and has attained a sufficiently high level of knowledge, judgment and skills to be prepared for designation, by the Board’s certificate, as a specialist in surgery and to enter into independent practice thereof.
Graduate Education in Surgery

I. GENERAL INFORMATION
The purpose of graduate education in surgery is to provide the opportunity to acquire a broad understanding of human biology as it relates to disorders of a surgical nature and the technical knowledge and skills appropriate to be applied by a specialist in surgery. This goal can best be attained by means of a progressively graded curriculum of study and clinical experience under guidance and supervision of senior surgeons and which provides progression through succeeding stages of responsibility for patient care up to the final one of complete management. Major operative experience and senior/chief responsibility at the final stage of the program are essential components of surgical education. The Board will not accept the process of certification anyone who has not had such an experience in the specialty of surgery, as previously defined, regardless of the number of years spent in educational programs.

The graduate educational requirements set forth in these columns are considered to be the minimal requirements of the Board and should not be interpreted to be restrictive in nature. The Board recognizes that the time required for the total educational process should be sufficient to provide adequate clinical experience for the development of sound surgical judgment and adequate technical skill. The requirements do not preclude additional desirable educational experience and program directors are encouraged to retain residents in a program as long as is required to achieve the necessary level of qualifications.

The integration of basic sciences with clinical training is considered to be superior to formal courses in such subjects. Accordingly, while recognizing the value of formal courses in the study of surgery and the basic sciences at approved graduate schools of medicine, the Board will not accept such courses in lieu of any part of the required clinical years of surgical education.

The Board may at its discretion require that a member of the Board or a designated Diplomate observe and report upon the clinical performance of a candidate before establishing his admissibility to examinations or awarding his certification.

The Board considers a residency in surgery to be a full-time endeavor and looks with disfavor upon any other arrangement. A minimum acceptable training year is forty-eight (48) weeks. Any exceptions to the above should be justified individually to the Board by the program director. All phases of the graduate educational process must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board.

II. ACCEPTABLE PROGRAMS

The residency programs in surgery in the United States which are reviewed and accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery or the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) are acceptable to the Board as an adequate educational experience.

In Canada, those University residency programs in surgery which bear accreditation by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons are an acceptable educational experience. Applicants from such programs must meet the Board's specific requirements and cannot receive credit for training in countries other than the United States or Canada.

Except as mentioned above, participation in surgical training programs in countries other than the United States is not creditable toward the Board's educational requirements unless under the specific conditions set forth in the section "Credit for Foreign Graduate Education."

Training in those residency programs in the United States which bore the three-year (Type II) approval of the Conference Committee on Graduate Education in Surgery is not now accepted except in partial fulfillment of the Board's requirements. All persons who were in Type II programs and have not attained certification must meet the current requirements of the Board.

To provide flexibility and the opportunity for experimentation in surgical education, proposed programs at variance with the requirements outlined will be considered upon request by program directors to the Residency Review Committee for Surgery (535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610).

Listings of accredited programs in the United States may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, published annually under the aegis of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

Requirements for General Certification in Surgery

I. GENERAL

A. Must have demonstrated to the satisfaction of the authorities of the graduate educational program in surgery, to their peers and to the Board, that one has attained the level of qualifications in surgery required by the Board.

B. Must have an ethical standing in the profession and a moral status in the community acceptable to the Board.

C. Must be actively engaged in the practice of surgery as indicated by holding active operating privileges in an approved hospital, or by being currently engaged in pursuing additional graduate education in a component of surgery or one of the other recognized surgical specialties.

D. Must have a currently registered full and unrestricted license to practice medicine granted by a state, or other United States jurisdiction, or by a Canadian province. A temporary limited license such as an educational, institutional or house staff permit is not acceptable to the Board. Commissioned officers of the medical services of the Armed Forces of the United States or Canada on active duty need not present evidence of a currently registered license, but must provide verification of their status in writing from their respective commanding officer.

II. EDUCATIONAL

A. Undergraduate Medical

1. Must have graduated from a school of medicine in the United States or Canada accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, and which grants an MD degree.

2. Graduates of schools of medicine from countries other than the United States or Canada must present evidence of (a) final certification by the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG), or (b) successful passing of the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE).

B. Graduate Education in Surgery

1. Must have satisfactorily completed a MINIMUM OF FIVE YEARS of progressive education in an acceptable accredited program in surgery (general surgery) following graduation from medical school. The Board recognizes that there may be unusual educational environments and individuals and it is prepared to be flexible when the circumstances are shown, to the Board's satisfaction, to warrant exception. It is also recognized that under some circumstances an even longer period of education may be required.

2. Must have completed ALL PHASES of graduate education in surgery in an ACCREDITED PROGRAM in SURGERY. Training received in accredited programs in other recognized specialties, although containing some exposure to surgery, is not acceptable. A FLEXIBLE or TRANSITIONAL first year is NOT creditable, as a PGY-1, toward the Board's requirements unless it is accomplished in an institution having an accredited program in surgery and at least six months of the year is spent in surgical disciplines and under the jurisdiction of the surgery program director.

3. Must successfully complete the ENTIRE PROGRAM as accredited. However, those residents in the final year of training will be acceptable under the previous accreditation status. For example, a five-year program applies for accreditation as a six-year program and this is granted. In such a case the PGY-6 residents in the program at the time the new accreditation is granted will be acceptable to the Board upon satisfactory completion of the five years, the final year being chief resident. All others must complete the six years.

4. Must have, in a program accredited for a minimum of
five years, at least four years of clinical surgical experience with progressively increasing levels of responsibility. There must be no less than thirty-six months devoted to the primary components of surgery (general surgery) as previously defined. The ENTIRE FINAL “CHIEF RESIDENT” YEAR MUST BE DEVOTED TO THE PRIMARY COMPONENTS OF THE SPECIALITY OF SURGERY. During junior years a total of six months may be assigned to non-surgical disciplines such as medicine, gastroenterology, pediatrics, etc. No more than a total of twelve months during junior years may be allocated to training in any ONE surgical specialty other than general surgery. Training in anesthesiology, surgical pathology and endoscopy is considered to be surgical, but obstetrics and ophthalmology are not. One year of the minimal five may, if so desired, be allocated to non-clinical activities such as laboratory research or basic sciences. A clinical elective year in a component of general surgery may also be elected. 5. Must have a FINAL YEAR in the capacity of CHIEF RESIDENT in general surgery. The Board considers the terms chief resident and senior resident to be synonymous and to mean the final operating year in the program in which the resident assumes the ultimate responsibilities for patient care under the supervision of the teaching staff. A chief residency may not be served prior to the final year. The chief residency must be spent only in the parent or an integrated institution unless rotation to an affiliated institution has been specifically approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. 6. The Board does not accept a partial year of training. It considers a training year to be at least 48 weeks and any period less than this is not creditable toward the Board’s requirements. 7. All phases of the graduate educational process must be in accordance with the Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery promulgated by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. 8. The Board believes that optimal surgical education requires that the resident remain in the same program for at least the final two years of his training.

III. OPERATIVE EXPERIENCE

Applicants for certification must have had an operative experience of such breadth and depth as may be deemed adequate by the Board. Each must submit a Resident’s Record form on which are to be tabulated the operative procedures performed and those on which he has been first assistant or teaching assistant. The Resident’s Record forms should be obtained from the Residency Review Committee for Surgery by the office of the program director and made available to the resident. An Operative Experience form prepared by the Board may be used if a Resident’s Record form is not available.

In tabulating cases for credit toward Board requirements a resident may claim a case “As Surgeon” when he has actively participated in the patient’s care so that he has made or confirmed the diagnosis; participated in selection of the appropriate operative procedure; has either performed or has been responsibly involved in performing the critical portions of the operative procedure; been a responsible participant in both pre- and post-operative care and in so far as possible seen the patient in follow-up visits. Credit may be claimed as a “teaching assistant” only when the resident has actually been at the table, scrubbed, and has guided a more junior resident through at least the critical parts of the operation. All this must be accomplished under the supervision of the responsible member of the senior staff.

An individual cannot claim credit as both “surgeon” and as “teaching assistant.” Failure to submit a complete and properly authenticated list of operative procedures will constitute an incomplete application.

Applicants are advised to keep a copy of the lists of operative work they submit, for their records, as the Board cannot furnish copies.

IV. SPECIAL INFORMATION FOR PROGRAM DIRECTORS

A. Program directors are cautioned that appointment of residents at advanced levels without being certain that their previous training is in accordance with the Board’s requirements will probably result in the affected residents not being accepted by the Board upon completion of the program. In any case in which there is question, it would be prudent to make inquiry of the Board prior to taking action.

B. According to the Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery promulgated by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, special approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery must be obtained (1) if a chief resident is assigned to an institution other than the the parent one or an “integrated” one; (2) if rotations to any one approved “affiliate” exceed six months; (3) if more than one year of the total program is spent away from the parent and integrated institutions; and (4) if more than six months’ total program is spent in an assigned non-verified parent, the integrated and approved affiliated institutions. The Board concurs in this and will find any violations of these requirements to be non-acceptable training.

C. Since the Residency Review Committee does not act upon the adequacy of training outside the United States, program directors must request the Board’s approval, in advance, if they wish periods of training to be creditable toward the Board’s requirements. The Board will rule on individual requests.

Credit for Military Service

Credit will not be granted toward the minimum requirements of the Board for service in the Armed Forces, the Public Health Service, the National Institutes of Health or other governmental agencies unless the service was as a duly appointed resident in an accredited program in surgery.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Acceptance for examination and certification by the American Board of Surgery is based upon satisfactory completion of the stated requirements in accredited residency programs in surgery in the United States. Applicants from approved Canadian programs must complete the requirements in the Canadian program or in combination with an accredited U.S. program. No credit for training outside the U.S. and Canada will be granted to those applicants seeking certification who completed a Canadian program. Applicants from Canadian programs must complete the Board’s stipulated requirements. Regardless of an individual’s professional affiliations here or abroad, no credit will be granted directly to a candidate for surgical education in a foreign country. The Board will consider granting partial credit only upon the request of the Director of an accredited program who has observed the candidate as a junior resident for nine to twelve months and wishes to advance the candidate to a higher level in that program. The credit granted will not be valid until the candidate has successfully completed that program. If the candidate moves to another program the credit is not transferable and must again be requested by the new program director. Only under exceptional conditions will the Board consider granting more than one year of residency credit at a junior level for foreign training.

Rules Governing Admissibility to Examinations for General Certification in Surgery

1) An applicant is admissible to the examinations only when all of the preclinical and graduate educational requirements of the Board, currently in force at the time of receipt of the formal application, have been satisfactorily fulfilled; his operative experience has been reviewed and deemed acceptable; his general credentials are in order; the program
director has certified to the Board in writing that he has attained the required clinical skills; and the formal application has been reviewed and approved. The applicant then must successfully complete the cognitive qualifying examination before becoming a "candidate for certification." When all of the above requirements have been met, the applicant will be notified that he has become a "candidate for certification" and will be scheduled for appearance at the appropriate certifying examination.

2) The qualifying examination will be offered, annually for ten (10) years, if necessary, to those whose applications have been approved. Examinees will be assigned to a specified center designated by the Board based upon the last recorded address of the applicant. No personal preferences will be honored and assignments by the Board are final. Those who have not completed the qualifying examination within ten (10) years will no longer be considered Applicants. To be admitted again to examination such persons shall:

a. Submit documented evidence of completion of not less than 150 hours of accredited Category I Continuing Medical Education in general surgery within the twenty-four month period prior to requesting readmission to examination.

b. Receive an evaluation acceptable to the Board as to his surgical capabilities from the chiefs of surgery in the hospitals in which he exercises surgical privileges or from such other peers as the Board shall select.

c. Submit a new formal reapplication and all attendant fees.

d. Be approved by the Board for readmission to examination.

3) The certifying examination will be offered to those who have passed the qualifying examination and have become "candidates for certification," at the earliest practicable time consistent with the Board's geographical examination policy. Candidates will be assigned to centers as designated by the Board; no personal preferences will be honored and center assignments are final. Candidates will be offered three (3) and only three opportunities to appear for examination during the five academic years following completion of the qualifying examination. The admittance expiration date shall be established as June 30th of the fifth calendar year after the qualifying examination, but an opportunity offered which is refused or not taken will be counted as one of the three available. If a candidate fails the examination three times or fails to accept or to appear at the opportunities offered, his admittance expiration date will be revised to indicate that he is no longer a "candidate for certification." However, he will not again be considered by the Board until after satisfactory completion of at least one year of residency in surgery at an advanced level in an accredited program and receipt of a favorable endorsement to the Board from the program director. A candidate who is admitted to the certifying examination for the fourth time and again fails must complete a minimum of three (3) years of residency in surgery, including a chief year, in an accredited program and receive a favorable endorsement by the program director before again being considered by the Board for admission to examination.

4) Applicants who have not successfully completed the qualifying examination within ten years shall be considered to be "new applicants." Candidates for certification who have failed the certifying examination four (4) times and those who have not become certified within five academic years after becoming "candidates for certification" shall be considered to be "new applicants." A "new applicant" shall be required to submit a reapplication for admission to examination and all supporting documents, pay all established fees and again successfully complete the qualifying examination before advancing to the status of "candidate for certification."

5) Those persons who, ten years after approval of their original application or reapplication, have not become certi-

fied and who are not actively pursuing completion of the appropriate above-stated requirements applicable in each case will have their files disposed of and no longer have any status with the Board. If they wish later to be considered they must fulfill the appropriate requirements specified above and become "new applicants."

6) The Board, on the basis of its judgment, may deny or grant an "applicant" or "active candidate for certification" the privilege of examination whenever the facts in the case are deemed by the Board to so warrant.

The Board, does not use or sanction the terms "board eligible" or "board certified." The standing of an individual with the Board varies according to the current status of his credentials and will be so reported.

Special Certification

The Board has been authorized by the American Board of Medical Specialties to award a Certificate of Special Qualification in certain limited disciplines pertinent to the overall specialty of surgery, to those Diplomates of this Board who meet the agreed-upon requirements. Such special certificates are now authorized in pediatric surgery, general vascular surgery, and one is being developed in surgical critical care medicine.

The Board considers all the above disciplines to be an integral part of the specialty of surgery and expects that all surgeons certified in surgery by this Board will be qualified to practice in these areas if they so desire and demonstrate the capability. The special certificates are designed to recognize only those Diplomates who have acquired, through advanced education and training and other activities, special qualifications in these disciplines well over and above those expected of the well trained general surgeon.

All persons seeking special certification by this Board must first have been awarded general certification in surgery by the Board. All special certificates require additional intensive training in the discipline beyond that required for general certification; an operative experience and/or patient care data acceptable to the Board; evidence of dedication to the discipline by the means specified by the Board; favorable peer review by resident and Diplomates in the particular discipline, and examination.

Those who are interested in obtaining information regarding Special Certificates in Pediatric Surgery and in General Vascular Surgery, and in Surgical Critical Care Medicine, may obtain it upon request to the Office of the Board.

The Examinations Offered by the Board

The Board offers a Qualifying Examination and a Certifying Examination for General Certification in Surgery, an Examination for Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery, an Examination for Certification of Special Qualifications in General Vascular Surgery, and an In-Training Examination. The examinations leading to certification are offered to individuals, but the in-training examination is offered to program directors for their use as an educational tool, for the assessment of the individual resident's grasp of surgical fundamentals.

The Board notifies each candidate for general and special certification of his performance on examinations. Beginning with candidates whose formal applications were approved in 1975, the Board reports their performance on the Board's examinations to the director of the program in which the candidate completed his final year of residency. All reports pertaining to the in-training examination are provided to the program director. All examinations are composed annually by members of the American Board of Surgery.
Assignment to Examination

The Board will determine the specific examination and center to which examinees are to be assigned. There will be no option as to time, date or place available to examinees. The Board’s assignment is final and if not accepted will be counted as an opportunity.

I. EXAMINATIONS FOR GENERAL CERTIFICATION IN SURGERY

A. THE QUALIFYING EXAMINATION

This examination is written and is offered once a year, usually late November or early December. It is given simultaneously in a number of locations in the United States.

Applicants whose applications have been approved by the Board are sent annually, throughout their period of admissibility, an announcement of the examination. With the announcement is a reply card which must be returned to the Board if the applicant wishes to be scheduled for this examination. Shortly before the date of examination he is sent an admission card indicating the specific location of the examination center, and reporting times, and a pamphlet describing the examination and the types of questions to be expected.

The examination consists of questions of the objective multiple-choice type designed to cover general surgical principles and the basic sciences applicable to surgery. It is administered in two sections, one in the morning and one in the afternoon, but is considered to be one single examination and is so graded. Its primary intent is directed to a candidate’s fund of cognitive information relevant to the specialty of surgery, more than to his clinical judgment or problem solving ability.

Successful completion of the qualifying examination is a requirement for all, to attain the status of “active candidate for certification” and admission to the certifying examination.

B. CERTIFYING EXAMINATIONS

Examinations are held periodically, usually six or seven times a year, in major cities within the continental United States. Candidates for certification will receive an announcement of the examination to which they may be assigned approximately two months prior to the examination session, with a reply card which must be returned at once if a candidate wishes to be included in that examination. Failure to return or late return of the card will result in that examination being counted as one of the three opportunities to be offered. Since announcements are sent to a few more candidates than can be examined at a particular session, if the Board cannot accommodate a candidate at that particular examination, it will be counted as an opportunity and he will be offered another. A candidate firmly assigned to an examination will be sent an admission card indicating the specific time and place to report for examination.

The Board will normally assign candidates to the examination center serving the geographical area in which the candidate was last known to reside. Personal preferences for assignment to other centers or dates will not be honored.

The examinations are conducted by members of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected associate examiners who are Diplomates of the Board and usually from the local geographic areas.

The examinations consist of three oral sessions conducted by teams of two examiners each, directed toward determining the candidate’s understanding of clinical entities, his level of surgical judgment, and his problem solving ability. During all sessions, the ability to apply knowledge of anatomy, physiology, pathology, biochemistry, and bacteriology to clinical problems is also evaluated.

The examination occupies one full day and since it ordinarily starts at approximately 7:00 a.m. it is well for those who live at some distance to arrange to stay in the city of the examination the night before.

II. EXAMINATIONS FOR SPECIAL CERTIFICATION

The Board offers examinations for “Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery” and “Certification of Special Qualifications in General Vascular Surgery” These examinations are described in the separate pamphlets pertaining to the respective disciplines, which may be obtained from the Board Office upon request.

III. IN-TRAINING EXAMINATION

The Board offers annually to program directors of accredited residency programs in surgery, a written “in-training examination” which is designed to test the general level of knowledge which has been attained by residents regarding the fundamentals and the basic sciences related to surgery. The test is aimed at the level of the third-year resident, but at the program director’s discretion, may be administered to any one. It is also designed to meet the first milestone which is required by the “Essentials” for residencies in general surgery.

The Board will normally furnish pertinent information to the directors of all accredited programs in surgery several months in advance of each year’s examination and ascertain the number of test booklets desired.

The examination will be administered by each participating program director in the winter each year and reports should be in their hands within 60 days.

Program directors should take note of the fact that the Board does not contact each institution in which residents are located, but depends upon the director of the program to order an adequate number of test booklets for residents in his total program which includes not only his own institution, but all those included under his program designation in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

It is important to note that the in-training examination is not offered to individuals, but to program directors only.

The in-training examination is not required by the Board as part of the certification process.

Even though the in-training examination is prepared by the Board as a convenience to program directors, it is to be used as an assessment of residents’ progress and not as a pool of questions for study or other purposes. Duplication and improper use of the examination material defeats the purpose of the examination and will not be tolerated by the Board. The examination is protected under the copyright laws.

Application for Examination for General Certification in Surgery

A prospective candidate for examination by the Board should carefully read the requirements set forth in its booklet. If he needs advice about his plans for graduate education in surgery, or believes that he has met or is within six months of meeting the requirements, he should write the Board and request an Evaluation Form. This form should be completed precisely and returned to the Board. The candidate will then be advised as to whether or not it appears that he has met or will meet the requirements, or what will be necessary. Candidates are advised not to submit documents, testimonials, letters of recommendation, case reports or other information unless requested by the Board.

Candidates should communicate with the Board at least four months before completion of their educational requirements and not later than June 1st if they wish to receive the formal Application for Examination and be considered for the qualifying examination to be given in that year. The application for examination form will not be sent to candidates until they are within several months of completing the educational requirements and appear to have met all other requirements.

The application for examination form must be completed and returned to the Board no later than August 1st or the candidate will not be considered for the qualifying examination to be given in that year.

Candidates who complete the educational requirements after September 30th will not be considered for admission.
to the qualifying examination in that year, but must wait until the following year.

The acceptability of a candidate does not depend solely upon the completion of an approved program of education, but also upon information available to the Board regarding his professional maturity, surgical judgment, technical capabilities and ethical standing.

A candidate who has submitted an application for examination form will be notified as to his admissibility to examination.

### Fees (General Certification)

- **Registration** payable with
  - Application Form U.S. $150.00
  - Qualifying Examination U.S. $250.00
  - Certifying Examination U.S. $400.00

  (Both these examination fees payable upon assignment to a center.)

Fees for a re-examination are the same as shown above, for each Examination.

Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. $100.00 processing charge which is not refunded if the candidate withdraws after he has been assigned to an examination center.

A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board Office more than 3 business days before the start of the three-day period of examining at the center, regardless of which day he is scheduled. A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving more than three days notice as defined above, may forfeit the entire fee for examination.

Fees are subject to change as directed by the Board.

The Board is a non-profit organization. All fees will be used, after a reasonable amount is set aside for necessary expenses, to aid in improving existing opportunities for the education of surgeons. The members of the Board, except those who are on the Executive Staff, serve without remuneration.

### Certification

**I. GENERAL CERTIFICATION**

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examinations of the American Board of Surgery will be issued a certificate by the Board, signed by its Officers, attesting to his qualifications in surgery.

**II. SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY**

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examination in pediatric surgery will be issued a certificate by the American Board of Surgery, signed by its Officers, attesting to his special qualifications in pediatric surgery.

**III. SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN GENERAL VASCULAR SURGERY**

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examinations in general vascular surgery will be issued a certificate by the American Board of Surgery, signed by its Officers, attesting to his special qualifications in general vascular surgery.

**IV. SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN SURGICAL CRITICAL CARE MEDICINE**

The American Board of Surgery intends to issue Certificates of Special Qualifications in Surgical Critical Care Medicine but the process is still under development.

### Recertification

The policy of the American Board of Surgery is that it will offer Recertification to its Diplomates in surgery and in all the disciplines in which it offers special certification. The Board considers recertification to be voluntary in the same comnotation as original certification. Those persons certified in surgery prior to December 31, 1975 were issued a certificate with no indication of time limited validity. All Certificates issued on or after January 1, 1976, both general and special, bear a limiting date of ten years, after which they are no longer valid.

**I. RECERTIFICATION IN SURGERY (GENERAL SURGERY)**

The REQUIREMENTS to be met by those seeking recertification are:

1. Have been previously issued and hold a certificate issued by the American Board of Surgery.
2. Have been certified seven or more years at the time of application for recertification.
3. Hold a valid license to practice medicine and/or surgery.
4. Currently hold privileges to practice surgery in a hospital(s) accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, or such other hospitals as may be judged acceptable by the Board.
5. Be currently engaged in the practice and/or teaching of surgery.
6. Receive a satisfactory evaluation as to his surgical qualifications by the current chiefs of surgery in those hospitals in which practice privileges are exercised, or by the president or chief of medical staff or similar official.
7. Be in good standing in the profession as evidenced by membership in the local medical/surgical society, fellowship in the American College of Surgeons or other regional or national surgical associations. This requirement is not applicable to Diplomates residing and practicing abroad. If not a member of any association it shall be of the applicant's own choice.
8. Present evidence that they have engaged in educational activities essential to the maintenance of qualifications in surgery, including reading of surgical journals, self-education/self-assessment programs, participation in organized Continuing Medical Education conferences, attending medical education conferences, attendance at specialty society meetings, participation in local hospital educational programs.

While the Board does not intend to establish a requirement for a specified number of hours credit/time by category of Continuing Medical Education in surgery, it will take into consideration the reported activities of those who apply for recertification and this will be a factor in assessing credentials.

9. Submit for the Board's consideration a practice profile in the form of an operative experience report covering the previous calendar year prior to application. The report must be authenticated by an official (other than the applicant) of the hospital in which the operations were performed.
10. Approval of the above credentials by the Board and authorization for admission to the examination for recertification. If the individual’s credentials are not approved he will be so notified and will have the opportunity to appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Board.
11. Attainment of a score on the examination for recertification which has been determined by the Board to demonstrate acceptable knowledge of the specialty of surgery.

The American Board of Surgery will offer an examination for recertification annually or at other appropriate intervals and at such centers and times as may be decided by the Board. The examination will be written, clinical in nature and devoted to the components of the specialty of surgery as defined earlier in these columns. The examination will be constructed and administered by the Board.

The American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons have agreed that while surgical education and the certification process are directly interconnected they need not be carried out by the same body. It was further agreed that the American College of Surgeons would continue as in the past to provide the opportunities for continuing education for the surgeon through its Congresses, postgraduate courses, surgical education and self-assessment pro-
requirements and other activities and that the Board would not produce nor provide educational materials nor opportunities, but would continue to be the body concerned with testing and certification of the specialist in surgery.

It was further agreed that the Board would recommend, but not require, participation in the SESAP of the College and would base the greater part of any examination for recertification upon the material contained in SESAP and other educational activities of the College, but would not utilize the actual SESAP questions as such.

The recertification procedure involves submission of an application by those seeking recertification. The application will be accompanied by the necessary documentation to indicate that the applicant meets the requirements. Those who meet all the requirements will be admitted to examination. However, in cases in which requirements have not been met, the Credentials Committee will thoroughly review the data submitted and make recommendations to the Board of Directors as to further action. Those who pass the examination will be recertified. Applicants who fail the examination may take it four more times in consecutive years. If the applicant has not become recertified within the five years it will be necessary to again establish credentials with the Board and meet the requirements listed in items (3) through (11) above, before again being admitted.

Those desiring to seek recertification are encouraged to communicate with the Board for further information regarding the process.

II. RECERTIFICATION IN SPECIAL DISCIPLINES

Recertification is offered to those Diplomates holding certificates of special qualifications in general vascular surgery, and pediatric surgery.

Recertification in surgery is not required in order to become recertified in the disciplines enumerated above.

The requirements to be met for recertification of those Diplomates holding special certificates are similar to the requirements for recertification in surgery, but differ slightly according to the discipline. Details of the requirements are available in the special publications regarding each special certificate. These publications may be obtained upon request from the Secretary of the Board.

Inquiry as to Status

The Board considers an individual's record not to be in the public domain. When an inquiry is received by the Board regarding an individual's status, a general, but factual, statement is provided which indicates the person's location within the examination process. The information will be provided only to individuals, organizations, and institutions with a "need to know" for professional reasons.

Revocation of Certificate

Any certificate issued by the American Board of Surgery, Inc. shall be subject to revocation at any time that the Directors shall determine, in their sole judgment, that a candidate who has received the certificate was in some respect not properly qualified to receive it. The Directors may act to revoke any and all certificates of any Diplomate who, after opportunity for full and fair hearing by the medical staff of a hospital, by a state or county medical society, by a professional surgical society, by a governmental licensing body, by a court of law, or by the Directors of the American Board of Surgery, Inc., has been found guilty of, or pleaded guilty to, a felony, professional misconduct, professional incompetence or unethical conduct.

AMERICAN BOARD OF THORACIC SURGERY

Donald G. Mulder, MD, Chairman, Los Angeles, California
Hassan Najafi, MD, Vice Chairman, Chicago, Illinois
Herbert Sloan, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Ann Arbor, Michigan
W. Gerald Austen, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Harvey W. Bender, Jr., MD, Nashville, Tennessee
John R. Benfield, MD, Duarte, California
Richard J. Cleveland, MD, Boston, Massachusetts
Paul A. Ebert, MD, San Francisco, California
Charles R. Hatcher, Jr., MD, Atlanta, Georgia
Harold V. Liddle, MD, Salt Lake City, Utah
W. Spencer Payne, MD, Rochester, Minnesota
Richard M. Peters, MD, San Diego, California
W. Gerald Rainer, MD, Denver, Colorado
Benson R. Wilcox, MD, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Miss Louise Sper, Executive Assistant, 14640 East Seven Mile Road, Detroit, Michigan 48205

General Requirements

1. Certification by the American Board of Surgery.

Training Requirements

Candidates must fulfill all the training requirements of the Board in force at the time their applications are received.

Candidates for certification must complete a minimum of 24 months of identifiable training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery. This must include 12 months of senior responsibility which should be continuous. The director of the thoracic training program is required to sign the application form stating that the candidate has satisfactorily completed training in thoracic surgery, of which the last 12 months were of senior responsibility.

Candidates who have satisfactorily completed a minimum of two years of training in thoracic surgery and are recommended by their program director are eligible for examination subject to the following conditions:

Candidates for certification will be accepted for examination only if they have completed two years of training in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery or in a program approved for full training by the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada.

Candidates who apply for examination more than five years after the satisfactory completion of their residency must have an additional year of training in an approved program before they will be eligible to apply for examination.

Operative Experience Criteria

1. The application of candidates whose supervised operative experience falls below the minimal numerically acceptable standard based on 1 standard deviation of the mean value of the number of operations performed by each candidate for the previous year will be referred to the Credentials Committee for review. For candidates applying in 1985, 175 major operative cases are required.

2. The applications of candidates whose supervised operative experience for full credit in a well-organized teaching setting approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery is below minimal acceptable standards for one or more areas within thoracic and cardiovascular surgery will be referred to the Credentials Committee for review. The numerical criterion of the minimal acceptable standard for each area is based on 1 standard deviation of the mean of the number of operations in that area of all candidates for the previous year. Based on the candidate for 1984, the number of procedures required to meet minimal acceptable standards in the various areas for 1985 are:

   Lungs, pleura, chest wall 50
   Pneumonectomy, lobectomy, segmentectomy 30
   Other 20
   Esophagus, mediastinum, diaphragm 15
   Esophageal operations 8
Applications

Prospective candidates desiring to apply for examination should consider whether they are able to meet the minimum requirements of the Board. They should then submit a letter to the office of the Secretary of the Board, outlining briefly their training and experience in thoracic surgery.

An application blank will be sent to those candidates who have completed residency training programs which have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery. Candidates who have completed their training in other than approved programs will be sent an Evaluation Form, which, when completed and returned, will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Board. If the candidate's training is acceptable, an application blank will be sent.

Candidates are notified of their eligibility for examination when their applications have been approved. Candidates who do not exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date they are declared eligible will be required to file a new application, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new registration fee.

Examinations

It is the policy of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery to examine candidates only upon completion of their thoracic surgery residency.

Separate written and oral examinations are held annually at times and places determined by the Board. Information regarding the dates and places of the examinations is published in the Examination and Licensure column of the Journal of the American Medical Association, the Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery, and the Annals of Thoracic Surgery.

Part I—Written Examination

The examination consists of an objective multiple choice written examination designed primarily to assess cognitive skills.

Part II—Oral Examination

Successful completion of the Part I (written) examination will be a requirement for admission to the Part II (oral) examination. The oral examination must be taken within three years after the candidate has passed the written examination, or the candidate will be required to submit a new application for approval by the Board and pay a new registration and examination fee. The oral examination is designed to test the candidate's knowledge, judgment, and ability to correlate information in the management of clinical problems in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery.

Re-examinations

Candidates who fail an examination (Part I or Part II) are eligible to repeat the examination the following year.

Candidates who fail an examination (Part I or Part II) three times must complete an additional year of training, preferably in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery, before they will be considered for examination again. If training in an approved program cannot be obtained, training may take place in an unapproved program if the training has been reviewed and approved in advance by the Credentials Committee.

Candidates who are eligible for re-examination and who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application blank, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new registration and examination fee.
Urology

**Requirements for Certification**

**Fees**

- Registration fee: $100.00
- Part I examination fee: $550.00
- Part II examination fee: $350.00
- Part III examination fee: $350.00

Candidates who do not appear for the examination (Part I or Part II) or who cancel less than six weeks before either examination may forfeit their examination fee.

The Board is a non-profit corporation, and the fees from candidates are used solely for defraying actual expenses incurred in office administration and conducting examinations. The directors of the Board serve without compensation.

**Appeals**

Individuals who receive an unfavorable ruling from the Credentials Committee of the Board may appeal such determination by mailing a notice of appeal to the office of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery within 30 days of the date such ruling was mailed. Copies of the appeals procedures of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery may be obtained from the office of the Board. Under the appeals procedures of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery, the only appeal permitted from a failure of the written examination is a hand recounting to verify the accuracy of the score as reported. The request for re-scoring must be made within 30 days of the time the examination results are received by the candidate. The only appeal with respect to the oral examination is the opportunity to request a re-examination immediately following the completion of the oral examination.

**Certification**

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examination, a certificate attesting to his qualifications in thoracic surgery will be issued by the Board.

**Recertification**

Applicants who are certified in thoracic surgery after December 31, 1975, will be issued certificates valid for ten years from the date of certification, after which the certificate will no longer be valid. Certificates can be renewed prior to expiration by fulfilling the requirements for recertification specified by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery at that time. A Recertification Booklet is available upon request.

**Revocation of Certificate**

No certificate shall be issued and any certificate may be revoked by the Board if it shall determine that:

(a) the candidate for certification did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any Committee thereof prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of the certificate as the case may be,

(b) the candidate for certification or certified physician made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional,

(c) the candidate for certification or certified physician was convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine,

(d) the candidate for certification or certified physician had his license to practice medicine revoked or was disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF UROLOGY**

Alan D. Perlmutter, MD, President, Detroit, Michigan
William H. Boyle, MD, Vice President, Winston-Salem, North Carolina

John D. Young, Jr., MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Baltimore, Maryland
Winston K. Mebus, MD, Chairman, Examining Committee, Kansas City, Kansas
Abraham T. K. Cockett, MD, Rochester, New York
John P. Donohue, MD, Indianapolis, Indiana
Joseph B. Dowd, MD, Burlington, Massachusetts
Jay Y. Gillenwater, MD, Charlottesville, Virginia
Frank Hinman, Jr., MD, San Francisco, California
Joseph J. Kaufman, MD, Los Angeles, California
Paul C. Peters, MD, Dallas, Texas
E. Darracott Vaughan, Jr., MD, New York, New York
David C. Utz, MD, Executive Secretary, Norwest Center, Suite 520, 21 First Street, Southwest, Rochester, Minnesota 55902

The American Board of Medical Specialties in conjunction with the Residency Review Committee for Urology and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education has established standards for specialization which The American Board of Urology, Inc. has adopted.

In addition to the various specialty boards, which are classified as regular members, the Association of American Medical Colleges, the American Hospital Association, the Federation of State Medical Boards of the USA, the National Board of Medical Examiners, and the Council of Medical Specialties Societies are associate members of the American Board of Medical Specialties.

A list of approved residencies for training in urology may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs of the American Medical Association.

Training programs in urology are approved by the Residency Review Committee for Urology consisting of representatives from The American Board of Urology, Inc., the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, and the American College of Surgeons.

**Requirements for all Applicants**

All applicants for certification by The American Board of Urology shall meet certain basic requirements.

The candidate must have been appointed to accredited programs as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, Section II, Paragraph III, "Eligibility and Selection of Residents," published by the AMA.

**A. APPLICATION**

1. A special application form, provided by the Secretary, shall be completed by applicant and returned to the Board by registered or certified mail. It will include a certified copy of a graduation record from the undergraduate school or school of osteopathy, and verification of a pre-urolgy postgraduate training program (see Section C). Foreign medical graduates must furnish documentation of ECFMG certification and/or VQE.

2. A portion of the examination fee shall be paid at the time the application is submitted, as specified in Section B, FEES.

3. Application, by certified or registered mail with return card requested, must reach The American Board of Urology by JANUARY 1 in order to permit the applicant to be seated for the written or qualifying examination in the following June.

4. Applications from senior residents must be supported by a letter from the program director, confirming that the applicant will have completed at least six months of senior residency by June 1 of the year in which the written or qualifying examination is taken and recommending the applicant for Part I. In addition, an evaluation form supplied by The American Board of Urology must be completed by the program director for each applicant and be forwarded to the Board Office by March 1 prior to the examination in June

The applicant is responsible for ensuring that the program director returns the information to the Board of Urology at the indicated time.
5. Applications for examination will be examined by the Credentials Committee, reviewed by the Board, and additional data, if required, will be requested by the Secretary. Applications will be considered inactive if two successive examination appointments are cancelled by the applicant. (See section B, FEES).

6. Reaplication will be required of an applicant who fails to take the examination within five years of the date of original application.

7. An applicant or candidate who fails any portion of the examination on three occasions must reapply and remit the fee determined by the Board. Documentation of 200 hours of continuing medical education in the areas showing the lowest scores on the candidate profile sheet, in the "candidate average" column sent with the results of the written examination must be approved by the Board.

B. FEES

The examination fee is $950.00, but may from time to time be changed without notice. This fee is to cover the expense of the Board in preparing and processing the application and examination of the candidate, and no fees are returnable or refundable.

Five hundred fifty dollars ($550) must accompany the initial application, except in the case of senior residents who shall pay $400.00 at the time of initial application to take Part I and $150.00 for each re-examination in pathology, radiology and oral re-examination.

Applications suspended by reason of cancellation by the applicant, or unexcused absence, on two successive occasions will require payment of a reinstatement fee of $500.00 to be returned to active status.

Applicants or candidates failing any portion of the examination on three occasions will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at the time of reaplication.

Applicants failing to pass Part I, the written or qualifying examination, within five years of date of original application will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at that time.

Candidates failing to take Part II, the certifying examination, within five years of notification of eligibility to take that examination will be required to file a new application with payment of fees in full as specified at that time.

There will be a $100.00 late filing fee for any document required by the Board and not received in the Board office by the deadlines prescribed above.

C. EDUCATION PREREQUISITES

1. Applicants must submit a copy of a graduation certificate from a medical school approved and recognized by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or school of osteopathy or from a medical school deemed by the Board to have provided equal or superior medical educational opportunities and experience.

2. Effective July 1, 1984, two years of clinical postgraduate training in areas other than urology are required before beginning the final year of residency in an approved urology program. Preferably, both postgraduate years should be in basic surgical training. Neither of these two postgraduate years may be used to satisfy requirements of a urology residency program.

A program of one year of non-urology and four years of urologic residency does not fulfill this requirement. Applicants must satisfactorily complete a urologic residency of at least three clinical years in an approved program conforming to Residency Review Committee guidelines. The last year must be as a senior or chief resident with appropriate clinical responsibility.

3. Training in a formally integrated urologic residency program embracing variations in preliminary and urologic training may be permitted by the Board at its discretion, provided the basic minimum intervals of training are observed.

4. Applicants are urged by the Board to seek more than minimal training opportunities, and additional experience in both surgical and urologic residency programs will be encouraged.

5. Applications which do not reflect the applicant to have met these basic requirements will be judged on individual merit and the Board may, at its discretion, permit some variation from these requirements when a suitable and satisfactory documentation of equivalent or superior education and training is provided.

ANY VARIATIONS FROM THE BASIC REQUIREMENTS MUST BE APPROVED BY THE BOARD BEFORE AN APPLICANT STARTS A RESIDENCY PROGRAM.

D. LICENSURE AND PRACTICE

1. Applicants for Part I, the written or qualifying examination, may be practicing urologists or senior residents as specified in section A.

2. Candidates for Part II, the certifying examination, having met all other requirements and passed the Part I examination, must document not less than 18 months in the practice of urology in a community, academic appointment, or military service.

3. The standard requirement for certification is full time practice of urology.

4. Peer Review: It is the purpose of The American Board of Urology to ascertain and document qualifications of any candidate for certification. This is a duty to the public. The Board is authorized by the candidate to make and will be held harmless for such investigations of standing and reputation as a physician including reputation for complying to the standard of ethics of the profession, as it may deem advisable. The Credentials Committee of the Board may choose to discuss with the applicant the substance of any peer review letter it receives. Under no conditions will the contents of peer review letters be revealed to any person other than the Board of Trustees.

The applicants must have satisfactorily completed the educational licensure and practice requirements; and must be of high ethical, moral, and professional standing, and this must be established to the satisfaction of the Board. Following is the Policy of The American Board of Urology as adopted in 1981:

Additional peer comments are solicited by The American Board of Urology to identify candidates whose practice patterns deviate significantly from those judged adequate by colleagues. The purpose of peer review is to alert The American Board of Urology to possible irregularities involving practice patterns or standards of performance. A significant indication of concern as determined by the review of two or more Board members will be a basis for Board action.

The purpose of the case log is to allow the Board to review the volume and diversity of practice and to assess the appropriateness of the procedures. The information provided in the log allows the individual examiners to focus their interview in apparently questionable aspects as indicated by numbers of procedures and to question the applicant regarding their appropriateness. If, on review of the log, the initial reviewer is concerned about practice procedures, the log will be reviewed by at least one other Board member. If there is agreement among the interviewers, this assessment of practice activity may be a basis for Board action.

The log material and peer comments may be subjects for,
deferral of Board action until questionable areas are clarified.

Actions of the Board to achieve clarification material may include:
1. Inquire into questionable practices at the time of examination.
2. Inquire into questionable practices at a requested appearance before the Credentials Committee of the Board.
3. Request for certified copies of candidate's hospital records for review.
4. A site visit at the candidate's expense.
5. Other appropriate measures that may be deemed necessary to assess apparent deviations from standard urologic practice.

Requirements for Certification

The requirements for certification include:

A. EVIDENCE OF HOSPITAL PRACTICE
1. The candidate must mail to the Board Office by DECEMBER 1, prior to the examination the following February, a list of all major and minor surgical cases and physical evidence of continuing practice. In the case of practitioners, lists for the previous 18 months are required. These hospital logs must be prepared in accordance with the form provided by the American Board of Urology and must be verified by the hospital administrator of all hospitals where the procedures were performed.
2. Photostatic copies of one or more of the complete hospital record of any of the above cases may be requested. The candidate is expected to furnish this within one month of the request.

B. EXAMINATIONS
1. Part I—Qualifying Examination (Written)
   This examination will be given in June of each year, simultaneously at various locations convenient for applicants.
   Anyone who has completed the residency or senior residents in training whose applications have been approved may take this part of the examination. The written examination is designed to demonstrate the candidate's knowledge of the entire field of urology and allied subjects. Following is a concise outline of the areas which may be included in the examination:
   - Anatomical—The gross anatomy, relations, blood and nerve supply, and lymphatic drain of all of the organs involved in urology, including the adrenal gland.
   - Physiology—Physiology of the urinary tract, as related to urology, adrenal gland, kidney, organ of urinary transport, prostate, seminal vesicles, testes, epididymis, and penis.
   - Embryology, growth and development, physiology of the genitourinary system peculiar to the infant and child—This area covers pediatric endocrinology, sex differentiation, and all of the endocrine and ambiguous sex problems and physiology related to the genitourinary system in the infant and child.
   - Neoplasms—Diagnosis, surgical and non-surgical treatment and prognosis of all benign and malignant neoplasms including the adrenal gland.
   - Calculus Disease—All aspects of calculus disease including etiology, diagnosis techniques, and all forms of medical and surgical treatment.
   - Obstructive uropathy and urinary diversions—The pathophysiology, etiology, and diagnosis of obstruction; treatment of acquired obstructive lesions and all varieties of urinary diversions.
   - Trauma and fistula—Etiology, diagnosis and treatment of all varieties including genitourinary tissues.
   - Neurogenic bladder, incontinence, priapism, impotency and endocrinology related to urology and infertility.
   - Fluid and electrolyte problems, transplantation, renovascular lesions, and nephrology that is essential to urology—Comprehensive fluid and electrolyte matters, parenchymal diseases of the kidney treated by nephrologist and which the urologist should be familiar.
   - Infectious disease—The diagnosis and treatment of all infections of the genitourinary tract including basic bacteriology, immunology related to urology.
   - Congenital anomalies—All disorders of the genitourinary system.
   - Obstructive uropathy (congenital and acquired) infectious disease; nephrology; urinary diversion, and neoplasms of the systems they relate specifically to the infant and child—All of the obstructive lesions in pediatric urology; pediatric nephrology familiar to the urologist; urinary diversion in the infant and child; all neoplasms in pediatric urology.
   - Female urology—Comprehensive history and physical examination of the female patient; familiarity with diagnosis and treatment of the wide range of disorders and diseases involving the anatomy and physiology of the female genitourinary organs; anatomic structures common to urology and gynecology.
   - The urologist should demonstrate competence in the performance and interpretation of urodynamic studies for vesical and urethral dysfunction. The candidate must demonstrate knowledge of the indications for this technique and perform voiding cystourethrography, urethral profilometry, cystometry, and sphincter electromyography.
   - The trained urologist must be competent in the endoscopic, pharmacologic and surgical management of female incontinence. The candidate must demonstrate the knowledge of diagnosis, localization and treatment of female genital urinary infections.
   - The urologist must be familiar with the indications for intermittent catheterization and the technique.
   - The candidate must be familiar with the diagnosis and treatment of genital neoplasms in the female.

2. Part II—Certifying Examination
   This examination will consist of pathology, radiology, and the oral. It is given annually during February. All candidates who have passed Part I who have a minimum of eighteen months in private, academic or military practice and who have been approved by the Credentials Committee will be eligible to take Part II. The Supplemental Application, sent by registered or certified mail with return card requested, must be in the Board Office by SEPTEMBER 15.

   The professional adaptability of each candidate will be investigated in an attempt to determine ethical conduct and attitude toward patients and fellow practitioners before taking Part II but shall not be a prerequisite to taking Part I.

Objectives:
The oral examination is an interactive process between examiner and candidate during which an assessment can be made of the ability of the candidate to diagnose and manage urologic problems.

For the purposes of the oral examination, the examiner assumes the candidate to have a satisfactory degree of cognitive knowledge, inasmuch as the candidate has already passed Part I (Qualifying Examination) of the Certification Examination.

Therefore, Part II, the Certifying Examination, will be devoted to the following three areas:

A. Assessment of the candidate's problem-solving ability.
   The candidate is evaluated regarding his ability to collect systematically information, integrate it, assess the problem and propose an appropriate solution.

B. Assessment of the candidate's ability to change in situation. The flexible, dynamic interaction between the examiner and the candidate allows for an assessment of the candidate's ability to deal with changing clinical conditions. Changing clinical conditions may be posed arbitrarily by the examiner in order to assess various responses of the candidate, or may be developed by the examiner from the outcome of recommendations offered by the candidate during the interview.
C. Assessment of the candidate's professional behavior in his role as a urologist. The candidate's attitude, interaction with the examiner, and expression of patient management concerns contribute to the assessment of professional behavior.

Final Action of the Board

Final action concerning each applicant is made by the entire board and is based on the applicant's training, professional record, attainments in the field of urology, and the results of the examinations. An appeals mechanism, however, is available to all applicants at any stage of the certification proceedings. Details of this procedure are available upon request from the board office.

THE ACTIVITIES DESCRIBED IN THE FOREGOING PROCEED FROM THE CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION IN WHICH IS STATED THE NATURE OF THE BUSINESS, OBJECTS, AND PURPOSES PROPOSED TO BE TRANSMITTED AND CARRIED OUT BY THIS CORPORATION.

Guidelines for Special Training

While certificates of special qualifications in certain areas of urology are not offered by the Board, it is recognized that special expertise in some aspects of the discipline may be achieved through an organized program of study, practice, and exposure, which is in addition to formal residency training. The Board has established guidelines for such special training programs in the fields of pediatric urology, renal transplantation, urologic oncology, and male and female reproductive surgery. These guidelines and others to be developed in the future can be obtained by program directors and prospective trainees from the office of The American Board of Urology, Inc.

Recertification

Recertification is offered by The Board on or after January 1, 1985, will bear a time-limited validity of ten (10) years. Opportunity to revalidate certification will be offered in 1985 and thereafter.

Recertification on a voluntary basis has been available since 1981. Diplomates desiring to renew their certification on a voluntary basis before 1995, as well as those required to renew after December 31, 1994, must fulfill the requirements specified by The American Board of Urology. Recertification accomplished before the date of expiration of the certificate will be granted for a period of ten (10) years beyond the date of expiration of the previous certificate, no the date of recertification. The recertifying examination is an effort to assess the continuing competence of the practicing urologist and will require:

a. A current certificate issued by The American Board of Urology.

b. A current license to practice medicine issued by a State Board of Medical Licensure.

c. Current privileges to practice urology in a hospital accredited by the Joint Commission of Hospitals or similar hospital as may be judged acceptable by the Board.

d. Current engagement in practice, teaching, research or administration of urology.

e. A satisfactory evaluation of urological qualifications by the hospital administrator, the medical director or chief of urology, or by the chief of medical staff or similar officials in those hospitals where applicant exercises practice privileges.

f. Documentation of good standing in the medical profession.

g. Verified participation during the three years preceding application in at least 150 hours of continuing education in urology.

At least 60 hours must have been earned in category I activities by the Accreditation Council for Continuing Medical Education (ACCME) and the other 90 hours may be accrued through categories II-VI activities, as designated currently by the Council of Medical Education of the AMA. These requirements may also be met by submitting any current valid certificates which document such CME credits.

h. A list submitted by the applicant of three to five local physicians, preferably urologists, who will provide a letter of reference on request.

i. Peer review by The American Board of Urology.

j. Agreement for an evaluation, site visit to the applicant's community by a representative of the Board if necessary.

k. Attainment of a performance level determined by the Board to demonstrate acceptable knowledge of the specialty of urology on an examination for recertification given by the Board. Diplomates may select either a self-assessment examination or a closed-book and oral examination.

Fee for the recertification examination is $400.00.

A physician failing to be recertified by the expiration date is no longer a Diplomate of the Board. Once certified, however, the physician may be reinstated by meeting the required criteria. It is recommended that Diplomates on time-limited certificates plan to take the recertification examination at least one year before expiration.

Revocation of Certificate

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of the Articles of Incorporation and the By-laws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the By-laws, "Each Certificate shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

“a. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Urology, Inc., or of the By-laws; or

“b. The physician or party so certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting ineligibility were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the director of the Board at the time of issuance of such certificate; or

“C. The physician or party so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or

“D. The physician so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the practice of the specialty of urology as established by the Board, and shall refuse to submit to re-examination by the Board; or

“E. The physician so certified has been found to be guilty of unethical practices or immoral conduct or of conduct leading to revocation of his license.

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and declare whether the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this Corporation. The Board of Trustees, may, however, at its discretion, require any physician so certified to appear before the Board of Trustees or before any one or more of them or before any individual or individuals designated by the Board of Trustees, upon not less than twenty (20) days written notice, and to show cause at the time and place specified in such notice, why the certificate should not be revoked upon any one or more of the above-mentioned grounds specified in such notice. The failure of any physician so notified to appear as required in such notice, without excuse deemed sufficient to the Board of Trustees, shall constitute, ipso facto, cause for revocation of the certificate. The decisions of the Board of Trustees relating to all matters under this Section 4 shall be final and binding."
MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS

The following information has been provided by Annette Van Veen Daigle of the staff of the AMA Department of Data Planning and Evaluation in cooperation with Arthur Osteen, Ph.D. of the Department of Physician Credentials and Qualifications. The tables are taken (with publication corrections) from "U.S. Medical Licensure Statistics, 1983 and Licensure Requirements, 1984," published by the AMA.

Policies for Initial Medical Licensure for Graduates of U.S. Medical Schools

The initial medical license of most U.S. medical school graduates is granted by endorsement of their National Board Certificates. All licensing jurisdictions, except Louisiana, Texas, and the Virgin Islands, will endorse certificates from the National Board. The Texas licensing board will endorse National Board certificates when Part II of the examination was passed before January 1, 1978, and will endorse state licenses based on the National Board certificate when Part II of the National Board examination was passed after January 1, 1978, if the candidate passes Day III of the Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX). Louisiana will endorse the National Board certificate for reciprocal candidates only. Candidates who graduated from approved US or Canadian medical schools on or after January 1, 1978 must also pass the clinical competence portion of FLEX. Those graduates who are not licensed by endorsement of a National Board certificate, must pass the FLEX which is used by all states as the medical licensing examination. In many states the certificate of the National Board of Examiners for Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons can be endorsed for licensure. Boards of medical examiners in Guam, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and West Virginia will endorse U.S. specialty board certificates for licensing purposes in specific circumstances as delineated by the licensure regulations of those states.

Policies for Licensure of Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools

Most of the state medical boards will accept graduate training in Canada as equivalent to training undertaken in the U.S. Thirty-seven states will issue a medical license to a graduate of a Canadian medical school who holds a license in one of the provinces of Canada. Twenty-five licensing boards will, under certain specified conditions, endorse a Licentiate of the Medical Council of Canada certificate held by a foreign medical graduate.

In the most recent survey (May, 1984) conducted by the AMA Department of Data Planning and Evaluation, 39 states have indicated they will license foreign medical graduates who hold a Fifth Pathway certificate, but do not hold a standard ECFMG certificate.

Foreign educated candidates for licensure are permitted by nine state boards to take the FLEX before they have had graduate training if they have the standard ECFMG certificate. Candidates are not awarded a license until they have undertaken one or more years of training in the U.S. and have met other specific requirements of the individual boards, e.g., an Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) certificate, personal interview, etc. Five licensing boards, those in Alabama, Idaho, Illinois, Kansas, and Missouri maintain lists of state-approved schools; only graduates of these schools can be licensed.

Tables 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5 on the following pages summarize the licensure policies of state boards. It is strongly recommended that candidates contact the specific state board for the most current information on licensure requirements in that state. Names and addresses of the corresponding officers are listed in Table 6 of this Appendix.

Restricted Licenses and Educational Permits

Forty-nine boards provide for the issuance of educational permits, limited and temporary licenses, or other certificates for the restricted practice of medicine. The terms for the issuance of such certificates vary. Such certificates may be issued (1) for residents in training, (2) for supervised employment in state or private hospitals, and (3) for full-time practice until the next regular session of the licensing board. These permits may generally be renewed once a year with a stipulated maximum number of renewals allowed (usually five years).

Amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act made through Public Law 94-484, the Health Professions Educational Assistance Act of 1976, establish requirements for the admission of alien physicians to the United States, whether for permanent residency or for participation in graduate medical education training programs. The amendments require that alien graduates of foreign medical schools pass an examination determined by the Secretary of Health and Human Services to be the equivalent to Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination. The amendments also require that alien medical graduates demonstrate competence in oral and written English.

The Secretary of Health and Human Services has determined that the Foreign Medical Graduate Examination in the Medical Sciences (FMGEMS), which is prepared by the National Board of Medical Examiners and administered by the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, is the equivalent of Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination for purposes of the amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act. This examination, which lasts for two days and is composed of equal proportions of clinical science and basic science questions in a multiple choice format, is given twice a year at examination centers abroad and in the United States. Applications for the examination and questions should be addressed to the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104, U.S.A.

Graduates of foreign medical schools who are citizens of the United States and lawful permanent residents of the United States must pass the FMGEMS Examination in order to be provided with the ECFMG Certificate.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Written Exam</th>
<th>Endorsement of National Boards (No)</th>
<th>Length of Time NB's are endorsed?</th>
<th>Graduate Training Required</th>
<th>No. of Yrs. of Graduates Training Required</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>15 yrs. (or See?)</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>5 yrs. (or See?)</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>10 yrs.</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guernsey</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>Yes2</td>
<td>Yes2</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>(See)</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>5 yrs. (or See?)</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>8 yrs.</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

No—implies no or not required.
NL—indicates no limit.
1—Applicant must pass an oral examination if 10 years have elapsed since last licensure examination.
2—Oral examination required.
3—Or 5 years licensed practice.
4—As of September 1, 1985, three years for graduates of non board-approved schools.
5—Applicant must be "board-eligible" by an American Specialty Board.
6—Applicants graduated before 1970, only one year of graduate training is required.
7—At discretion of the board.
8—At board discretion, years of licensed practice may be substituted for training requirement.
9—First year of residency in pathology and psychiatry not accepted.
Table 2.—Policies of State Boards of Medical Examiners for Citizens of Canada Who Are Graduates of Accredited Canadian Medical Schools

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Certification by Medical Council of Canada approved for Licensure by Reciprocity or Endorsement</th>
<th>Internship in Accredited Canadian Residency Training Program Accepted as Equivalent to First-Year Graduate Training Served in a U.S. Hospital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Yes*</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>No (See*)</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>No (See*)</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Yes*</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Yes*</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes (See*)</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yes*</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>No*</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*All State Boards of Medical Examiners consider Canadian citizens who have graduated from an accredited Canadian medical school on the same basis for licensure as graduates of accredited U.S. medical schools.
1.—Must be endorsed by provincial licensing board.
2.—Training not required.
3.—Two years formal postgraduate training required. (Or its equivalent, Ohio only.)
4.—Regulations pending.
5.—Applicant must have received LMCC after May, 1970.
6.—By vote of board.
7.—Must be endorsed by provincial licensing board. If Medical Council of Canada examination was taken after January 1, 1978, candidate must also pass Day I of FLEX.
8.—Can be used instead of Day II and III of FLEX—if used, must have 75% grade on Day I of FLEX to pass.
9.—If taken after January, 1, 1978.
10.—Only FLEX.
11.—Did not respond.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Requires ECFMG Certificate Before Admission to FLEX</th>
<th>Permits Candidate Without U.S. Training to Take FLEX</th>
<th>Permits Partial Retake of FLEX</th>
<th>Physicians Who Complete a Fifth Pathway Program Are Qualified Licensee Candidates</th>
<th>Endorses the Canadian Certificate (LMCC) When Held by an FMG</th>
<th>ECFMG Certificate Required for Licensure</th>
<th>Number of Years of Accredited U.S. or Canadian Graduate Medical Education Required for Licensure</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes¹</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes¹</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes¹</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes¹‡</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes¹</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes¹⁰</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>board discretion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes¹⁴</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>board discretion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes¹⁰</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2¹⁷</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes¹⁹</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*NOTE: This summary should be verified by direct communication with the corresponding officer of the licensing board in the state in which the physician is interested. IN ALL STATES licenses based on the endorsement/acceptance of a physician's credentials are granted to those physicians meeting all state requirements—AT THE DISCRETION OF THE LICENSING BOARD. Additional information provided by the state follows. Yes—Implies yes. No—Implies no or no requirement. Some states did not respond to the question.¹—After completion of an additional 12-month medical postgraduate program. ²—With three years of postgraduate training in an accredited US/Canadian training institution. ³—One year in California, two in other states. ⁴—One year of accredited graduate medical education or five years licensed practice in state or country required. ⁵—If passed the ECFMG examination. ⁶—As of September 1, 1985, three years for graduates of non-board-approved schools. ⁷—Applicant must be "board-eligible" by an American Specialty Board. ⁸—Temporary until permanent rule. ⁹—Or Visa Qualifying Examination. ¹⁰—Only if graduate of state-approved medical education program. ¹¹—With two years of medical postgraduate training, (three years in Nevada). ¹²—May be counted as one of required postgraduate training. ¹³—ECFMG certification (subsequent to July, 1984) obtained on a basis of FMGEMS only, VOE, if successfully passed, accepted as a substitute for FMGEMS. ¹⁴—Must show evidence of being admitted to accredited graduate residency training program. ¹⁵—Three years total in Nevada. ¹⁶—Only if originally taken in New Hampshire. ¹⁷—at board discretion, years of licensed practice may be substituted for training requirement. ¹⁸—Additional training may be required. ¹⁹—A candidate may retain credit for part of the examination passed for a period not to exceed three years from the examination date. At that time, such candidate shall be re-examined in all parts. ²⁰—Provided all other licensing requirements are fulfilled. ²¹—If passed after May, 1970 (Pennsylvania); January 1, 1978 (Wisconsin). If passed before January 1, 1978 (Tennessee). ²²—Graduate education must be in US. ²³—LMCC credited for Days II and III of FLEX for all MDs.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Examination ($)</th>
<th>Reciprocity or Endorsement ($)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>200(^*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>75(^*)</td>
<td>150(^*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>(See(^a))</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>160(^a)</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>100(^a)</td>
<td>125(^a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>225(^e)</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>100(^e)</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>200(^e)</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>300(^e)</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>200(^a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^*\) = In many cases there is an additional recording or registration fee.
\(^a\) = Fee is $100 for resident.
\(^b\) = Endorsement fee $75.
\(^c\) = Cost of examination will be equal to the board's cost of purchasing the examination from FSMB with an additional administrative cost of $75.
\(^d\) = Plus $130 licensure fee ($230 New Jersey).
\(^e\) = Plus cost of FLEX and oral examination.
\(^f\) = Plus cost of oral examination.
\(^g\) = Fee is higher for graduate of foreign medical school. (Maryland add $20 and Montana add $50 to examination fees listed above).
\(^h\) = Plus cost of FLEX.
Table 5.—States Requiring Relicensure by Registration Interval and Fee

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Registration Interval (Years)</th>
<th>Fee ($)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>200¹</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>35²</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>85³</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹—Fee is $100 for resident.
²—Active, $5 inactive.
³—Active, $45 inactive out-of-state.
Table 6.—Corresponding Officers of Boards of Medical Examiners in the United States and Possessions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Officers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Larry D. Dixon, Executive Director, Alabama State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 946, Montgomery 36102.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Barbara Branson, Department of Commerce and Economic Development, Division of Occupational Licensing, State Medical Board, Pouch D, Juneau 99911.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Douglas N. Cerf, Executive Director, Arizona Board of Medical Examiners, 5060 N. 19th Avenue, Suite 300, Phoenix 85015.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Joe Verzer, MD, Secretary, Arkansas State Medical Board, P.O. Box 102, Harrisburg 72432.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Kenneth Wagstaff, Executive Director, California Board of Medical Quality Assurance, 1430 Howe Ave., Sacramento 95825.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Thomas Beckett, Program Administrator, Board of Medical Examiners, 1525 Sherman Street, Room 132, Denver 80203.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Elsie Gault-Kremer, PhD, Connecticut Department of Health Services, Division of Licensure and Registration, 150 Washington St., Hartford 06106.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Rosemarie S. Perez, Administrative Assistant, Board of Medical Practice of Delaware, Board of Medical Examiners, Margaret O'Neil Bldg., Box 1401, Dover 99010.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>P. Joseph Sarnella, Staff Director, Commission on Licensure to Practice the Healing Arts, 605 G St., NW, Room 202 Lower Level, Washington, D.C. 20001.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Dorothy Faircloth, Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 130 N. Monroe Street, Suite #110, Tallahassee 32301.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Andrew Watry, Executive Director, Composite State Board of Medical Examiners, 166 Pryor Street, S.W., Room 300, Atlanta 30303.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Karen Cruz, Administrator, Department of Public Health-Social Services, P.O. Box 2816, Agana 96910.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Leo B. Rody, Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 541, Honolulu 96809.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Donald L. Deleski, Executive Director, State Board of Medicine, 700 N. State, Boise 83720.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Karen Dunn, Department of Registration and Education, 320 W. Washington St., Springfield 62786.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>William S. Keown, Executive Director, Indiana Health Professions Service Bureau, 964 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis 46204.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Donald V. Saft, Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, State Capitol Complex, Executive Hills West, Des Moines 50319.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Elizabeth W. Carlson, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 503 Kansas Avenue, Suite 500, Topeka 66603.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>C. Wm. Schmidt, Executive Director, Board of Medical Licensure, 33520 Ephemred McWell Drive, Louisville 40205.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>J. Morgan Lyons, MD, Secretary-Treasurer, Louisiana State Board of Medical Examiners, 830 Union St., Suite 100, New Orleans 70112.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Angelina Hubert, Executive Secretary, Maine Board of Registration in Medicine, East Side Professional Bldg., RFD #3, Box 461, Waterville 04901.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Arthur T. Keeffe, Jr., MD, Board of Medical Examiners, 201 W. Preston Street, Room 111, Baltimore 21201.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Massachusetts Board of Registration in Medicine, 100 Cambridge St., Room 1507, Boston 02202.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Herman Fishman, Licensing Executive, Department of Licensing and Regulation, Bureau of Health Services, 611 W. Ottawa St., P.O. Box 30018, Lansing 48909.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Arthur W. Poore, Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 717 Delaware St. S.E., Room 352, Minneapolis 55414.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Frank Jay Morgan, Jr., MD, Executive Officer, Mississippi State Board of Licensure, 2688-D Insurance Center Dr., Jackson 39216.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Gary R. Clark, Executive Secretary, Missouri State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 47, Jefferson City 65101.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Carol C. Berger, Administrative Assistant, Montana Board of Medical Examiners, 1424 9th Ave., Helena 59620.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Leland C. Lucke, Executive Secretary, Nebraska State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 95007, Lincoln 68509.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>Kathleen Lewis, Executive Secretary, Nevada Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 7238, Reno 89510.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Winifred J. Prentiss, Administrative Assistant I, Board of Registration in Medicine, H and W Building, Hazen Drive, Concord 03301.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Charles A. Janousek, Executive Secretary, New Jersey Board of Medical Examiners, 28 W State St., Room 914, Trenton 08608.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Michelle McGinnis, Administrator, New Mexico State Board of Medical Examiners, 227 E. Palace Ave., Suite O, Santa Fe 87501.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Thomas Monahan, Associate Executive Secretary, State Board for Medicine, State Education Department, Empire State Plaza, Cultural Education Center, Albany, 12230.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Bryant D. Parx, Jr., Executive Secretary, North Carolina Board of Medical Examiners, Suite 214, 222 N. Person St., Raleigh 27601.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Rolf P. Sletten, Executive Secretary and Treasurer, Board of Medical Examiners, 418 E. Broadway Ave., Suite C-10, Bismarck 58501.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Penny McKinsey, Ohio State Medical Board, 65 Front St., Suite 510, Columbus 43215.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Carole A. Smith, Administrator, Oklahoma State Board of Medical Examiners, 5104 N Franees, Suite C, Oklahoma City 73118.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>John J. Ulwelling, Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 1002 Loydalty Bldg., 317 S. W Alder St., Portland 97204.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Loretta M. Frank, Administrator, Pennsylvania State Board of Medical Education, Bureau of Professional and Occupational Affairs, Box 2649, Harrisburg 17120.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>Luisa A. de Abadia, MPH, JD, Executive Director, Program of Quality Control of Health Services, Box 9342, Santaurce 00908.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Robert W. McElhaney, Administrator, Rhode Island Board of Medical Examiners, 75 Davis Street, Providence 02908.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>N. B. Heyward, Executive Director, South Carolina Department of Medical Examiners, 1315 Blanding St., Columbia 29201.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Robert D. Johnson, Executive Secretary, South Dakota Department of Medical Examiners, 608 W Avenue N., Sioux Falls 57104.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Marlene Corcoran, Administrative Assistant, Tennessee State Board of Medical Examiners, Gass State Office Bldg., Ben Allen Road, Nashville 37216.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>G. Valter Brindley, Jr., MD, Executive Director, Texas State Board of Medical Examiners, P. O. Box 13562, Capitol Station, Austin 78711.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Robert O. Bowen, Director, Utah Division of Registration, 160 E 300 S., P.O. Box 5802, Salt Lake City 84110.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Secretary, Vermont State Board of Medical Practice, Redstone Building, 26 Terrace St., Montpelier 05602.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Virginia:** Eugenia Dorson, Executive Secretary, Virginia State Board of Medicine, P.O. Box 27708, Richmond 23261.

**Virgin Islands:** Secundina Mercado, MD, Secretary, Virgin Islands Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 7309, St. Thomas 00801.

**Washington:** Deanna DiCromes, Executive Secretary, Washington State Board of Medical Examiners, Box 9649, Olympia 98504.

**West Virginia:** L. Clark Hansbarger, MD, Secretary, West Virginia Board of Medicine, 3412 Chesterfield Ave., Charleston 25304.

**Wisconsin:** Deanna Zychowski, Executive Secretary, Wisconsin Board of Medical Examiners, 1400 E. Washington Ave., Madison 53702.

**Wyoming:** Lawrence J. Cohen, MD, Executive Secretary, Wyoming State Board of Medical Examiners, Hathaway Bldg., Suite 427, Cheyenne 82002.
APPENDIX D
LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.
LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.

ALABAMA
00102 University of Alabama School of Medicine, Birmingham
00106 University of South Alabama College of Medicine, Mobile

ARIZONA
00301 University of Arizona College of Medicine, Tucson

ARKANSAS
00401 University of Arkansas College of Medicine, Little Rock

CALIFORNIA
00502 University of California, San Francisco School of Medicine, San Francisco
00506 University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles
00511 Stanford University School of Medicine, Palo Alto
00512 Loma Linda University School of Medicine, Loma Linda
00514 University of California, Los Angeles School of Medicine, Los Angeles
00515 University of California, California College of Medicine, Irvine
00518 University of California, San Diego School of Medicine, La Jolla
00519 University of California, Davis School of Medicine, Davis

COLORADO
00702 University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver

CONNECTICUT
00801 Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven
00802 University of Connecticut School of Medicine, Farmington

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
01001 George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington
01002 Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington
01003 Howard University College of Medicine, Washington

FLORIDA
01102 University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami
01103 University of Florida College of Medicine, Gainesville
01104 University of South Florida College of Medicine, Tampa

GEORGIA
01201 Medical College of Georgia School of Medicine, Augusta
01205 Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta
01221 Morehouse School of Medicine, Atlanta
01222 Mercer University School of Medicine, Macon

HAWAI'I
01401 University of Hawai'i John A Burns School of Medicine, Honolulu

ILLINOIS
01601 Rush Medical College of Rush University, Chicago
01602 University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine, Chicago
01606 Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago
01611 University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago
01642 University of Health Sciences/The Chicago Medical School, North Chicago
01643 Loyola University Chicago Stritch School of Medicine, Maywood
01645 Southern Illinois University School of Medicine, Springfield

INDIANA
01720 Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis

IOWA
01803 University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City

KANSAS
01902 University of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hospital School of Medicine, Kansas City

KENTUCKY
02002 University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville
02012 University of Kentucky College of Medicine, Lexington

LOUISIANA
02101 Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans
02105 Louisiana State University School of Medicine in New Orleans, New Orleans
02106 Louisiana State University School of Medicine in Shreveport, Shreveport

MARYLAND
02301 University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore
02307 Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore
02312 Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences School of Medicine, Bethesda

MASSACHUSETTS
02401 Harvard Medical School, Boston
02405 Boston University School of Medicine, Boston
02407 Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston
02416 University of Massachusetts Medical School, Worcester

MICHIGAN
02501 University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor
02507 Wayne State University School of Medicine, Detroit
02512 Michigan State University College of Human Medicine, East Lansing

MINNESOTA
02604 University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis
02607 University of Minnesota, Duluth School of Medicine, Duluth
02606 Mayo Medical School, Rochester

MISSISSIPPI
02701 University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson

MISSOURI
02802 Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis
02803 University of Missouri, Columbia School of Medicine, Columbia
02834 Saint Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis
02846 University of Missouri, Kansas City School of Medicine, Kansas City

NEBRASKA
03005 University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha
03006 Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha

NEVADA
03101 University of Nevada School of Medicine, Reno

NEW HAMPSHIRE
03201 Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover

NEW JERSEY
03305 UMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School, Newark
03306 UMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School, Piscataway

NEW MEXICO
03401 University of New Mexico School of Medicine, Albuquerque

NEW YORK
03501 Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York
03503 Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany
03506 State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo
03508 State University of New York Downstate Medical Center College of Medicine, Brooklyn
03509 New York Medical College, Valhalla
03515 State University of New York Upstate Medical Center College of Medicine, Syracuse
03519 New York University School of Medicine, New York
03520 Cornell University Medical College, New York
03543 University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester
03546 Albert Einstein College of Medicine of Yeshiva University, New York
03547 Mount Sinai School of Medicine of City University of New York, New York
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH CAROLINA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04501</td>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina College of Medicine,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charleston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04504</td>
<td>University of South Carolina School of Medicine, Columbia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH DAKOTA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04601</td>
<td>University of South Dakota School of Medicine, Vermillion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04705</td>
<td>Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04706</td>
<td>University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04707</td>
<td>Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Nashville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04720</td>
<td>East Tennessee State University Quillen-Dishner College of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medicine, Johnson City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04802</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston, Galveston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04804</td>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04812</td>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School at Dallas,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04813</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical School at San Antonio, San</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04814</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical School at Houston, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04815</td>
<td>Texas Tech University School of Medicine, Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04816</td>
<td>Texas A &amp; M University College of Medicine, College Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTAH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04901</td>
<td>University of Utah College of Medicine, Salt Lake City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERMONT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05002</td>
<td>University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGINIA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05101</td>
<td>University of Virginia School of Medicine, Charlottesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05104</td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University Medical College of Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>School of Medicine, Richmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05117</td>
<td>Eastern Virginia Medical School of Eastern Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical Authority, Norfolk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05404</td>
<td>University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST VIRGINIA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05501</td>
<td>West Virginia University School of Medicine, Morgantown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05502</td>
<td>Marshall University School of Medicine, Huntington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISCONSIN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05605</td>
<td>University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05606</td>
<td>Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX E
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY LISTING
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY LISTING

| TYPE OF HOSPITAL CONTROL |  |
|--------------------------|  |
| A                        | Army  |
| AF                       | Air Force  |
| CH                       | Church  |
| CITY                     | City  |
| CO                       | County  |
| CORP                     | Corporation  |
| CYCO                     | City/County  |
| HDA                      | Hospital District Authority  |
| IO                       | Individual Owned  |
| MISC                     | Miscellaneous  |
| N                        | Navy  |
| NP                       | Other Not-for-Profit  |
| OF                       | Other Federal  |
| P                        | Partnership  |
| PHS                      | Public Health Service  |
| ST                       | State  |
| VA                       | Veterans Administration  |

| MEDICAL SCHOOL AFFILIATION |  |
|-----------------------------|  |
| M                           | Major  |
| L                           | Limited  |
| G                           | Graduate  |

| SPECIALTIES |  |
|-------------|  |
| AIM         | Allergy and Immunology  |
| AM          | Aerospace Medicine  |
| AN          | Anesthesiology  |
| BBK         | Blood Banking  |
| CHP         | Child Psychiatry  |
| CRS         | Colon and Rectal Surgery  |
| D           | Dermatology  |
| DP          | Dermatopathology  |
| DR          | Diagnostic Radiology  |
| EM          | Emergency Medicine  |
| FOP         | Forensic Pathology  |
| FP          | Family Practice  |
| GPM         | General Preventive Medicine  |
| GS          | Surgery  |
| IM          | Internal Medicine  |
| N           | Neurology  |
| NM          | Nuclear Medicine  |
| NP          | Neuropathology  |
| NPM         | Neonatal Perinatal Medicine  |
| NR          | Diagnostic Radiology (Nuclear)  |
| NS          | Neurosurgery  |
| OBG         | Obstetrics/Gynecology  |
| OM          | Occupational Medicine  |
| OPH         | Ophthalmology  |
| ORS         | Orthopedic Surgery  |
| OTO         | Otolaryngology  |
| P           | Psychiatry  |
| PD           | Pediatrics  |
| PDC         | Pediatric Cardiology  |
| PDS         | Pediatric Surgery  |
| PH           | Public Health  |
| PM           | Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation  |
| PS           | Plastic Surgery  |
| PTH          | Pathology  |
| TR           | Therapeutic Radiology  |
| TRS          | Transitional  |
| TS           | Thoracic Surgery  |
| U            | Urology  |
| VS           | Vascular Surgery  |

| ABBREVIATIONS FOR SPECIALTY DATA |  |
|----------------------------------|  |
| **BY SPECIALTY**                |  |
| **Allergy and Immunology**      |  |
| OPV-A                            | Outpatient Visits-Adult  |
| OPV-CI                           | Outpatient Visits-Clinical Immunology  |
| OPV-M                            | Outpatient Visits-Mixed  |
| OPV-P                            | Outpatient Visits-Pediatric  |
| **Anesthesiology**               |  |
| AN                               | Total Anesthetics  |
| CNP                              | Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients  |
| **Colon and Rectal Surgery**     |  |
| AA                               | Annual Admissions  |
| ADC                              | Average Daily Census  |
| OPV                              | Annual Outpatient Visits  |
| **Dermatology**                  |  |
| AA                               | Annual Admissions  |
| ADC                              | Average Daily Census  |
| OPV                              | Annual Outpatient Visits  |
| **Dermatopathology**             |  |
| ADPWH                            | Accessions Dermatopathology Within Hospital  |
| ARH                              | Accessions Referred to Hospital  |
| GPPS                             | Gross Photos Patients or Specimens  |
| PS                               | Photomicrographs of Specimens  |
| **Family Practice**              |  |
| OPV                              | Annual Outpatient Visits  |
| **Internal Medicine**            |  |
| AA                               | Annual Admissions  |
| ADC                              | Average Daily Census  |
| OPV                              | Annual Outpatient Visits  |
| **Neurological Surgery**         |  |
| AA                               | Annual Admissions  |
| ADC                              | Average Daily Census  |
| OPV                              | Annual Outpatient Visits  |
| **Neurology**                    |  |
| AA                               | Annual Admissions  |
| ADC                              | Average Daily Census  |
| OPV                              | Annual Outpatient Visits  |
| **Nuclear Medicine**             |  |
| IVTP                             | Total In Vitro Procedures  |
| IVVP                             | Total In Vivo Procedures  |
| TP                               | Total Therapeutic Procedures  |
| **Obstetrics/Gynecology**        |  |
| AA                               | Annual Admissions  |
| ADC                              | Average Daily Census  |
| OPV                              | Annual Outpatient Visits  |
| **Ophthalmology**                |  |
| AA                               | Annual Admissions  |
| ADC                              | Average Daily Census  |
| OPV                              | Annual Outpatient Visits  |
| **Orthopedic Surgery**           |  |
| AA                               | Annual Admissions  |
| ADC                              | Average Daily Census  |
| OPV                              | Annual Outpatient Visits  |
| TT                               | Type of Training  |
| A                                | Adult Orthopedics  |
| C                                | Children's Orthopedics  |
| F                                | Fractures  |
### Otolaryngology
- AA: Annual Admissions  
- ADC: Average Daily Census  
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits  

### Pathology
- LE: Total Laboratory Examinations  
- N: Number of Necropsies  
- SS: Total Surgical Specimens  
- SSEM: Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically  
- TT: Type of Training  
  - AC: Anatomic/ Clinical Pathology  
  - AP: Anatomic Pathology  
  - CP: Clinical Pathology  
  - SP: Special Pathology  

### Pathology, Blood Banking
- TSP: Total Special Procedures  
- UBC: Units of Blood Collected  
- UBP: Units of Blood Processed  
- UBT: Units of Blood Transfused  

### Pathology, Forensic
- MN: Total Medicolegal Necropsies  
- NB: Necropsies on Bodies Examined at Scene  
- NH: Necropsies on Homicides  
- NT: Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made  

### Pathology, Neuropathology
- NCNS: Necropsies with CNS Examinations  
- NS: Neurosurgical Specimens  

### Pediatrics
- AA: Annual Admissions  
- ADC: Average Daily Census  
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits  

### Pediatric Cardiology
- AA: Annual Admissions  
- ADC: Average Daily Census  
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits  

### Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits  
- PT: Number of Patients Treated  
- T: Number of Treatments  

### Plastic Surgery
- AA: Annual Admissions  
- ADC: Average Daily Census  
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits  

### Preventive Medicine, General
- AE: Area of Emphasis  

### Psychiatry
- AA: Annual Admissions  
- ADC: Average Daily Census  
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits  

### Psychiatry, Child
- AA: Annual Admissions  
- ADC: Average Daily Census  
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits  

### Radiology, Diagnostic
- NXE: Number of X-Ray Examinations  

### Radiology, Therapeutic
- ACP: Annual New Cancer Patients  
- ATT: Annual Teletherapy Treatments  
- IIC: Interstitial, Intra Cavity Treatments  

### Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)
- NXE: Number of X-Ray Examinations  
- NNI: Number of Nuclear Images  

### Surgery
- AA: Annual Admissions  
- ADC: Average Daily Census  
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits  

### Surgery, Pediatric
- AA: Annual Admissions  
- ADC: Average Daily Census  
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits  

### Thoracic Surgery
- AA: Annual Admissions  
- ADC: Average Daily Census  
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits  

### Urology
- AA: Annual Admissions  
- ADC: Average Daily Census  
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits  

### ALPHABETIC LISTING OF ABBREVIATIONS FOR SPECIALTY DATA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td>Adult Orthopedics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>Annual Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AC</td>
<td>Anatomic/Clinical Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACP</td>
<td>Annual New Cancer Patients</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>Average Daily Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADPWH</td>
<td>Accessions Dermatopathology Within Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AE</td>
<td>Area of Emphasis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AP</td>
<td>Anatomic Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARH</td>
<td>Accessions Referred to Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AT</td>
<td>Annual Teletherapy Treatment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>Children's Orthopedics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CNP</td>
<td>Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CP</td>
<td>Clinical Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F</td>
<td>Fractures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GPPS</td>
<td>Gross Photos Patients or Specimens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IIC</td>
<td>Interstitial, Intra Cavity Treatments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IVTP</td>
<td>Total In Vitro Procedures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IVVP</td>
<td>Total In Vivo Procedures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LE</td>
<td>Total Laboratory Examinations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MN</td>
<td>Total Medicolegal Necropsies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>Number of Necropsies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NB</td>
<td>Necropsies on Bodies Examined at Scene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NCNS</td>
<td>Necropsies With CNS Examinations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NH</td>
<td>Necropsies on Homicides</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NNI</td>
<td>Number of Nuclear Images</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP</td>
<td>Average Daily Census-Newborn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NS</td>
<td>Neurosurgical Specimens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NT</td>
<td>Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE</td>
<td>Number of X-Ray Examinations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-A</td>
<td>Outpatient Visits-Adult</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-M</td>
<td>Outpatient Visits-Mixed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV-P</td>
<td>Outpatient Visits-Pediatric</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PS</td>
<td>Photomicrographs of Specimens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PT</td>
<td>Number of Patients Treated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SP</td>
<td>Special Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SS</td>
<td>Total Surgical Specimens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SSEM</td>
<td>Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>Number of Treatments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TP</td>
<td>Total Therapeutic Procedures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TSP</td>
<td>Total Special Procedures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TT</td>
<td>Type of Training</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UBC</td>
<td>Units of Blood Collected</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UBP</td>
<td>Units of Blood Processed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UBT</td>
<td>Units of Blood Transfused</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>